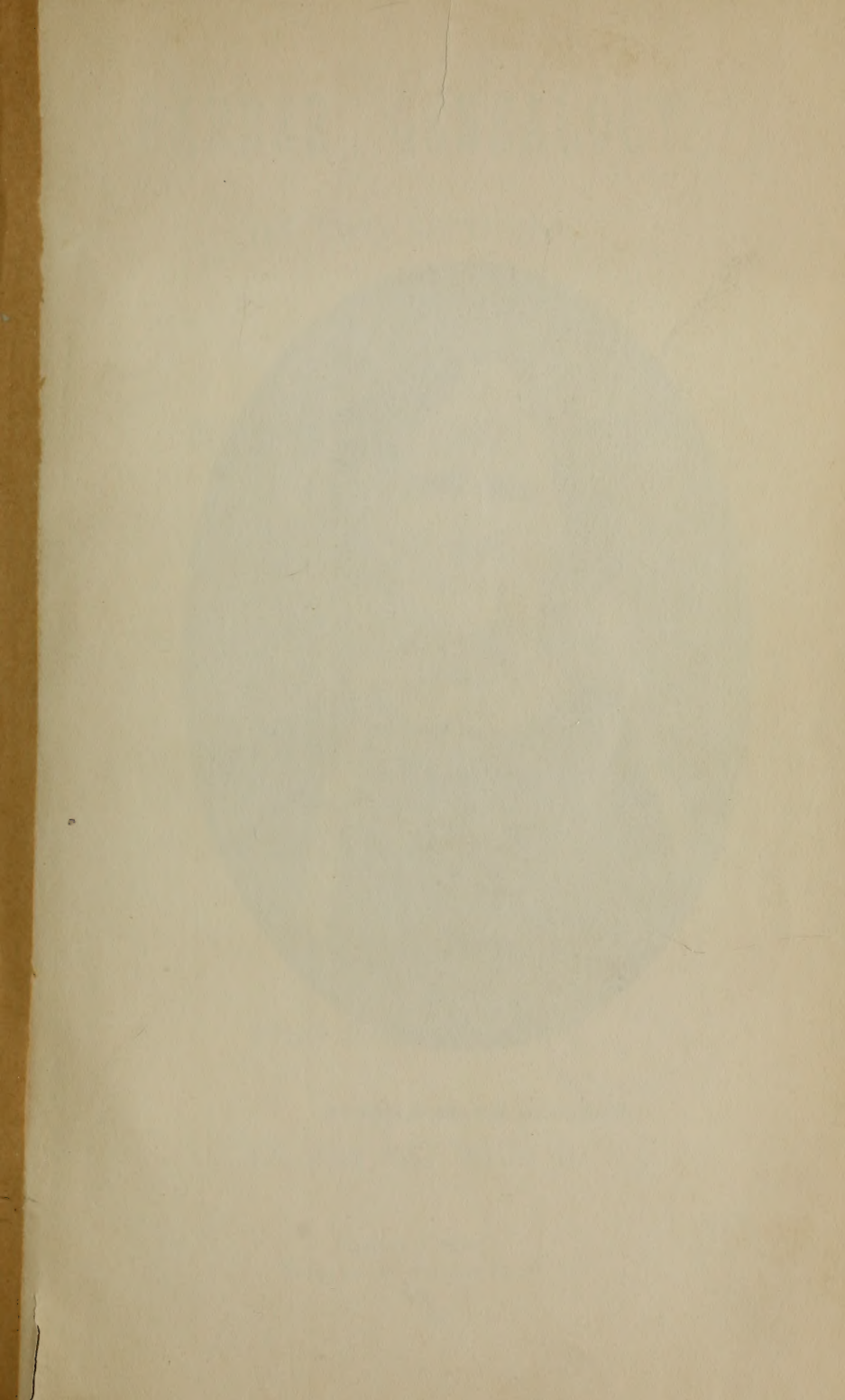


★ No V338.87



GIVEN BY

John B. White





REBEKAH BARBER WHITE

BARBER GENEALOGY

(IN TWO SECTIONS)

SECTION I.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BARBER

OF WINDSOR, CONN.

1614-1909

SECTION II.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARBER

OF WORCESTER, MASS.

1714-1909

PUBLISHED BY

JOHN BARBER WHITE

EDITED BY

LILLIAN MAY WILSON

HAVERHILL, MASS.

PRESS OF THE NICHOLS PRINT.

1909.

4338.87

5465

John Barber White
May 16. 1910

G. List 27

Copyright 1909 by John Barber White.

Printed by "THE NICHOLS PRINT."

YANKEE CLUB
ESTD 70
NOTHING TO DO

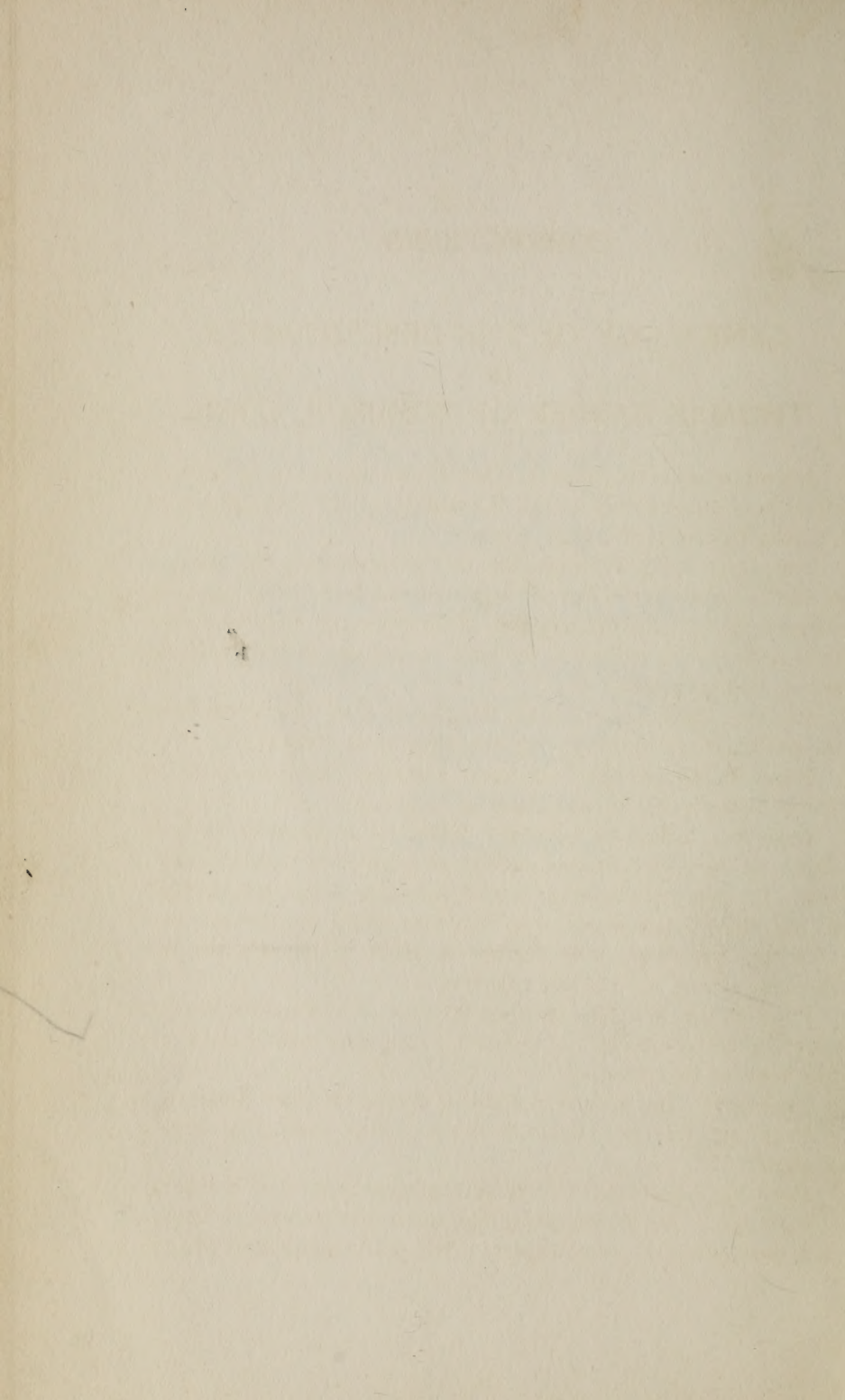
TO MY MOTHER

REBEKAH BARBER WHITE

And to the other mothers of the Barber Family, whose
lives of "humble toil and heavenward duty"
have inspired the best and noblest
that has been achieved by their
descendants this book is
affectionately

DEDICATED

BY THE PUBLISHER.



CORRECTIONS

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BARBER OF WINDSOR, CONN.

Attention has been called to a few errors in various lineages of allied families contained in the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn."

The editor did not assume the task of compiling the lineages of the husbands and wives of Barber descendants; and expressly stated in her correspondence with those interested, that she would only undertake to include in the book such lineages as they, themselves, had prepared.

However, as a few requests have been made for corrections, the publisher has decided to include them in this leaflet.

Pages 86, 88 and 89. The name Prentice Lawrence (wife of Jacob Barber) should read Patience Lawrence.

Page 86. Lawrence Lineage. Samuel Lawrence, b. 1711, is shown as the son of Samuel and Abigail, which is probably incorrect. He may have been the son of John and Susanna Lawrence, as the Sherburne records show that they had a son Samuel born in 1711; but there is no further evidence to identify the two Samuels as one and the same person.

Page 87, line 17. The name of the wife of William de Warren should read Gundrada, not Gundell. (See explanation below regarding her parentage.)

Page 207. The name Uri Robbins should be Unni Robbins.

Page 296, line 28. Read Marietta College instead of Hiram College.

Page 299, lines 5 and 12. Read Beuhring instead of Benhring.

Page 306. The closing paragraph states that Herbert A. Rogers is a descendant of John Rogers, the English divine and martyr.

Recent investigations seem to prove that John Rogers, the martyr, left no male descendant. The New England Rogers family, however, may have been descended from the same family as that of John Rogers.

Attention has also been directed to a number of disputed or obscure points contained in certain records in the Barber Genealogy, as follows:

Pages 41 and 45. Peter and Isabel Brown of Windsor are claimed to be the children of Peter Brown of the "Mayflower." Authority for this statement is found in the following sources:

1. Vol. II, page 117. Stiles' "Ancient Windsor."
2. New England Hist. and Gene. Register, vol. XXXVII, page 277, article entitled "Peter and John Brown of Duxbury," by F. B. Sanborn of Concord, in which reference is made to Peter Brown, son of Peter of the "Mayflower."
3. "Signers of the Mayflower Compact," by Anna Arnoux Huxtun, pages 27 and 28, contains positive statements that Peter Brown of Windsor was the son of Peter of the "Mayflower," and gives probable reasons for his removal to Connecticut.

Opposing authority is found in "The Mayflower Descendant." In one of the 1902 numbers of that publication it is stated that in the January, 1903, issue the editor would present positive evidence showing that Peter Brown of the "Mayflower" left no sons. But in the January, 1903 issue it is stated that the discussion of this subject would be so voluminous that it was deferred until some future time. However, in vol. VI, page 244, of "The Descendant" is a list of "Mayflower" ancestors accepted by the Mayflower Society. The reference to Peter Brown in that list is as follows:

"Peter Brown (he left no sons).

Mary, m. Ephraim Twikham.

Priscilla, m. William Allen.

Rebecca, m. William Snow."

Page 87. Statement is made that Gundrada (not Gundell, see correction above) was the daughter of William the Conqueror and Matilda.

There has been considerable difference of opinion among historians as to Gundrada's parentage. For a long time she was regarded unquestionably as the daughter of William and Matilda. But Freeman in his "Norman Conquest," Vol. III, page 58, asserts

that there is no doubt that she was the daughter of Matilda and her first husband, Gerbod, and not of Matilda and her second husband, William the Conqueror; and on pages 433 and 435 he gives documentary evidence in support of this assertion, though he tacitly admits the absence of positive proof, and even the absence of proof of Matilda's marriage to Gerbod.

Pages 99-100. Lineage of Mary Bruen. It has been claimed that the early form of this name is Le Brun, not Le Bruen. It is true that in the lineage in Ormerod's "Cheshire" the name of the first two Roberts is given as "Le Brun," but in the remainder of the lineage the name is given as Le Bruen or Bruen. It is certain that the family of Stapleford have borne the name Bruen (or Bruyn) since the year 1300, as is evidenced by the Close and Chancery Rolls and other public documents.

Page 100, line 5. The name John Dedwoods should be John Dedwode.

Page 100, line 7. Read Otley of Otley, not Ottey of Ottey.

INTRODUCTION.

Nearly 20 years ago, while on a visit to the home of my ancestors in Massachusetts, I became interested in genealogy. My first efforts were directed to the tracing of my line of descent from John White of Wenham, 1639, an extended genealogy of whose descendants has recently been completed by Miss Almira L. White of Haverhill, Mass.

While assisting in this work, I became deeply interested in the various families from which I am descended through both my parents, and found that in some lines, genealogies had already been published. On my mother's side, I found two apparently unrelated Barber families. The American ancestor of one of these was Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., (born about 1614), and the earliest American ancestor of the other family, of whom positive record has been obtained, was John Barber of Worcester, Mass., probably born in Boston in 1714.

Of neither of these families had a genealogy been published, though I learned through correspondence that several descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., had done more or less work in tracing their direct lineages. Among these were the late Peter J. Barber of Santa Barbara, Cal., and the late Levi A. Barber of Duluth, Minn., who, some years ago, published a small pamphlet containing in brief form, the records of his direct line. Mr. George H. Barbour of Detroit, Mich., had employed Mr. Fred Carlisle to prepare and publish a very small volume of Barber records, but devoted mainly to Mr. Barbour's direct line of ancestry. Also, the late Mr. Oliver E. Wilson of Norwalk, Conn., had made a small collection of records, which his son kindly furnished for use in the present compilation.

Mrs. Minnie Ward Kellogg, of Syracuse, N. Y., had collected some records of the branch of the Barber family from which she

is descended, and which in the fourth generation from Thomas of Windsor settled in New York State.

Through correspondence with Mr. Edmund D. Barbour of Boston, Mass., I learned that while collecting records for a genealogy of the descendants of George Barber of Medway, he had secured a large amount of data regarding the descendants of John Barber of Worcester, supposing at the time, that this John Barber was a descendant of George of Medway. Failing to establish this connection, however, Mr. Barbour kindly entered into an arrangement for turning over to me this collection of records.

The original intention was to publish in one volume, not only the records of the two Barber families already referred to, but also the records of the descendants of Thomas Gleason of Wattertown, Mass.

I finally employed Miss Lillian May Wilson to edit the proposed volume, to establish certain missing links in the genealogical chain and to make such further compilation as could be done in a limited time.

In the few months allotted for the work, Miss Wilson gathered so much additional matter, that it was found that the Barber records alone, would make a large volume, and it was therefore decided to publish them in one volume, and to publish a separate Gleason Genealogy, which has been done.

The Barber Genealogy is composed of two sections, as follows:

- Section I. A Genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., compiled by Miss Wilson.
- Section II. A Genealogy of the descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., the records for which were furnished, as already explained, by Mr. Edmund D. Barbour of Boston, Mass.

Much credit is due Miss Wilson, without whose careful and thorough preparation and distinguished ability for this kind of work, this volume would not have attained its present proportions, nor would it so soon have been published.

JOHN BARBER WHITE.

SECTION I.

GENEALOGY OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BARBER
OF WINDSOR, CONN.

1614-1909

COMPILED BY
LILLIAN MAY WILSON.

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

In compiling the "Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Barber, of Windsor," the records of the towns in which the early generations of the family settled, have been searched. Where these records have not been printed, transcripts have been obtained from the originals in the offices of the Town Clerks.

A great deal of material has also been obtained from the following authorities :

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor."

Bond's "Watertown, Mass., with Genealogies."

Loomis Family Genealogy, Female Lines.

Orcutt's "History of Torrington."

History of Simsbury Etc., by Abiel Brown.

History of Northfield by Temple.

Phelps Family Genealogy, by Andrew T. Servin.

Owing to the numerous marriages between the Barber and Phelps families, this last mentioned genealogy in particular, has furnished a large amount of data for the present work.

Grateful acknowledgement is also made for the kind assistance rendered through correspondence, by the following members of the family :

Mr. Floyd N. Barber, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Miss Julia Barber, Charleston, W. Va.

Mrs. Fanny Barber Farwell, Orange, Tex.

Mrs. Minnie Ward, Kellogg, Syracuse, N. Y.

Mrs. Sylvia Barber Rogers, Santa Barbara, Cal.

Miss Dorliska E. Sheldon, Indianapolis, Ind.

Miss Iduna J. Barber, Torrington, Conn.

The arrangement of Section I of this volume is similar to that used by genealogists generally, and therefore needs but little explanation.

The records are arranged according to generations, the emigrant ancestor being the first generation, his children the second, his grandchildren the third, and so on.

All descendants are numbered consecutively, the emigrant ancestor being No. 1, his children being numbered 2, 3, 4 etc. Those whose records are extended into the succeeding generation are designated by having the character + placed before the name and number in each case.

The task of compiling a genealogy is an exceedingly indefinite one, as to magnitude. It may be confined within very narrow bounds, or it may be extended indefinitely.

The scope of the present work has been limited to as complete an history and record of the early generations of the descendants of Thomas Barber, of Windsor, as could be obtained, together with such later records, as could, at the same time, and without delay, be collected. The work of extending a genealogy to include a very large number of descendants in the present generation, is one requiring the work of years instead of months, since all later information must be secured through correspondence.

The aim of the publisher of this volume, has been, therefore, not to produce a complete genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, but to furnish a foundation upon which future family historians may build.

As such, the book is now presented, and if it shall tend to foster in the many descendants, a true pride of family, a pride in clean, right living, a pride in an ancestry which has borne well its part, not only in the material development, but also in the intellectual and spiritual upbuilding and uplifting of every community where its lot has been cast, an ennobling pride which shall make more worthy, the sons and daughters of this brave, hardy, pioneering race, it shall well have served its purpose.

LILLIAN MAY WILSON.

BARBER.

Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., a partial record of whose descendants is contained in this volume, was the first of that name to emigrate from England to America. Others, however, soon followed. The records of Medway and Dedham show that a Richard Barber was located at the latter place in 1638, and George and Edward in 1640 and 1644. A James Barber was in Dorchester in 1637, Jeremy in Cambridge in 1641, and John in Salem about the same time that Thomas arrived in Windsor. Numerous others of the name came at later dates.

These early emigrants may or may not have been of the same family. Probably they were but remotely, if at all, related, and it is also likely that they came from different parts of England. There is a tradition to the effect that two brothers of Thomas of Windsor came to America shortly after his arrival here, but no proof of this has yet been found.

No attempt has been made at tracing the English ancestry of Thomas Barber. The frequent occurrence of the name in so many parts of England, together with the absolute uncertainty as to the birthplace of the Emigrant Thomas, makes the quest for his English ancestry one which would require months and perhaps years for its completion and the task is left to future historians.

The origin of the name is a question upon which there is some difference of opinion. All agree, however, that Normandy was its original European home, and that it came into England at the time of the Norman Conquest in the 11th century, and the claim has been made that it came into Normandy indirectly from Persia.

The greater number of those who have made a study of family names, ascribe its derivation to the trade of hair cutting and hair dressing. The fashion of elaborate hair dressing and of fastidi-

ous care of the beard was brought into England by the Normans, and so popular did it become at Court, that skillful hair dressers were much sought after.

Among the royalty, nobility and wealthy gentry, the barber's position was an important one in the household. He was a close confidant of his employer and only men of fidelity and high standing were chosen for the position. The barbers were also skilled in surgery and in the use of drugs and not the least of their duties, was that of physician to the household. Among the titled barons, it became the custom to bestow upon their barbers their own titles, calling them "Baron Barbers," a practice which the London records show to have prevailed until comparatively recent times.

A no less authority, however, than the late Dr. Henry Barber of London, whose study of this particular name would naturally be most thorough and complete, claims that the theory of its derivation from the hair dressing trade, is extremely doubtful. He states that the more probable origin "is from St. Barbe sur Gaillon, a local name in Normandy, where was the celebrated Abbey of St. Barbara," whence comes the name of "Barber or Barbour, a hamlet in Dumbartonshire," and he cites in support of this theory, the personal names, "Bernard Barb de Barbes, tenant in the Domesday book; St. Barbe on the Roll of Battel Abbey; William de St. Barbara, Bishop of Durham, A.D., 1143; Le Barbier, Court of Husting, London, 1258." Dr. Barber also gives the various French forms of the name as Barbe, Barbier, Barbare, Barberie and Barbry; the German form as Barber.

Either theory of origin accounts for the prevalence of the name in nearly all parts of England and Scotland, and also for the great number of unrelated families bearing the name. Like many other colonial names, that of Barber appears in this country under various forms, as Barbar, Barbur, Barbor, Barbary, Barberie and particularly among families of Scottish origin as Barbour.

There are numerous distinguished old families in England and Scotland bearing this name, and the Armories contain record of some nine or ten coats of arms of the Barber families.

Bedfordshire, about 40 miles north of London, has been by many of his descendants, believed to be the birthplace of Thomas the Emigrant. A reference to the name in Nichols' "Bedford-

shire " seems, therefore, of sufficient interest to be quoted here. In the chapter entitled, "Description of the Church and Memorial Stones of Linton Parish," occurs the following paragraph :

"A stone inlaid with (a man, a child, both now missing) a woman. Under is writ :

"Of your charity pray for the soules of John Barbar and Agnes his wyff ; the which John deceased in the yere of o^r Lord God M'CCCCXV, on whose soules I'hu have mercy. Amen."

FIRST GENERATION.

1. THOMAS BARBER, whose name appears in the early Colonial Records of Windsor, Conn. was born probably in the County of Bedfordshire, England, about 1614.

He came to Windsor in 1635 with the party fitted out by Sir Richard Saltonstall, under Francis Stiles, a master carpenter of London. He was then 21 years of age, and was the first of the Barber name in New England.

The following is a copy of a portion of the London Passenger Register for the ship "*Christian*" in which the Saltonstall party sailed for America.

"16 Marcij 1634

"Theis vnderwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in ye "*Christian*" de Lo; (from London) Joh. White Mr. bound thither, the men having taken ye oath of Allegiance & Supremacie.

Names	Yeres
1 ffrancis Stiles	35
2 Tho: Bassett	37
3 Tho: Stiles	20
4 Tho: Barber	21

The ancient Jewish year which opened with the 25th of March continued long to have a legal position in Christian countries. In England, it was not until 1752 that the 1st of January became the initial day of the legal year, as it had long been of the popular year.

The "*Christian*," therefore, sailed on the 16th of March 1635 instead of March 1634, as the London Custom House Record states.

According to the Windsor records, in 1635 Thomas Barber was granted "a lot ten rods west of Humphrey Hyde's Mill Road, 8 acres and 22 rods wide, bounded south by Mill Brook, extending as stated 2 rods wide, to accommodate Barber and Alvord, and also a way for Mr. Wareham, Minister, to go to his lot north of Barber's and Alvord's and ended in the Poquonnock Road."

It is evident from the records, that Francis Stiles failed to fulfill his contract with Thomas Barber and the other young men of his party, for on Mch. 28, 1647 the following order was made by the Court of Hartford: Ord. "That Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Thos. Cooper and Thos. Barber, his servants (apprentices) in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise for their services for their term, behind 4 days a week only to saw and slitt their own work that they are to frame themselves with their own hands, together with himself or some other master workman; the time to begin for the performance of this order 14 days hence without fail."

Thomas Barber's residence, it is stated, was located "upon an ancient road which running about southwesterly from the rivulet (near where the present road from Palisade Green comes in) intersected the Poquonnock road above the old mill." On the north side of this road were the residences of Thos. Barber, Humphrey Hyde, and Alex Alvord, and on the south side that of Jonathan Gillett.

Thomas Barber was a soldier with the rank of Sergeant, in the Pequot War; he distinguished himself by his bravery in a number of fights with the Pequots, and particularly in the taking of a fort which the Indians considered impregnable. After describing the march and the plan of the attack, Capt. Mason gives the following account of the exploit.

"We called up our forces with all expedition, gave fire thro' the Pallisade upon them; the Indians being in a dead, indeed their last sleep. Then we wheeled off and fell upon the main entrance, which was blocked up with bushes about breast high, over which the Captain passed, intending to make good the entrance, encouraging the rest to follow. Lieut. Seeley endeavored to enter, but being somewhat encumbered stepped back and pulled out the bushes, and so entered, and with him about 16 men. We had formerly concluded to destroy them by the sword and save the plunder.

Whereupon, Capt. Mason, seeing no Indians, entered a wigwam, where he was beset with many Indians waiting all opportunities to lay hands on him, but could not prevail. At length Wm. Heydon espying the breach in the wigwam, supposing some Englishman might be there, entered; but in his entrance fell over a dead Indian, but speedily recovering himself, the

Indians some fled, others crept under their beds. The Captain going out of the wigwam saw many Indians in the lane or street; he making towards them they fled, were pursued to the end of the lane, where they were met by Edward Pattison, Thomas Barber, with some others, where seven of them were slain."

This occurred probably in June 1637.

While returning from this memorable fight Thomas Barber engaged with Lieut. Cook in a discussion on religious and church matters, and becoming incensed at some remark made by the latter, struck him, for which offense the Court adjudged that he should forfeit his military rank, and pay a fine of five pounds.

In 1641 the lands in the locality called by the Indian name Massaco, were apportioned among the Colonists. Thomas Barber was granted about 600 acres of these lands.

The records of Northampton, Mass., contain the following regarding Thomas Barber :

"A Towne Meeting 24th of 4 mon. 1661.

"The day and year abovesaid it was voted and agreed—— Thomas Barber of Windsor may bee an inhabitant of this Towne and grant him a home lott and alsoe liberty to looke out a platt of ground to the quantity of 20 acres, and if it doe encourage him to come they grant it (to him) upon this condition ; that he come and inhabit and make improveunte of it within a yere, after the date of——"

This proposition from the town of Northampton, seems not to have been considered, as Thomas died the following year at his home in Windsor.

From all that can be learned of the character of Thomas Barber, it is evident that he was a man of strong convictions, but very liberal in his views, especially so for the times in which he lived. It was his contention that the Church had no right to interfere in temporal matters, which caused the trouble between him and Lieut. Cook. He was, to a marked degree, impulsive and energetic and possessed of great shrewdness in business matters, but with an uprightness of character which won for him the confidence and respect of the Colonists. Brave, fearless and resourceful in times of peril, he was a prominent figure in the defense of the colony, and an Indian fighter of whom the savages stood in awe.

The Hartford Probate Records contain the following regarding the settlement of Thomas Barber's estate.

Barber, Thomas, Windsor, Invt. £132-14-00; taken 20, Oct. 1662, by Benj. Newberry and John Moore.

Court Record, Page 187—4 Feb., 1662-3, Invt. approved. Samuel was placed with his brother Thomas Barber to learn a trade; Mercy (Mary) Barber was placed with Lt. Walter Fyler and his wife until 18 years of age, unless she marries before, with her Master's and Dame's and eldest brother's approbation; Josias Barber was placed with Dea. John Moore until 21 years of age to learn a trade; Thomas Barber doth engage to take Samuel Barber's portion and after two years from the present to allow 6% simple interest per annum. John Barber took Josias' portion upon the same terms.

Page 188—6 June 1662, Dist. to John and Sarah jointly.

House and Home lot as their Father willed—	126-13-04
To Thomas Barber by Gift & his portion	13-00-00
To Samuel, Mercy & Josias each	36-15-00

By Capt. Newberry
Deacon Moore
Sgt. Alvord.

On Oct. 7, 1640, Thomas Barber married Jane or Joan —— (surname not known). She is supposed by some to have been a daughter of one of the Dutch settlers, and another authority states that she was the first white woman to land in Connecticut.

He died on Sept. 11th, and his wife Joan on Sept. 10th, 1662.

CHILDREN :

- +2. I. JOHN, bp. July 24, 1642.
- +3. II. THOMAS, b. July 14, 1644.
- +4. III. SARAH, bp. July 19, 1646.
- +5. IV. SAMUEL, bp. Oct. 1, 1648.
- +6. V. MARY, bp. Oct. 12, 1651.
- +7. VI. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 15, 1653.

In the Hartford Probate records it will be observed that the name of the fifth child of Thomas and Joan Barber is given as Mercy instead of Mary, as shown above. Also some records

seem to indicate that she married a Hale, but the Gillett family records furnish conclusive evidence of her marriage to John Gillett.

It is possible that in the records showing the name of Hale, her marriage was confused with that of her sister Sarah's to Timothy Hall, as a confusion of the names Hale and Hall is quite common.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. JOHN BARBER,² (Thomas¹) bp. July 24, 1642. He m. 1st in Springfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1663, Bathsheba Coggin, (sometimes given Coggen or Cousens) who d. in 1688; he m. 2nd May 1, 1689, Hannah, widow of Thomas Brancroft, and probably dau. of Samuel Gardner, of Hadley.

The records seem to indicate that as a very young man, he spent some time in Springfield, and was married there, but settled first in Windsor. In 1664 his father's place in Windsor was made over to him, but in 1671, he transferred it to his brother Samuel, and removed to Springfield. Burt's History of Springfield states that he had two children born prior to his removal to that place. His other children were born in Springfield. The same authority states that he served for eight years as one of the selectmen of Springfield, and he is referred to, in the early records, as Deacon John Barber.

In 1684 he removed from Springfield to Suffield. Here, according to some records, he was a deacon and also a selectman. But the records, both of Springfield and Suffield, are much confused regarding this John Barber and his family.

This has presented one of the difficult problems of the present work, and after a careful consideration of all the information obtainable on the subject, the conclusion seems inevitable that among the early settlers, both of Springfield and Suffield, there were other Barber families, descended probably from one of the Massachusetts emigrants, but certainly not descended from Thomas, of Windsor.

For instance, a John Barber, Sr., and a John Barber, Jr., took the oath of allegiance in Springfield, Jan. 1, 1678. These persons could not have been John (son of Thomas, of Windsor) and his son John, as the latter would have been but nine years old on that date.

Again, the records of Springfield contain a list of claimants to lands granted to deceased soldiers of King Philip's War. In this list there appears the name of "John Barber, son of John, of Springfield." This list bears date of June 1736, and as the mor-

tuary records seem to give positive evidence that John,³ John,² Thomas, of Windsor,¹ died in 1690, this appears to confirm the theory that there were other families in Springfield descended from one of the other Barber emigrants.

The frequent occurrence of the names Thomas and John in these families renders the problem still more difficult, and the records here given of John Barber (son of Thomas, of Windsor) and of his family, are all that research to this date, has been able to establish with any degree of certainty. It is to be hoped that some future historian may be more successful.

Deacon John Barber died Jan. 17, 1712. His will was proven in February of the same year, and it is stated that the surname very soon thereafter disappears from the records of Suffield. As will be seen by the records of the sons of this family (third generation) it is not improbable that the surname became extinct in this particular line with that generation.

CHILDREN :

8. I. JOANNA, b. Apr. 8, 1667 ; m. Mch. 18, 1684-5, Thos. Smith, a weaver or tanner of Ipswich or Springfield ; she d. June 25, 1688.
- + 9. II. JOHN, b. July 14, 1669.
10. III. RETURN, b. May 29, 1672 ; d. Dec. 17, 1673.
- + 11. IV. THOMAS, b. Feb. 4, 1674 ; m. Sarah Ball.
- + 12. V. MARY, b. Feb. 13, 1677.

3. THOMAS BARBER,² (Thomas,¹) b. July 14, 1644 ; m. Dec. 17, 1663, Mary Phelps, who was b. Mch. 2, 1644. She was the dau. of William Phelps, Sr., known as "Ould Mr. Phelps," and his second wife, Mary (Dover) Phelps.

The old Windsor records show that in 1664, Thomas Barber² bought land in Windsor "whereon he builded, the lot of Samuel Pond, except about 1 1/2 acres next to Silver Street on which Pond's house stood, and which doubtless faced the Hollow Fall Road."

Other records show that Thomas and his brothers John and Samuel were among the original grantees of Simsbury, having received a portion of the "Meadow Lands" lying along the River Massaco, under an order of the General Court, of Hartford, of December, 1666, which stipulated that "within two years the

person to whom granted should improve them by plowing, mowing, building, fencing, etc."

In 1669 Massaco was set off from Windsor and made a separate township under the name of Simsbury, to which Thomas and his brother Samuel, with their families, removed in 1670 or 1671, and began improving the lands at that place which they had inherited from their father Thomas.¹

Thomas Barber² was lieutenant of the first military company of Simsbury, and was known as Lieut. Thomas. He built the first saw-mill and grist-mill in Simsbury, also the first church, regarding the location of which there was some contention among the settlers, which was finally decided by lot, and the location fixed in the southern end of Terry's Plains.

Thomas Barber died in Simsbury, May 10, 1713. His estate was valued at £488 18s 3d.

CHILDREN :

- +13. I. JOHN, b. Nov. 1, 1664 ; m. Mary Holcomb.
- 14. II. MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1666.
- 15. III. SARAH, b. July 12, 1669 ; m. Andrew Robe ; no issue.
- 16. IV. JOANNA, b. 1670 ; m. Jan. 3, 1710-11, Josiah Adkins.
- +17. V. ANNE, b. 1671 ; m. Jonathan Higley.
- +18. VI. THOMAS, b. Oct. 7, 1672 ; m. Abigail Buel.
- +19. VII. SAMUEL, b. May 17, 1673 ; m. Sarah Holcomb.
- 20. VIII. CHILD, b. 1677 ; d. young.

The name of the husband of Sarah Barber, third child in the above family, is given in some records as "Roe," and it has been claimed that he was an ancestor of the Rev. A. S. Roe. The name, however, is given "Robe" in the Simsbury records, and in his will Thomas Barber mentions his daughter Sarah, wife of Andrew Robe. The evidence is also fairly conclusive that there was no issue.

William Phelps, the father of Mary, wife of Thomas Barber,² was born in Tewksbury, County Gloucester, England, 1599. He removed to Somerset or Dorsetshire, England. His first wife was Elizabeth — (surname not known). He came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and in 1636 removed to Windsor, Conn. He applied to be made freeman, Oct. 19, 1630. He was a member of the jury impaneled for the trial of Walter Palmer for the murder

of Austin Brocthus, being the first trial by jury in New England. That he was a highly respected and active citizen, is evidenced by the various positions of trust which he occupied. He was member in 1636 of the first court held in Connecticut, and of the court which in 1637 declared war against the Pequots. Was magistrate from 1638 to 1642, and again in 1658; was foreman of the first Grand Jury in 1643, and deputy to the General Court from 1645 to 1649, and from 1651 to 1658; was magistrate again from 1658 to 1662, and in 1641 was appointed member of a committee *on lying*. His 2nd wife, Mary Dover, is said to have been a fellow passenger from England with him. They were married in Windsor.

His Windsor residence is about three quarters of a mile northwest of Broad Street, on the road to Poquonnock. As late as 1859 it was owned by Dea. Roger Phelps.

William Phelps, Sr., died July 14, 1692. His wife died Nov. 27, 1675.

4. SARAH BARBER,² (Thomas,¹) bp. July 19, 1646; m. Nov. 26, 1663, Timothy Hall. They settled on a part of her father's land in Windsor, but afterwards (1679) removed to Suffield, where the name frequently occurs, especially in the older records as "Hale."

CHILDREN :

21. I. SARAH HALL, b. Apr. 23 or Aug. 9, 1665.
22. II. TIMOTHY HALL, b. Dec. 12, 1667.
23. III. JOHN HALL, b. Aug. 24, 1670.
24. IV. THOMAS HALL, b. Aug. 26, 1672.
25. V. SAMUEL HALL, b. Jan. 3, 1673.
26. VI. DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 28, 1675; d. young.
27. VII. JOSIAS HALL, b. Sept. 22, 1678.

The old church records also show that Hannah, dau. of Timothy Haile was baptised at Windsor, Mch. 28, 1678. This may have been another daughter belonging to this family.

5. SAMUEL BARBER,² (Thomas,¹) bp. Oct. 1, 1648; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1670, Mary Coggins, who. d. May 19, 1676. He m. 2nd, Jan. 25, 1677, Ruth Drake, dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake, who was bp. Dec. 6, 1657.

John Drake, the father of Ruth, was descended from the illustrious English family of that name, which had its seat at Ashe. In England the name has long been borne by many distinguished as navigators, clergymen, martyrs, and authors. Among the foremost of these English families is that which has its seat at Ashe, Co. Devon and from it descended the greater portion of the Drakes of Massachusetts and Connecticut. The line of ancestry of the Windsor (Conn.) Drakes may be thus summarized :

JOHN of Exmouth, Eng. 1360 ; m. Christian, dau. of John Billet ; he acquired the estate of Ashe. His widow m. 2nd, Richard Francheyney.

JOHN, m. Christian, dau. of John Antage, and settled at Otterton ; founded the Otterton family of Drake, through his son. He was unlawfully excluded from Ashe by his half brother Christopher Francheyney (son of his mother by her 2nd marriage.

JOHN inherited Otterton ; m. a Cruwys of Cruwys Morchand.

JOHN of Otterton ; m. Agnes, dau. of John Killoway.

JOHN settled first at Axmouth, and by a suit-at-law recovered Ashe. He. m. Margaret, dau. of John Cole of Rill.

JOHN inherited Ashe ; m. Anne, dau. of Roger Greenville ; his son Bernard inherited Ashe.

ROBERT settled at Wiscomb, Parish of South Leigh, Co. Devon.

WILLIAM of Wiscomb, Co. Devon.

JOHN, b. at Wiscomb, Co. Devon about 1590 or 1600 ; m. Elizabeth Rogers. He came to Boston about 1639 ; he d. from the result of an injury, Aug. 17, 1659. His widow d. Oct. 7, 1681, it is stated, "at 100th year of age." If so, she must have been several years older than her husband, or else, which is more probable, he was b. at a considerably earlier date than stated above.

JOHN, b. about 1635 ; m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas Moore.

RUTH, b. Dec. 1. bp. 6th, 1657 ; m. Samuel Barber of Windsor.



Drake of Ashe.



CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born at Windsor.

- 28. I. THOMAS, b. Oct. 7, 1671; buried Oct. 31, 1673.
- +29. II. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 26, 1673; m. Martha Ponder.
- 30. III. JOHN, probably d. young. (See explanation below).
By 2nd marriage.
- +31. IV. WILLIAM, b. 1678; m. Esther Brown.
- 32. V. HANNAH, b. Oct. 4, 1680-1, probably d. young, as she is not mentioned in either her father's, mother's or sister Mindwell's wills.
- +33. VI. JOSEPH, b. 1681; m. Mary Loomis.
- +34. VII. RUTH, b. July 24, 1683; m. William Phelps.
- +35. VIII. MARY. (See explanation below regarding date of birth).
- +36. IX. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1684-5; m. Daniel Loomis. (See explanation below).
- +37. X. DAVID, b. May 12, 1686; m. Hannah Post.
- +38. XI. SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1688. (See explanation below).
- +39. XII. BENJAMIN, b. 1690; m. Hannah Lewis.
- 40. XIII. MINDWELL, b. Dec. 3, 1691; unmarried. (See explanation).
- +41. XIV. JOHN, b. probably about 1694; m. Jane Alvord.

The dates of birth of the children of this family, as given by the best authorities, are greatly at variance with the clear and unmistakable evidence contained in the father's will.

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" gives the birth of a son John, but places him as the son of the first wife.

In Samuel Barber's will, dated Feb. 21, 1708-9, it will be observed that he makes provision for his son John *when he shall come to the age of 21 years*. Now, if this son John had been born in 1676, he would have been at least 32 years old at the time the father's will was written, whereas it is evident from that document that he was the youngest son. Further, John Barber, the son of Samuel, was married in 1717, at which date, had he been born in 1676 he would have been 41 years old, and his wife, Jane Alvord, born in 1698, would have been 21 years younger than he; all of which is, to be sure, a possible situation, but hardly a probable one, in those days of early marriages.

The New England Gen. & Hist. Reg., Vol. V, page 64, makes mention of *John Drake Barber*, son of Samuel and Ruth, b. Jan. 25, 1676. This is the only record found of John Drake Barber.

From all this evidence, the conclusion seems inevitable that if there was an older son John, he must have died young ; and as to the confusion regarding the date of his birth, it is not improbable that he was the son of the first wife. At all events, the son John who was living at the time of the father's death was a younger child, and in all probabilities the youngest son, born presumably about 1694.

The dates given above as the dates of birth of Elizabeth and Sarah are undoubtedly incorrect, as in his will, their father Samuel provides that they and their sister Mindwell shall be paid £25 each when they shall be 18 years of age, so that they must have been under 18 years of age when the father's will was made, and hence born after 1690.

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" gives Sept. 25, 1704, as the date of birth of the daughter Mary, but in the record of the Brown family, the same authority states that she married Peter Brown in 1696, or eight years before the date of her birth. In the Appendix of the volume mentioned, Dr. Stiles calls attention to this discrepancy. It will be seen, by reference to the wills heretofore mentioned that there was a daughter Mary belonging to this family ; that she was married prior to the making of her father's will, in Feb., 1708-9, and in her sister Mindwell's will she is specifically mentioned as the wife of Peter Brown. Hence she was evidently one of the older children.

In Samuel Barber's will he makes unconditional bequests to his son Benjamin, which would indicate that he was of age at the time the will was made, and hence must have been born prior to 1690, as given in the above record.

WILL OF SAMUEL BARBER, SR.

Barber, Samuel-Sr.—Windsor ; Inv. £598-04-10 ; taken Mch. 1709, by John Moore, Sr. Job. Drake, Sr. and Thomas Marshall. Will dated 21 February 1708-09.

I Samuel Barber, Sr. of Windsor, doe make & ordain this, my last Will & Testament. I give unto my wife Ruth 2 acres of meadow land in Great Meadow, which I had with her to be at her own dispose ; also the use and improvement of my dwelling house and barn and out houses with the lands adjoining thereunto, and with other lands adjoining which I bought of John

Saxton, John Barber & Andrew Hilliyer, and 14 acres of Benj. Gardiner & John Gillett, until my son John come to the age of 21 years.

ITEM. I give unto my grandson William Barber, son of my son William Barber (deceased) besides what I have already made over to him, 8 acres of swamp land. (Here follows boundary of the land and conditions under which the bequest is made).

ITEM. I give unto my son David the land I purchased of Mr. Buckingham, at Hebron; also 2 acres of land at Windsor, being 2 acres of the 4 I received in the legacy given to my wife.

I give to my son Joseph at Scotland, 20 rods in breadth lying on the north side of the land given to my son Samuel. (Here follows description of sundry other tracts of land bequeathed to son Joseph) "he to pay my wife 20s. yearly in current pay during her life."

ITEM. I give unto my son Benjamin the remainder of my lott at the field called Wheat Field, the other part being given to my son Joseph. Also I give to my son Benjamin 3 acres in Palmer's Swamp, next to Joseph's land, running the same length.

ITEM. I give to my son *John when he shall be 21 years of age*, half my housing and half the land given to my wife (except 2 1/2 acres of meadow) and the other half after my wife's decease; also I give to my son *John when he comes to be of age*, about 1 acre of land, which is called Fitch Waters bottom.

ITEM. I declare it to be my will that my three daughters, Elizabeth, Mindwell and Sarah, shall have 25£ apiece paid to each of them when they shall be 18 years of age, to make them equal with their two sisters who are married.

And I give to my five daughters (both those that are married and those that are not) the remainder of my estate which is yet undisposed of, both personal and real, to be equally divided between my 5 daughters, Mary, Ruth, Elizabeth, Mindwell and Sarah, to them and their heirs forever. I appoint my wife Ruth, and my son-in-law William Phelps to be executors.

Will proven Apr. 4, 1709.

(Hartford Probate Records.)

WILL OF MINDWELL BARBER.

Estate of Mindwell Barber: Inv. taken Feb. 1712-13. Letters of administration granted to Joseph Barber, brother of deceased.

John Moore, John Bissell and James Eno, Distributors. By terms of the will, the estate was to be divided equally between the brothers and sisters of deceased.

Dist. File of Oct. 24, 1714. To the brothers and sisters of the deceased, children of Samuel Barber; to Samuel, William, David, Joseph, Benjamin and John; to Daniel Loomis and his wife Elizabeth; to *Peter Browne and his wife Mary*; to William Phelps and his wife Ruth; to Sarah Barber and to William Barber, son of William Barber, deceased.

(Hartford Probate Records.)

SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE OF WILLIAM BARBER.

William Barber (son of Samuel) Inv. of Estate Aug. 17, 1704; Administrators, widow Esther Barber, and her father-in-law Samuel.

John Bissell appointed guardian for minor son William.

(Hartford Probate Records.)

WILL OF RUTH BARBER, WIDOW OF SAMUEL, SR.

Barber, Ruth,—Windsor; Invt. £84-10-06. Taken Nov. 30, 1731; Will dated Nov. 13, 1716.

I, Ruth Barber, of Windsor, thought it best to make this my last Will & Testament; After my just debts and funeral expenses are paid, my will is that what is wanting of my son Benjamin and John Barber's portion, and also of Sarah Barber's portion according to their father Samuel Barber's last Will, shall be made up to each of them out of my estate.

I freely release my son Joseph Barber from the 20 shillings per annum that he was to pay unto me by his father Samuel Barber's Will. I fully discharge my son Benjamin Barber from paying for his dyet while he has been with me, providing he demand nothing from my executors for what work he has done for me, nor for the corn and meat I have had of him.

I give to my son John Barber my mare, a steer and all my right in the oxen the sd. Joseph Barber bo't of Josiah Barber, and also hay to keep them this winter.

I give to my daughter Sarah my best bed and furniture; also a pig and 4 bushels of corn and two of rye. I give to my son-in-law Samuel Barber 20 shillings in money besides what he owes me.

I give to my grandson William Barber 5 shillings in money.

Lastly my will is that the remainder of my whole estate be divided to and among my children hereafter named in equal shares, viz; Mary Brown; Ruth Phelps; Elizabeth Loomis and Sarah Barbour (Barber).

I make my son Joseph Barber sole executor.

Will proven Dec. 1731.

(Hartford Probate Records.)

6. MARY BARBER,² (Thomas,¹) bp. Oct. 12, 1651. In the "Hartford Probate Records" the name is given Mercy. She m. July 8, 1669, John Gillett, son of Jonathan Gillett, the Emigrant. He was b. in Windsor, Oct. 5, 1644.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor, Conn.

42. I. THOMAS GILLETT, b. Jan. 7, 1671; bp. "ye 14;" d. young.

43. II. JOHN GILLETT, b. Aug. 6, 1673; d. July 4, 1699.

+44. III. THOMAS GILLETT, b. July 18, —; bp. 23, 1676.

45. IV. SAMUEL GILLETT, b. Feb. 16, 1678.

46. V. NATHANIEL GILLETT, b. Oct. 3, 1680; bp. in Hartford, Oct. 30, 1681.

+47. VI. MERCY GILLETT, b. Jan. 31, 1683; (Old Church Records state b. Oct. 30, 1682, Hartford).

John Gillett, the husband of Mary Barber, was the son of Jonathan Gillett, the Emigrant, who with his brother Nathan came to Dorchester, Mass., with the Rev. Mr. Wareham. An interesting relic in the possession of a descendant of the Gillett family is a bible brought from England by Jonathan Gillett.

This bible is of the Geneva edition of 1599, which is known as the "Breeches Bible" for the reason that the fig leaf garment worn by our first parents is translated "breeches" instead of "apron" as in the King James version.

In the Gillett family this particular copy is known as the "Bear Bible" from the fact of its once having been used to prop open a window, and a bear in trying to effect an entrance through the opening, clawed the leaves, making marks which still remain.

7. JOSIAH BARBER,² (Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 15, 1653; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1677, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis, who was b. in Windsor, Mch. 27, —; bp. Apr. 1, 1659. She d. Feb. 19, 1700-1, and he m. 2nd, Nov. 5, 1701, Sarah, widow of Enoch Drake, and dau. of John and Mary (Stanley) Porter, who was b. Sept. 5, 1655, and d. Dec. 13, 1730. According to some authorities he d. Dec. 14 or 24, 1733, but according to the Hartford Probate Records final settlement of his estate was made Aug. 3, 1731.

CHILDREN: All by first wife (Abigail Loomis).

+48. I. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 12, 1678; m. Dea. Cornelius Brown.

49. II. JOSIAH, b. 1685; possibly d. in 1729; not mentioned in his father's will, hence must have d. first.

+50 III. REBECCA, b. Apr. 11, 1687 or 1690; m. Nathaniel Drake.

+51. IV. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 6, 1691; m. Mary Filley.

+52. V. JONATHAN, b. June 4, 1694; m. Rachel Gaylord.

+53. VI. AARON, b. July 20, 1697; m. Mary Douglas.

Abigail Loomis, mother of the above family, was a sister of Mary Loomis, who m. Joseph Barber. (See No. 33 for line of descent of Abigail and Mary Loomis from the emigrant ancestors Thomas Moore and Joseph Loomis).

WILL OF JOSIAH BARBER OF WINDSOR.

Barbour, Lieut. Josiah—Windsor—Invt. £817-01-00. Taken January 7th-1729-30, by Jacob Drake, Job Loomis and Timothy Loomis. Will dated Apr. 1st 1726.

I, Josiah Barbour, of Windsor, wheelwright, do make this my last Will and Testament; I give unto Sarah my wife for her to have and enjoy $\frac{1}{3}$ part of my lands, some portions that I purchased of Ebenezer Gilbert and Ebenezer Spencer, and also of Ebenezer Williams, land that belonged to Mark Kelsey, and $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the land I purchased of Josiah Cooke and Joanna, his wife. I also give unto my wife for her to have and enjoy only for and during ye time she shall happen to live and remain my

widow; my parlour or lower room of my dwelling house, also $1/2$ part of the west end of my barn. Also, I give her a feather bed, a mare and a cow, to be her owne for ever, and one year's provisions. The reason I have not given unto my wife any more of my moveable estate is because that I had none of her estate left her by her former husband, for she disposed of the same unbeknown to me, and she may dispose of my estate (if given) as she did her former husband's, and so leave herself destitute.

I give to Nathaniel Barbour, my eldest son, besides what I have already given him by deed of gift, all my land in the lower field on the west side of the road to Windsor, $1/3$ part of the land I purchased of Ebenezer Williams, that belonged to Mark Kelsey $1/3$ part of the land I purchased of Josiah Cook, and Joanna his wife, and also $1/3$ part of the land I purchased of Ebenezer Gilbert and Ebenezer Spencer; also $1/3$ part of my undivided land that shall be laid out by virtue of any right belonging to me.

I also give unto my son Nathaniel Barbour £20 in money, to be paid him by his brother Aaron Barbour.

I give unto my son Jonathan Barbour, besides what I have already given him by deed of gift, $2/3$ part of the land purchased of Ebenezer Williams that belonged to Mark Kelsey, $2/3$ part of the land I purchased of Ebenezer Gilbert and Ebenezer Spencer, also $1/2$ part of all undivided lands. I give him £20 as money to be paid him by his brother Aaron Barbour.

I give my son Aaron Barbour my home lott, dwelling house, barn and all edifices erected on same, with other lands. Also I give him my "wheelwright" Tools. I give to my two daughters, Abigail Brown and Rebecca Drake, to each of them £80 in current pay or $2/3$ money. I give unto my daughter Abigail £5 more. I give to my grandchildren, to Elizabeth Drake if she continues to live at my house till she comes of age, the sum of £20 in currency pay or $2/3$ money; and to Hannah Drake £15 as money. I make my sons Nathaniel Barbour, Jonathan Barbour, and Aaron Barbour Executors.

Josiah Barbour.

Witness;—

Charles Whiting

Samuel Howard

John Dod

A codicil dated December 9-1729; I, the sd. Josiah Barbour by this present codicil, do ratify and confirm my last Will and Testament, and do give to my wife Sarah 10 bushels of Indian Corne 6 bushels of rie, and 20 pounds of flax, and a barrel of sider, and all the pork, butter and suit in the house, to be paid to her, my sd. wife Sarah, immediately after my decease And whereas I have ordered a legacy to be pd. Hannah Drake, my will is that Elizabeth Drake shall have one of the feather beds and one of the blankets my wife made since we married, and Hannah Drake the other feather bed and two blankets which she made since she came here, and the middle brass kettle, as part of their legacies, to be valued at Inventory price; but my wife Sarah shall have the use of them during her natural life.

Josiah Barbour

Witness;

Elisha Pratt

Sarah Pratt

Hannah Loomis

Timothy Loomis.

Court record, pg. 8, Jan. 6, 1729-30; Will proven, pg. 49, 3 August 1731. The executors exhibit the receipts under the hands of the heirs.

THIRD GENERATION.

9. JOHN BARBER,³ (John,² Thomas,¹) b. July 14, 1669; m. Joanna Miller, dau. of Obadiah, Sr. and Joanna Miller, of W. Springfield, who was b. July 6, 1659.

The vagueness and inaccuracy of the records as noted, with reference to John Barber,² are still more apparent in the third generation.

All records seem to agree that Joanna was the name of the wife of John Barber,³ and Burt's History of Springfield gives her name and date of birth as above.

The records of Suffield give the births of the following Barber children.

54. I. HANNAH, b. May 27, 1682.

55. II. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1683.

56. III. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1687.

57. IV. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 18, 1689.

It has been assumed by some historians that these are the children of John and Joanna, but since John Barber was b. in 1669, the first two children mentioned above were scarcely 13 and 14 years younger than he, and he is less than 18 years older than the third child. He may have been the father of the fourth child, or it is barely possible (though very improbable) that he was also the father of the third child.

He d. Oct. 21, 1690, at the age of 21, and as neither the Probate nor other records make mention of his heirs, it seems far more probable that he d. without issue.

11. THOMAS BARBER,³ (John,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 4, 1674; m. Feb. 17, 1704, Sarah Ball, dau. of Jonathan and Mrs. Susanna Worthington Ball, who was b. Aug. 6, 1685. Thomas Barber d. Jan. 16, 1714. In the old Springfield Cemetery about one half mile west of the Railroad Bridge over the Connecticut River are, or were, the tombstones of Thomas Barber and of his father, Deacon John Barber. The inscription on the former is as follows;

“Here lyeth the Body of Tho-
mas Barber who
dyed Jan’y. ye 16-1714
Aged 40 years.”

There is no record or evidence that Thomas Barber left any children. After his death his widow Sarah married 2nd, John White, of Hatfield. She d. Nov. 3, 1744, aged 59 years.

Sarah Ball's mother was the widow of Nicholas Worthington, and 2nd wife of Jonathan Ball.

12. MARY BARBER,³ (John,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 13, 1677; m. Isaac Frost, of W. Springfield. He was the son of Dr. Samuel and Mary (Coale) Frost, b. in Cambridge, Oct. 21, 1666. He was one of the proprietors of W. Springfield. He d. Sept. 30, 1757; Mary Barber Frost d. Dec. 29, 1758.

CHILDREN: All born in W. Springfield.

- 58. I. MARY FROST, b. Jan. 1, 1697; m. Ebenezer Scott, who was b. Aug. 31, 1673-5.
- 59. II. JOHN FROST, b. Jan. 24, 1700; m. Damaris Howard.
- 60. III. BATHSHEBA FROST, b. Apr. 16, 1702; m. Benjamin Bedortha (son of Samuel) b. Feb. 17, 1698.
- 61. IV. JOANNA FROST, b. May 3, 1704; d. same day.
- 62. V. ISAAC FROST, b. Apr. 22, 1705; d. Dec. 25, 1751.
- 63. VI. JOANNA FROST, b. July 1, 1707; m. Jonathan Bedortha (bro. of Benjamin) who was b. Apr. 24, 1703.
- 64. VII. MARY FROST, b. Aug. 21, 1711; m. Nehemiah Lee, of Simsbury
- 65. VIII. RETURN FROST, }
- 66. IX. RUTH FROST, } twins, b. May 15, 1714; d. young.
- 67. X. ABRAHAM FROST, b. July 13, 1715; m. Sarah —.

13. JOHN BARBER,³ (Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 1, 1664; m. Feb. 26, 1701-2, Mary Holcomb, dau. of Joshua Holcomb. She d. July 14, 1745. John Barber d. Mch. 1, 1712.

CHILDREN: All born in Simsbury, Conn.

- 68. I. MERCY, b. about 1703.
- 69. II. JOHN, b. Apr. 9, 1705; d. Jan. 16, 1718.

70. III. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1706.
 71. IV. MARY, b. Nov. 27, 1707 ; d. young.
 72. V. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1709.
 +73. VI. ISAAC, b. May 2, 1711.

After the death of John Barber,³ his widow, Mary, m. 2nd, Ephraim Buel, by whom she had two children, Mindwell Buel, b. 1715, and Ephraim Buel, Jr., b. 1718. The Simsbury records contain the following regarding Ephraim Buel's death and that of his stepson John Barber, second child of the above family :

"Ephraim Buel departed this life the Sixteenth day of January, 1718.

"John Barber, son of John Barber, of Simsbury, departed this life the 16th day of January 1718. The above said Ephraim Buel and John Barber, his son-in-law (step son) went out into ye west mountains to hunt horses on the 14th day of the above said month, and died in the woods and was found on the 17th day and brought home, it being a stormy time and the snow being deep and cold weather."

The Hartford Probate Records contain the following regarding the settlement of the estate of John Barber of Simsbury :

"Barber, John, Simsbury ; d. 1st Mch., 1711-12. Invt. £161-19-10. Taken 2 Apr., 1712, by Andrew Robe, Thomas Holcomb and John Slater, Sr. Legatees of deceased, Mary, his wife, Mercy, his oldest dau., 9 years old, John, 7, William, in his 5th year, Mary born 4 Jan., 1708-9, and Isaac, b. May 2, 1711."

By the uerms of the will the entire estate was left to his wife, with power to dispose of same to best interests of herself and children.

Court Record (page 65-7) 7 Apr., 1712, Mary Barber, relict of the deceased, exhibited the last Will and Testament of John Barber now in this Court. This Court do see cause to defer the matter until the 1st Monday in June.

"The pretended will of John Barber, of Simsbury, deceased, was exhibited in Court, and was disallowed and disapproved."

Test. THOMAS KIMBERLY, Clerk.

(Page 104, Vol. IX) May 12, 1719; This Court appoint Mary Buel, of Simsbury, widow, to be Guardian to Mercy Barber, about 16 years of age ; William Barber, 13 ; Mary, 11 ; Isaac, 8 ;

all children of John Barber, late of Simsbury, deceased; also Mindwell Buel, about 4 years of age, and Ephraim Buel about one year, children of Ephraim Buel, late deceased. The said Mary Buel and Samuel Buel jointly & severally bound in the sum of £300.

17. ANNE BARBER,⁸ (Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1671; m. Dec. 4, 1701, Jonathan, son of Capt. John and Hannah (Drake) Higley, who was b. in Windsor, Feb. 16, 1675. Anne (Barber) Higley, d. Nov. 15, 1722; her husband, Jonathan Higley, d. May, 1716.

CHILD :

+74. I. MERCY HIGLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1712.

(Other children of this family all d. in infancy.)

Capt. John Higley, the father of Jonathan, was b. in Firmly, Surrey, England, probably about 1649, and came to America in 1666. He is the ancestor of all bearing that name in America. His mother was Katherine Brewster, dau. of the Rev. John Brewster, and was of the same family as the Brewsters of the "Mayflower."

Capt. John Higley was one of the seven original proprietors of Simsbury, and took an active part in all the affairs of the town. He was commissioned Ensign of a train band in 1687, and later was made Lieutenant and in 1698, Captain. His first wife, who was the mother of Jonathan, was Hannah Drake, dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake, and was a sister of Ruth Drake who married Samuel Barber. (See No. 5).

18. THOMAS BARBER,⁸ (Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 7, 1672; m. May 25, 1699, Abigail, dau. of Peter Buell, who was b. May 17, 1673, and d. in Windsor, Aug. 30, 1727. They resided in Windsor where Thomas d. July 17, 1714.

CHILDREN :

+75. I. THOMAS, b. Jan. 19, 1700.

+76. II. ABIGAIL, b. 1706.

77. III. SARAH, prob. d. young.

PROBATE RECORDS.

Abigail Barber—Simsbury—Invt. taken Nov. 3, 1727, by Joseph Case, John Humphries and James Hillyer.

Court Record, Page 203—7 Oct. 1728. This Court grant Adms. unto Abigail Barbour, dau. of deceased. Thomas and Abigail, children of Thomas & Abigail his wife, both deceased, exhibit agreement for settlement of estate, same accepted by Court.

19. SAMUEL BARBER,³ (Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 17, 1673; m. Dec. 17, 1712, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Bliss) Holcomb, and grand-dau. of Thomas Holcomb, the Emigrant. She was b. in 1691. Samuel d. in 1725, and his widow, Sarah, removed with her children to Simsbury. Abiel Brown in his "Genealogical History of W. Simsbury," gives the name as "Mercy," but states that she was a grand-daughter of the first Thomas Holcomb; that she married Samuel Barber, and died in 1787, aged 96, all of which agrees with the record of Sarah Holcomb; also her name is given as Sarah in her husband's will, and in this will Samuel Barber names as executors "my wife Sarah, and my brother Benjamin Holcomb."

CHILDREN:

+78. I. SAMUEL, b. 1713-14.

+79. II. THOMAS, b. 1716.

+80. III. JONATHAN, b. 1717.

+81. IV. JOHN, b. Dec. 4, 1719.

82. V. MERCY, b. about 1721; m. Ephraim Buel.

+83. VI. SARAH, b. Apr. 1, 1722; m. Nov. 7, 1745, John Case.

The Hartford Probate Records contain the following regarding the settlement of Samuel Barber's estate:

Barbour, Samuel—Simsbury—d. Dec. 1725; Invt. £306-06-07. Taken by John Case and Jonathan Westover; Will dated Dec. 7-1725.

"I, Samuel Barber of Simsbury do make this my last Will and Testament; Imprimis; I give unto my well beloved wife Sarah 1/3 of all my improved lands during life; 1/3 of my moveable estate, with £10 more to be levied out of my moveable estate forever.

I give unto my son Samuel 50 acres of land on the West Rider, commonly called Cherrile's Land, with £30 of my undivided land to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. I give to my son Thomas $1/2$ of my last division with $1/2$ of my lott called Rowley lott, to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. I give unto my son Jonathan $1/2$ of my last division, with $1/2$ of my lott called Rowley lott, to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM. I give unto my two daughters Sarah and Mary £40 to each of them, and that to be paid by my four sons at marriage, or at the age of 18 years (through forgetfulness for not entering this before the last paragraph)

ITEM. I give unto my son John the house and home lot and meadow, lot lying in Hop Meadow, to him and his heirs forever.

I constitute my wife Sarah, with my brother Benjamin Holcomb, sole Executors.

On Feb. 23-1738-9, John Barber, minor, 19 years of age, son of Samuel Barber of Simsbury, chose Benjamin Hooker to be his guardian.

29. SAMUEL BARBER,³ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 26, 1673; m. June 18, 1713, Martha Ponder, who d. (probably) Aug. 6, 1758, aged about 80 years. He d. in 1722-3.

CHILDREN:

84. I. MARTHA, b. May 1714.
85. II. HEPZIBAH, b. Apr. 8, 1716.
86. III. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 2 or 28, 1717.
- +87. IV. THOMAS, b. May 2 or 20, 1720.
88. V. EZEKIEL, b. Sept. 25, 1721.
89. VI. BENJAMIN, b. 1723.

The record of marriage of Samuel Barber and Martha Ponder, given above, is taken from Dr. Stiles' "Ancient Windsor." It will be noted that according to the dates given, Samuel Barber was 40 years old and his wife about 35 at the time of their marriage, an unusual occurrence in those days.

The authority above quoted gives Aug. 2, 1758 as the date of Samuel Barber's death, and 1722-3 as the date of the death of his son Samuel. But the following extract from the Hartford Probate Records, shows that Administrators of the estate of Samuel Barber, the father, were appointed Mch. 5, 1722-3, and that Samuel Barber, the son, was a minor 15 years of age in 1732.

"Barber, Samuel, Windsor—(Inventory, not dated) taken by Thomas Marshall, William Phelps and John Palmer.

"Mch. 5-1722-3- Adms. on the estate of Samuel Barber, widow and Joseph Barber, brother of the said deceased.

"Mch. 1-1725-6 Joseph Barber and Martha Barber, Adms. on the estate of Samuel Barber, late of Windsor, deceased, exhibited account of Adms. which account is accepted.

"Dec. 21-1732, Samuel Barber, a minor 15 years of age, son of Samuel Barber of Windsor, chose his uncle Joseph Barber to be his guardian.

"Oct. 6-1735, Martha Barber, widow, desired that her brother Joseph Barber in Windsor, should be guardian to her son Ezekiel Barber, a minor under 14 years of age. He was appointed guardian."

31. WILLIAM BARBER,³ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in 1678; m. Nov. 5, 1700, Esther Brown. They resided at Poquonnock. He d. July 17, 1704.

CHILD :

+90. I. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 31, 1701.

The father of Esther Brown is also an ancestor of John Brown of Harper's Ferry fame.

33. JOSEPH BARBER,³ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Windsor in 1681; m. May 6, 1707-8, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis, who was b. Jan. 5, 1679 or 1682.

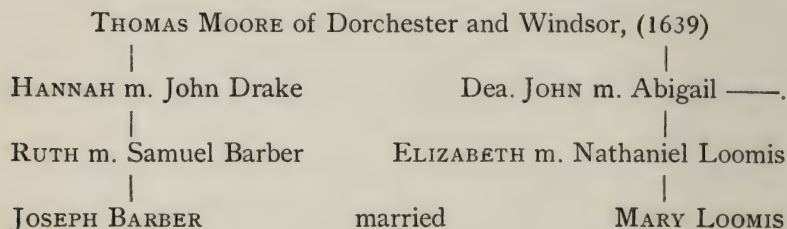
CHILDREN :

+91. I. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 28, 1708-9.

+92. II. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1710.

93. III. DANIEL, b. July 2, 1712 ; d. June 27, 1714.
 +94. IV. MARY, b. Mch. 24, 1714.
 +95. V. MINDWELL, b. Oct. 8, 1716.
 +96. VI. DANIEL, b. Apr. 23, 1719.
 97. VII. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1721 ; d. June, 1722.
 +98. VIII. JONAH, b. Jan. 9, 1723.
 99. IX. ABIGAIL, d. July 11, 1714.

Mary Loomis, who married Joseph Barber, was a younger sister of Abigail, who married Joseph's uncle Josiah (see No. 7). She and her husband were second cousins, their line of descent from their common ancestor being as follows :



A summary of the Loomis lineage is as follows :

JOSEPH LOOMIS, ancestor of the Windsor family, was b. in Baintree, Co. Sussex, England, prob. about 1590. In 1638 he sailed from London to America, arriving in Boston, July 17th. The following year he settled in Windsor. He m. in England, June 30, 1614, Mary White, dau. of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White of Messing, Co. Essex. Their son

NATHANIEL LOOMIS, m. Nov. 27, 1654, Elizabeth Moore. Their daughter

MARY LOOMIS, m. Joseph Barber.

34. RUTH BARBER,⁸ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 24, 1683; m. (2nd wife) Apr. 18, 1706, William Phelps, son of Lieut. Timothy and Mary (Griswold) Phelps, who was b. Feb. 4, 1668-9

+100. I. CALEB PHELPS, b. Jan. 11, 1708.
+101. II. JACOB PHELPS, b. June 18, 1711.
+102. III. RUTH PHELPS, b. Jan. 23, 1713.

William Phelps' mother, Mary Griswold, was the dau. of Edward Griswold (b. in Eng. about 1607) and his wife Margaret —, who d. Aug. 23, 1670, her tombstone being the oldest one in the Congregational Churchyard at Killingworth (now Clinton) Conn.

35. MARY BARBER,³ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. July 22, 1696, Peter Brown, Jr., son of Peter and Mary (Gillett) Brown. He was b. Mch. 12. 1666-7. She d. Aug. 1719.

103. I. PETER BROWN, b. Jan. 28, 1699; prob. m. Aug. 14, 1722, Rachel Scott.

+105. III. SAMUEL BROWN, b. Aug. 28, 1705.

+107. v. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Aug. 11, 1711.

{ twins, b. Aug. 27, 1719;

109. VII. MINDWELL BROWN) d. Feb. 25, 1758

Peter Brown, husband of Mary Barber, was the grandson of Peter Brown, the Emigrant, a synopsis of the record being as follows:

PETER BROWN, b. in England about 1600; came to Plymouth, Mass., in the "Mayflower" and was one of the signers of the Mayflower Compact.

PETER BROWN, b. 1632; m. July, 1658, Mary Gillett. She was probably dau. of Jonathan Gillett, who was b. in England about 1600 and came to Dorchester about 1634.

PETER BROWN, b. Mch. 12, 1666; m. Mary Barber.

36. ELIZABETH BARBER,³ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 9, 1684; m. Nov. 10, 1709, Daniel, son of Sergt. Daniel and Mary (Ellsworth) Loomis, who was b. Nov. 15, 1682, and d. in 1754.

CHILDREN:

- 110. I. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Nov. 2, 1710; m. Sarah Enos; removed to Union, Conn.
- +111. II. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. May 20, 1712.
- +112. III. MARY LOOMIS, b. May 10, 1714.
- 113. IV. ELISHA LOOMIS, b. June 6, 1716; d. in Colchester, Nov. 11, 1758.
- +114. V. DOROTHY LOOMIS, b. June 21, 1718.
- 115. VI. DAVID LOOMIS, b. 1719; d. before 1752.
- 116. VII. SIBEL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 18, 1727; m. William Allen.

Daniel Loomis, the husband of Elizabeth Barber, was a grandson of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Scott) Loomis, and a great grandson of the Emigrant Joseph, and his wife Mary (White) Loomis, (see Loomis Lineage under No. 33.)

37. DAVID BARBER,³ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 12, 1686; m. Hannah, dau. of Stephen Post of Hebron. Settled on a farm near there, which he received from his father. Was a prominent citizen, filling the offices of Justice of the Peace, Representative in the Assembly and Captain of a military company; was also active in church affairs. He d. in Hebron, Nov. 7, 1729. His widow, Hannah, m. 2nd, Dec. 14, 1732, John Bliss.

CHILDREN :

- 117. I. HANNAH (?) b. 1712.
- 118. II. DAUGHTER, b. Apr. 26, 1715; d. May 10, 1715.
- +119. III. DAVID, b. Feb. 17, 1716.
- +120. IV. TEMPERANCE, b. Aug. 8, 1718.
- 121. V. SAMUEL, b. July 10, 1722; d. July 23, 1722.
- +122. VI. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 4, 1724.
- 123. VII. MARY, b. June 25, 1726; m. May 7, 1747, Joseph Williams.

David Barber's will, dated Oct. 2, 1729; proven Jan. 6, 1730, makes bequest to each of the above named children, excepting the two who died in infancy. The Court Records further show that on Feb. 6, 1732, David Barber, of Hebron, a minor 16 years of age, chose Joseph Phelps, of Hebron, to be his guardian.

May 17, 1733, Temperance Barber, chose Joseph Phelps.

Dec. 27, 1739, Mary Barber, aged 14 years, chose as her guardian Israel Post of Hebron, and Stephen Barber, a minor 15 years of age chose Moses Case, of Hebron to be his guardian.

38. SARAH BARBER,³ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 28, 1688; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1717, Stephen Palmer, who d. Nov. 17, 1720; she m. 2nd, — Phelps.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- 124. I. STEPHEN PALMER, b. Jan. 18, 1718-19.
- 125. II. TIMOTHY PALMER, b. June 28, 1720.

39. BENJAMIN BARBER,³ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. about 1690; m. June 30, 1720, Hannah Lewis. Settled in Poquonnock.

CHILDREN :

- 126. I. BENJAMIN, b. July 11, 1721.
- 127. II. ELDAD, b. Jan. 23, 1723.
- +128. III. HANNAH.

The date of Hannah's birth has not been ascertained, and it is not certain that she was the 3rd child. She was, however, undoubtedly the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Lewis) Barber,

and as her husband, Simeon Moore, was born in 1732, she must have been much younger than her brother Eldad, and there were probably children between them.

Mr. Fred Carlisle's little book entitled "Genealogy of George H. Barbour" contains the following :

"Rev. Eldad Barber, the son of Eldad,⁴ Benjamin,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹ b. in East Windsor in 1801, and who d. in Florence, Ohio, in 1870, at one time ministered in the North Third of Scantic Church. Deacon Oliver, Simeon, Capt. Noah, Jonathan and Ashbel, who marched to the relief of Boston in 1775, were also members of the Scantic Church."

It would seem, however, that there must have been a generation between Eldad (No. 127) b. in 1723, and Rev. Eldad, b. in 1801, and that the latter was more probably a grandson.

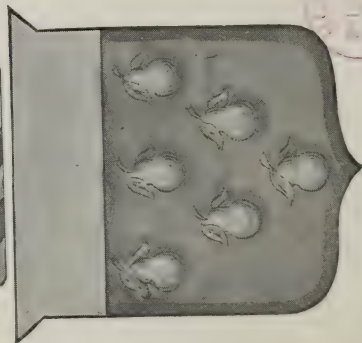
41. JOHN BARBER,⁸ (Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. about 1694 ; m. July 24, 1717, Jane, dau. of Jeremy and Jane (Hoskins) Alvord, who was b. in Windsor, Jan. 14, 1698-99.

CHILDREN : All b. in Windsor, Conn.

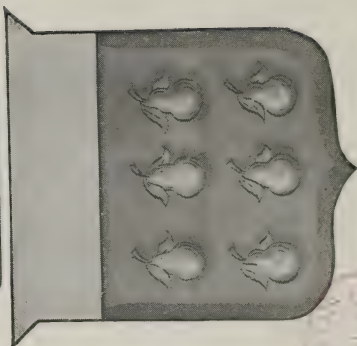
- +129. I. JOHN, b. June 19, 1718.
- +130. II. JANE, b. June 16, 1720.
- +131. III. NAOMI, b. Jan. 27, 1721.
- +132. IV. GIDEON, b. Aug. 26, 1723.
- 133. V. ASAHEL, b. Dec. 6, 1725 ; d. Nov. 6, 1726.
- +134. VI. ASAHEL, b. Aug. 10, 1727.
- +135. VII. REUBEN, b. Jan. 26, 1729.
- +136. VIII. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 26, 1730.
- +137. IX. DAVID, b. Mch. 31, 1733.
- +138. X. NOAH, b. May 8, 1735.
- +139. XI. JOEL, b. Oct 22, bp. 24, 1736.
- +140. XII. JERIJAH, bp. Dec. 31, 1738.
- +141. XIII. RUTH, b. Nov. 10, 1740.

Jane Alvord's father, Jeremy Alvord, was the son of Sergt. Benedictus Alvord, who came probably from County Somerset, England.

A Synopsis of Jane Alvord's lineage is as follows :



Alford-(Alvord)
of Holt, County Denbigh.



Alford-(Alvord)
of Berkshire.



ALVORD-NEWTON.

Sergt. Benedictus Alvord b. in Eng., prob. about 1615; came to Dorchester, Mass., about 1635. Was Sergt. in the Pequot Fight in 1637; was a juror in Apr., 1666. He m. Nov. 26, 1640,

JANE NEWTON,

who was prob. the dau. of John Newton, of Colliston, Devon, Eng., Surgeon, who in his will dated Apr. 3, 1646, proved Apr. 24, 1647, made bequest to "my son Anthony and my dau. Joane, which are now in New England."

HOSKINS.

John Hoskins, b. in England, prob. about 1590; m. in England Ann Filer. He came to Dorchester in 1630 and went to Windsor with the first party; was a Delegate to the Conn. Gen. Ct. in 1637. He d. May 3, 1648.

ANTHONY HOSKINS.

Born in Dorchester, Mass., about 1632; was granted land in Windsor in 1656. He m. _____

BROWN.

Peter Brown, b. in Eng., prob. about 1600; came to Plymouth, Mass., in the Mayflower, and was one of the signers of the "Mayflower Compact."

ISABEL BROWN.

JEREMY ALVORD mar. JANE HOSKINS.

Born Dec. 24, 1655. Born Apr. 30, 1671.

JANE ALVORD. mar. JOHN BARBER.

Stiles' History of Windsor contains the following reference to the victory over the Pequot Indians, in the fight in which Sgt. Alvord participated:

"A day of special thanksgiving was proclaimed throughout the Colonies, and everywhere the song of exultant victory was blended with prayer and praise to Him that ruleth on High.

In all these rejoicings we may well believe that the good people of Windsor had their full share. Capt. Mason, the very foremost man among them a' was their townsman. *So was brave Sergeant Alvord.* So were Thomas Barber and Edward Pattison, whose valiant right arm caused seven Indians 'to bite the dust.'"

The above reference to the encounter with the seven Indians, may be construed as giving the greater portion of the credit to

Edward Pattison, but in Capt. Mason's own account of it he gives fully equal credit to Thomas Barber. (See sketch under Thomas Barber, No. 1).

44. THOMAS GILLETT,³ (Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. July 18, bp. 23, 1676; m. 1st Nov. 21, 1700, Martha Mills, who evidently d. soon after, leaving no children; m. 2nd, Feb. 26, 1704, Hannah Clark, dau. of John and Mary (Crow) Clark. She was b. Aug. 6, probably in 1686, and d. Feb. 20, 1709. Thomas Gillett d. June 11, 1708.

CHILDREN :

+142. I. ABEL GILLETT, b. Oct. 8, 1705.

+143. II. JOEL GILLETT, b. May 1, 1707.

+144. III. JONAH GILLETT, b. Oct. 18, 1708.

Hannah Clark, the wife of Thomas Gillett, was the granddaughter of Daniel Clark, one of the first settlers of Windsor, and a man of much prominence. Was secretary of the Colony; was an attorney at law, and is sometimes designated as Capt. Clark. He d. Aug. 12, 1710. His wife, Mary Newberry, was the daughter of Thomas Newberry, one of the first settlers of Dorchester, and a man of unusual business ability, and many of his descendants have been prominent in business, military and professional circles.

Hannah Clark's mother, Mary Crow, was the daughter of Christopher and Mary (Burr) Crow.

47. MERCY GILLETT,³ (Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 31, 1682; m. Jacob Adams, Jr., son of Jacob, Sr. and Anne (Allen) Adams, and grand-son of Robert and Elinor Adams of Devonshire, Eng., Ipswich, Salem and Newberry, Mass. They settled in Suffield, Conn.

CHILDREN :

145. I. JACOB ADAMS, b. Nov. 15, 1703.

146. II. JOHN ADAMS, b. Aug. 18, 1705, probably d. young.

147. III. JOHN ADAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1707.

148. IV. MARY ADAMS, b. Feb. 19, 1709, probably d. young.

+149. V. AGNES ADAMS, b. Feb. 4, 1711.

150. VI. JONATHAN ADAMS, b. Nov. 9, 1713.

- 151. VII. ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. June 5, 1715.
- 152. VIII. MARY ADAMS, b. Feb. 17, 1717.
- 153. IX. BENJAMIN ADAMS, b. Oct. 7, 1718.
- 154. X. RACHEL ADAMS, b. Sept. 4, 1720.

48. ABIGAIL BARBER,³ (Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 12, 1678; m. Dec. 4, 1701, Dea. Cornelius Brown, son of Peter and Mary (Gillett) Brown, who d. Jan. 26, 1747. See Brown lineage under No. 35.

CHILDREN :

- +155. I. ABIGAIL BROWN, b. Sept. 6, 1702.
- +156. II. RACHEL BROWN. } twins, b. Nov. 21, 1704.
- 157. III. MABEL BROWN, } d. Dec. 8, 1704.
- 158. IV. CORNELIUS BROWN, b. May 1, 1707; m. and had two sons.
- +159. V. HULDAH BROWN, b. Nov. 17, 1709.
- 160. VI. HEPZIBAH BROWN, b. Jan. 19, 1712.
- 161. VII. TITUS BROWN, b. Nov. 11, 1714.
- 162. VIII. ELIZABETH BROWN, b. Oct. 1, 1717.
- 163. IX. AARON BROWN, b. May 31, 1725.

50. REBECCA BARBER,³ (Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 11, 1687 or 1690. Probably m. Jan. 23, 1706-7, Dea. Nathaniel Drake, son of Enoch and Sarah (Porter) Drake, who was b. in 1685 and was Deacon of the First Congregational Church of Windsor.

CHILDREN :

- +164. I. NATHANIEL DRAKE, b. June 4, 1708.
- +165. II. JOSIAH DRAKE, b. 1710.
- +166. III. JOSEPH DRAKE, b. Apr. 18, 1711.
- +167. IV. SAMUEL DRAKE, b. Sept. 6, 1713.
- +168. V. REBECCA DRAKE, b. Dec. 30, 1715.

Sarah Porter, mother of Nathaniel Drake, was the daughter of John and Anna (White) Porter. Anna White was the daughter of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White, and sister of Mary White, who m. Joseph Loomis. (See Loomis lineage under No. 33.)

After the death of Enoch Drake, his wife Sarah m. 2nd, Josiah Barber, and was therefore stepmother, as well as mother-in-law to Rebecca Barber.

51. NATHANIEL BARBER,³ (Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 6, 1691 ; m. July 2, 1711, Mary Filley. Settled in Torrington.

CHILDREN : Born in Windsor.

- +169. I. MARY, b. Aug. 6, 1712.
- +170. II. JOSIAH, b. Mch. 6, 1714.
- +171. III. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1717.
- +172. IV. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 1720.
- +173. V. AZUBA, b. Oct. 1725.

52. JONATHAN BARBER,³ (Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. June 4, 1694 ; m. Aug. 4, 1720, Rachel Gaylord, probably dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Bissell) Gaylord. Jonathan Barber d. Nov. 2, 1772 ; his wife Rachel, d. Mch. 28, 1778.

CHILDREN : Born in Windsor.

- 174. I. RACHEL, b. Sept. 6, 1721.
- 175. II. KEZIA, b. Jan. 25, 1722-3.
- 176. III. AZUBA, b. Dec. 20, 1724.
- +177. IV. LUCY, b. Dec. 26, 1725.
- 178. V. ANN, b. Dec. 1728.
- 179. VI. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 3, 1731 ; m. Elizabeth Osborne.
- 180. VII. SHADRACK, b. Jan. 28, 1733-4.
- +181. VIII. OLIVER, b. Jan. 29, 1735.
- 182. IX. ASHBEL, (probably belonging to this family) bp. July 30, 1738.
- +183. X. SIMEON, bp. May 17, 1741.

Jonathan and Ashbel Barber, the sons of this family, are probably the Ashbel and Jonathan Barber of Windsor, who were in the Lexington Alarm. Jonathan is also probably the Jonathan who was enlisted in a Conn. Line Regt. from July 1, to Dec. 9, 1780, and in Capt. Matthew Smith's Co., Simsbury, Aug. 11, 1781.

53. AARON BARBER,³ (Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. July 20, 1697 ; m. Feb. 2, 1724, Mary Douglas "late of N. London."

CHILDREN :

- 184. I. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1726.
- 185. II. AARON, b. Oct. 16, 1728.
- +186. III. ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1731.
- +187. IV. MOSES, b. Nov. 1733.
- +188. V. ABEL, bp. Apr. 11, 1736.
- 189. VI. HANNAH, b. June 17, 1739.
- +190. VII. JAMES, b. Mch. 22, bp. 28, 1741-2.
- +191. VIII. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 11, bp. 13, 1744-5.
- 192. IX. ANN, b. Mch. 10, 1748.

FOURTH GENERATION.

73. ISAAC BARBER,⁴ (John,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 2, 1711; m. Apr. 17, 1735, Martha Adams, dau. of Thomas Adams, who was b. Sept. 30, 1713.

CHILDREN : Born in Simsbury, Conn.

- 193. I. ISAAC, b. Feb. 25, 1736.
- 194. II. JOHN, b. July 22, 1737.
- 195. III. MARTHA, b. June 23, 1739; d. Nov. 11, 1739.
- +196. IV. AMAZIAH, b. Aug. 5, 1740.
- +197. V. SETH, b. Dec. 25, 1742.
- 198. VI. DAVID, b. Nov. 3, 1744; prob. m. Dec. 12, 1772,
 Deborah Adams.
- 199. VII. MARY, b. June 1, 1747.
- 200. VIII. MARTHA, b. July 10, 1749.
- 201. IX. HANNAH, b. Apr. 8, 1751.
- 202. X. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 1, 1753.

74. MERCY HIGLEY,⁴ (Anne Barber,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 1, 1712; m. (2nd wife) John (or Jonathan) Colt, son of Benjamin Colt. They resided in Harwinton.

CHILDREN :

- +203. I. JONATHAN HIGLEY COLT, b. Oct. 13, 1735.
- 204. II. ANNA COLT, b. May 6, 1737.
- 205. III. MARY COLT, b. Apr. 5, 1739.
- 206. IV. JOHN COLT, b. Feb. 19, 1741; prob. d. young.
- 207. V. RUTH COLT, b. Dec. 14, 1742.
- 208. VI. JOHN COLT, b. Mch. 16, 1745.
- 209. VII. ANN COLT, b. Nov. 17, 1747.
- 210. VIII. DOROTHY COLT, b. Sept. 10, 1753.

The name of Dutton Colt appears often in English History. He was dispossessed of his estate for opposing popery, and afterwards regained it by valiant service for his country, and was granted one of the Coats of Arms of the Colt family. He was

probably son of Sir Oliver Colt. We read, during the 15th century, also, of Sir Thomas, Sir Henry, and Sir George Colt. It is probable the line of descent is as follows :

SIR PETER, a peer of England, son of Sir John Dutton Colt.

JOHN—son of Sir Peter.

JOHN—son of John.

JOHN—son of John.

JOHN—son of John, who was b. in England about the year 1625 ; came from Colchester, England, during the troubles of George I, at the age of 11 years. In 1638 he removed from Dorchester, Mass. to Hartford, with a colony that came thither during that year. He afterwards married Miss Skinner and settled in Windsor.

75. LIEUT. THOMAS BARBER,⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 19, 1700 ; m. Jan. 16, 1725, Mary Case, dau. of Samuel Case, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 12, 1700. They resided in Windsor, where they both died. Lieut. Thomas was in the Lexington Alarm. The Phelps Record states that at his funeral two of his sons, Thomas Jr. and Daniel, and two sons-in-law, Capt. Zaccheus Case and Seth Marshall acted as pall bearers. He d. June 16, 1775.

CHILDREN : Born, Simsbury, Conn.

- 211. I. SARAH, b. Jan. 8, 1726 ; m. Seth Marshall.
- +212. II. THOMAS, b. Sept. 25, 1728.
- +213. III. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 10, 1730.
- +214. IV. DANIEL, b. Feb. 16, 1732.
- 215. V. MARY, b. June 25, 1735 ; m. Elisha Moses.
- +216. VI. ELISHA, b. Aug. 21, 1742.

76. ABIGAIL BARBER,⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1706 ; m. Oct. 28, or 31, 1728, Jacob Case, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Mch. 19, 1702, where he d. July 23, 1763. His wife d. in Windsor, Jan. 8, 1779.

CHILDREN :

- +217. I. ABIGAIL CASE, b. Jan. 12, 1730.
- 218. II. SARAH CASE, b. June 12, 1733 ; m. Eleazer Fuller.

- 219. III. JACOB CASE, b. June 19, 1735 ; m. Elizabeth Hoskins.
- 220. IV. JESSE CASE, b. May 19, 1738 ; m. Sarah Humphrey.
- 221. V. ANNA CASE, b. Apr. 7, 1740 ; m. Dea. Solomon Case.
- 222. VI. MARTHA CASE, b. May 21, 1743 ; d. Oct. 13, 1748.
- 223. VII. MOSES CASE, b. Sept. 8, 1746 ; m. Lucy Wilcox.
- 224. VIII. MARTHA CASE, b. Apr. 12, 1748 ; d. in Apr., 1834.

78. DR. SAMUEL BARBER,⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in 1713 or 1714 ; m. 1st, Tryphena, dau. of Samuel Humphrey. She d. in 1752, aged 30 years, and was the first person interred in the south burying ground in Simsbury. He m. 2nd, Hannah Humphrey, dau. of Captain Noah Humphrey, who commanded a company which went to Havana in 1762.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

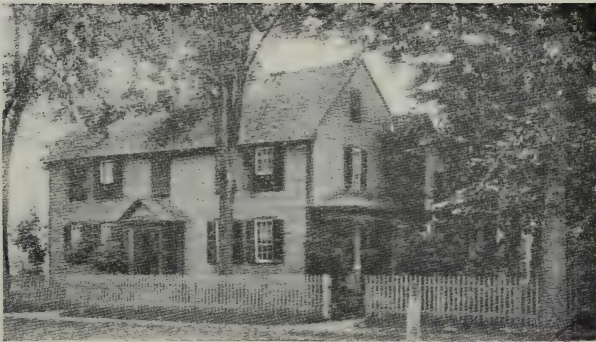
- 225. I. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 6, 1740 ; d. 1780 ; m. — Cowles.
- 226. II. TIMOTHY, b. Mch. 21, 1742 ; d. 1817 ; m. Keturah Riley.
- 227. III. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 14, 1744 ; d. 1807 ; m. Leah Grover.
- +228. IV. DAVID, b. July 12, 1746 ; m. Sarah Lawrence.
- +229. V. ELIJAH, b. July 25, 1748 ; m. Sarah Pettibone
- 230. VI. EZEKIEL, b. Apr. 12, 1750 ; d. 1806 ; m. Elizabeth Goddard.
- 231. VII. DANIEL, b. 1752, d. in Rev. Army, 1776 ; unmarried.

By 2nd marriage.

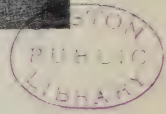
- +232. VIII. TRYPHENE, b. 1755.
- +233. IX. JOEL, b. 1757.
- 234. X. HANNAH, b. 1759 ; m. Aaron Rawls.
- 235. XI. SARAH, b. 1761 ; d. 1829 ; m. John George Bandell.
- 236. XII. ASAH, b. 1763 ; d. 1851 ; m. Mary Collar.
- 237. XIII. JESSE, b. 1766 ; d. 1813 ; m. Hepzibah Humphrey.
- 238. XIV. GILES, b. 1769 ; d. 1826 ; m. Mary Garrette.

Tryphene Humphrey, 1st wife of Dr. Samuel Barber, was descended from the Emigrant Michael Humphrey, as follows :

MICHAEL HUMPHREY, who was b. in Lyne Regis, England, and was in Simsbury, Conn., in 1643. He m. Priscilla, only dau. of Matthew and Priscilla Grant, who were also ancestors of Gen. U. S. Grant. Their son,



Dr. Samuel Barber's Homestead.
(Simsbury, Conn.)



LIEUT. SAMUEL HUMPHREY, m. Mary Mills, dau. of Simon and Mary (Buel) Mills, who was b. Dec. 8, 1662; d. Apr. 4, 1730. Their son,

ENSIGN SAMUEL HUMPHREY m. Lydia North, dau. of Nathaniel North, and grand-dau. of John and Hannah (Buel) North. She was b. Aug. 8, 1680. Their daughter,

TRYPHENE HUMPHREY, b. June 27, 1722; m. Dr. Samuel Barber.

Dr. Samuel Barber had the reputation of a good citizen, although somewhat eccentric in his habits, and not unfrequently impulsive in his actions. He doted much on his skill in roots and herbs; was famous as a hunter, the woods at that time affording an abundance of game. In one of his hunting excursions in Norfolk, accompanied by some of his sons, they chased a large panther into his den, and how to dislodge him from his hiding place was the first question to be solved. The old gentleman, nothing daunted, Putnam like, descended into the cavern; after groping his way some distance, the panther, not relishing this intrusion upon his retreat, suddenly turned and made for the entrance of his den, which he accomplished by closely squeezing by his bold intruder. The panther on his arrival at the mouth of the den, seeing the party without, prepared to give him battle, stood motionless, when one of the sons discharged a ball through his body and intestines, which produced no emotion, the animal sullenly retaining his position. This act of the son called forth a sharp reprimand from the father for his not taking a more effective aim, and calling for his gun, the old gentleman discharged a ball through the head of the animal, which put an end to his existence. This exploit may justly be put on a parallel with the famous story of "Putnam and the Wolf."

The family of Barbers were among the earliest and most conspicuous of West Simsbury. They were noted for their habits of immigration, and are to be found in various states of the Union; few of the descendants (although numerous) are to be met with in the town of Canton.—Brown's "General Hist. of Simsbury, etc."

79. SGT. THOMAS BARBER,⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1716; m. Dec. 8, 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Adams. He d. in 1792, and his wife in 1810.

CHILDREN :

- +239. I. JACOB, b. Sept. 23, 1738.
- 240. II. ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1740; d. 1825; m. (2nd wife)
Samuel Leet.
- +241. III. LUCY, b. Oct. 17, 1742.
- 242. IV. EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1744; d. Dec. 15, 1744.
- +243. V. ABRAHAM b. Feb. 12, 1746.
- 244. VI. MERCY, b. Feb. 11, 1748; d. 1787; m. Ebenezer
Cowles.
- +245. VII. AZARIAH, b. Mch. 8, 1750.
- 246. VIII. TRYPHENE, b. 1752; d. 1824; m. 1st, Meekham Mc-
Farland; m. 2nd, ——— Castle.
- +247. IX. MICHAEL, b. 1754.
- 248. X. JOB, b. 1756; m. Lola Mills.
- 249. XI. ABIGAIL, b. 1758; m. Peletiah Richards.

Sgt. Thomas Barber, like his brother (Dr. Samuel) seems to have been fond of hunting, and was much respected by his neighbors, among whom he had quite a reputation as peace-maker.

80. JONATHAN BARBER,⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in 1717; m. Jemima Cornish, who d. in 1791. Jonathan lost his life at the seige of Lewisburg, 1745.

CHILDREN : All born in Simsbury, Conn.

- 250. I. JEMIMA, b. 1741; m. Joseph Messenger.
- 251. II. MARY, b. 1742.
- 252. III. JONATHAN, b. 1743; d. 1762, in expedition against
Havana; unmarried.
- +253. IV. BILDAD, b. 1745.

After the death of Jonathan Barber his wife m. 2nd, Jacob Pettibone, and had children; Jacob, David, Martha and Susannah, who m. Isaac Ensign.

81. JOHN BARBER,⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1719; m. Lydia Reed, who was b. in 1725, and d. in 1806. He d. 1799.

CHILDREN : All born in Simsbury, Conn.

- 254. I. LYDIA, b. Dec. 26, 1747; d. 1783, m. Samuel Olcott.

- +255. II. JOHN, JR., b. Nov. 29, 1749.
 +256. III. REUBEN, b. Dec. 7, 1751.
 257. IV. SARAH, b. July 1, 1754 or 1755; d. Apr. 15, 1761.
 258. V. RHODA, b. Apr. 25, 1756 or 1757; d. June 1, 1761.
 259. VI. BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 3, 1759 or 1760; d. 1835; m.
 Lydia Case.
 +260. VII. JONATHAN, b. 1763; d. 1817.
 261. VIII. ABEL, b. 1765; d. 1817; m. Chloe Case.

83. SARAH BARBER,⁴ (Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 1, 1722; m. Nov. 7, 1745, Capt. John Case, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 19, 1718-19. They resided in Windsor, where Capt. John Case d. May 24, 1776, and his wife Dec. 19, 1785.

CHILDREN :

262. I. JOHN CASE, b. Oct. 10, 1746; m. Chloe Owen, who
 m. 2nd, Daniel Barber. (See No. 651).
 263. II. GILES CASE, b. Feb. 20, 1747-8; d. Feb. 15, 1754.
 264. III. SETH CASE, b. Sept. 24, 1749; m. Eunice Filley.
 265. IV. SARAH CASE, b. July 27, 1751; m. Dea. Elisha
 Cornish.
 266. V. ASA CASE, b. Jan. 11, 1753; m. Sarah Robe.
 267. VI. MARY CASE, b. Jan. 2, 1755; m. 1st, Silas Coe; m.
 2nd, Uriah Case.
 268. VII. GILES CASE, b. May 24, 1757; m. Dorcas Humphrey.
 269. VIII. GEORGE CASE, b. Mch. 4, 1759; m. Electa Moore.
 270. IX. LEVI CASE, } m. Polly Humphrey.
 } twins, b. Dec. 14, 1760.
 271. X. JUDAH CASE, } m. Ruth Wyley.
 272. XI. ABIGAIL CASE, b. Nov. 8, 1763; m. Asa Haskins.

87. THOMAS BARBER,⁴ (Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 5, or 20, 1720; m. Jan. 10, 1748, Jane Isham, who d. (probably) Aug. 1, 1804. Thomas d. (probably) Dec. 21, 1802.

CHILDREN :

273. I. JANE, b. Oct. 12, 1749; d. Nov. 19, 1749.
 274. II. THOMAS, b. Nov. 13, 1750.
 275. III. JACOB, b. June 16, bp. 21, 1752; prob. d. young.

- +276. IV. MARY, b. Aug. 14, bp. 18, 1754; m. Aaron Crane.
- 277. V. JANE, bp. Sept. 4, 1757.
- 278. VI. JACOB, bp. Sept. 23, 1759.
- 279. VII. ABIGAIL, bp. Oct. 5, 1760.
- +280. VIII. REUBEN, bp. Dec. 12, 1762.
- +281. IX. CHLOE, bp. May 12, 1765.
- 282. X. NATHANIEL, bp. June 24, 1768.

Thomas Barber settled in Harwinton, where all the above children were born. He was a soldier in the Continental Army, and took part in the siege of Boston in 1775.

90. WILLIAM BARBER,⁴ (William,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 31, 1701; m. Mch. 10, 1725-6, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Cornelius and Abigail (Barber) Brown. (See No. 155). She was b. Sept. 6, 1702.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor, Conn.

- 283. I. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1727.
- 284. II. ABIEL, b. Apr. 8, 1730.
- 285. III. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 1, 1731.
- 286. IV. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 23, 1733.
- +287. V. LUTHER, b. Oct. 1, 1736.

91. JOSEPH BARBER,⁴ (Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 28, 1708-9. m. June 18, 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Cook, who was b. in 1707.

CHILDREN: Born in Windsor, Conn.

- +288. I. JOSEPH, b. May 6, 1729.
- +289. II. ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1731.
- +290. III. LUCY, b. July 11, 1734.
- +291. IV. LYDIA, b. 1738.
- 292. V. MARY, b. 1741.

The Hartford Probate Court Records contain the following:—

“March 1748-49, Joseph Barber, a minor 20 years of age, son of Joseph Barber, chose Capt. Peletiah Mills to be his guardian.”

“Dec. 26, 1752; It is certified to this Court by Henry Allyn, J. P. that Lucy Barbour, a minor aged between 18 and 19 years,

and also Lydia Barber, 14 years, made choice of Eliakim Marshall, Jr. of said Windsor, to be their guardian, which choice this Court accepts. Also this Court appoints said Eliakim Marshall, Jr. to be guardian to Mary Barber, a minor aged 11 years."

Distribution File, Apr. 28, 1755.

"John Wilson and Samuel Eno, both of Windsor, appointed by the Court to assist Eliakim Marshall, Jr. guardian to Lucy Barber, Lydia Barber, and Mary Barber, minors, to distribute some estate that fell to Joseph Barber of Windsor, and Elizabeth Drake, wife of Joseph Drake, of Torrington, in the County of Litchfield, and to said Lucy and Lydia and Mary Barber, out of the estate of their grandfather, Mr. Joseph Barber, late of Windsor, deceased, the whole being appraised at £1157-00-04 as money.

We set out to Joseph Barber, he being the eldest son of Joseph Barber, Jr. and to Elizabeth Drake etc."

Elizabeth Cook, wife of Joseph Barber was the granddaughter of Nathaniel Cook, one of the first grantees of Suffield. He was born in England and married June 29, 1649, Lydia, dau. of Richard Vore, who received from her father a certain piece of land known as Vore's Point and which she gave to her son Josiah.

92. SAMUEL BARBER,⁴ (Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 6, 1710; m. 1st, Ann Gillett, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Eno) Gillett, who was b. Mch. 12, 1710-11; she d. probably in Mch. 1736, as the following entry appears in the Windsor Church Record of Baptisms: "Ann & Patience, (twins) of Samuel Barber—his wife dead—he producing certificate of Mr. Collins of Litchfield of his regular standing there, as a 'member in full Communion.' bp. Apr. 18-1736." He m. 2nd in Harwington, Aug. 14, 1738, Comfort Merriam.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

+293.	I. ANN,	} twins, b. Mch. 2, 1736.
294.	II. PATIENCE,	

probably d. young

By 2nd marriage.

295. III. CHILD, b. 1739.

296. IV. PATIENCE, b. June 20, 1740.

- 297. v. COMFORT, b. Dec. 5, 1741 ; m. Mch. 1762, Reuben Bristol.
- 298. vi. PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 12, 1743 ; m. May 9, 1765, Jonathan Preston.
- 299. vii. CHARITY, b. June 6, 1748.
- 300. viii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1750.
- 301. ix. AMY, b. Nov. 25, 1752.
- 302. x. GITTING, b. Nov. 8, 1761.

Samuel Barber,⁴ was one of the first proprietors of Harwinton.

94. MARY BARBER,⁴ (Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 24, 1714 ; m. Apr. 20, 1737, Thomas Burnham, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Strong) Burnham.

CHILDREN :

- +303. i. REUBEN BURNHAM, b. June 22, 1742.
- 304. ii. PHINEAS BURNHAM, b. 1753 ; d. Dec. 22, 1776.
- 305. iii. MARY BURNHAM, b. 1766 ; m. Capt. Zebulon Bidwell.

95. MINDWELL BARBER,⁴ (Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 8, 1716 ; m. Oct. 23, 1740, Ezekiel Scoville.

CHILDREN :

- 306. i. MINDWELL SCOVILLE, b. Sept. 26, 1741 ; m. Mch. 15, 1762, Eli Wilson ; d. Sept. 7, 1821.
- 307. ii. EZEKIEL SCOVILLE, b. Jan. 5, 1744 ; m. Aug. 4, 1766, Rebecca Thompson ; d. Oct. 18, 1821.
- 308. iii. KEZIAH SCOVILLE, b. Feb. 28, 1746 ; prob. d. young.
- 309. iv. ASA FITCH SCOVILLE, b. Oct. 10, 1748 ; prob. d. young.
- 310. v. JOSEPH SCOVILLE, b. July 21, 1751 ; m. Oct. 20, 1771, Abigail Wilson ; d. July, 1833.
- 311. vi. SARAH SCOVILLE, b. Aug. 6, 1754.
- 312. vii. MARY SCOVILLE, b. May 1, 1757.
- 313. viii. HANNAH SCOVILLE, b. Oct. 7, 1762.

96. DANIEL BARBER,⁴ (Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 23, 1719 ; m. 1741, his cousin, Naomi, dau. of John and Jane

(Alvord) Barber. (See No. 60). They settled in Harwinton about 1746, near C. S. Barber's place, and removed about 1750 to or near Amenia, N. Y.

CHILDREN : Born, Harwinton, Conn.

- 314. I. NAOMI, b. July 20, 1743.
- +315. II. DANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1744.

The records of Dutchess County, N.Y., give the following children of Daniel and Naomi Barber, baptized June 5, 1757.

- 316. III. MARTHA.
- 317. IV. MARY.
- +318. V. ELIZABETH, b. 1749.
- 319. VI. RUTH.
- 320. VII. "JOOLUMIS" according to the Dutchess Co., N. Y. records, but probably should be "Joel Loomis."
- 321. VIII. JOSEPH.

Daniel and Naomi Barber returned from New York State to Connecticut, and in 1770 were living in Harwinton, but as to where the closing years of their lives were spent, is thus far an unsolved problem.

98. JONAH BARBER,⁴ (Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 9, 1723; m. July 10, 1747, his cousin Jerusha, dau. of John and Jane (Alvord) Barber, and sister of his brother Daniel's wife. They settled in Harwinton. Jonah Barber d. June 26, 1795. His wife d. Feb. 6, 1781.

According to tradition Jonah Barber was a Revolutionary soldier though his name does not appear in the Conn. records.

CHILDREN :

- 322. I. JERUSHA, b. July 12, 1751.
- +323. II. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 6, 1753; bp. May 22, 1758.
- +324. III. TABITHA, b. May 6, 1757; bp. May 22, 1758.
- 325. IV. HULDAH, b. Jan. 4, bp. 12, 1766; m. (prob.) Daniel Cooke.
- 326. V. ESTHER, b. June 5, 1773; m. (possibly) James Barber of Medway, who was a descendant of the Emigrant George Barber.

100. CAPT. CALEB PHELPS,⁴ (Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 11, 1708 ; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1730, Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary (Taintor) Moore, who was b. in Windsor, May 13, 1707, and d. Apr. 20, 1747 ; m. 2nd, Jan. 22, 1749, Mary Lathrop, widow of Walter Henderson. Capt. Caleb Phelps d. July 15, 1781.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

- 327. I. MARY PHELPS, b. May 24, 1734 (?) prob. d. young.
- 328. II. CALEB PHELPS, b. June 24, bp. July 2, 1738 ; d. young.
- +329. III. MARY PHELPS, b. May 14, 1740.
- +330. IV. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. July 18, bp. Aug. 5, 1744.

By 2nd marriage.

- 331. V. RUTH PHELPS, b. Apr. 3, 1750 ; m. Isaac Hayden.
- 332. VI. LUCY PHELPS, b. Jan. 3, 1752 ; m. Amos Granger.
- 333. VII. ANN PHELPS, b. May 27, 1753.
- +334. VIII. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Jan. (Dec. ?) 9, 1755.
- 335. IX. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Oct. 3, bp. 8, 1758 ; prob. d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

Capt. Caleb Phelps was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

101. JACOB PHELPS,⁴ (Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 18, 1711 ; m. probably Dec. 30, 1743, Abigail, dau. of Benedict and Abigail (Wilson) Alvord, who was b. in Windsor, according to some records, Aug. 3, 1718 ; other records give Aug. 29, 1716. She d. July 3, 1814. Jacob Phelps d. June 24, 1804.

CHILDREN :

- 336. I. CORNELIUS PHELPS, b. prob. 1744.
- 337. II. ABIGAIL PHELPS, d. young.
- +338. III. JACOB PHELPS, b. June 16, 1747.
- 339. IV. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Sept. 22, 1749.
- 340. V. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. May 2, 1752.
- 341. VI. TABITHA PHELPS, b. June 25, 1754.
- 342. VII. OLIVER PHELPS, b. June 7, 1756 ; m. Phoebe Wickham.

343. VIII. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Oct. 3, 1758.
 344. IX. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. Mch. 22, 1760.
 345. X. MARY PHELPS, b. Mch. 1, 1762; m. John Lewis.

Abigail Alvord, wife of Jacob Phelps, was the dau. of Benedict Alvord, and was a niece of Jane Alvord, who married John Barber (See No. 41). Abigail Alvord's mother was Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Griffin) Wilson.

102. RUTH PHELPS,⁴ (Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 23, 1713; m. in 1731, Lieut. Samuel Phelps, son of Lieut. Samuel and Abigail (Eno) Phelps. Ruth Phelps d., probably, about 1750.

CHILDREN:

- +346. I. JOEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, 1732.
 347. II. RUTH PHELPS, b. Feb. 6, 1733; d. Sept. 4, 1783; unmarried.
 +348. III. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Sept. 15, 1736.
 349. IV. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. Apr. 17, 1739; m. Levi Frisbie.
 350. V. THANKFUL PHELPS, b. about 1740; m. — Millar.
 351. VI. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Nov. 1, 1741; m. Elkanah Phelps.
 352. VII. ANNA PHELPS, b. 1743; pos. m. Elkanah Phelps as 2nd wife.
 353. VIII. SARAH PHELPS, b. Apr. 6, 1744.
 +354. IX. MATTHEW PHELPS, b. June 6, 1746.
 355. X. OLIVER PHELPS, b. 1748; d. Dec. 20, 1749.
 356. XI. ASENATH PHELPS, b. Dec. 21, 1749; m. Joseph Hotchkiss, who was b. Feb. 25, 1738; son of Joseph and Mary (Loomis) Hotchkiss.

After the death of Ruth Phelps, her husband, Lieut. Samuel Phelps m., Oct. 21, 1751, Damarius Gilman, by whom he had two children, Oliver, b. June 7, 1753, and Elizabeth, b. 1754, who m. Samuel Hotchkiss.

105. SAMUEL BROWN,⁴ (Mary Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 28, 1705; m. June 15, 1730, Mary, dau. of Timothy Phelps, who was b. July 7, 1711. She d. Jan. 19, 1755. He d. June 18, 1785.

CHILDREN : Born, Windsor, Conn.

- 357. I. MARY BROWN, b. July 3, 1731.
- 358. II. SAMUEL BROWN, b. May 2, 1734.
- 359. III. MARY (Mercy) BROWN, b. Apr. 23, 1737.
- 360. IV. LUCY BROWN, b. Oct. 1, 1739.
- 361. V. PETER BROWN, bp. May 2, 1742.
- 362. VI. CHARITY BROWN, bp. Aug. 3, 1746.

107. BENJAMIN BROWN,⁴ (Mary Barber,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 11, 1711; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1743, Hannah Grant, dau. of Nathaniel and Bethia (Warner) Grant, who was b. in Ellington, about 1721. She d. Aug. 25, 1759, and he m. 2nd, June 12, 1760, Widow Mary Brown of West Hartford.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage; born, Windsor.

- 363. I. HANNAH BROWN, b. Mch. 2, 1744-5.
- 364. II. JERUSHA BROWN, b. Nov. 17, 1746.
- +365. III. BENJAMIN BROWN, b. Dec. 20, 1748.
- 366. IV. SARAH BROWN, b. July 4, 1751.
- 367. V. JOSEPH BROWN, bp. May 27, 1753.
- 368. VI. KEZIAH BROWN, bp. Jan. 11, 1756.
- 369. VII. AARON BROWN, bp. Dec. 10, 1758; removed to Great Barrington, Mass., or possibly to Austerlitz, N. Y.

By 2nd marriage; born, Windsor.

- 370. VIII. LOUIS BROWN, bp. Mch. 29, 1761.
- 371. IX. MOSES BROWN, bp. Feb. 5, 1764; d. May 22, 1765.

111. ELIZABETH LOOMIS,⁴ (Elizabeth Barber,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 20, 1712; m. in 1731, Daniel, son of Isaac Eggleston. They resided in Wintonbury, on site of Old Brick School House. Elizabeth Loomis d. Feb. 18, 1741.

CHILDREN :

- 372. I. MARY EGGLESTON, b. Jan. 20, 1735.
- 373. II. DANIEL LOOMIS EGGLESTON, b. Oct. 29, bp. Nov. 6, 1737; m. 1st, — Manley; m. 2nd, — Ashley.

After the death of his wife, Elizabeth Loomis, Daniel Eggleston married Mary Rockwell, and by her he had four children.

Daniel Eggleston was a lineal descendant of Begat Eggleston, b. probably in 1590, and who came presumably from Exeter, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, and was the first of the name in this country. In 1636 he removed to Windsor, where he d. in 1674.

Daniel's grandfather, James (son of Begat) married Hester Williams, a sister of Roger Williams. She is said to have been the first white child born in Hartford. James Eggleston,² served in the Pequot War, and received a grant of 50 acres of land.

Daniel's mother was Mary, dau. of Sgt. Henry and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Stiles, and granddaughter of John Stiles, the Emigrant.

112. MARY LOOMIS,⁴ (Elizabeth Barber,² Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 10, 1714; m. Jan. 10, 1734-5, Joseph Hoskins, son of Anthony Hoskins, who was b. May 5, 1710. They settled in Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN:

- 374. I. MARY HOSKINS, b. Dec. 19, 1734-5.
- 375. II. JOSEPH HOSKINS, b. Feb. 25, 1738.
- 376. III. BENJAMIN HOSKINS, bp. June 15, 1740.
- 377. IV. ELISHA HOSKINS, bp. Dec. 22, 1745.

114. DOROTHY LOOMIS,⁴ (Elizabeth Barber,² Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 21, 1718; m. Jan. 25, 1738, Ichabod Loomis, son of Ichabod and Hepzibah Loomis, who was her second cousin, their line of ancestry meeting in Dea. John Loomis of the second generation. They settled in Torrington, but evidently remained but a short time, when they returned to Windsor.

CHILDREN:

- 378. I. DOROTHY LOOMIS, b. July 5, 1740; m. Dec. 18, 1762, Eli Loomis.
- 379. II. ICHABOD LOOMIS, b. Jan. 17, 1742-3; m. Mindwell Lewis; removed to Winchester, Conn., and served in the Revolutionary War.
- 380. III. ROGER LOOMIS, b. 1746; m. Abigail Bartholomew; d. 1815.
- 381. IV. ABIEL LOOMIS, b. Sept. 13, 1748; d. before 1777.

382. v. ELIJAH LOOMIS, b. Nov. 6, 1753; was a Revolutionary soldier, and d. a prisoner of war.
383. vi. DANIEL LOOMIS, b. Nov. 28, 1756; m. Apr. 30, 1783, Anna Phelps; served in the Revolutionary War; removed to Delhi, N. Y., and d. in 1840.
384. vii. ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. Mch. 13, 1760.

119. CAPT. DAVID BARBER,⁴ (David,² Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 1716-17; m. 1st, Mch. 8, 1738-9, Patience Case, dau. of Moses Case. She was b. in Hebron, Apr. 19, 1723, and d. Jan. 18, 1748. He m. 2nd, Abigail Newcomb, who d. Mch. 22, 1805. He d. Jan. 14, 1801, aged 84 years.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; all born Hebron, Conn.

385. i. DAVID, b. Mch. 30, 1740; probably d. young.
- +386. ii. OLIVER, b. June 2, 1742.
387. iii. MARY, b. Mch. 1, 1743; m. Feb. 13, 1765, Levi Post.
388. iv. LYDIA, b. Mch. 26, 1746; d. Dec. 31, 1749.
389. v. CHILD, b. Jan. 18, 1748; d. at birth.

By 2nd marriage.

- +390. vi. AARON, b. Jan. 16, 1752; m. Rachel Jones.
- +391. vii. OBADIAH, b. Mch. 29, 1754.
392. viii. PATIENCE, b. Apr. 27, 1757; m. Sylvester Gilbert.
- +393. ix. DAVID, b. Aug. 18, 1760.
394. x. BILDAD, b. Oct. 30, 1765.
- +395. xi. ELIHU, b. Mch. 17, 1768.

David, the son of this family, was Capt. David Barber of Revolutionary fame. There is considerable confusion regarding the date of his birth. The records of Hebron give but one David belonging to this family, and the date of his birth is recorded as Mch. 30, 1740. The Hebron records also give the marriage of David Barber to Lois Dutton. Other records give the date of birth of Capt. David, who married Lois Dutton, as Aug. 16 or 18, 1760, and since she was born in 1760, and if the tradition that he was a drummer boy in his father's company, is correct, the latter date of birth is by far the more probable one. The only reasonable explanation, therefore, is that the son David, b. Mch. 30, 1740, must have died young and another son, born many years later, was given the same name.

120. TEMPERANCE BARBER,⁴ (David,³ Samuel,³ Thomas,¹) b. in Hebron, Conn., in 1718; m. July 10, 1738, Lieut. Solomon Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, July 29, 1716. They settled in Hebron, where they both d., Lieut Phelps on Apr. 8, 1796, and his wife Temperance, Aug. 15, 1798.

Lieut Phelps served in the Revolutionary War as 2nd Lieut. under Col. Roger Eno.

CHILDREN:

- +396. I. TEMPERANCE PHELPS, b. May 3, 1739.
- 397. II. CHILD, } d. at birth.
- 398. III. SOLOMON PHELPS, } twins, b. Dec. 26, 1741;
- +399. IV. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Oct. 1743. } d. July 1742.
- +400. V. DAVID PHELPS, b. Oct. 3, 1746.
- 401. VI. HANNAH PHELPS, b. May 29, 1749; d. Oct. 6, 1749.
- +402. VII. BISSELL PHELPS, b. Feb. bp. Mch. 17, 1754.
- 403. VIII. DELIGHT PHELPS, b. Apr. 17, 1756; m. — Finley.
- +404. IX. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Mch. 1758-9.

122. CAPT. STEPHEN BARBER,⁴ (David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. at Hebron, Conn., Apr. 14, 1714; m. Jan. 12, 1748, Alice Cass, or Case.

CHILDREN: Born Hebron, Conn.

- +405. I. ALICE, b. Mch. 13, 1748.
- +406. II. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 5, 1749.
- 407. III. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 28; d. Oct. 5, 1752.
- +408. IV. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 12, 1752.
- 409. V. SYBIL, b. Sept. 14, 1755; m. May 12, 1774, Phinehas Post; d. Oct. 2, 1838.
- 410. VI. LYDIA, b. July 20, 1757; m. Feb. 11, 1776, Elihu Pomeroy; d. Aug. 25, 1828.
- 411. VII. LAVINIA, b. Feb. 18, 1760; m. 1777 Eliphaz Jones; d. Dec. 30, 1848.
- +412. VIII. BELA, b. Feb. 23, 1762.
- 413. IX. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 23, 1765; m. Oct. 17, 1782, Joel Jones; d. Dec. 4, 1838.
- 414. X. HANNAH, b. Apr. 18, 1767; m. Aug. 28, 1788, Gurdon Filer; d. Dec. 18, 1841.

415. XI. MARY, b. June 14, 1769; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Capt. Solomon Judd; d. June 19, 1850.
- +416. XII. JOSIAH, b. May 22, 1771.
- +417. XIII. LOVISA, b. Jan. 23, 1775.

128. HANNAH BARBER,⁴ (Benjamin,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. prob. in Poquonnock; m. Nov. 22, 1753, Simeon, son of Benjamin and Eunice (Phelps) Moore, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 6, 1732. They settled at Windsor, but later lived for a time at Torrington, Conn., but may have moved back to Windsor, as Simeon Moore d. there in 1789.

CHILDREN:

- +418. I. HANNAH MOORE, b. in Windsor, May 28, 1754.
Born in Torrington.
419. II. BENJAMIN MOORE, b. Mch. 1, 1756; d. in Westerville, Ohio. Was a Revolutionary soldier.
420. III. CHLOE MOORE, b. Aug. 17, 1757; m. Abiel Griswold.
421. IV. PHILANDER MOORE, b. Feb. 18, 1759; m. —; was a Revolutionary soldier.
- +422. V. SIMEON MOORE, b. Mch. 20, 1761.
423. VI. ELDAD BARBER MOORE, b. Oct. 10, 1762; was a Revolutionary soldier.
- +424. VII. AZUBAH MOORE }
425. VIII. LUCINDA MOORE } b. Feb. 13, 1765; bp. Oct. 16, 1778
m. Dr. Timothy Mather; no issue.

129. JOHN BARBER,⁴ (John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 19, 1718; m. May 13, 1742, Deborah Loomis. Settled in Harwinton about 1741.

CHILDREN:

426. I. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 28, 1743; d. Mch. 5, 1743.
427. II. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 7, 1744; d. Aug. 9, 1744.
428. III. JOHN, b. July 16, 1746.
- +429. IV. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1748.
- +430. V. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 7, 1753.
431. VI. JANE, b. Feb. 27, 1759.
432. VII. LEMUEL, b. July 18, 1761; d. Aug. 9, 1761.
433. VIII. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 28, 1763.
434. IX. ISAAC, b. June 1, 1769.

130. JANE BARBER,⁴ (John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 16, 1720; m. about 1738, David Thrall, who is apparently the first of his direct line of that name appearing on the records of Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- 435. I. JANE THRALL, b. Jan. 27, bp. Feb. 3, 1739-40.
- 436. II. SARAH THRALL, b. Feb. 3, bp. 21, 1741-2.
- 437. III. MARY THRALL, b. Feb. 28, 1747; was drowned.
- +438. IV. DAVID THRALL, b. Sept. 23, 1749.
- 439. V. ELIZABETH THRALL, b. May 5, 1751; was drowned.
- +440. VI. JESSE THRALL, b. Aug. 8, bp. Oct. 27, 1754.
- 441. VII. HANNAH THRALL, b. July 7, 1757.
- 442. VIII. MARTHA THRALL, b. Sept. 17, 1760.

131. NAOMI BARBER,⁴ (John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 27, 1721 m. in 1741, her cousin Daniel Barber. For record of their family see No. 96.

132. GIDEON BARBER,⁴ (John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 26, 1723; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1744, Anna Gillett; m. 2nd, Aug. 17, 1769, Mary (Clark) Haskins, widow. They removed later to Vermont. Gideon Barber was a soldier in the Continental Army, and served during the first three years of the Revolutionary War.

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

- 443. I. DANIEL, b. June 15, 1745.
- 444. II. SHUBAEL, b. Sept. 8, 1747.
- 445. III. ANNA, b. Mch. 24, 1751.
- 446. IV. TRYPHENA, b. Dec. 1753.
- +447. V. GIDEON, bp. July 11, 1756.
- 448. VI. NAOMI, bp. Feb. 12, 1764.

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" also gives two other children belonging to this family, one baptised Mch. 31, 1754, and the other May 13, 1759, but does not give their names.

The name of Gideon Barber is mentioned at different times in the early history of Windsor. In 1749 he, with David Barber, probably his brother, (No.137) were among a number of citizens who volunteered to build at their own expense, a free bridge

"across the Rivulet at the Ferry," an improvement which the town council declined to undertake at public expense, but granted permission, as above, to the citizens individually, on condition that it was made a free bridge forever. We are told that a sufficient number of the citizens accepted the terms, and "in 1749, a good cart bridge was accordingly erected across the Tunixis."

134. ASAHIEL BARBER,⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 10, 1727; m. Jan. 19, 1756, Mary, dau. of John Collier of Harwinton. They settled in Harwinton on land owned in 1895 by Ellison Bierce. He d. Dec. 25, 1762; his wife d. Apr. 20, 1793.

CHILDREN :

- 449. I. ASAHIEL, b. May 12, 1757; d. young.
- +450. II. ABNER, b. Nov. 20, 1758.
- 451. III. MOLLY, b. Nov. 16, 1760; d. July 20, 1848; unmarried.
- +452. IV. ASAHIEL, b. Sept. 4, 1762.

135. REUBEN BARBER,⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 26, 1728; m. Aug. 7, 1750, Sarah Merriman of Harwinton, where he settled in 1748 on land owned in 1895 by Horace W. Barber. Was a tanner and shoemaker. He d. Dec. 28, 1815; his wife d. Jan. 18, 1819.

CHILDREN :

- +453. I. REUBEN, b. Nov. 26, 1751.
- +454. II. SIMEON, b. Aug. 13, 1753.
- 455. III. LEVI, b. Jan. 3, 1756; served in the Rev. War and d. Oct. 10, 1776, from drinking too much cold water.
- +456. IV. SARAH, b. Feb. 18, 1758.
- 457. V. JUDAH, b. June 24, 1760; m. Hannah —; removed to Butternuts, N. Y. about 1796. He d. June 14, 1848; she d. Sept. 12, 1845.
- +458. VI. ISSCHAR, b. June 26, 1763.
- +459. VII. LOUISE, b. Aug. 14, 1766.
- +460. VIII. ZEBULON, b. May 2, 1769.

Reuben Barber was one of the organizers of Litchfield County in 1751, and commanded a military company in the town just before the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. He was one of first to volunteer for the relief of Boston in 1775, and was in the Lexington Alarm. Subsequently served in line regiments, from July to December, 1780.

He carried on a shoemaking and tanning business and was for 13 years a selectman of the town.

136. JERUSHA BARBER,⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 26, 1730; m. July 10, 1747, her cousin, Jonah Barber. For record of their family see No. 98.

137. DAVID BARBER,⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 31, 1733; m. Feb. 12, 1754, Mary Brown, dau. of Capt. John Brown, who was the grandfather of John Brown of Harper's Ferry and Kansas fame. David Barber resided in Poquonnock, and was commander of a military company at that place. Gen. Washington detailed him with Major Kent of New Hampshire, "to watch the movements of the British and report to him privately." He d. Oct. 30. 1795.

CHILDREN :

- +461. I. DAVID, b. 1755; bp. Apr. 10, 1770.
- 462. II. CHESTER, b. 1769; bp. Apr. 10, 1770.
- 463. III. CLARE or CLARA, b. 1772; bp. 1774.

138. NOAH BARBER,⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 8, 1735; m. Oct. 28, 1761, Sybil Booth of E. Windsor, where he settled, and where he d. Mch. 13, 1822. Sybil, his wife, d. Aug. 16, 1815. Noah Barber was a Sergeant in the Lexington Alarm. He was the ancestor of the Wapping Barbers.

CHILDREN :

- 464. I. TARJAH, b. 1762.
- 465. II. NOAH, b. 1764; possibly the Noah who m. Temperance Wise in New Haven, 1786.

139. JOEL BARBER,⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 22, bp. 24, 1736; m. about 1758, Mary, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Barber) Drake. Joel Barber settled in Harwinton about 1760,

the residence being owned in 1895 by C. S. Barber. The record of his children thus far obtained is very imperfect, and no doubt there were other children, besides those mentioned below.

CHILDREN :

- 466. I. JOEL, b, July 1, 1760.
- +467. II. WILLIAM, b. 1762.
- 468. III. AARON, b. 1764.

"Moses Dyer of Simsbury, at the age of 90 years, says, 'I remember Joel Barber who married Mary Drake, and was intimate with his two sons—William, who married a Miss Thompson of Avon, and Aaron who went south about 1815 with Theophile Dyer. William and Miss Thompson had three sons, whom I very well remember—Romanta, who married Emily Dutton; Samuel, who married Phebe, daughter of Capt. John Beckwith, and Roxy Ann Pettibone of Burlington, and Hiram who married Clarissa Case of Canton.'"—(G. H. Barbour Genealogy, Carlisle).

The mother of Mary Drake, wife of Joel Barber, was the daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Filley) Barber. (See No. 169.)

Joel Barber was in service in the Revolutionary War, enlisted in Capt. Mills' Co. of Militia.

140. JERIJAH BARBER,⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 31, 1738; m. Dec. 5, 1765, Loannah (or Loranna) dau. of Amos Filley. Her mother was Eda, dau. of Dea. William and Edie (Drake) Cook. Jerijah Barber d. Feb. 7, 1792; Loanna, his wife, d. July 9, 1793.

CHILDREN :

- +469. I. JERIJAH, b. Aug. 23, bp. 24, 1766.
- 470. II. LOANNAH, b. Mch. 9, bp. 13, 1768; m. William Cooley; settled in Granville, Mass.
- 471. III. JOHN, b. May 19, 1770; m. 1st, Ann Newberry; m. 2nd, Ursula Catlin; settled in Torrington.
- 472. IV. ROXANNA, bp. Aug. 16, 1772; m. Feb. 1795, Cyrus Miller; settled in Hartford.
- 473. V. LUCINA, b. Nov. 17, 1775, m. Theo. Ensign; removed to Ohio.
- +474. VI. RHODA, b. Apr. 20, bp. June 28, 1783.

Loannah (Filley) Barber was a lineal descendant of Capt. Aaron Cook, the line of descent being as follows: Loannah,⁶ Edie,⁵ Dea. William,⁴ Josiah,³ Nathaniel,² Capt. Aaron.¹

Capt. Aaron was b. in England in 1610; came to Dorchester in 1630, and was granted land in Windsor in 1636, and was a prominent figure in the history of that place. In 1653 he was made Commander-in-chief of the 65 soldiers drafted from ten Connecticut towns for a war against the Dutch.

"In 1687, Capt. Cook was given the rank of Major (then the highest military office in Mass.) and, after Andros' fall he was again Captain. In 1683 he was one of the County Court which sat in Springfield, upon the case of Mary Webster, 'under strong suspicion of having familiarity with the devil,'—a case afterwards referred to the Court of Assistants at Boston, which resulted in her acquittal.'"—Stiles "Ancient Windsor."

Loannah's grandmother, Edie Drake, was of the Drake family of Windsor, so many of whose members married into the Barber family. Her line of descent from the Emigrant being as follows: Edie,⁴ Simon,³ John,² John.¹

Jerijah Barber was probably a Revolutionary soldier, though the Revolutionary rolls of the State of Conn. do not contain the name.

141. RUTH BARBER,⁴ (John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 17, 1740; m. 1st, Titus Burr; 2nd, Ebenezer Burr, who was b. about 1742. The Burrs were cousins of Aaron Burr, with whom he spent some time just before engaging in the Canada Campaign with Arnold in 1776.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

- 475. I. SARAH BURR, m. John Beach.
- 476. II. ANNA BURR, m. Isaac Balcom.
- 477. III. LUCY A. BURR, m. William Lawrence.
- 478. IV. ANSEL BURR, m. — Stanley.
- 479. V. PAMELA BURR, d. unmarried.
- 480. VI. PASLEY BURR.

No record has been obtained regarding Ruth Barber's marriage to Titus Burr. He was a son of Noadiah, of the Hartford family of Burrs. Ruth's second husband, Ebenezer Burr, was the son of Ebenezer,⁴ and a cousin of her first husband, Titus.

142. ABEL GILLETT,⁴ (Thomas Gillett,⁸ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 8, 1705. "Went from Windsor to Wintonbury Parish when a young man, with all he owned tied up in a pocket handkerchief; was a farmer and weaver, and a man of remarkable industry and high character for morality and benevolence." He m. Abigail Ensign, of West Hartford. He d. Dec. 15, 1794.

CHILDREN :

- 481. I. ABIGAIL GILLETT, b. Nov. 28, 1731.
- 482. II. CLOTILDA GILLETT, b. Sept. 24, 1733.
- 483. III. HANNAH GILLETT, b. Sept. 24, 1735; pos. m. Wm. Sheppard, of Hartford.
- 484. IV. JERUSHA GILLETT, b. Sept. 30, 1737.
- 485. V. AGNES GILLETT, b. Nov. 1, 1732; prob. m. June 28, 1763, Asahel Smith.
- 486. VI. EUNICE GILLETT, b. Nov. 6, 1741; pos. m. Feb., 1761, David Ives, of Goshen.
- +487. VII. ABEL GILLETT, b. May 16, 1744..
- 488. VIII. LOIS GILLETT, b. June 1, 1746.
- 489. IX. SARAH GILLETT, b. May 3, 1748; d. Dec. 25, 1757.
- +490. X. ASHBEL GILLETT, b. Dec. 26, 1754.

143. JOEL GILLETT,⁴ (Thomas Gillett,⁸ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. May 1, 1707; m. but name of wife not learned. She d. Mch. 10, 1795.

CHILDREN :

- 491. I. JOEL GILLETT, bp. Oct. 3, d. Oct. 4, 1738.
- 492. II. LUCY GILLETT, bp. Feb. 18, 1739.
- 493. III. ABNER GILLETT, b. Dec. 6, 1741.
- 494. IV. MOSES GILLETT, b. Nov. 27, 1743.

144. SERGT. JONAH GILLETT,⁴ (Thomas Gillett,⁸ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 18, 1708. Lived near Wintonbury, Conn. He m. 1st, Elizabeth Hoskins, who d. May 28, 1753; m. 2nd, Esther Filley, dau. of Josiah and Esther (Eggleston) Filley. Sergt. Jonah Gillett d. May 21, 1782. His 2nd wife, Esther d. Feb. 24, 1803.

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

- +495. I. JONAH GILLETT (CAPT.), b. about 1729.
- 496. II. JOEL GILLETT.
- +497. III. MARGERY GILLETT.
- 498. IV. REBECCA GILLETT, bp. Mch. 26, 1738.
- +499. V. TRYPHENA GILLETT, b. Aug. 15, bp. 17, 1740.
- 500. VI. SIMEON GILLETT, b. Oct. 16, bp. 23, 1743; m. Rebecca Andrews.
- +501. VII. MERCY GILLETT, b. Feb. 23, bp. 24, 1746.
- 502. VIII. THOMAS GILLETT, bp. Oct. 9, 1747; prob. d. young.
- 503. IX. THOMAS GILLETT, } probably d. soon after birth.
- 504. X. LUCY GILLETT, } twins, b. Jan. 17, 1751.
- +505. XI. THOMAS GILLETT, b. Jan. 31, 1753.

149. AGNES ADAMS,⁴ (Mercy Gillett,⁸ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Suffield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1711; m. Dec. 10, 1731. Nathaniel Austin, of Suffield, Conn., and Sheffield, Mass. She d. Oct., 1754.

CHILDREN :

- 506. I. GAD AUSTIN.
- 507. II. AGNES AUSTIN.
- 508. III. POLLY AUSTIN.
- +509. IV. JOAB AUSTIN, b. Aug. 11, 1740.
- 510. V. JOHN AUSTIN.
- 511. VI. LEVI AUSTIN.
- 512. VII. JUDE AUSTIN.
- 513. VIII. ELIJAH AUSTIN.

155. ABIGAIL BROWN,⁴ (Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 6, 1702; m. Mch. 17, 1725-6, her second cousin, William Barber. (See No. 90 for record of family.)

156. RACHEL BROWN,⁴ (Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 21, 1704; m. June 24, 1731, Capt. Benjamin Phelps. Resided at Hebron and Goshen, Conn.

CHILDREN : Born Hebron, Conn.

- +514. I. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1732.

515. II. BILDAD PHELPS, b. July 17, 1734.
 +516. III. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Nov. 6, 1736.
 Born in Goshen, Conn.
 517. IV. NOBLE PHELPS, b. Apr. 24, 1739; d. Sept. 23, 1739.
 518. V. SARAH PHELPS, b. June 24, 1743.
 +519. VI. FRIEND PHELPS, b. Nov. 1, 1745.

150. HULDAH BROWN,⁴ (Abigail Barber,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹)
 b. Nov. 17, 1709 m. 1731, David Griswold.

CHILDREN :

- 520 I. DAVID GRISWOLD, b. May 25, 1733; d. Mch. 6, 1736.
 521. II. EZEKIEL GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 21, 1736-7.
 522. III. HULDAH GRISWOLD, b. Apr. 23, 1739; m. May,
 1779, Theophilus Moore. He d. May 21, 1790.
 523. IV. SYBIL GRISWOLD, b. Apr. 17, 1742.
 524. V. DEBORAH GRISWOLD, b. Mch. 15, 1745.
 +525. VI. DAVID GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 15, 1748.
 526. VII. ASINAH GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 6, 1752.

164. NATHANIEL DRAKE,⁴ (Rebecca Barber,⁸ Josiah,²
 Thomas,¹) b. June 4, 1708; m. Feb. 4, 1730-1, Elizabeth Warner,
 who d. Feb. 19, 1790. He d. Mch. 24, 1800.

CHILDREN :

527. I. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. Sept. 8, 1732; m. — Pember.
 528. II. WAITSTILL DRAKE, b. Nov. 2, 1734; d. Oct. 22,
 1784.
 +529. III. NATHANIEL DRAKE, b. Mch. 4, 1736.
 530. IV. EBENEZER DRAKE, b. June 1, 1739.
 +531. V. SILAS DRAKE, b. Jan. 8, 1741-2.
 532. VI. SHUBAL DRAKE, m. 1st, Bathsheba —, who d.
 July 18, 1795; aged 45 years.
 533. VII. SIMEON DRAKE, (Capt.) m. Lois —, who d. Mch.
 30, 1783. He d. Aug. 9, 1807.
 534. VIII. DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 7; d. Sept. 8, 1747.

165. JOSIAH DRAKE,⁴ (Rebecca Barber,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹)
 b. 1710; m. Mch. 7, 1736, Hannah Wilson, possibly dau. of Dea.
 John and Mary (Marshall) Wilson, who was b. Oct. 13, 1713.

CHILDREN :

- 535. I. JOSIAH DRAKE, bp. July 31, 1737.
- 536. II. JOEL DRAKE, b. Jan. 30, 1738-9.
- 537. III. LEVI DRAKE, b. Aug. 6, 1743.
- 538. IV. JONAH DRAKE, b. Aug. 6, 1747.
- 539. V. MOSES DRAKE, b. Apr. 2, 1749.
- 540. VI. AARON DRAKE, b. Apr. 13, 1751.

166. JOSEPH DRAKE,⁴ (Rebecca Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) m. but only record obtained is that of one son.

CHILD :

- 541. I. REUBEN DRAKE, b. May 19, 1741.

167. SAMUEL DRAKE,⁴ (Rebecca Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 6, 1713; m. Anne — or Rebecca, who d. Dec. 9, 1790. He d. Oct. 18, 1798.

CHILDREN :

- 542. I. SAMUEL DRAKE, b. Apr. 14, bp. 15, 1744.
- +543. II. REBECCA DRAKE, b. Jan. 24, bp. Feb. 2, 1746.
- 544. III. ABIGAIL DRAKE, b. Oct. 24, 1749; d. Apr. 18, 1750.
- 545. IV. AMY DRAKE, b. Apr. 22, 1752; m. — Sheldon.

168. REBECCA DRAKE,⁴ (Rebecca Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 30, 1715; m. (probably Jan. 18, 1736) John Filley, son of John and Mary (Wilson) Filley. Rebecca (Drake) Filley d. Dec. 6, 1740. Her husband, John Filley, was drowned in 1744, while bathing near the Stone Bridge—South Windsor.

CHILD :

- +546. I. JOHN FILLEY, b. Apr. 18, bp. 24, 1737.

169. MARY BARBER,⁴ (Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 6, 1712; m. May 1, 1735, Enoch, son of Enoch Drake.

CHILDREN :

- +547. I. MARY DRAKE, b. Dec. 31, 1735.
- 548. II. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. Nov. 14, 1739.
- +549. III. ENOCH DRAKE, b. Aug. 24, 1741.

550. IV. ELIJAH DRAKE, b. June 20, 1744.

551. V. EUNICE DRAKE, b. June 22, 1749.

552. VI. JOSEPH DRAKE, b. Aug. 22, 1752; prob. d. young.

170. JOSIAH BARBER,⁴ (Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 6, 1714; m. June 28, 1745, Sarah Forbes of Hartford. He d. Apr. 27, 1801.

CHILDREN :

+553. I. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 9, 1742.

554. II. SARAH, bp. June 8, 1746; prob. d. young.

555. III. SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1749-50.

556. IV. ASael (ASAHEL) b. Apr. 8, 1753.

171. CAPT. NATHANIEL BARBER,⁴ (Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 5, 1717; m. Sept. 13, 1739, Hepzibah, dau. of Ichabod and Hepzibah Loomis, who was b. July 5, 1722. They removed to Torrington, Conn., about 1740, where Nathaniel d. Mch. 8, 1788, and his wife, Hepzibah, Mch. 26, 1793.

CHILDREN :

557. I. HEPZIBAH, b. Mch. 9, bp. 16, 1739-40 at Windsor.

558. II. NATHANIEL, bp. Aug. 29, 1742; d. Mch. 9, 1743.

+559. III. NATHANIEL, bp. Feb. 19, 1744.

+560. IV. ELIJAH, bp. May 11, 1746.

+561. V. TIMOTHY, bp. Nov. 6, 1748.

562. VI. CHLOE, bp. Apr. 7, 1751; m. Abner Loomis.

563. VII. LOIS or LUCY, bp. July 8, 1753; m. James Homes.

564. VIII. KEZIAH, bp. Nov. 16, 1755; d. May 22, 1774.

565. IX. SUSAN, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. Not mentioned in her father's will.

+566. X. ELI, bp. Mch. 29, 1761.

567. XI. ZIBA, bp. Aug. 14, 1764. Not mentioned in her father's will.

568. XII. JEMIMA, bp. Aug. 14, 1764; m. Benoni Loomis.

In Capt. Nathaniel Barber's will dated Mch. 17, 1786 (Exhibited Apr. 12, 1788) he makes bequests—

“To eldest son Nathaniel.”

“To sons Elijah, Timothy and Eli.”

"To my four daughters Chloe, wife of Abner Loomis ; Lucy, wife James Homes ; Hepzibah and Jemima.

The wife Hepzibah and son Elijah are made executors, and the will contains the following clause :

"If my son Eli never return, who is gone from me, I give his to his brothers and sisters, except £30 to his heirs."

The will of Hepzibah Barber, exhibited Apr. 3, 1793, makes mention of her four daughters, "Chloe Loomis, Lucy Homes, Jemima Loomis and Hepzibah Barber."

Abner Loomis, husband of daughter Chloe, was named Executor.

172. ABIGAIL BARBER,⁴ (Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 1720 ; m. Robert Wood, of E. Windsor.

CHILDREN :

- 569. I. JOHN WOOD (CAPT.), b. Oct. 22, 1743 ; m. Ursula Loomis ; no issue. He was waiter to Gen. Putnam during the Revolutionary War ; afterwards a sea captain ; then a Sergt.-Major in the war, and again followed the sea. He d. May 1, 1834. His wife d. Nov. 3 or 4, 1820.
- +570. II. ABIGAIL WOOD, b. Oct. 17, 1744.
- 571. III. ROBERT WOOD, b. Feb. 2, 1747 ; d. Feb. 6, 1833.
- +572. IV. OBADIAH WOOD, b. Aug. 19, 1749.
- +573. V. JAMES WOOD, b. May 22, 1752.
- 574. VI. JEMIMA WOOD, b. Sept. 14, 1754 ; m. Aaron Barber.
- +575. VII. MARY WOOD, b. Jan. 2, 1757.
- +576. VIII. CHLOE WOOD, b. May 19, bp. 29, 1763.

173. AZUBAH BARBER,⁴ (Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 31, 1725 ; m. Jan. 19, 1748, Jacob Webster. She d. Jan. 9, 1758.

CHILD :

- 577. I. HEZEKIAH WEBSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1749 ; d. Dec. 16, 1749.

177. LUCY BARBER,⁴ (Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 26, 1725 ; m. Aug. 26, 1749, Ebenezer Rockwell.

CHILDREN :

578. I. EBENEZER ROCKWELL, b. July 5, 1752.

579. II. AZUBAH ROCKWELL, b. Apr. 3, 1755.

181. OLIVER BARBER,⁴ (Jonathan,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 29, 1735-6 ; m. Jan. 30, 1766, Anna, dau. of John and Anna (Loomis) Root, of Westfield, who was b. Oct. 16, 1743, and d. Sept. 16, 1825. He d. Oct. 8, 1820. He was known as Deacon Oliver.

CHILDREN :

580. I. OLIVER, b. Mch. 3, 1767 ; m. Sarah —, who d. Oct. 10, 1854. He d. May 20, 1822.

+581. II. GROVE, b. July 19, 1769.

582. III. EUNICE, b. July 6, 1772.

+583. IV. HORACE (or ORRISON), b. Oct. 2, 1776.

584. V. ANNE, b. Mch. 22, 1778.

585. VI. ELECTA (or LECTA), b. Apr. 25, 1782.

586. VII. HENRY, b. July 2, 1796.

183. SIMEON BARBER,⁴ (Jonathan,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. May 17, 1741 ; m. Sept. 26, 1771, Lois, dau. of Joseph and Lois (Burnham) Allen, who d. July 29, 1814. He d. Oct. 7, 1808.

CHILDREN :

+587. I. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 20, 1772.

+588. II. SIMEON, b. Mch. 17, 1774.

+589. III. LOIS, b. Oct. 16, 1775.

590. IV. RACHEL, b. Sept. 25, 1781 ; d. unmarried, Aug. 19, 1854

591. V. HADASSAH, b. Sept. 22, 1784 ; d. in E. Windsor, Feb. 26, 1864 ; unmarried.

186. ELIZABETH BARBER,⁴ (Aaron,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. May 20, 1731 ; m. Feb. 3, 1751, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Joanna (Alvord) Loomis. She d. July 12, 1759.

CHILD :

+592. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Nov. 27, 1757.

After Elizabeth Barber's death, her husband m. 2nd, Lydia Drake, and had two children, Elizabeth and Ann.

187. MOSES BARBER,⁴ (Aaron³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov., 1733; m. ———. Stiles gives the following children as probably belonging to this Moses.

CHILDREN :

- 593. I. BENONI, }
- 594. II. HANNAH, } twins, b. Aug. 14, 1758.
- 595. III. MOSES, bp. Oct. 10, 1762.
- 596. V. ANNA, bp. Mch. 31, 1765.

188. ABEL BARBER,⁴ (Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) bp. Apr. 11, 1736; m. Rebecca — (surname not known).

CHILDREN :

- +597. I. ABEL, bp. Nov. 18, 1764.
- 598. II. FREEMAN, bp. Oct. 26, 1766; prob. d. young.
- +599. III. FREEMAN, bp. Jan. 24, 1768.
- 600. IV. THADDEUS, bp. Mch. 29, 1772; prob. m. Polly Eggleston.
- 601. V. ABIJAH, }
- 602. VI. JERUSHA, } bp. Nov. 14, 1779.

Dr. Stiles, in his "Ancient Windsor," indicates that there may be some doubt as to this Abel,⁴ being of the lineage stated, but the record given here, as well as the succeeding generations from this Abel, are as found in Dr. Stiles' book, above mentioned.

190. JAMES BARBER,⁴ (Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 22, 1741-2; m. July 17, 1768, Esther Allyn, who d. Dec. 12, 1805. He d. Jan. 2, 1802.

CHILDREN : All born in Windsor, Conn.

- 603. I. ESTHER, b. Sept. 17, 1769; m. Apr. 7, 1709, Aaron Foote, of Northampton, N. Y. She d. Aug. 3, 1825. He d. Dec. 8, 1842.
- 604. II. JAMES, b. Nov. 19, 1771; d. Sept. 20, 1776.
- 605. III. ALLYN, b. May 14, 1774; m; 1st, ———, who d. Jan. 1, 18—; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1822, Charlotte Case, of Canton.
- 606. IV. ASA, b. Apr. 12, 1776; d. May 13, 1814.
- 607. V. JAMES, b. June 2, 1778.

608. VI. OLIVER, b. June 3, 1780.
609. VII. ROGER, bp. same time as Oliver.
610. VIII. RUSSELL, b. Jan. 11, 1783.
611. IX. HENRY, b. July 1, 1785.

191. ELIJAH BARBER,⁴ (Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. June 11, 1744-5 ; m. Dec. 29, 1768, Abigail Wood, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Barber) Wood (See No. 570), who was. b. Oct. 17, 1744.

CHILDREN: All born in Windsor, Conn.

- +612. I. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 24, 1769.
+613. II. ABNER, b. Sept. 18, 1772.
+614. III. ROGER, b. Jan. 39, 1775.
615. IV. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 18, prob. bp. 23, 1778 ; m. Aug. 22, 1799, Thomas Boardman.

FIFTH GENERATION.

196. AMAZIAH BARBER,⁵ (Isaac,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 5, 1740 ; m. 1st, Mary —, who d. Mch. 1, 1773 ; m. 2nd, Dec. 9, 1778, Widow Mary Sheldon.

Church Records of the Rev. Roger Viets contain record, under date of Feb. 24, 1774, of the baptism of the following children belonging to Amaziah Barber :

CHILDREN :

616. I. AUGUSTUS.

617. II. GEORGE.

618. III. WILLIAM.

Amaziah Barber was in the Lexington Alarm, and also was probably the Amaziah who was in the 7th Continental Regiment, 1775, and later for three years in Sheldon's Dragoons.

197. SETH BARBER,⁵ (Isaac,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 25, 1742 ; m. May 29, 1767, Mary Merritt, of Middletown.

CHILDREN :

619. I. ISAAC, b. Apr. 8, 1768.

620. II. JOHN, b. Aug. 20, 1772.

203. JONATHAN HIGLEY COLT,⁵ (Mary Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 13, 1735 ; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1761, Mary Tuttle of Harwinton, who was b. Mch. 22, 1751. "He probably m. for 2nd wife Mary Fitch, dau. of Joseph Fitch, from whom he received lands in Windsor 'for love and goodwill.' He was one of the early settlers on the east side of the river, and was much troubled with the Indians. In 1665 he subscribed 6s, to raise the minister's salary. He lived to the age of 105 years." — Orcutt's "History of Torrington."

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage ; born, Torrington, Conn.

+621. I. JOHN COLT, b. Sept. 9, 1762.

622. II. ELIPHALET COLT, b. Feb. 12, 1764; m. Huldah Adams. Settled in Otis, Mass.; removed to Ohio; lived to extreme old age.
- +623. III. ANSON COLT, b. July 19, 1766.
624. IV. ALLEN COLT, b. Mch. 4, 1769; m. Polly Webster.
- +625. V. TRUMAN COLT, b. Jan 13, 1771.
626. VI. MILICENT COLT, b. Jan. 1, 1773; m. 1st, Ruel Gridley; m. 2nd, Abel Gridley.
627. VII. RHODA COLT, b. Jan. 11, 1775; m. Benjamin Hopkins.
628. VIII. SARAH COLT, b. Oct. 3, 1776; m. Darius Wilson.
629. IX. POLLY COLT, b. Dec. 20, 1778; m. James Wilson; lived in Paris, Canada.
630. X. HULDAH COLT, b. Aug. 7, 1780; m. Silas Gridley.
631. XI. ELECTA COLT, b. Apr. 15, 1785; m. and settled in Western New York.

212. THOMAS BARBER,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 25, 1728; m. Martha Case, dau. of John and Abigail (Humphrey) Case, who d. Mch. 29, 1809.

CHILDREN: Born in Simsbury, Conn.

632. I. MARTHA, b. Jan. 22, 1754; d. young.
- +633. II. THOMAS, b. Jan. 26, 1756.
634. III. DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 10, 1758; prob. d. young.
635. IV. MARTHA, b. Oct. 27, 1760; m. Jos. Palmer.
636. V. LUCY, b. June 10, 1762; m. — Palmer.
637. VI. ASA, b. June 5, 1764; d. in Baltimore, Md.; unm.
638. VII. CHARLES, b. July 14, 1767; m. — —.
- +639. VIII. ZILPHA, b. June, 1772.
- +640. IX. TITUS, b. Dec. 14, 1774.
641. X. RHODA, b. Nov. 27, 1778; m. Jan. 15, 1798, Lemuel Brooks.
642. XI. ERASTUS, b. May 6, 1783; m. — Kelsey.

Simsbury records state that Thomas who was b. Jan. 26, 1756 was the fourth son of Thomas, which is evidently an error.

213. ABIGAIL BARBER,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 10, 1730-31; m. Capt. Zaccheus Case, who was

b. in 1728. Settled first at Turner's Plains, but removed to Simsbury, Conn., in 1779 and later to Whitestone, N.Y., where he d. in 1812. Capt. Case was at the Lexington Alarm and was a member of the 18th Reg. of Militia which was ordered to New York, where he arrived Aug. 19, 1776. Was discharged Sept. 25, 1776. Was Captain of a company in Col. Wolcott's Brigade from April 12, to May 27, 1777.

CHILDREN :

- 643. I. CALEB CASE, b. 1754 ; m. 1st, Sarah Case ; m. 2nd, Ruth Merrick.
- 644. II. ZACCHEUS CASE, b. 1757 ; d. young.
- 645. III. ABIGAIL CASE, b. 1759 ; m. Charles Wilcox.
- 646. IV. MERCY CASE, b. 1761 ; m. Col. William Wilcox.
- 647. V. SARAH CASE, b. 1766 ; m. 1st, Job Wilcox ; m. 2nd, Frederick Humphrey ; m. 3rd, Ward Munson.
- 648. VI. THEDA CASE, b. 1766 ; m. 1st, Benj. Humphrey ; m. 2nd, Asa Case.
- 649. VII. RHODA CASE, b. 1769 ; m. Como Wells.
- 650. VIII. RUTH CASE, b. 1771 ; m. Daniel Alberts.

214. DANIEL BARBER,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 16, 1732-3 ; m. July 6, 1755, Martha Phelps, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Loomis) Phelps, who was b. in 1739, and d. in Windsor, 1821. Daniel Barber served in the Revolutionary War under Col. Spencer. He d. Apr. 18, 1779. His widow d. in 1822.

CHILDREN : Born in Simsbury, Conn.

- +651. I. DANIEL, (REV.), b. Oct. 2, 1756.
- +652. II. ROSETTA, b. May 5, 1758.
- 653. III. MARTHA, b. June 8, 1760 ; m. Asahel Holcomb.
- +654. IV. JARED, b. Feb. 20, 1764.
- 655. V. ISRAEL, b. May 12, 1765, or 1769.
- 656. VI. RUSSELL, b. July, 1767.
- 657. VII. ROSWELL, b. Aug. 1770 ; m. Betsey Barber. (No. 747.)
- +658. VIII. CALVIN, b. Sept. 15, 1772.
- 659. IX. SARAH, b. 1775 ; m. George Fisher.
- 660. X. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 13, 1778 ; m. Noah Tyler (or Taylor.)

The Simsbury town records also give Sarah, dau. of Daniel, d. 1763. She may have been the fourth child of above family and b. between Martha and Jared.

216. ELISHA BARBER,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 21, 1742; m. June 3, 1764, Elizabeth Adams. Settled first on a farm in Simsbury, but later removed to Vermont. The children mentioned below were all born in Simsbury. Possibly there were others born in Vermont.

CHILDREN :

- 661. I. LORINE D., b. Aug. 19, 1765.
- 662. II. ELISHA W., b. May 27, 1767.
- 663. III. HORACE, b. July 20, 1769.
- 664. IV. PHILO, b. Feb. 26, 1771.

217. ABIGAIL CASE,⁵ (Abigail Barber,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 12, 1730; m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hoskins, who was b. May 23, 1727. They resided in Simsbury, Conn., where he d. May 26, 1779. Abigail (Case) Hoskins d. July 20, 1806.

Daniel Hoskins was of the fifth generation from John Hoskins, the Emigrant, his father being Daniel,⁴ John,³ Anthony,² John.¹

CHILDREN :

- 665. I. DANIEL HOSKINS, b. Jan. 4, 1753; m. Sarah Marvin.
- 666. II. JACOB HOSKINS.
- 667. III. DAUGHTER.
- 668. IV. ASHBEL HOSKINS, b. Apr. 29, 1760; m. Rachel Marvin.
- 669. V. ASA HOSKINS, b. June, 11, 1762; m. Abigail Case.
- 670. VI. REUBEN HOSKINS, b. July, 1764; m. ———; d. Nov. 4, 1843.

228. DAVID BARBER,⁵ (Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1746; m. Sarah Lawrence, dau. of Samuel and Patience (Bigelow) Lawrence, who was b. July 31, 1750. In 1783 David Barber and his wife removed with their family from Simsbury, Conn., to Hubbardton, Vt. In passing over some bad roads on their journey, the team became stalled and in try-

ing to assist by lifting a wheel of the wagon, David was fatally injured and died before they reached their destination. The widow afterward married William Dyer of that place.

CHILDREN :

- +671. I. DAVID H., b. Mch. 15, 1770.
- 672. II. TRYPHENE, b. 1773 ; m. E. Whipple ; d. 1802.
- +673. III. DANIEL, b. Apr. 1, 1775.
- +674. IV. LEVI, b. Oct. 16, 1777.
- +675. V. TIMOTHY, b. 1780.
- 676. VI. LUTHER, b. 1783 ; d. in infancy.

The records of Simsbury show that a David Barber married Deborah Adams, and it has been assumed by some historians that this was David, the son of Dr. Samuel, mentioned above. No public record of this marriage has yet been found, and it is more than likely that it was burned at Canton. But that the wife of David Barber was Sarah Lawrence, is abundantly proven by the records and events in the family history of his descendants.

Miss Julia Barber (No. 2264) of Charleston, W. Va., who with her brother, Levi Allen Barber, has made a careful study of this branch of the family, writes on this point as follows :—

“I remember hearing my father and his old Uncle David H. (No. 671) who married Clarissa Whelpley, talking of her (Sarah Lawrence) when I was a young girl. He told my father of her second marriage to William Dyer, which my father had not known of before that time (1857). She had two sons by her second husband, one named Lawrence Dyer.”

As this old Uncle David H. was the eldest son of David and Sarah (Lawrence) Barber, he would be unquestionable authority as to his mother's name.

Miss Barber states that her grandfather, Daniel,⁶ after the death of his father, lived with his cousin Joab Lawrence, who was a son of Sarah Lawrence's brother Bigelow, and that the Lawrence relatives have visited at her father's house, one of them, Edmund Lawrence, being present at his golden wedding.

She further writes,—“Bigelow Lawrence's picture is in Clarks, Onandaga, and father has shown it to me with almost veneration.”

It is probable that the David Barber who married Deborah Adams is David (No. 193) son of Isaac and Martha (Adams) Barber.

Sarah Lawrence's sister, Prentice Lawrence, married Jacob Barber No. (239) a cousin of David. Sarah and Prentice Lawrence were descended from John Lawrence of Watertown, Mass., a summary of the lineage being as follows :

JOHN LAWRENCE, son of Henry and Mary L. Lawrence of Wisset, Eng., bp. Oct. 8, 1609. Came to Watertown, Mass. He was descended in the 17th generation from Robert, b. 1150, who was a Crusader with Richard Couer de Lion. He distinguished himself at the Siege of Acre, and was knighted, Sir Robert of Ashton Hall. His son,

PELEG LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 10, 1646 ; m. 1668, Elizabeth Morse, who was b. Sept. 1, 1647 ; lived at Groton, Mass. He d. 1692. Their son,

SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b Oct. 16, 1671 ; m. Abigail —. He d. Mch. 1712. They lived at Killingly, Conn. Their son,

SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b. 1711 ; m. Patience Bigelow, who was b. June 25, 1717. He d. Apr. 10, 1793. They lived at Killingly, and Simsbury, Conn. Their daughters,

SARAH, b. July 31, 1750 ; m. David Barber (No. 228).

PRENTICE, b. — ; m. Jacob Barber (No. 239).

Patience Bigelow, the mother of Sarah and Prentice Lawrence, was a descendant of the Bigelow family of Allerton Hall, the line of descent being as follows :

RALPH DE BAGNLAY, Lord of Allerton Hall—1485-1540.

RANDALL, Lord of Allerton Hall—1540-1556.

ROBERT, Lord of Allerton Hall, 1556-1582.

RANDALL, of Suffolk, 1626.

JOHN BIGLO, bp. Feb. 16, 1617 ; came from England to Watertown, Mass., Aug. 30, 1642 ; m. Mary Warren. Their son,

JAMES BIGELOW, m. Mch. 25, 1687, Patience Browne, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Shattuck) Browne, who was b. Mch. 6, 1668-9. He d. Jan. 30, 1728. Their son,

JAMES BIGELOW, bp. May 6, 1688; m. Mercy ——. He d. Aug. 8, 1718. They lived in Weston, Mass. Their daughter,

PATIENCE BIGELOW, b. June 25, 1727; m. Samuel Lawrence.

“Mary Warren, who married the Emigrant, John Bigelow, was the daughter of John Warren, who came to America in 1630. He lived in Watertown, Mass., where he died Dec. 13, 1667, aged 82 years. He was a lineal descendant in the 17th generation from William de Warren a Norman Baron who fought at the Battle of Hastings, 1066. He took his name from the fief of Varenne, or Warrene, in Normandy, and received from William the Conqueror 298 manors in England. He married Gundell, daughter of William and Matilda, and was buried in Sussex, in the Abbey of Lewes, which he had founded.” (Bond’s “Watertown, Mass.”)

229. ELIJAH BARBER,⁵ (Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1748; m. about 1774, Sarah, dau. of Abel Pettibone, who d. in 1842. Elijah Barber d. in 1820.

CHILDREN :

- 677. I. SARAH, b. 1774; d. 1777.
- 678. II. SARAH, b. 1777; m. William Barber.
- +679. III. ANNIS, b. 1780.
- 680. IV. LODAMA, b. 1782; d. 1796;
- 681. V. ELIJAH, b. 1785; d. 1786.
- 682. VI. ELIJAH, JR., b. 1787; d. 1804.
- 683. VII. DANIEL, b. 1789; m. Anna Betts.
- 684. VIII. INFANT, b. 1792; d. 1792.
- 685. IX. JOSEPH, b. 1794; d. 1804.

232. TRYPHENE BARBER,⁵ (Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1755; m. Nathaniel Johnson, of Simsbury. He was a joiner. On Sept. 6, 1783, he was working on a

property owned by Mr. Jesse Case, and went down into a well to clean it, and was suffocated by the damp or poisonous air.

CHILDREN :

- 686. I. CHLOE JOHNSON, b. 1777 ; m. Charles, son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Phelps) Adams, who d. in 1801, aged 29 years.
- 687. II. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. 1779 ; m. Elizabeth Steele.
- 688. III. OLIVE JOHNSON, b. 1781 ; m. Medad W. Merrill.

233. JOEL BARBER,⁵ (Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1757 ; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Phelps, who d. in 1784.

CHILDREN :

- 689. I. JOEL (2nd), b. 1776 ; was a self-made, useful and highly honored citizen. A Judge of the Court, and held other positions of public trust.
- 690. II. ALLEN, b. 1779. Was a physician ; was drowned with others while attempting to cross the St. Lawrence, at or near Montreal, 1806.
- 691. III. LOIS, b. 1780.
- 692. IV. CEMENTIA, b. 1783. Was brought up in the family of Dea. Andrew Mills.

239. JACOB BARBER,⁶ (Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1738 ; m. Prentice, dau. of Samuel Lawrence. She d. in 1809. Jacob Barber d. in 1817. They resided in Cazanovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- +693. I. ZIMRI, b. 1764.
- 694. II. JAMES, b. 1767 ; m. Lovina Humphrey.
- 695. III. PRENTICE SATITHA, b. 1769 ; m. Roger Moses.
- 696. IV. EZEKIEL, b. 1770 ; d. young.
- +697. V. THOMAS, b. 1773.
- 698. VI. PETER, b. 1775 ; m. Hannah Taylor.
- 699. VII. SUSANNAH, b. 1777 ; m. Benjamin Hosford.
- 700. VIII. CANDACE, b. 1779 ; m. Naaman Phelps.
- 701. IX. DANIEL, b. 1782 ; m. Sally Bishop.

702. X. DELIVERANCE, b. 1784 ; m. Darius Hughes.
 703. XI. MERCY, b. 1787 ; m. A. M. Johnson.
 704. XII. INFANT, b. 1790.

Jacob Barber settled in Simsbury, or Canton, Conn., about 1764. Removed to Barkhamstead in 1788, and in 1815 removed from thence to Cazanovia, N. Y.

Prentice Lawrence, wife of Jacob Barber, was the sister of Sarah Lawrence, who married David Barber. (For summary of her lineage, see No 228).

241. LUCY BARBER,⁵ (Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in 1742 ; m. Moses Gaines, who d. in New Hartford, in 1817. She d. in 1831.

CHILDREN :

705. I. LUCY GAINES, b. 1762 ; m. Elijah Simons.
 706. II. MOSES GAINES, JR., b. 1764 ; m. Hannah Miller.
 707. III. LOIS GAINES, b. 1766 ; m. 1st, James Simons ; m. 2nd, — Loomis.
 708. IV. EUNICE GAINES, b. 1769 ; m. 1st, Jeremy Graham, son of Daniel and Zervia (Moses) Graham ; m. 2nd, Daniel Pettibone.
 709. V. ELIZABETH GAINES, b. 1772 ; m. Levi Hart.
 710. VI. ALPHEUS GAINES, b. 1774 ; m. Susan Miller.
 711. VII. ENOCH GAINES, b. 1777 ; m. Anna Warner.
 712. VIII. THERESA GAINES, b. 1779. m. Richard Case.
 713. IX. RUTH GAINES, b. 1781 ; m. Jehiel Wilcox.

243. ABRAHAM BARBER,⁵ (Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1744 ; m. about 1765, Sarah Wood. He d. in 1836, aged 92 years. Was in the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Pettibone's Co, and Sgt. in Capt. Miller's Co.

CHILDREN :

714. I. ABRAHAM, JR., b. 1767 ; m. Hannah Higley.
 715. II. LUMAN, b. 1770 ; d. 1796 ; m. Mehitabel Lilley.
 716. III. JOB, b. 1775.
 717. IV. JOSEPH, b. 1777.
 718. V. DAUGHTER, } names and dates of birth unknown.
 719. VI. DAUGHTER, }

245. AZARIAH BARBER,⁵ (Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1750; m. Elizabeth Humphrey, dau. of Noah Humphrey. She d. 1826. He d. 1817.

CHILDREN :

- 720. I. AZARIAH, JR., b. 1776; d. 1855; m. Anna Bacon.
- 721. II. WILLIAM, b. 1778; m. Sarah Barber.
- 722. III. INFANT, b. 1781.
- 723. IV. ELIZABETH, b. 1782; d. 1796.
- 724. V. ELAM, b. 1785.
- 725. VI. CHARLOTTE, b. 1788; d. 1845; m. Treat Lambert.
- 726. VII. NOAH, b. 1791; d. 1854; m. Eliza Drake.
- 727. VIII. ALMIRA, b. 1793; m. Asa Moses.

247. MICHAEL BARBER,⁵ (Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1754; m. Azubah Brown, who was b. in 1760, and d. in 1812. He d. in 1836.

CHILDREN :

- 728. I. SOPHIA, b. 1779.
- 729. II. MICHAEL, JR., b. 1780; d. 1810; m. Anna Taylor, who d. 1820.
- 730. III. LEVI, b. 1782; d. 1852; m. Ruth Taylor, who d. 1849.
- 731. IV. AZUBAH, b. 1785; m. (2nd wife) Stephen H. Atwater.
- 732. V. LYMAN, b. 1790; m. Huldah Sanford.
- 733. VI. MARTIN, b. 1794; m. Anna Church, who d. 1855.
- 734. VII. SALMON, b. 1800; m. 1st, Betsey Wilcox; m. 2nd, Ann Richardson.

253. BILDAD BARBER,⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1745; m. Lois, dau. of Oliver Humphrey, who was b. in 1746. They settled in Simsbury, but in 1804 removed with others of his family, to Onandaga, N. Y., where he d. in 1816. His wife, Lois, d. in 1810. He was in Capt. Brown's Co., Aug. 19 to Sept. 25, 1776.

CHILDREN :

- 735. I. TRUEMAN (OR FREEMAN), b. 1769; m. Alice Beebe.
- 736. II. JONATHAN, b. 1773; m. Amelia Humphrey.

737. III. HUMPHREY, b. 1775 ; m. Azubah Willey.
 +738. IV. PERCY, b. 1777.
 +739. V. ERASTUS, b. 1779.
 +740. VI. RULUFF, b. 1782.
 741. VII. LOIS, b. 1784.
 742. VIII. } twins, b. 1785 or 1788 ; both d. young.
 743. IX. }
 744. X. BILDAD, b. 1791 ; m. Orenda Norton, who was b.
 Aug. 15, 1795.
 745. XI. PHILO, b. 1793 ; m. Lucina Norton, who was b. June
 23, 1792

Orenda and Lucina Norton were the daughters of David and Dinah (Wilton) Norton.

255. JOHN BARBER, JR.,⁵ (John,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹ b. 1749 ; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Josiah Case, who was b. in 1752, and d. 1817. John Barber, Jr. d. in 1825.

CHILDREN :

746. I. INFANT, b. 1774.
 747. II. ELIZABETH (or BETSEY) b. 1775 ; m. Roswell Barber
 (No. 657.)
 748. III. RHODA, b. 1777 ; m. Gideon Hurlburt.
 749. IV. CYNTHIA, b. 1779 ; d. 1814 ; m. Chauncey Sadd.
 750. V. JOHN, JR., b. 1782 ; m. 1st, Delight G. Case ; m. 2nd,
 Fanny Hunt.
 751. VI. ABI, b. 1784 ; m. 1st, Elisha Case, Jr. ; m. 2nd, Dea.
 John Brown.
 752. VII. SYLVIA, b. 1785 ; d. 1786.
 753. VIII. SYLVIA, b. 1787 ; m. Daniel Case, Jr.
 754. IX. LUKE, b. 1789 ; m. 1st, Clara Foote ; m. 2nd, La-
 vinia Hosmer.
 755. X. AUSTIN, b. 1792 ; m. Lucy Allen.

256. REUBEN BARBER,⁵ (John,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1751 ; m. Jan. 2, 1776, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Hosea Case. He d. in 1828 and was the first person interred in the Center Cemetery. His wife, Elizabeth, d. in 1839. They resided in Simsbury. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Conn. Was also in the Lexington Alarm.

CHILDREN :

- 756. I. REUBEN, JR., b. 1773 ; d. 1841 ; m. Lucretia Sloan.
- 757. II. MARY, b. 1776 ; d. 1804 ; m. Jonathan Noble.
- 758. III. SODOSA, b. 1780 ; m. Sarah Cleveland.
- +759. IV. ELIZABETH, b. 1782.
- 760. V. PHEBE, b. 1785 ; d. 1838 ; m. Uri Cooke.
- 761. VI. HOSEA, b. 1788 ; m. Hannah Fuller.
- 762. VII. STARLING, b. 1790 ; d. 1801 from fracture of skull.
- 763. VIII. ALSON, b. 1792 ; m. Hannah Humphrey.
- 764. IX. SARAH, b. 1794 ; d. 1822 ; m. Harvey Pike.

260. JONATHAN BARBER,⁵ (John,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1763 ; m. 1786, Abi Merrill, who was b. 1769, and d. 1848. He d. in 1817.

CHILDREN :

- 765. I. SETH, b. 1788 ; m. 1st, Thirza Hayden ; m. 2nd, Mehitabel Creesy ; m. 3rd, Olive Creesy.
- 766. II. CLARINDA, b. 1789 ; m. Miles Foot.
- 767. III. ABI, b. 1791 ; d. 1796.
- +768. IV. HENRY, b. 1793.
- 769. V. ABIAH, b. 1794 ; d. 1808.
- 770. VI. PLUMA, b. 1796 ; d. 1815.
- 771. VII. LINDA, b. 1799 ; m. Uriah Hosford.
- 772. VIII. THIRZA, b. 1801 ; m. Isaac Barnes.
- 773. IX. SUSANNAH, b. 1803 ; m. Imri L. Spencer.
- 774. X. ELIZA, b. 1806 ; m. Henry A. Adams.
- +775. XI. NANCY, b. 1808.
- 776. XII. JONATHAN SHERMAN, b. 1812 ; d. 1847 ; m. Statira Church.
- 777. XIII. HARVEY, b. 1814 ; m. Lorinda Case.

276. MARY BARBER,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 14, 1754 ; m. in Wintonbury, June 16, 1778, Aaron Crane.

CHILDREN :

- 778. I. POLLY CRANE, b. May 10, 1779.
- 779. II. AARON CRANE, b. Mch. 24, 1781.
- 780. III. TIMOTHY CRANE, b. Jan. 28, 1783.

- 781. IV. ZIBA CRANE, b. Apr. 16, 1785.
- 782. V. ELI CRANE, b. Aug. 3, 1787.
- 783. VI. JANE CRANE, b. Dec. 24, 1789.
- 784. VII. LUCINDA CRANE, b. Aug. 19, 1792.
- 785. VIII. ELIHU CRANE, b. Nov. 17, 1794.
- 786. IX. HEZEKIAH CRANE, b. Feb. 1, 1797.
- 787. X. ALMIRA CRANE, b. July 18, 1799; d. Sept. 6, 1808.

After the death of his wife, Mary (Barber) Crane, Aaron Crane m. Apr. 17, 1817, Dorcas Dunn, widow, of Springfield, Mass. He d. July 3, 1826.

280. REUBEN BARBER,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 12, 1762; m. ———.

CHILDREN :

- 788. I. WEALTHY, bp. Oct. 14, 1787.
- 789. II. LUTHER, bp. Feb. 27, 1791.
- 790. III. ELNATHAN, bp. Oct. 20, 1793.
- 791. IV. REUBEN, bp. Oct. 4, 1795.
- 792. V. TIRZAH, bp. Sept. 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1804.

281. CHLOE BARBER,⁵ (Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) bp. May 12, 1765, m. Elijah (or Elisha) son of John and Content (Elmore) Sadd, who was b. Mch. 3, 1766, and d. Feb. 9, 1843. Chloe (Barber) Sadd d. May 31, 1849. They resided in E. Windsor.

CHILDREN :

- 793. I. ABIGAIL SADD, b. Feb. 14, 1788; m. Timothy Munsell.
- 794. II. HARRY SADD, b. Jan. 21, 1790; m. Polly Spear.
- 795. III. CHLOE SADD, b. Sept. 6, 1792; m. Charles Clark.
- 796. IV. LAURA SADD, b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. Feb. 19, 1799.
- 797. V. JOHN SADD, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Emeline Clark.

287. LUTHER BARBER,⁵ (William,⁴ William,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 1, 1736; m. Hannah ——— and settled in Norfolk, Conn., but later removed to Harwinton, where he d. in 1777, adm. on his estate being granted to his widow, Nov. 11, 1777.

CHILDREN :

798. I. MARTIN L., b. 1772.

799. II. JOHN CALVIN, b. 1774.

288. JOSEPH BARBER,⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 6, 1729; m. Zain ——. They lived for a time in Harwinton but later removed to Bethlehem, N. Y., where he d. in 1795; Zain d. in Feb. 1817.

CHILDREN :

+800. I. ELIHU, b. Apr. 19, 1763.

+801. II. ABIJAH, b. July 15, 1767.

802. III. JOSEPH.

803. IV. ELISHA.

804. V. FRIEND, removed to Cayuga Co. in 1802; resided near North Auburn; had a large family.

+805. VI. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1774.

+806. VII. ROSWELL, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 4, 1777.

807. VIII. SINA (prob. ASENATH.)

808. IX. SUSANNAH.

809. X. JEMIMA.

810. XI. HULDAH, m. Henry L. Meade of Bethlehem.

Only a very imperfect record of this family was obtainable, and there is no certainty that the order in which the children are listed is the order of their birth.

289. ELIZABETH BARBER,⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 18, 1731; m. Mch. 7, 1751, Joseph Drake.

CHILDREN : Born in Torrington.

811. I. URSULA DRAKE, b. Jan. 21, 1752.

812. II. ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. Feb. 1, 1754.

813. III. SARAH DRAKE, b. May 13, 1756.

814. IV. HANNAH DRAKE, b. Mch. 12, 1761.

815. V. LORINDA DRAKE, b. Nov. 18, 1765.

816. VI. JULIANNA DRAKE, b. Mch. 28, 1769.

290. LUCY BARBER,⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 11, 1734; m. Oct. 13, 1753, Richard Brittain. Resided in Windsor.

CHILDREN :

817. I. WILLIAM BRITTAI, b. Mch. 11, 1756.

818. II. LUCY BRITTAI, b. Feb. 26, 1760.

819. III. GILBERT BRITTAI, b. Feb. 27, 1764.

291. LYDIA BARBER,⁵ (Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1738; m. Oct. 21, 1762, Ensign Aaron Eaton of Stafford, Conn., son of Samuel and Jemima Eaton, and grandson of William, who was an elder brother of Capt. Daniel Eaton of Ellington. He was b. in Tolland, Mch. 8, 1737.

Lydia (Barber) Eaton was injured by the falling of a well-sweep at her own door on July 29, 1790, and d. the next day.

CHILDREN :

820. I. ROXANA EATON, b. 1763.

821. II. AARON EATON, b. 1766.

822. III. LYDIA EATON, b. 1769.

823. IV. LUCINDA EATON, b. 1772.

824. V. JOSEPH BARBER EATON, b. 1775.

After the death of Lydia (Barber) Eaton, her husband m. 2nd, in 1790, Mrs. Abigail Converse, by whom he had three children.

293. ANN BARBER,⁵ (Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 2, 1736; m. Oct. 17, 1754, Samuel Phelps, who was b. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 15, 1736.

CHILDREN : Born in Harwinton.

+825. I. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. July 20, 1755 or 56.

+826. II. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Jan. 6, 1758.

+827. III. SILAS (or GILES) PHELPS, b. Dec. 13, 1759.

+828. IV. IRA PHELPS, b. May 30, 1763.

+829. V. URI PHELPS, b. July 15, 1755.

830. VI. ANNA PHELPS, b. Nov. 8, 1767.

+831. VII. EVAN PHELPS, b. Apr. 6, 1777.

Samuel Phelps was a lineal descendant of William Phelps, known in early records as "Ould Mr. Phelps," the line of descent being, Samuel,⁵ Lieut. Samuel,⁴ Lieut. Samuel,³ Joseph,² William.¹ Samuel Phelps resided in Harwinton and served in the Revolutionary War, in Col. Humphrey's regiment. He d. in Harwinton, July 28, 1805.

303. REUBEN BURNHAM,⁵ (Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 22, 1742; m. 1765, Chloe Fitch. They resided in West Hartland, Conn. where he d. Dec. 22, 1812. His wife, Chloe, d. Nov. 27, 1814. She was a sister of John Fitch, the steamboat inventor.

CHILDREN :

- 832. I. LUTHER BURNHAM, b. July 10, 1766; lost at sea.
- 833. II. CHLOE BURNHAM, b. Mch. 6, 1768; m. Timothy Ensign; d. Sept. 28, 1811.
- 834. III. MIRIAM BURNHAM, b. July 5, 1770; m. Nathan Burnham, who d. 1846.
- +835. IV. THOMAS BURNHAM, b. Oct. 12, 1771.
- 836. V. REUBEN BURNHAM, b. Nov. 3, 1773; d. Apr. 20, 1788.
- +837. VI. CALVIN BURNHAM, b. Mch. 9, 1776.
- 838. VII. ANNA BURNHAM, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. 1845.
- 839. VIII. PHINEAS BURNHAM, b. Sept. 30, 1782; d. Mch. 29, 1803.
- 840. IX. SHAYLOR FITCH BURNHAM, b. May 9, 1787; m. Betsey Goodyear; d. May 7, 1813.

315. DANIEL BARBER,⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 8, 1744; m. Nov. 1, 1764, probably Susannah Willis, or Wyllis, of Bridgewater, N. Y. They resided in Argyle or Greenwich, their last years being spent on a farm near North Greenwich, where Daniel Barber d. Aug. 22, 1817, and his wife on Oct. 28, 1824.

CHILDREN :

- +841. I. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 20, 1765.
- +842. II. ROXENA, b. 1770.
- +843. III. LEVINA.
- +844. IV. AMASA, b. Oct. 29, 1773.
- +845. V. ALPHEUS, b. Jan. 10, 1775.
- +846. VI. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1778.
- +847. VII. DANIEL, b. Sept. 22, 1780.
- +848. VIII. COMFORT, b. 1784.
- +849. IX. ITHAMER, b. 1787.

The proof that Daniel Barber,⁵ son of Daniel,⁴ of Windsor and Harwinton, is the same Daniel who married Susannah Wyllis, of

Bridgeport, N. Y., and whose family record is given above, is not positive, but the possibility is strong; hence, with this explanation, the record of this and succeeding generations is inserted.

The records of Daniel and Susannah (Wyllis) Barber and their descendants, were furnished by Mrs. Minnie Ward Kellogg of Syracuse, N. Y. In this branch of the family the name is frequently spelled "Barbur."

318. ELIZABETH BARBER,⁵ (Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1749; bp. Armenia, N. Y., June 5, 1757; m. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 27. 1770-1, Rev. Isaiah Butler, son of Isaiah and Rebecca (Foot) Butler, who was b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1750. They settled first in Harwinton, where their first two children were born, but removed later to Green Bush on the Hudson. She d. April 29, 1789.

CHILDREN :

850. I. LUCILDA BUTLER, b. Harwinton, Aug. 3, 1771; d. at about the age of 15 years.

851. II. ASAPH BUTLER, b. Harwinton, Jan. 27, 1773.

852. III. ISAIAH ZADA, JR.

853. IV. DEBORAH,) m. Samuel Pierce.
 } twins, b. 1779.

854. V. REBEKAH,) m. Moses Barber.

855. VI. PHINEHAS.

856. VII. TIMOTHY.

The Rev. Isaiah Butler, the father of the above family, was a patriot, and there is abundant evidence in the family history in support of the tradition that he was in service in the cause of the colonists, although his name does not appear on any of the Revolutionary Rolls. During a part of the period of his service, he was living in Green Bush, N. Y., and during his absence in the army, his Tory neighbors destroyed and confiscated a great deal of his property.

After returning from the army, Mr. Butler removed to Zoar, Mass., where his wife, Elizabeth Barber, died. He married 2nd, a Miss Hill, by whom he had six children. They removed to Schroon Lake, N. Y., where both he and his second wife died and were buried.

Mr. Butler studied for the ministry in the Presbyterian Church, but before completing his preparation, he joined the Baptist Church, of which his wife was already a member, and became a minister in that denomination.

In the possession of a descendant of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Barber) Butler, is an old letter written by a clergyman who visited in Mr. and Mrs. Butler's home. He described Mrs. Butler as being an unusually bright, vivacious, and gifted woman, and stated that she had red hair, a fair complexion and blue eyes.

The name Isaiah was a favorite one in the Butler family, the Rev. Isaiah being the third in his direct line, bearing the name. Perhaps on this account he adopted as a middle name, "Zada" and he is known to his descendants as Isaiah Zada Butler, but in all official papers his name appears as Isaiah Butler, Jr., the name "Zada" in no case being used.

According to the records, it seems that he was undoubtedly a descendant of John Butler, who was a member of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company" in Boston in 1644, the line of descent being as follows :

JOHN BUTLER of Boston "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.
1644; removed to Branford, Conn., where he
d. in 1680; m. twice.

JONATHAN BUTLER, m. Lydia —; lived in Branford, Conn.

ISAIAH BUTLER, b. June 17, 1705; m. Martha Baldwin, dau. of
George and Deborah (Rose) Baldwin, who was
b. Jan. 13, 1702-3.

ISAIAH BUTLER, b. Sept. 12, 1726; m. Rebecca Foot, who was
b. Apr. 10, 1727; they were married Jan. 3,
1749-50. They settled first in Branford,
Conn., where their first two children were
born, but removed first to Waterbury and later
to Harwinton, where he d. Feb. 16, 1767.

ISAIAH BUTLER, JR., b. Oct. 23, 1750; m. Elizabeth Barber.

Martha Baldwin, the grandmother of the Rev. Isaiah Butler, was a descendant of

JOHN BALDWIN, of Miltord, Conn., who came to New England with the other Milford Baldwins. He m. 1st, Mary — by whom he had nine children. She d. between 1651 and 1654 and he m. 2nd, Mary Bruen, dau. of John Bruen of Stapleford, Cheshire, England; she d. Sept. 2, 1670; he d. in Milford and was buried there June 21, 1681. His second child by his second marriage was,

GEORGE BALDWIN, who was b. in 1662 and m. about 1688, Deborah Rose, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Rose, and granddaughter of Robert Rose. They had 10 children. He was a blacksmith and a prominent and much respected citizen; was a Deacon of the Milford church before 1715. He d. Oct. 26, 1728, leaving a large estate. His sixth child was,

MARTHA BALDWIN, b. Jan 13, 1702; m. Sept. 29, 1725, Isaiah Butler. Their son,

ISAIAH BUTLER, m. Rebecca Foot, and their son

ISAIAH BUTLER, Jr., m. Elizabeth Barber.

Mary Bruen, grandmother of Martha Baldwin, was descended from an ancient English family of that name, the first one known in history being,

ROBERT LE BRUEN, whose name appears in a grant of land bearing date of 1230.

ROBERT LE BRUEN, heir of Bruen, Stapleford.

EMMA LE BRUEN, m. Roger Le Bruen, (probably her cousin).

ROBERT, d. before 1354.

ROGER, m. Catherine, dau. of John de Leigh.

NICHOLAS, m. Ellena, dau. of Roger de Praers, and sister and sole heiress of Henry de Praers of Duddon.

ROGER, marriage contract 1383 to Catherine, dau. of Sir John Norris.

THOMAS, m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Greenway of Biddulph, County Stafford.

JAMES, m. the dau. and heiress of John Dedwoods of Chester.

JAMES, m. Anne, dau. of Geoffrey Starkie and Sybella his wife.

JOHN, m. the dau. of Ottey of Ottey, County Salop.

JOHN, m. 1st, Anne, sister of Sir John Done. She d. without issue, and he m. 2nd, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Holford of Holford. He d. 1587.

JOHN BRUEN, m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hardware; she d. 1596; he m. 2nd, Anne Fox; he m. 3rd, Margaret —.

MARY BRUEN, dau. by third marriage, bp. June 14, 1622; emigrated to New England with her brother Obadiah; m. John Baldwin.

GEORGE BALDWIN, m. Deborah Rose.

MARTHA BALDWIN, m. Isaiah Butler.

ISAIAH BUTLER, m. Rebecca Foot.

ISAIAH BUTLER, JR., m. Elizabeth Barber.

John Bruen, father of Mary, second wife of John Baldwin, was born probably about 1560. Soon after his death, the Rev. William Hinde, Rector of the Parish, wrote and published his biography, entitled "The Very Singular Life of John Bruen, Esq., of Stapleford, Cheshire, England. About 100 years later this book was republished in England and again in 1857 in New York.

The story thus preserved from generation to generation, is that of a devoutly religious life, a life whose faith was shown by



Bruen of Stapleford.

its works. John Bruen is, perhaps, the one example of a plain English country gentleman whose biography has been written, printed and re-printed, read and re-read, and whose name has been remembered for three centuries, simply because of the goodness and purity of his life.

Rebecca Foot (or Foote), mother of the Rev. Isaiah Butler was descended from

NATHANIEL FOOTE, who married in England, Elizabeth Deming.

They had six children b. in England and one b. in America. They settled first in Watertown but afterwards removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was representative from 1641 to 1644. He d. in 1644 and his widow m. 2nd, Thomas Welles, afterwards Governor of the colony. She d. July 28, 1683. She was a sister of John Deming.

ROBERT FOOTE, of Branford, Conn., b. in England about 1629; settled first in Wethersfield, where he was a freeman in 1657; removed to New Haven; m. Sarah —.

NATHANIEL, m. Tabitha, dau. of Stephen Bishop of Guilford.

MOSES, b. Jan. 13, 1702, m. June 22, 1726, Mary Byington (or Byintun).

REBECCA, m. Isaiah Butler.

ISAIAH BUTLER, m. Elizabeth Barber.

323. BENJAMIN BARBER,⁵ (Jonah,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 6, 1753; bp. May, 1758. Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" gives credit to D. Williams Patterson, of Newark Valley, N.Y., for the following information regarding Benjamin Barber: "The entries on an old account book kept by him, show him to have been a sort of universal genius, weaving, mending shoes, teaming, extracting teeth and making and selling brandy and metheglin. "A record in his own handwriting is as follows: "Benjamin Barber, His Book, Dec. 3rd, 1778. Then I was married to Mrs. Ruth Boles." Benjamin Barber d. Apr. 12, 1797.

CHILDREN :

857. I. RUTH, b. Oct. 27, 1780 ; bp. Nov. 5 ; m. Nov. 14, 1805, Erastus Woodford.

858. II. JONAH, b. Sept. 30, 1783 ; d. June, 16, 1806.

324. TABITHA BARBER,⁵ (Jonah,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 6, 1757 ; m. Oliver Filley, who d. Mch. 6, 1796. They resided in Bloomfield.

CHILDREN :

859. I. OLIVER FILLEY, b. June 26, 1784.

860. II. JERUSHA FILLEY, b. July 19, 1788.

861. III. AMELIA FILLEY, b. Sept. 20, 1792.

+862. IV. HARVEY FILLEY, b. June 30, 1794 ; m. 1st, Laura Marshall ; m. 2nd, Chloe Caldwell.

329. MARY PHELPS,⁵ (Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 14, 1740 ; m. Sept. 15, 1754, Asahel Dewey, son of Abijah, Jr., and Mercy (Ashley) Dewey, who was b. in Westfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1734. They settled in Westfield, where Mary d. May 27, 1762.

CHILDREN :

863. I. ABIGAIL DEWEY, b. May 7, 1756.

864. II. ASAHEL DEWEY, b. July 11, 1758 ; d. July 26, 1758.

865. III. ASAHEL DEWEY, b. Mch. 13, 1760 ; d. Mch. 18, 1760.

866. IV. MARY DEWEY, b. Aug. 20, 1761.

330. ELIJAH PHELPS,⁵ (Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 18, bp. Aug. 5, 1744 ; m., but name of wife not known.

CHILDREN :

867. I. MARY PHELPS, b. Jan. 7, bp. 10, 1768 ; prob. d. young.

868. II. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. May 12, 1770.

869. III. ESTHER PHELPS, b. Sept. 27, 1772.

870. IV. MARY PHELPS, bp. Oct. 5, 1777.

871. V. ELIJAH PHELPS, bp. Aug. 1780.

872. VI. NATHAN PHELPS.

873. VII. MATTHEW PHELPS, bp. May 9, 1784.

874. VIII. JANNET PHELPS.

875. IX. CALEB PHELPS, bp. Oct. 6, 1788.

876. X. SMITH PHELPS, bp. Feb. 2, 1796.

Stiles' "Ancient Windsor," from which this record was obtained, states that the name of Phelps was extinct in this line in 1860.

334. GEORGE PHELPS,⁵ (Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 9, 1755; m. May 23, 1784, Anna Theresa Fitch, dau. of James and Ann Fitch, who was b. in Windham, Conn., Oct. 16, 1765. Her line of descent from Thomas Fitch, who settled in Norwalk in 1663, is as follows: Anna Theresa,⁶ James,⁵ Capt. John,⁴ Capt. John,³ Rev. James,² Thomas.¹ She d. in Windsor, Oct. 29, 1854. George Phelps d. Feb. 16, 1816-17.

CHILDREN :

+877. I. JAMES L. PHELPS, b. Apr. 16, 1785.

+878. II. WALTER PHELPS, b. May 1, 1789.

+879. III. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. July 25, 1791.

+880. IV. RHODA PHELPS, b. Aug. 16, 1793.

+881. V. ANNE T. PHELPS, b. Aug. 31, 1804.

338. JACOB PHELPS,⁵ (Jacob Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Windsor, Conn., June 16, 1747; m. about 1769, Abigail Williams Prior. They settled first in Windsor, but later removed to Whitestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. He d. in Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814.

CHILDREN : All born in Windsor, Conn.

882. I. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Mch. 24, 1771, d. Aug. 18, 1781.

883. II. CHARITY PHELPS, b. Sept. 9, 1773.

884. III. EULINA PHELPS, b. Feb. 9, 1775; bp. in Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 12, 1775.

885. IV. BATHSHEBA PHELPS, b. Aug. 17, 1777.

886. V. JACOB PHELPS, b. Aug. 17, 1783; d. young.

887. VI. JACOB PHELPS, b. Aug. 13, 1786.

+888. VII. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Whitestone, N. Y., about 1790.

According to family tradition, Jacob Phelps was a Revolutionary soldier, and participated in the battle of Saratoga.

346. JOEL PHELPS,⁵ (Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Windsor, Conn., 1732, but his father removed, with his family, to Harwinton in 1733. Joel Phelps m. in Goshen, Conn., Sept. 8, 1757, Jerusha Nash, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Merrick) Nash. She was b. in Simsbury, Oct. 5, 1736, and d. in New Haven, Vt., in 1796. Joel Phelps settled first on a farm near Goshen, Conn., but later removed to Norfolk, Conn., where he resided until about 1790, when he removed to New Haven, Vt., where he d. in 1799. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was enlisted in Capt. Holcomb's Co.

CHILDREN : Born in Goshen, Conn.

- 889. I. ABRAHAM PHELPS, b. 1758.
- +890. II. SAMUEL NASH PHELPS, b. 1762.
 Born in Norfolk, Conn.
- +891. III. JOEL PHELPS, b. 1765.
- +892. IV. PHINEAS PHELPS, b. April 10, 1767.
- +893. V. PHILO PHELPS, b. May, 1770.
- 894. VI. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Sept. 10, 1772.
- 895. VII. ELKANAH PHELPS, b. June 11, 1775 ; d. young.
- 896. VIII. ELKANAH PHELPS, b. May 13, 1777 ; d. young.
- +897. IX. ELKANAH WILCOX PHELPS, bp. May 31, 1779.
- +898. X. LUCY PHELPS, b. Oct. 11, 1780 ; m. Amariah Smith.

348. SAMUEL PHELPS,⁵ (Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 15, 1736 ; m. Anna, dau. of Samuel Barber. For record of family see No. 293.

354. CAPT. MATTHEW PHELPS,⁵ (Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Harwinton, Conn., June 6, 1746 ; m. 1st, Jerusha Phelps, dau. of Ensign Abel, and Mary (Pinnick) Phelps, who was b. in Goshen, Conn, June 28, 1745. He m. 2nd, Thankful (Phelps) Moore, dau. of John and Thankful (Moore) Phelps, and widow of Andrew Moore, who was b. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 11, 1742, and d. in New Haven, Vt.

"Phelps Genealogy" (Andrew T. Servin) from which this, as well as many other records of the Phelps family, was obtained, contains the following : "Capt. Phelps was a farmer. He first

settled in Norfolk, Conn., about 1768. He was a great traveler for his time. Having consumption, he was advised to spend some time in a warmer climate. Accordingly, in the fall of 1774, he took passage for New Orleans, and after arriving there, went up the Mississippi, and located a plantation on Big Black River, and returned in the fall of 1775. The following spring, he started with his family for the plantation, but conditions were much changed, owing to the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. He found his plantation occupied by other parties, from whom he could get neither possession or redress. His wife sickened and died, and his two children were drowned in crossing the Mississippi. A child had been born on their journey to New Orleans, which was named Atlantic, but it lived only a short time.

After losing his family, Capt. Phelps entered the Revolutionary Army, and was in service two years, and at the expiration of that time (1779) returned to his old home in Harwinton, Conn.

After his second marriage he settled in Norfolk and in 1788 removed from there to New Haven, Vt., where he died. He published a book of his travels, which was printed in Bennington, Vt. in 1788, entitled "Capt. Matthew Phelps, from Connecticut to the Mississippi River, 1778-80."

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage ; born, Norfolk, Conn.

- 899. I. JERUSHA PHELPS.
- 900. II. MATTHEW PHELPS.
- 901. III. DAUGHTER.
- 902. IV. RUTH PHELPS.
- 903. V. ATLANTIC PHELPS.

Two of the above children d. in infancy, in Norfolk. Two were drowned in the Mississippi, and the last one, Atlantic, was b. on the ocean on their way to New Orleans, and d. in infancy.

CHILDREN : By 2nd marriage ; b. in Norfolk.

- 904. VI. SON, d. in infancy.
- 905. VII. MATTHEW PHELPS, b. 1783.
- 906. VIII. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. 1785 ; m. Ezra Hoyt.

365. BENJAMIN BROWN,⁵ (Benjamin Brown,⁴ Mary Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 20, 1748 ; m. — — —. They settled in Wintonbury.

CHILDREN :

907. I. ROXY BROWN, b. Oct. 6, 1771 ; m. John Cole. They removed to Marcellus, N. Y.
 +908. II. BENJAMIN BROWN, bp. Oct. 13, 1776.
 909. III. MOSES BROWN, settled in Columbus, Ohio.
 +910. IV. ABIGAIL BROWN, bp. Nov. 24, 1799.

386. OLIVER BARBER,⁵ (Capt. David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 2, 1742 ; m. Mary ——. He d. Oct. 7, 1805.

CHILDREN :

911. I. PATIENCE, }
 912. II. HYROM, } b. Jan. 12, 1767.
 913. III. OLIVER, b. July 29, 1771.
 914. IV. THOMAS, b. Oct. 16, 1773.
 915. V. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1776.
 916. VI. RALPH, b. Oct. 17, 1778.
 917. VII. DAVID, b. Feb. 3, 1781.
 918. VIII. MERCY, b. May 6, 1783 ; pos. m. Nov. 20, 1805, Austin Tuttle.
 919. IX. POLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1785 ; m. Feb. 11, 1810, Asaph Mann.

390. AARON BARBER,⁵ (Capt. David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1749 ; m. Rachel Jones, dau. of Col. Joel Jones of Saybrook. Aaron Barber came from Hebron, Conn., to Onandaga Co., N. Y. about the year 1801, and settled in Onandaga Valley. On Mch. 4, 1805, he was fatally injured by falling from a tree.

CHILDREN : Born in Hebron, Conn.

920. I. AARON, JR.
 921. II. JOEL.
 922. III. RACHEL.
 923. IV. ABIGAIL.
 +924. V. JEDEDIAH.
 925. VI. MARY.

391. OBADIAH BARBER,⁵ (Capt. David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 29, 1754 ; m. Anna ——.

CHILDREN :

- 926. I. ERASTUS, b. Jan. 4, 1774.
- 927. II. ANNA, b. Jan. 14, 1776.
- 928. III. WEALTHY, b. Sept. 10, 1778 ; m. June 6, 1801, Aaron
Swetland ; d. Aug. 20, 1801.
- 929. IV. OBADIAH, b. June 26, 1781.
- 930. V. JOHN, b. Aug. 21, 1785.
- 931. VI. ARETHUSA, b. Aug. 15, 1788.
- 932. VII. DESIRE, b. Aug. 10, 1791.
- 933. VIII. FANNY, b. Apr. 9, 1796.

393. DAVID BARBER,⁵ (David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹)
b. Aug. 16, 1760 ; m. Sept. 18, 1781, Lois, dau. of Timothy Dut-
ton. At the beginning of the Revolutionary War, David Barber
was, according to tradition, drummer boy in the same company
with his father, and he and his father were in the party which
fortified Dorchester Heights the night of Mch. 4, 1776. They
were also in the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, and in the re-
treat to New York, Aug. 29, 1776. In 1792 he removed from
Hebron, Conn. to Northfield, Mass. where he d. Mch. 13, 1839.
His wife d. Apr. 20, 1821.

CHILDREN :

- 934. I. AMAZIAH D., b. June 30, 1782 ; m. Freelope C. Ar-
nold, who d. Nov. 4, 1811 ; he d. 1814.
- 935. II. DAVID, b. Mch. 1785 ; physician in Bradford Co., Pa.
- 936. III. ISAAC R., b. May 20, 1787 ; m. Nancy Chandler.
- 937. IV. LOIS, b. Jan. 25, 1789 ; d. Aug. 1807.
- 938. V. FANNY, b. 1793 ; d. Feb. 8, 1793.
- 939. VI. FANNY, b. Mch. 17, 1794 ; d. Mch. 10, 1827.
- 940. VII. LUCY D., b. Mch. 1, 1796 ; d. unmarried, May 10,
1825.
- 941. VIII. MARY, b. Nov. 23, 1799, m. May 28, 1821, Dr.
Henry Morgan.
- +942. IX. CHARLES, b. Apr. 19, 1802.

395. ELIHU BARBER,⁵ (David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹)
b. Mch. 17, 1768 ; m. Jan. 25, 1791, Hannah Gott. She d. Apr.
1, 1858, aged over 88 years. He d. Mch. 27, 1848.

CHILDREN : All except youngest born in Connecticut.

943. I. HENRY, b. Feb. 13, 1792 ; m. 1819, Sarah Shields ;
had six children.

944. II. LYDIA, b. June 6, 1799 ; d. 1804.

945. III. HANNAH, b. Oct. 14, 1799 ; m. 1816, Daniel W. Carver ;
had three children.

+946. IV. DAVID, b. Sept. 8, 1802.

David Barber, of Hebron, Conn., father of Elihu, was a merchant in Hebron, Conn., and a wealthy man for those times. During the Revolutionary War, however, his fortune was swept away and Elihu, who had been reared in luxury, was left to face a life of toil and hardship. In his wife he had a strong, capable helper.

Early in 1801 they sold their little, barren Connecticut farm, and with \$700.00 in cash, set out with an ox team and sled for Pompey, N. Y., where they arrived the latter part of February. Here they bought 100 acres of land, the deed bearing the date of March 7, 1801. They moved into a log house and while the husband worked to clear and improve the farm, the wife was busy with her loom, weaving, not only the linen and woolen for her own household, but for the neighbors as well.

In 1810, a frame house "of the pattern so common in dear old Connecticut" was built and furnished, the busy loom having paid for the brick in the chimney, the sawing of all of the lumber and for the labor of shingling the house.

The dairy business proved profitable, and Mr. Barber was known among the old settlers as "Butter Barber." Additions were made to the farm until they owned over 500 acres.

Mr. and Mrs. Barber were among the organizers of the First Baptist Church of Pompey, and Mrs. Barber, until her death, was one of its most active members.

"Plain, unassuming people were they, in the front ranks of pioneers whose onward march has carried civilization from ocean to ocean."

396. TEMPERANCE PHELPS,⁵ (Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., May 3, 1739 ; m. May 24, 1754, Ezra Strong, Jr., who was b. Hebron, Mch. 4, 1733. They settled first in Hebron, but in 1772 removed to

Williamsburg, Mass., where Mr. Strong d. Aug. 7, 1834, at the age of 101 years, 5 months, and 3 days. Temperance (Phelps) Strong d. Aug. 10, 1810.

CHILDREN: Born, Hebron, Conn.

- 947. I. TEMPERANCE STRONG, b. Jan. 5, 1758 ; m. Zachariah Wilder.
- 948. II. ASENATH STRONG, b. Aug. 3, 1760 ; m. 1st, James Miller ; m. 2nd, James Claghorn ; m. 3rd, John Campbell.
- 949. III. (DEA.) EZRA STRONG, b. Aug. 4, 1763 ; m. Nancy Gates.
- 950. IV. SOLOMON STRONG, b. May 19, 1765 ; m. Sally Thayer.
- 951. V. WILLIAM STRONG, b. May 13, 1768 ; d. May 3, 1850 ; unmarried.
- +952. VI. ABIGAIL C. STRONG, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 21, 1773.
- 953. VII. HANNAH STRONG, b. Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 9, 1775 ; d. June 23, 1827.

399. CAPT. SOLOMON PHELPS,⁵ (Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 3, 1743 ; m. in Hebron, Oct. 24, 1765, Lucy Lord, who was b. Aug. 26, 1748. Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army, and was appointed Lieut. in 1776, and Captain from 1779 to 1780. He d. in Hebron, Aug. 25, 1817.

CHILDREN :

- 954. I. LUCY PHELPS, b. May 2, 1766 ; d. unmarried, Oct. 10, 1798.
- +955. II. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Aug. 28, 1768.
- 956. III. PATIENCE PHELPS, b. July 29, 1770 ; d. unmarried, Apr. 11, 1813.
- +957. IV. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Apr. 25, 1772.
- +958. V. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Aug. 4, 1774.
- 959. VI. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS, b. Oct. 21, 1776 ; d. Apr. 7, 1778.
- +960. VII. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS, b. Nov. 10, 1779.
- +961. VIII. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. June 22, 1783.
- 962. IX. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Oct. 20, 1785.
- 963. X. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Jan. 21 or 25, 1792.

400. DAVID PHELPS,⁵ (Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 3, 1746; m. Colbrook, Conn., Mch. 16, 1769, Damise Pratt; d. Westchester, Conn., July, 1787. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Holmes' Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regt., as musician.

CHILD :

964. I. DAMISE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 3, 1770.
(Perhaps others.)

402. CAPT. BISSELL PHELPS,⁵ (Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Feb. 16, bp. Mch. 17, 1754; m. 1st, Lovina Skinner, July 12, 1775. She was b. Hebron, Conn., and d. Waitsfield, Vt., Mch. 29, 1802; m. 2nd, Sally Waterman, dau. of Abraham and Anna (Brown) Waterman, who was b. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 31, 1772 and d. Sharon, Vt., Apr. 16, 1871 in her 100th year. He d. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 25, 1845 in his 91st year. He was in service in the Revolutionary War with a commission as Capt. under Quartermaster-Gen. Maverick Hubbard. He also served under Gen. Lafayette and acted as a conductor of teams for the transportation of supplies to the Continental Army.

CHILDREN :

- +965. I. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 4, 1775.
- +966. II. AARON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 15, 1778.
- +967. III. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 6, 1782.
- +968. IV. LOVISA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Mch. 22, 1784.
- 969. V. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Middlefield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1787; d. Dec. 10, 1788.
Born in Waitsfield, Vt.
- 970. VI. SON, b. Sept. 28, 1789; d. same day.
- 971. VII. EUNICE, b. June 16, 1791; d. Aug. 8, 1791.
- 972. VIII. SON, b. Nov. 30, 1794; d. same day.
- 973. IX. SON, b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. same day.
- 974. X. SON, b. June 27, 1805; d. same day.
- +975. XI. HORACE, b. Aug. 27, 1806.

404. HANNAH PHELPS,⁵ (Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Mch. 10, 1758-9; m. 1st,

Apr. 24, 1777, Joel Porter, son of John and Sarah (Mack) Porter. He was b. in Hebron, Conn., July 28, 1731; m. 2nd, a Mr. Greer.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; b. Hebron, Conn.

- 976. I. SOLOMON PORTER.
- 977. II. JOEL PORTER.
- 978. III. CHILD, d. young.
- +979. IV. ALFRED PORTER.
- 980. V. CHARLES PORTER.
- 981. VI. CHILD, d. young.
- 982. VII. PHELPS PORTER.
- 983. VIII. CHILD, d. young.
- 984. IX. DUDLEY PORTER.
- 985. X. CHILD, d. young.
- 986. XI. LILA PORTER.
- 987. XII. HANNAH PORTER.
- 988. XIII. ELECTA PORTER.
- 989. XIV. ANNA PORTER.
- +990. XV. RALPH PORTER, b. Mch. 21, 1791.
- 991. XVI. CHILD, d. young.

There were three sets of twins in this family.

405. ALICE BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hebron, Conn., Mch. 13, 1749; m. May 1770, Oliver Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, Conn., Mch. 22, 1744. He d. July 7, 1800. She m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1802, Capt. Elias Bliss, who d. Mch. 1, 1807. She m. 3rd, Nov. 3, 1818, Capt. Hezekiah Bassett, who d. Sept. 27, 1821. She d. in Hebron, July 7, 1848, in her 100th year.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

- 992. I. SON, b. 1771; d. in infancy.
- 993. II. ALICE PHELPS, b. Nov. 15, 1774; m. Amasa Hull; settled in Easton, Pa.
- +994. III. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Oct. 26, 1777.
- +995. IV. VIOLA PHELPS, b. Sept. 8, 1780.
- +996. V. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1785.

406. ABIGAIL BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Jan. 5, 1749; m. Apr. 8, 1767,

Aaron Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, Mch. 31, 1743. Aaron Phelps was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; was in the Lexington Alarm, and later enlisted in Col. Sage's Regt., Capt. Ellis Company. Abigail (Barber) Phelps d. in Hebron, June 29, 1791.

CHILDREN:

- + 997. I. AARON PHELPS, b. Apr. 22, 1768.
- + 998. II. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. May 21, 1770.
- + 999. III. AMELIA PHELPS, b. 1775.
- 1000. IV. ALPHEUS PHELPS, b. 1776; d. young.
- 1001. V. ALFRED PHELPS, b. 1777; d. young.
- +1002. VI. ALPHEUS PHELPS, b. May 10, 1778.
- +1003. VII. ALFRED PHELPS, b. May 8, 1780.
- +1004. VIII. MINDWELL PHELPS.

408. STEPHEN BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 16, 1752; m. May 13, 1773, Desire Tarbox; d. Nov. 10, 1838.

CHILDREN:

- 1005. I. DESIRE, b. Sept. 13, 1774.
- 1006. II. DUDLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1778; d. May 18, 1782.

412. BELA BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 23, 1762; m. May 29, 1783, Margaret Jones.

CHILDREN:

- 1007. I. BELA, b. Dec. 17, 1784.
- 1008. II. LECTA, b. Feb. 15, 1787.
- 1009. III. CHILD, b. Mch. 20, 1789; d. Mch. 21, 1789.
- 1010. IV. LAURA, b. July 19, 1790.

416. JOSIAH BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 22, 1771; m. 1st, June 29, 1794, Abigail Gilbert, dau. of Sylvester and Patience Gilbert. She was b. about 1777, and d. Mch. 10, 1797. He m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1802, Sophia Lord, of East Haddam.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

- 1011. I. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 27, 1795; d. Jan. 1, 1796.
- +1012. II. ABIGAIL GILBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1797.

By 2nd marriage.

+1013. III. EPAPHRAS LORD, b. Nov. 25, 1802.

1014. IV. SOPHIA LORD, d. unmarried.

1015. V. JERUSHA LORD, d. unmarried.

+1016. VI. HARRIET.

In 1818 Josiah Barber removed to Ohio and settled near Cleveland, in the part known as Brooklyn.

417. LOVISA BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 23, 1775; m. Uzziel Phelps, who was b. in Hebron in 1772. She d. Sept. 1, 1853.

CHILDREN: Born in Hebron, Conn.

1017. I. LAURA M. PHELPS, m. Elihu Wright.

1018. II. ABIGAIL PHELPS, m. three times.

1019. III. EZEKIEL PHELPS, m. 1st, Sarah Lanning; m. 2nd, Laura Camp.

1020. IV. CALVIN PHELPS.

1021. V. GEORGE PHELPS.

1022. VI. POLLY PHELPS.

+1023. VII. SUSAN C. PHELPS, b. Oct. 17, 1807.

1024. VIII. MARY ANN PHELPS, m. Welch Knight.

418. HANNAH MOORE,⁵ (Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Windsor, Conn., May 28, 1754; m. Timothy Cooke, son of Reuben and Mehitable Cooke, who was b. in Windsor in 1749; bp. July 31, 1753. Mr. Cooke was a Revolutionary soldier. They resided in Winchester, Conn.

CHILDREN:

1025. I. SELINA COOKE, b. Jan. 13, 1783.

1026. II. TIMOTHY COOKE, b. Feb. 22, 1785; d. young.

1027. III. TRUMAN COOKE, b. Nov. 23, 1786.

1028. IV. PLIN COOKE, b. July 27, 1790; m. and had ten children.

1029. V. MEDAD COOKE, b. Mch. 4, 1793; m. twice.

1030. VI. ZOPHAR COOKE, b. Jan. 5, 1795; d. Mch. 10, 1795.

1031. VII. MARVIN COOKE, b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. in Chicago, Ill.

1032. VIII. LEWIS COOKE, b. June 11, 1798; m. Mary P. Hartwick.

422. SIMEON MOORE,⁵ (Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Torrington, Conn., Mch. 20, 1760; m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1784, Hannah Cooke, dau. of John and Rachel (Wilson) Cooke, who was b. in Torrington, and d. Oct. 22, 1796. He m. 2nd, May 12, 1797, Elizabeth Andrews, who d. about 1803 or 1804. He m. 3rd, May 10, 1805, Roxana (Phelps) Meacham (widow) who was b. in Granby, Conn., Dec. 1, 1763. By her former husband, Paul Meacham, she had nine children. She d. in Westonville, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1847. Mr. Phelps d. in the same place June 26, 1825. He was a Revolutionary soldier; took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was enlisted for three years in the Conn. Line Regts, Capt. Ben Harmon's Co., and also served one year in the privateer service.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; all born in Winchester, Conn.

1033. I. POLLY MOORE, b. Nov. 1, 1784; m. — Rector; no issue.

1034. II. LOVINA MOORE, b. Apr. 16, 1786; m. Elijah Benedict.

1035. III. WEALTHY MOORE, b. Mch. 24, 1789; d. Dec. 6, 1804; unmarried.

1036. IV. SIMEON MOORE, b. June 8, 1791.

1037. V. HANNAH MOORE, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. — Sage.
By 2nd marriage; born in Winchester.

1038. VI. ELHANNAN W. MOORE, b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. Sept. 23, 1802.

1039. VII. THOMAS J. MOORE, b. Oct. 2, 1800; d. Nov. 16, 1801.

1040. VIII. PHOEBE MOORE, b. Oct., 1802; m. Dr. Luman Sharp.

By 3rd marriage; born in Gahanna, Ohio.

1041. IX. BENJAMIN MOORE, b. July 11, 1807; m. Hannah E. Wightman.

425. AZUBAH MOORE,⁵ (Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 13, 1765; m. May 6, 1789, Edward Phelps, son of Timothy and Margaret (Gillett) Phelps, who was b. in Colebrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1759, and d. in Blendon, O., Oct. 18, 1849. He d. in Blendon, Aug. 10, 1840. They settled first in Windsor, but in 1806 Mr. Phelps purchased

a tract of land near Blendon, Franklin County, Ohio, and thither he removed with his family, his wife's parents and a neighbor, Isaac Griswold, and his family. This little party were the first white settlers in Blendon Township.

CHILDREN : All excepting the last born in Windsor.

- +1042. I. EDWARD PHELPS, b. May 10, 1790.
- 1043. II. ABRAM PHELPS, b. Aug. 16, 1791 ; m. Lucy Bell.
Was a soldier in War of 1812.
- 1044. III. AZUBAH PHELPS, b. May 19, 1794 ; d. Apr. 6, 1870 ;
unmarried.
- 1045. IV. LEWIS PHELPS, b. Jan 10, 1796 ; d. Mch. 14, 1796.
- +1046. V. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Jan. 28, 1797.
- +1047. VI. CHLOE PHELPS, b. May 30, 1799.
- +1048. VII. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Sept. 26, 1802.
- +1049. VIII. HOMER MOORE PHELPS, b. in Blendon, Ohio, Feb.
9, 1812.

429. TIMOTHY BARBER,⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹)
b. Oct. 9, 1748 ; m. May 22, 1776, Anna Peck, who d. prob. about
1780. He m. 2nd, in 1782, Hannah Peck.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage ; born in Harwinton, Conn.

- 1050. I. ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1777.
By 2nd marriage.
- 1051. II. MILES, b. Mch. 10, 1784 ; d. July 28, 1789.
- 1052. III. HANNAH, b. July 2, 1786.
- 1053. IV. RUTH, b. Nov. 5, 1789 ; m. Jeremiah Fairchild ; she
d. Feb. 6, 1871.

The records indicate that Anna Peck was a widow when she married Timothy Barber; her first husband being Bethel Willibie, by whom she had one child, Bethel, b. Dec. 4, 1771. This may, however, have been another Anna Peck.

430. BENJAMIN BARBER,⁵ (John,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹)
b. Oct. 7, 1753 ; m. Jan. 9, 1777, Lydia Matthews. He was
admitted to Church June 26, 1774.

CHILDREN : Born in Harwinton, Conn.

- 1054. I. ROSWELL MATTHEWS, b. Feb. 21, bp. Apr. 19, 1778.
- 1055. II. AMOS, b. Oct. 18, 1779.

438. DAVID THRALL,⁵ (Jane Barber,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 23, 1749; m. Zuline —.

CHILDREN : All born in Windsor, Conn.

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1056. | I. HENRY THRALL, | } | All bp. Oct. 1, 1786. |
| 1057. | II. MARY THRALL, | | |
| 1058. | III. SARAH THRALL, | | |
| 1059. | IV. JOEL THRALL, | | |
| 1060. | V. HULDAH THRALL, | bp. Jan. 30, 1791. | |
| 1061. | VI. WILLIAM THRALL, | bp. July 27, 1794. | |

440. JESSE THRALL,⁵ (Jane Barber,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 8, 1754; m. Mehitable —.

CHILDREN : All born in Windsor, Conn.

- 1062. I. NATHANIEL THRALL, bp. May 4, 1786.
- 1063. II. MARILLA THRALL, bp. June 10, 1787.
- 1064. III. TIMOTHY THRALL, bp. Oct. 25, 1789.
- 1065. IV. ANN THRALL, bp. Oct. 5, 1793.
- 1066. V. ELIZABETH THRALL, bp. Oct. 2, 1796.

447. GIDEON BARBER,⁵ (Gideon,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 11, 1756 or 57; m. Rhoda Drake. Toward the close of the Revolutionary War, Gideon served with his father, having in the meantime removed to Vermont, to which state his service is doubtless credited.

CHILDREN :

- 1067. I. MARIA, b. Mch. 1, 1795.
- 1068. II. AARON GILLET, b. May 7, 1797.
- 1069. III. RHODA, b. May 22, 1801.

450. ABNER BARBER,⁵ (Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 20, 1758; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Annie Frisbie, who was b. Apr. 12, 1762, and d. Feb. 4, 1825. Abner Barber d. Nov. 29, 1815.

CHILDREN : Born, Harwinton, Conn.

- 1070. I. ASA, b. Mch. 9, 1783; d. Aug. 12, 1784.
- +1071. II. ASA, b. Mch. 22, 1785; m. Mindwell Rossiter.
- +1072. III. ANNA, b. Apr. 12, 1789; m. Jonathan Rossiter.

Jonathan and Mindwell Rossiter were son and dau. of Jonathan and Mindwell (Wilson) Rositer.

452. ASAHIEL BARBER,⁵ (Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 4, 1762; m. in 1790, Dorothy Loomis, who was b. Nov. 10, 1766, and d. Dec. 10, 1834. Asahel Barber d. Apr. 11, 1824. It is probable that this was the Asahel who marched to the relief of Boston, 1775, from Windsor. (Stiles, Vol. I.)

CHILDREN : Born, Harwinton, Conn.

+1073. I. ASAHIEL NEWELL, b. Sept. 18, 1792.

+1074. II. HORACE COLLIER, b. Jan. 14, 1795.

1075. III. ELIZA, b. 1801; m. John W. Frisbie.

+1076. IV. LAWRENCE or LAUREN, b. Mch. 27, 1803.

453. REUBEN BARBER,⁵ (Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 26, 1751; m. July 22, 1771, Lydia Gillett. Removed to Butternuts, N.Y., about 1795, where he d. Dec., 1837.

CHILDREN :

1077. I. RACHEL, b. Nov. 25, 1771.

1078. II. MARTIN, b. Feb. 26, 1773.

1079. III. LYDIA, b. July 24, 1775.

1080. IV. LEVI.

1081. V. REUBEN.

454. SIMEON BARBER,⁵ (Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 13, 1753; m. Jan. 14, 1779, Sarah Peck, who was b. Mch. 26, 1758, and d. May 26, 1846. Simeon Barber d. Feb. 1, 1847.

CHILDREN :

+1082. I. NORMAN, b. Apr. 12, 1781.

+1083. II. NORRIS BENHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1784.

1084. III. SALLY, b. Sept. 11, 1787; m. Aranda Birge. She d. Mch. 12, 1812.

+1085. IV. LEWIS, b. Mch. 21, 1790.

1086. V. LAURA, b. Aug. 16, 1793; m. 1st, Aranda Birge; m. 2nd, Norman Griswold. She d. May 13, 1840.

+1087. VI. SHELDON, b. May 17, 1796.

+1088. VII. CHESTER, b. Dec. 26, 1798.

1089. VIII. ALMA, b. Feb. 19, 1801 ; d. July 7, 1802.

Simeon Barber served in the Revolutionary Army.

456. SARAH BARBER,⁵ (Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 18, 1758 ; m. Jan. 16, 1782, Jacob Hinsdale, and removed to Canaan, Conn., and afterwards to Harwinton.

CHILD : Born in Harwinton.

1090. I. SALLY HINSDALE, b. July 1, 1783.

458. ISSACHAR BARBER,⁵ (Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 26, 1763 ; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1788, Ruth P. Turner, who d. Mch. 7, 1789 ; m. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1790, Caroline Baker (or Barker) who d. May 22, 1829. Issachar Barber d. Nov. 27, 1834. He lived in Harwinton, Conn.

CHILDREN : All by 2nd marriage.

+1091. I. VINCENT, b. Apr. 29, 1792.

+1092. II. TURNER, b. May 17, 1794.

+1093. III. SHERMAN, b. July 1, 1796.

+1094. IV. ELIZUR, b. Sept. 4, 1798.

1095. V. PHEBE, b. Jan. 9, 1801 ; d. Mch. 3, 1811.

+1096. VI. RUTH, b. June 1, 1803.

+1097. VII. BENHAM, b. June 6, 1806.

1098. VIII. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 16, 1809 ; d. Mch. 12, 1865 ; unmarried.

Issacher Barber built a house in the northwest part of Harwinton, near Torrington village, where he lived until his death in 1834.

459. LOUISE BARBER,⁵ (Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 14, 1766 ; m. Isaac Frisbie, who was b. in 1764, and d. Jan. 17, 1826. She d. Feb. 28, 1855. They lived in Harwinton, near the residence owned in 1895, by Julius Stone.

CHILDREN :

1099. I. ISAAC FRISBIE, b. July 14, 1783 ; m. Cynthia Rossiter (dau. of Amos Rossiter) who d. July 28, 1844. He d. Mch. 31, 1861.

1100. II. LOUISE FRISBIE, b. Nov. 28, —; m. June 10, 1817, Col. Jeremiah Colt, who d. Dec. 8, 1865. She d. Mch. 1, 1870.
1101. III. ORTON FRISBIE, b. Jan. 8, 1794; d. in Adams Co., Ohio, Sept. 7, 1824.
1102. IV. LEVI LESTER FRISBIE, b. Aug. 23, 1801. m. May 13, 1830, Harriet Thorp, who d. Aug. 16, 1860. He d. May 6, 1886.

460. ZEBULON BARBER,⁵ (Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 2, 1769; m. Apr. 1791, Amy Osborne, who was b. in 1765, and d. Oct. 11, 1840. Zebulon Barber d. Dec. 12, 1851.

CHILDREN :

- +1103. I. OSBORNE, b. Dec. 17, 1791
- +1104. II. ORRIN, b. Dec. 10, 1795.
- +1105. III. HARRIET, b. May 2, 1798.
- +1106. IV. CHLOE, b. Oct. 6, 1802.
- +1107. V. ORSON, }
- +1108. VI. ORVILLE, } b. Oct. 22, 1806.

Zebulon Barber lived on a farm owned by his father Reuben in Harwinton, and owned in 1895 by N. W. Barber.

461. DAVID BARBER,⁵ (David,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1755; m. Jane Filley.

CHILDREN :

1109. I. CLOENDA, b. Mch. 20, 1777.
1110. II. ELEANOR, b. Oct. 20, 1780.
1111. III. CHARITY, b. Dec. 27, 1783.
1112. IV. TRUMBULL, b. Jan. 24, 1785.
1113. V. LUKE, b. Aug. 18, 1787.
1114. VI. BIGELOW, b. Feb. 8, 1790.
1115. VII. ELISHA, }
1116. VIII. ELIJAH, } twins; b. Oct. 7, 1793.
- +1117. IX. ISAAC W. I., b. June 12, 1795.

467. WILLIAM BARBER,⁵ (Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1762; m. 1st, Mary Thompson, dau. of Col. Isaiah Thompson,

who served in the Conn. line Regiments in the Revolutionary War. He m. 2nd, ———.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- 1118. I. ROMANTA, m. Emily Dutton.
- +1119. II. SAMUEL T., b. about 1800 ; m. Phœbe Beckwith.
- 1120. III. HIRAM, m. Clarissa Case.

By 2nd marriage.

- 1121. IV. WILLIAM.
- 1122. V. MARY B., m. Mr. Curtis.

469. JERIJAH BARBER,⁵ (Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 23, bp. 24, 1766 ; m. 1st, Deborah Dexter ; m. 2nd, Anna Hayden.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- 1123. I. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 10, 1798 ; m. Solomon Phelps.
- By 2nd marriage.
- 1124. II. RHODA ANN L., b. 1808 ; d. Oct. 20 or 30, 1826.
- 1125. III. MARY JANE, b. 1810 ; d. Sept. 14, 1821.
- +1126. IV. JOHN HENRY, b. Mch. 10, 1814 ; bp. June 5, 1820.
- 1127. V. SAMUEL THOMAS, b. 1815 ; d. Feb. 17, 1816.
- 1128. VI. SAMUEL JERIJAH, b. 1817 ; d. Dec. 23, 1821.
- 1129. VII. FIDELIA, m. Sept. 22, 1824, Alonzo Bridges.
- 1130. VIII. NATHANIEL HAYDEN, bp. Oct. 25, 1819 ; unmarried.

474. RHODA BARBER,⁵ (Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 20, bp. June 22, 1783 ; m. Oct. 31, 1803, Dea. Roger Phelps, who d. Mch. 28, 1854. Rhoda (Barber) Phelps d. Mch. 31, 1864.

CHILDREN :

- 1131. I. CICERO PHELPS, b. May 4, 1805 ; m. Betsey Crane.
- +1132. II. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Dec. 25, 1807.
- +1133. III. RHODA PHELPS, b. July 28, 1810.
- 1134. IV. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1813 ; d. Mch. 14, 1840 ; unmarried.
- +1135. V. WILLIAM R. PHELPS, b. Sept. 12, 1815.
- +1136. VI. CATHERINE PHELPS, b. Sept. 15, 1818.
- +1137. VII. TIMOTHY SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Oct. 30, 1821.

1138. VIII. MARY JANE PHELPS, b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. May 13, 1851; unmarried.
1139. IX. JENNETTE PHELPS, b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. June 25, 1883.

487. ABEL GILLETT,⁵ (Abel Gillett,⁴ Thomas Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. May 16, 1744; m. Jan. 7, 1768, Jerusha Andrus, who d. Jan. 9, 1830. He d. Nov. 22, 1807.

CHILDREN :

1140. I. ABEL GILLETT, b. Apr. 19, 1769.
1141. II. JERUSHA GILHETT, b. Aug. 15, 1773.
1142. III. SAMUEL GILLETT, b. May 6, 1776.
1143. IV. SARAH GILLETT, b. Nov. 4, 1778.
1144. V. JAMES GILLETT, b. Jan. 28, 1781.
1145. VI. REBECCA GILLETT, b. Sept. 6, 1783.
1146. VII. ASHER GILLETT, b. May 1, 1786.
1147. VIII. CHAUNCEY GILLETT, b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. Jan., 1818.
1148. IX. BETHUEL GILLETT, b. Apr. 16, 1791; m. ———, who d. Nov. 25, 1829, aged 28 years.
1149. X. LEONARD GILLETT, b. July 23, 1793.
1150. IX. ABIGAIL GILLETT, b. Jan. 22, 1796.
1151. XII. JUSTIN ELMER GILLETT, b. Jan. 7, 1798.
1152. XIII. MERILLA GILLETT, b. July 1, 1799.
1153. XIV. ZEMIRA GILLETT, b. Nov. 15, 1801.

490. ASHBEL GILLETT,⁵ (Abel Gillett,⁴ Thomas Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 26, 1754; m. June 19, 1792, Achsah Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn. Achsah Francis may have been the dau. of Josiah,⁴ (Thomas,³ John,² Robert,¹) and Millicent (Stoddard) Francis, who was bp. in Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1764. Ashbel Gillett was a Baptist Preacher, and resided on a farm near Wintonbury, where he d. Oct. 21, 1814, or according to some records, Mch. 16, 1823.

CHILDREN :

1154. I. ASHBEL GILLETT, b. May 18, 1793; d. Sept. 30, 1813.
1155. II. ABIGAIL GILLETT, b. Aug. 14, 1796; m. Lott Thompson, of Granby, Conn. Removed to Ohio. Had seven children.

1156. III. SARAH GILLETT,⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1800; m. Carver Hotchkiss, of Windsor, N. Y. Resided in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; four children.

1157. IV. FRANCIS (HON.) GILLETT, b. Dec. 14, 1807.

495. CAPT. JONAH GILLETT,⁵ (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,⁴ Thomas Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. 1729; m. Nov. 9, 1751-2, probably Sarah Goodrich, who was b. Oct. 31, 1733. He d. Mch. 14, 1792.

CHILDREN :

1158. I. SARAH GILLETT, bp. July 1, 1753.

1159. II. LEVI GILLETT, b. Oct. 13, 1754.

1160. III. JONAH GILLETT, bp. Apr. 17, 1757.

1161. IV. AARON GILLETT, b. Jan. 14, 1759.

1162. V. GEORGE GILLETT, bp. Dec. 28, 1760.

1163. VI. ELIZABETH GILLETT, bp. Apr. 3, 1763.

1164. VII. CHLOE GILLETT, bp. May 13, 1770.

1165. VIII. NANCY GILLETT, bp. June 20, 1773.

497. MARGERY GILLETT,⁵ (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,⁴ Thomas Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 20, 1732; m. Elijah, son of Jacob and Benedicta (Goodwin) Goodrich, of Wethersfield, who was the author of the Gillett Chart.

CHILDREN :

1166. I. ELIJAH GOODRICH, b. Jan. 2, 1754.

1167. II. JOHN GOODRICH, bp. Dec. 28, 1755.

1168. III. JEREMIAH GOODRICH, bp. Aug. 7, 1757.

1169. IV. JESSE GOODRICH, bp. Oct. 8, 1759.

1170. V. SOLOMON GOODRICH, b. Oct. 11, 1761.

1171. VI. MARGERY GOODRICH, b. July 24, 1763.

1172. VII. DANIEL GOODRICH, b. Aug. 8, 1765.

1173. VIII. URIAH GOODRICH, b. Aug. 24, 1767.

1174. IX. JUSTUS GOODRICH, b. June 16, 1769.

499. TRYPHENE GILLETT,⁵ (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,⁴ Thomas Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 15, bp. 17, 1740; m. Jan. 26, 1758, Capt. Hezekiah Latimer, son of Samuel and Rachel (Goodrich) Latimer, who was b. in 1736, and d. Apr. 29, 1818. Tryphene (Gillett) Latimer d. July 12, 1791.

CHILDREN :

1175. I. TRYPHENE LATIMER, bp. Jan. 28, 1759; m. Aug. 13, 1776, George King; d. at Sharon, Conn.
1176. II. HEZEKIAH LATIMER, bp. June 28, 1761; m. Rebecca Ghrall.
1177. III. WEALTHY ANN LATIMER, bp. May 27, 1764; m. Oliver Thrall; d. Dec. 10, 1860.
1178. IV. RUTH LATIMER, bp. Feb. 1, 1767; m. a Bissell and removed to Vermont.
1179. V. LEVI LATIMER, bp. July 23, 1769; m. Rebecca Filley.
1180. VI. ROXY LATIMER, bp. Aug. 16, 1772; m. a Terry of Simsbury.
1181. VII. ELIHU LATIMER, bp. May 7, 1775; m. Lucretia Rowley.

After the death of his first wife, Tryphene Gillett, Capt. Hezekiah Latimer m. 2nd, Rebecca — (surname not known), and 3rd, Widow Mindwell Higley.

501. MERCY GILLETT,⁵ (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,⁴ Thomas Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 23, bp. 24, 1746; m. May 7, 1777, Samuel Eno, who d. Oct. 29, 1816.

CHILDREN :

1182. I. SAMUEL ENO, b. Feb. 4, 1778. d. Feb. 27, 1782.
1183. II. DANIEL ENO, b. Jan. 12, 1780; m. Chloe Mills.
1184. III. MERCY ENO, b. Mch. 4, 1783; m. Judah Roberts; resided Hitchcocksville (now Riverton) Conn., and in Windsor; two sons and four daughters.
1185. IV. SAMUEL ENO, b. Nov. 4, 1785; m. Polly Holcomb, who d. Sept. 8, 1863. He d. Aug. 10, 1863. Resided at Colebrook, but both d. in Windsor.

Samuel Eno, the father, was the son of Capt. Samuel,³ (James,² James,¹) and Eunice (Marshall) Eno.

505. THOMAS GILLETT,⁵ (Sgt. Jonah Gillett,⁴ Thomas Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 31, 1753; m. Hannah Drake.

CHILDREN :

1186. I. HANNAH GILLETT, bp. June 15, 1777.

1187. II. THOMAS GILLETT, bp. Aug. 29, 1779; d. young.

1188. III. JESSE GILLETT, bp. June 3, 1781.

509. JOAB AUSTIN,⁵ (Agnes Adams,⁴ Mercy Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1740; m. May 24, 1768, Eleanor Kellogg. He d. Mch. 5, 1820.

CHILDREN: Born, Sheffield, Mass.

1189. I. HENRY AUSTIN.

1190. II. AARON AUSTIN.

1191. III. LYDIA AUSTIN.

1192. IV. ELEANOR AUSTIN.

1193. V. ASA AUSTIN.

1194. VI. ANNIS AUSTIN.

1195. VII. ELIJAH AUSTIN.

+1196. VIII. LAURA AUSTIN, b. Apr. 9, 1788.

1197. IX. JAMES AUSTIN, m. Tamar Chapin.

514. BENJAMIN PHELPS,⁵ (Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 12, 1732; m. Oct. 16, 1755, Isabella Loomis, dau. of Abraham and Isabel (Eggleston) Loomis, who was b. at Torrington, Oct. 26, 1729, and d. at Torrington, Dec. 25, 1784. He d. at the same place about 1793.

CHILDREN:

1198. I. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. May 1757; m. Joseph Beach.

+1199. II. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. May 16, 1759; bp. Mch. 3, 1759.

1200. III. ISABELLA PHELPS, b. June 15, bp. 17, 1761.

+1201. IV. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. May 17, 1763.

+1202. V. JEMIMA PHELPS, b. Feb. 6, 1765; bp. May 15, 1765.

+1203. VI. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Nov. 9, 1766.

+1204. VII. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. June 15, 1769.

516. RACHEL PHELPS,⁵ (Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 6, 1736; m. Mch. 23, 1768, Abner Blodgett, who d. May 25, 1812.

CHILDREN:

+1205. I. ABNER BLODGETT, b. Oct. 1, 1771.

1206. II. RACHEL BLODGETT, b. Aug. 2, 1773.
 1207. III. MARTHA BLODGETT, b. Oct. 18, 1775; m. Nathaniel Allen of Amherst, Mass.
 +1208. IV. BENONI BLODGETT, b. Jan. 9, 1778.
 1209. V. JOB BLODGETT, b. June 18, 1782; was blind; unmarried.
 1210. VI. RUFUS BLODGETT, }
 +1211. VII. CEPHAS BLODGETT, } twins, b. June 2, 1784.
 1212. VIII. ADNAH BLODGETT.

519. FRIEND PHELPS,⁵ (Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Goshen, Conn., Nov. 1, 1745 (other records give Dec. 23, 1745); m. in Canaan, Jan. 2, 1777, Rachel Phelps, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., July 4, 1755, and d. in Sharon, Conn., July 27, 1817. He d. in Sharon, Feb. 6, 1826.

CHILDREN :

- +1213. I. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Canaan, Conn., Oct. 25, 1777.
 1214. II. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Canaan, Conn., Nov. 6, 1779.
 1215. III. ROXEY L. PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 12, 1782.
 1216. IV. WEALTHY PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Conn., July 14, 1785.
 +1217. V. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Conn., Mch. 15, 1789.
 +1218. VI. HALSEY PHELPS, b. Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1792.

525. DAVID GRISWOLD,⁵ (Huldah Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 15, 1748; m. July 16, 1772, Lois Higley.

CHILDREN :

1219. I. DAVID GRISWOLD, b. Mch. 22, 1773.
 1220. II. LOIS GRISWOLD, b. May 4, 1776.
 1221. III. IRA GRISWOLD, b. May 31, 1777.
 1222. IV. OLIVE GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 3, 1778.
 1223. V. HULDAH GRISWOLD, b. Jan. 8, 1782.
 1224. VI. PLINY GRISWOLD, b. Dec. 27, 1785.
 1225. VII. CHAUNCEY GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 11, 1787.

529. NATHANIEL DRAKE,⁵ (Nathaniel Drake,⁴ Rebecca Barber,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 4, 1736; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1768, Ann Dodge, of Colchester, Conn., who d. Sept. 9, 1769. He m. 2nd, Apr. 4, 1774, Hopeful Wolcott, who d. May 22, 1815. He d. Feb. 13, 1806.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

1226. I. ANNA DRAKE, b. July 17, 1769.

By 2nd marriage.

1227. II. NATHANIEL DRAKE, b. Feb. 5, 1776.

1228. III. WOLCOTT DRAKE, b. Nov. 22, 1777.

1229. IV. ELIHU DRAKE, b. Oct. 1, 1779.

1230. V. ALVIN DRAKE, b. Oct. 1784.

1231. VI. ANNA DRAKE, b. Nov. 30, 1787.

Hopeful Wolcott was the daughter of John and Mary (Hawley) Wolcott.

530. EBENEZER DRAKE,⁵ (Nathaniel Drake,⁴ Rebecca Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. June 1, 1739; m. Feb. 18, 1762, Martha Stedman.

CHILDREN :

1232. I. — DRAKE, bp. Nov. 4, 1764.

1233. II. NANCY DRAKE, b. Mch. 15, 1767.

1234. III. WARNER DRAKE, b. Jan. 3, bp. 20, 1771.

1235. IV. CHAUNCEY DRAKE, b. Feb. 1773.

1236. V. RUMAH DRAKE, b. May 12, 1775.

1237. VI. THEODOSIA DRAKE, b. May 11, 1777.

1238. VII. LUCINDA DRAKE, b. Sept. 4, 1781.

531. SILAS DRAKE,⁵ (Nathaniel Drake,⁴ Rebecca Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 8, 1741-2; m. Nov. 12, 1771, Hannah West, of Poland, who d. Aug. 26, 1836. Silas Drake d. Apr. 20, 1827.

CHILDREN :

1239. I. IRA DRAKE, b. Oct. 8, 1772.

1240. II. HANNAH DRAKE, b. Sept. 8, 1776; m. Alexander Richardson.

1241. III. SILAS DRAKE, b. July 4, 1779.

1242. IV. CHESTER DRAKE, b. Apr. 15, 1781.

1243. V. ANNE DRAKE, b. May 25, 1783; m. Isaac Cleveland.

1244. VI. ELIZUR WOLCOTT DRAKE, b. Mch. 29, 1785.

1245. VII. CALEB DRAKE, } m. Sarah Higley.
 1246. VIII. JOSHUA DRAKE, } twins, b. Aug. 21, 1787 ;
 1247. IX. SIMEON DRAKE, b. Oct. 30, 1790.

543. REBECCA DRAKE,⁵ (Samuel Drake,⁴ Rebecca Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 24, 1746 ; m. Feb. 13, 1766, Thomas Eggleston, son of Jedediah and Sarah (Moore) Eggleston. Thomas Eggleston was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN :

1248. I. SARAH REBECCA EGGLESTON, b. Dec. 22, bp. 28, 1766 ; m. Dec. —, —, Titus Case.
 1249. II. JEDEDIAH EGGLESTON, b. Apr. 11, 1768 ; unmarried.
 1250. III. ELIJAH EGGLESTON, b. Mch. 12, bp. 14, 1771.
 1251. IV. FRANCIS EGGLESTON, b. Mch. 26, 1774 ; d. 1775.
 1252. V. — EGGLESTON, d. in infancy.

After the death of Rebecca Drake, her husband, Thomas Eggleston, m. 2nd, Ann Clark, by whom he had five other children. He was a noted fisherman, and he and his sons owned a fishing place on the Connecticut River, north of Middletown, which was known by his name.

546. JOHN FILLEY,⁵ (Rebecca Drake,⁴ Rebecca Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 18, bp. 24, 1737 ; m. Apr. 27, 1764, Ann, dau. of Joseph Filley.

CHILDREN :

1253. I. ANN FILLEY, b. Feb. 19, bp. 24, 1765 ; m. Elihu Banton.
 1254. II. JOHN FILLEY, b. May 28, bp. 31, 1767 ; d. unmarried.
 1255. III. REBECCA FILLEY, b. Apr. 16, 1770 ; m. Levi Latimer.
 1256. IV. DAVID FILLEY, b. Apr. 30, 1773 ; m. Sarah Gillett ; no issue.
 1257. V. JESSE FILLEY, b. Apr. 27, 1775 ; bp. Apr., 1776.
 1258. VI. OZIAS FILLEY, b. Mch. 15, 1777 ; d. Mch. 17, 1780.
 1259. VII. HORACE FILLEY, b. Nov. 16, 1779 ; bp. Jan. 16, 1780 ; m. Lucy Hayden.
 1260. VIII. SUSANNAH FILLEY, b. June 29, bp. Aug. 22, 1784 ; m. Isaac Hayden.

547. MARY DRAKE,⁵ (Mary Barber,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 31, 1736-7; m. in 1758, Joel Barber. For record of family, see No. 139.

549. ENOCH DRAKE,⁵ (Mary Barber,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 24, 1741; m. Aug. 25, 1763, Sybil Griswold. He d. Jan. 9, 1782.

CHILDREN :

- 1261. I. SARAH DRAKE, bp. Dec. 7, 1765.
- 1262. II. SYBIL DRAKE, bp. Dec. 6, 1767.
- 1263. III. ENOCH DRAKE, bp. Mch. 25, 1770; d. Mch. 2, 1772.
- 1264. IV. ENOCH DRAKE, bp. Oct. 4, 1772.

553. JOSIAH BARBER,⁵ (Josiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 9, 1742; m. Feb. 26, 1767, Naomi Williams, of Hartford.

CHILDREN :

- 1265. I. ELIZABETH (?), bp. Apr. 3, 1768.
- 1266. II. JOSIAH, bp. Aug. 16, 1772.
- 1267. III. ESTHER (?), bp. June 13, 1773.
- 1268. IV. WILLIAM (?), bp. Apr. 5, 1778.
- 1269. V. ELISHA, bp. Aug. 10, 1780.
- 1270. VI. ELISHA, bp. May 18, 1783.

The evidence is not positive that the first, third and fourth children belong to this family.

559. NATHANIEL BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) bp. Feb. 29, 1744; m. Mch. 17, 1768, Mercy Spafford (or Spofford).

CHILDREN :

- 1271. I. URI, b. June 1, 1769.
- 1272. II. LEVI, b. June 11, 1771.
- 1273. III. ZIMRI, b. May 29, 1773.
- 1274. IV. ELI, b. Apr. 22, 1775.

560. ELIJAH BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) bp. May 11, 1746; m. Jan. 10, 1766, Mary Hills.

CHILDREN :

1275. I. LUMAN, b. Nov. 12, 1766.

1276. II. ELIJAH JAMES.

561. TIMOTHY BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 6, 1748; m. ———.

CHILDREN :

1277. I. SARAH BARBER.

1278. II. DAVID BARBER.

Widow married 2nd, Asa Eddy.

566. ELI BARBER,⁵ (Capt. Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) bp. Mch. 29, 1761; m. ——— (name of wife not known).

CHILDREN :

1279. I. ELI HARVEY, bp. Mch. 11, 1792; prob. m. Clarissa Wilson.

1280. II. HORACE, bp. Feb. 2, 1794.

1281. III. LAURA, bp. Nov. 6, 1796.

1282. IV. JERUSHA, bp. July 22, 1798; prob. m. Samuel Lemons.

1283. V. GILES, bp. May 25, 1800.

1284. VI. ORRIN, bp. June 20, 1802.

1285. VII. ABIGAIL, bp. Sept. 30 1804.

1286. VIII. JANE, bp. Oct. 9, 1808.

570. ABIGAIL WOOD,⁵ (Abigail Barber,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 17, 1774; m. Elijah Barber. See No. 191 for record of family.

572. OBADIAH WOOD,⁵ (Abigail Barber,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 19, 1749; m. Mch. 2, 1779, Roxa Burnham. He d. Mch. 11, 1818.

CHILDREN :

1287. I. ELI WOOD, b. Mch. 15, 1781; m. Laura Lusk.

1288. II. JERUSHA WOOD, b. May 19, 1783; m. Eli Colvin.

1289. III. WYLLIS WOOD, b. Mch. 1794; m. Sally Williams.

1290. IV. WILLIAM OTIS WOOD.

"An Obadiah Wood is credited by E. Windsor Church Records with a child bp. May 7, 1775. If so, Roxa must have been the second wife." (Stiles' "Ancient Windsor.")

573. JAMES WOOD,⁵ (Abigail Barber,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. May 22, 1752; m. Aug. 10, 1780, Susannah, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Gilman) Elmer, who was b. probably about 1760.

CHILDREN :

- 1291. I. CHILD, b. Feb. 1781; d. Aug. 4, 1787.
- 1292. II. CHARLOTTE WOOD, bp. Jan. 6, 1782; m. June 12, 1803, Miles Morse of Litchfield.
- 1293. III. SUSANNAH WOOD, m. — Blakesley.
- 1294. IV. THEODOSIA WOOD, m. — Clark.
- 1295. V. EMMA WOOD, m. — Fenn.
- 1296. VI. ASA WOOD.
- 1297. VII. JOHN WOOD, b. Mch. 1787; d. Sept. 8, 1804.
- 1298. VIII. HENRY WOOD.
- 1299. IX. SON, b. Mch. 11, 1792; d. Oct. 17, 1794.

Susannah Elmer, wife of James Wood, was the daughter of Samuel,⁴ (Joseph,³ John,² Edward,¹) Elmer. Edward Elmer, the Emigrant of this family, came from England to Boston in 1632. He settled first in Newton (Cambridge) but in 1636 went to Hartford with the Rev. Thomas Hooker's party, and subsequently removed to Northampton. In June 1676, during King Philip's War, he was killed by the Indians at or near Podunk.

575. MARY WOOD,⁵ (Abigail Barber,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. Oliver Burnham of Windsor.

CHILDREN :

- 1300. I. CHLOE BURNHAM; m. Abel Loomis.
- 1301. II. AVERY BURNHAM.
- 1302. III. LYMAN BURNHAM.
- 1303. IV. MARY BURNHAM.
- 1304. V. CHAUNCEY BURNHAM.
- 1305. VI. MARTIN BURNHAM.
- 1306. VII. WALTER BURNHAM.
- 1307. VIII. OLIVER BURNHAM.
- 1308. IX. ABIGAIL BURNHAM.

576. CHLOE WOOD,⁵ (Abigail Barber,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. May 19, bp. 29, 1763; m. as 2nd wife, Oliver Loomis, son of Uriah,⁴ (Timothy,³ Dea. John,² Joseph,¹) Loomis.

CHILD :

1309. I. URIAH LOOMIS, b. Mch. 11, 1793.

581. GROVE BARBER,⁵ (Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. July 19, 1769; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Mary, dau. of Hezekiah and Abigail (Bartlett) Allen, who was b. Sept. 8, 1773, and d. July 18, 1859. He d. Aug. 28, 1827. They resided in Warehouse Point.

CHILD :

+1310. I. ASHBEL, b. 1798.

Mary Allen, wife of Grove Barber, was a descendant of Samuel Allen of Braintree, Essex Co., England, and who came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1632, the line of descent being, Mary,⁶ Hezekiah,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Samuel.¹ Samuel Allen, the Emigrant, was the brother of Col. Matthew Allyn of Cambridge and Deacon Thomas Allyn of Middletown. (The name was originally ("Allyn")). Samuel Allen was an active, useful citizen, and was honored by his fellow citizens, with many positions of trust.

John Allen, son of Samuel, was killed in an Indian massacre at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1675.

583. HORACE BARBER,⁵ (Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 2, 1776; m. Lydia, dau. of Bethuel and Catherine (Lord) Phelps, who was b. in Hebron, Apr. 22, 1779, and d. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1833. Horace Barber d. Feb. 17, 1839. They resided in Warehouse Point, E. Windsor.

CHILDREN :

+1311. I. BUCKLEY PHELPS, b. Mch. 21, 1798.

+1312. II. CAROLINE LORD, b. Nov. 23, 1799.

1313. III. HORACE BETHUEL, was graduated from Washington College; was a lawyer and editor; was killed in a duel in Natchez, Miss., by Editor McWhorter, about 1840. Unmarried.

Lydia Phelps was a descendant of William Phelps, the Emigrant, the line of descent being as follows: Lydia,⁶ Bethuel,⁵ Charles,⁴ Timothy,³ Lieut Timothy,² William.¹

587. CYNTHIA BARBER,⁵ (Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 20, 1772; m. in E. Windsor, Feb. 16, 1792, Ebenezer, probably son of Samuel and Hepzibah (Lord) Osborne, who was b. Aug. 16, 1767, and d. Mch. 21. 1806. She d. in Portland, Conn., Mch. 8, 1837.

CHILDREN: Born in E. Windsor.

1314. I. JULIUS OSBORNE, b. Aug. 3, 1794; m. in Green, N. Y., Ann E. Marsh. He d. in E. Windsor, May 16, 1871.

1315. II. CYNTHIA OSBORNE, b. Mch. 3, 1800; m. Aug. 12, 1817, Rev. Harvey Talcott, who was b. in Coventry, Jan. 6, 1791, and d. in Portland, Conn., Dec. 19, 1865. She d. in Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1869. Mr. Talcott was ordained over the first Congregational Church in Portland, (then Chatham) Conn., in Aug. 1817.

(Stiles' "Ancient Windsor" from which the above record was taken gives credit for same to Willard S. Allen.)

588. SIMEON BARBER,⁵ (Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 17, 1774; m. Oct. 7, 1802, Martha, dau. of Rev. Thomas Potwine, who was b. in E. Windsor, Oct. 9, 1779, and d. in same place Sept. 22, 1861. Simeon Barber d. in E. Windsor, June 22, 1847.

CHILDREN:

+1316. I. SIMEON RECTUS, b. Dec. 7, 1807.

+1317. II. JARIUS, b. July 16, 1810.

+1318. III. ALLEN P., b. July 28, 1815.

+1319. IV. EDWIN B., b. June 6, 1821.

589. LOIS BARBER,⁵ (Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 16, 1775; m. June 18, 1798, Alexander Richardson, who d. in Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1859. Lois Barber Richardson d. Jan. 22, 1806.

CHILDREN :

1320. I. HARLAN PAGE RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 14, 1799 ; d. in E. Windsor, Oct. 17, 1801.
- +1321. II. DANIEL M. RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 8, 1801.
1322. III. HARLAN PAGE RICHARDSON, b. May 22, 1803 ; d. in E. Windsor, Oct. 6, 1806.
1323. IV. HORACE W. RICHARDSON, d. Jan. 26, 1848, aged 26 years.
1324. V. LOIS BARBER RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 10, 1806 ; bp. Jan. 11, 1817 ; d. Jan. 22, 1882 ; unmarried.

592. BENJAMIN LOOMIS,⁵ (Elizabeth Barber,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 27, 1757 ; m. May 13, 1778, Chloe Brown. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. in 1825.

CHILDREN :

1325. I. BENJAMIN LOOMIS, b. Dec. 8, 1779 ; m. Mary Gaylord.
1326. II. RUTH LOOMIS, b. Sept. 27, 1781 ; m. Stephen Brown.
1327. III. GEORGE LOOMIS, b. Sept. 24, 1783 ; m. Hannah Wilson.
1328. IV. WILLIAM LOOMIS, b. Nov. 8, 1785 ; m. Prudence Burr.
1329. V. JOHN LOOMIS, b. Jan. 27, 1788 ; m. Charlotte Rowley.
1330. VI. JOEL (DR.) LOOMIS, b. Aug. 11, 1790 ; m. in 1815, Lucy Woodruff. He d. in Colebrook, Conn., in 1864. No issue.
1331. VII. RHODA LOOMIS, b. Dec. 20, 1792 ; m. 1st, Jas. L. Lord of Bloomfield ; m. 2nd, Jedutham Brown, and settled in Hartford.
1332. VIII. ADIN LOOMIS, b. Apr. 17, 1795 ; m. Charlotte McRellis.
1333. IX. JAMES LOOMIS, b. Feb. 6, 1798 ; m. Nancy Welles of Bloomfield. Resided in Canandaigua, N. Y.
1334. X. JULIA LOOMIS, b. July 15, 1800 ; m. George Rockwell ; d. in Windsor, Jan. 27, 1825.

597. ABEL BARBER,⁵ (Abel,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) bp. Nov. 18, 1764; m. Nov. 21, 1794, Polly Mather. They resided in Windsor.

CHILDREN :

1335. I. FANNY, bp. Dec. 27, 1795.

1336. II. REBECCA, bp. July 30, 1797.

1337. III. JOHN MATHER, bp. Nov. 10, 1799; prob. d. Dec. 1803.

599. FREEMAN BARBER,⁵ (Abel,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) bp. Jan. 24, 1768; m. Apr. 9, 1795, Mabel Palmer. They resided in Windsor.

CHILDREN :

1338. I. NORMAN, bp. July 3, 1796.

1339. II. THEODORE, bp. Mch. 18, 1798.

1340. III. WARREN MARSH, bp. Apr. 19, 1801.

1341. IV. HARRIET, bp. Nov. 7, 1802; prob. d. Sept. 28, 1851.

1342. V. EMILY, bp. Jan. 1, 1809.

1343. VI. SON, bp. Oct. 13, 1811.

612. ELIJAH BARBER,⁵ (Elijah,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 24, 1769; m. Jan. 1795, Mary Warner, who d. Jan. 29, 1839. He d. July 19, 1812. They resided in Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN :

1344. I. MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Rev. Mr. Hunt (Baptist) who d. 1854. She d. Sept. 16, 1854, at Longmeadow, Mass.

+1345. II. JOHN WARNER, b. Feb. 2, 1798; bp. Oct. 6, 1816.

+1346. III. GUY, b. May 24, 1800.

1347. IV. DOUGLASS, b. May 29, 1805. d. in Hartford, Oct. 21, 1827.

1348. V. EDMUND L., b. Nov. 18, 1808; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 9, 1870; unmarried.

+1349. VI. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 15, 1811.

613. ABNER BARBER,⁵ (Elijah,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 18, 1772; m. — — —.

CHILDREN : Born Windsor, Conn.

- 1350. I. ABNER, bp. Dec. 27, 1795.
- 1351. II. STRONG, bp. Apr. 10, (other records say Nov. 10, 1799); prob. d. in May 1803.
- 1352. III. JOHN, bp. Sept. 1802; d. Sept. 13, 1803.
- 1353. IV. RALPH, bp. July 5, 1807.
- 1354. V. GEORGE PIERPONT, bp. Nov. 5, 1809.
- 1355. VI. JULIA ANN, bp. Nov. 3, 1811; prob. m. James Humphrey.

614. ROGER BARBER,⁵ (Elijah,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹)
b. Jan. 29, 1775; m. ———.

CHILDREN : Born in Windsor, Conn.

- 1356. I. DAUGHTER, d. Oct. 11, 1804, aged 2 years.
- 1357. II. MARY ANN, bp. Sept. 22, 1805.
- 1358. III. JOSHUA KILBORN, bp. Sept. 22, 1805.
- 1359. IV. ERASTUS, bp. July 5, 1807.

SIXTH GENERATION.

621. JOHN COLT,⁶ (Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 9, 1762; m. 1st, Dec. 7, 1785, Ruth Gilbert. They settled in Harwinton, Conn., where she d. June 11, 1792. He m. 2nd, June 5, 1793, Chloe Bull.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

1360. I. BELINDA COLT, b. Sept. 7, 1786; m. Edward Bartholomew.

1361. II. JOHN COLT, b. Dec. 23, 1788; m. Dec., 1819, Mary Grimes.

By 2nd marriage.

1362. III. GILBERT COLT, b. Apr. 19, 1794.

1363. IV. LYMAN COLT, b. Mch. 22, 1796.

1364. V. RILEY COLT, b. Dec. 4, 1797.

+1365. VI. WOLCOTT COLT, b. July 11, 1801.

1366. VII. ELIAS COLT, b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. young.

1367. VIII. ELIAS COLT, b. Feb. 14, 1807.

623. ANSON COLT,⁶ (Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. July 19, 1766; m. Feb. 23, 1792, Chloe Gillett, dau. of Jabez and Ann Gillett. They resided in Torrington, Conn., where he d. Oct. 28, 1848.

CHILDREN:

1368. I. NANCY COLT, b. Jan. 15, 1793; m. Ralzimon Loomis.

+1369. II. ANSON COLT, b. Jan. 11, 1795.

1370. III. CHLOE COLT, b. Feb. 12, 1797; m. Feb. 14, 1830, Leverett Tuttle.

+1371. IV. HENRY COLT, b. Nov. 5, 1800.

+1372. V. CHARLOTTE COLT, b. Feb. 21, 1803.

1373. VI. CORNELIA COLT, b. Dec. 20, 1843. There is evidently an error in this date, as it shows Cornelia to be 40 years younger than the sister next older; probably should be 1813.

625. TRUMAN COLT,⁶ (Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 13, 1771; m. Anna Forbes.

CHILDREN :

1374. I. WILLIS COLT.

1375. II. CHILD.

633. THOMAS BARBER,⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1756; m. May 29, 1785, Achsah, widow of Abijah Pettibone, who was b. in 1761. They settled in Wyoming, Pa., where Thomas Barber d. After his death his widow m. (3rd husband) Justin Filley.

CHILDREN : Born in Wyoming, Pa.

+1376. I. RUTH.

+1377. II. THOMAS.

+1378. III. GRANDISON, b. Jan. 13. 1793.

1379. IV. BETSY, d. at age of 20 years; unmarried.

639. ZILPHA BARBER,⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Simsbury, Conn., June, 1772; m. Levi Latimer; settled in Simsbury, where she d. Aug. 2, 1826. Her husband d. July 13, 1849.

CHILDREN : Born in Simsbury, Conn.

1380. I. ROMOLA LATIMER.

1381. II. MILO LATIMER, d. July 26, 1843.

1382. III. ERASTUS LATIMER, b. Mch. 20, 1802; m. Phoebe Ellis.

640. TITUS BARBER,⁶ (Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 14, 1774; m. Jemima, dau. of Benjamin Holcomb, who was b. in Simsbury, Conn., in 1777, and d. there in 1858.

CHILDREN : Born in Simsbury, Conn.

1383. I. SON, d. Feb. 1814.

1384. II. JEMIMA LAVINIA, b. Jan 22, 1817; m. a Hovey.

1385. III. LYDIA FIDELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Dr. Palmer.

651. DANIEL BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 2, 1756; m. Chloe Owen, widow of John Case.

CHILDREN : Born in Simsbury, Conn.

+1386. I. VIRGIL H., b. about 1770.

1387. II. TRUWORTH FAIRCHILD, b. July 26, 1781.

1388. III. LAURA.

The Rev. Daniel Barber was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, and settled first in Claremont, N. H., but later removed to Washington, D. C., where he d. in 1835. He was the author of a book, "My Own Times," published in Washington in 1827.

In his later years, influenced probably by his son Virgil H., he entered the Roman Catholic Church and became a Jesuit priest.

652. ROSETTA BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 5, 1758; m. Capt. Jacob Pettibone. They settled in Simsbury, Conn., where Mrs. Pettibone d. Apr. 18, 1810.

CHILDREN :

1389. I. ROSETTA PETTIBONE.

1390. II. AMANDA PETTIBONE.

1391. III. JACOB PETTIBONE.

1392. IV. MARY PETTIBONE.

654. JARED BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 29, 1764; m. Eunice Bissell. They settled in Sheldon, N. Y.

CHILD :

1393. I. JARED BISSELL, b. Feb. 1, 1793.

658. CALVIN BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 15, 1772; m. Jan. 31, 1793, Rowena, dau. of Major Elihu Humphrey, who was b. Apr. 27, 1773, and d. May 15, 1842. He d. Mch. 14, 1846. They resided on a farm near Simsbury, Conn.

CHILDREN : Born in Simsbury.

1394. I. ROWENA, b. Jan. 15, 1794; d. Nov. 17, 1875.

- +1395. II. LURA, b. Mch. 27, 1796 ; d. July 25, 1870.
- 1396. III. ABIGAIL LEONORA, b. Dec. 11, 1798 ; d. Jan. 6, 1867 ; m. Oct. 19, 1829, Alonzo Spencer.
- 1397. IV. CALVIN NELSON, b. Oct. 10, 1800 ; d. Jan. 5, 1844 ; m. Oct. 9, 1833, Lucy Pitkin.
- 1398. V. ACHSAH DELIGHT, b. Feb. 16, 1803 ; d. May 25, 1870.
- +1399. VI. VIRGIL BUSHROD, b. Jan. 3, 1805.
- 1400. VII. LUCIUS ISRAEL, b. Oct. 7, 1806.
- 1401. VIII. EMELINE, b. Apr. 19, 1809 ; d. June 11, 1886.
- +1402. IX. JULIA, b. Oct. 8, 1811.
- 1403. X. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 7, 1813 ; d. Nov. 10, 1852.
- 1404. XI. DARIUS SCOTT, b. Feb. 15, 1816 ; d. Oct. 15, 1833.
- 1405. XII. LUCIA JEANETTE, b. July 9, 1818 ; d. Mch. 28, 1858.

671. DAVID H. BARBER,⁶ (David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Mch. 15, 1770, but in 1783 removed with his parents to Hubbardton, Vt. He m. Clarissa Whelpley, who d. in 1825. He d. in 1860.

CHILDREN :

- 1406. I. HORATIO, b. May 2, 1794 ; d. 1860.
- +1407. II. JAMES W., b. July 8, 1797.
- +1408. III. LEVI, b. July 7, 1799.
- 1409. IV. MILTON G., b. Apr. 10, 1801.
- +1410. V. TRYPHENE, b. 1803.
- 1411. VI. ELIZA, b. Feb. 22, 1808 ; m. Rev. Mr. Sawyer. They resided in Janesville, Wis. ; d. in 1877.

673. DANIEL BARBER,⁶ (David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 1, 1775 ; m. Hannah, dau. of William Cobb of Marcellus, N. Y., who was b. in 1779, and d. Aug. 24, 1828. They resided and brought up their family in Onandaga Co., N. Y. On Dec. 21, 1814 while returning from Albany at night, Daniel Barber drove his team into a newly made excavation for a culvert, and was fatally injured.

CHILDREN :

- +1412. I. TRYPHENE, b. Dec. 18, 1797.
- +1413. II. DAVID, b. May 19, 1799.

1414. III. WILLIAM C., b. June 4, 1800; was lost on Lake Erie in 1836; unmarried.
- +1415. IV. RANSOM, b. Dec. 6, 1801.
1416. V. LEVI, b. 1803; d. in infancy.
- +1417. VI. DANIEL, b. Apr. 2, 1809.
1418. VII. ELIZA H., b. Oct. 22, 1814; m. Dr. John Waterman; she d. at Chester, O., in Feb. 1840.

674. LEVI BARBER,⁶ (David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 16, 1777; m. 1802 Elizabeth Rouse of Harmer, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

1419. I. DAVID, b. Aug. 14, 1804; unmarried.
1420. II. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Dr. Felix Regmer; she d. 1859, in Harmer, O.
1421. III. AUSTIN, b. Oct. 3, 1809.
1422. IV. LEVI, b. May 30, 1812; d. in infancy.
- +1423. V. LEVI (2nd), b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Abby Kelly.

675. TIMOTHY BARBER,⁶ (David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1780; m. Abigail Clark. He d. in Plymouth, Ind., in 1851.

CHILDREN :

1424. I. ROBERT C.
1425. II. IRENA, m. — Taylor.
1426. III. SARAH, m. — Pomeroy.
1427. IV. BETSEY, m. — Welsh.
1428. V. LEVI, m. Miss Hutchinson.
- +1429. VI. DANIEL, m. Ann (Hulverson) Downs.

679. ANNIS BARBER,⁶ (Elijah,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in 1780; m. Ruluff, son of Bildad and Lois Humphrey Barber. (For record of family see No. 740.)

693. ZIMRI BARBER,⁶ (Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 24, 1764; m. Thanks Wilcox, who was b. Oct. 21, 1764; d. Woodbridge, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- +1430. I. ZIMRI J., b. Feb. 21, 1787.
- 1431. II. THANKS, b. Sept. 18, 1789.
- 1432. III. LUCY, b. Dec. 26, 1791.
- 1433. IV. VARTY, b. Jan. 24, 1794.
- 1434. V. VIOLET, b. Jan. 13, 1796.
- 1435. VI. JASON, b. May 4, 1798.
- 1436. VII. HENRY, b. Oct. 26, 1800.
- 1437. VIII. GIDEON, b. May 15, 1803.
- 1438. IX. HENRIE, b. Sept. 3, 1805.

697. THOMAS BARBER,⁶ (Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1773 ; m. Percy Merrill.

CHILDREN :

- +1439. I. JULIA, b. Mch. 12, 1799 ; d. 1829.
- 1440. II. SEVILLA, b. Sept. 21, 1800 ; d. 1828 ; unmarried.
- 1441. III. CHESTER, b. Apr. 8, 1802 ; d. 1834.
- +1442. IV. HARMON, b. Dec. 14, 1804.
- +1443. V. PERCY, b. Dec. 22, 1806.
- +1444. VI. BIGELOW, b. Jan. 9, 1809.
- 1445. VII. CANDACE, b. Sept. 9, 1811 ; m. Nov. 10, 1830, Rev. Hiram Steadman ; she d. 1842. No issue.
- 1446. VIII. THOMAS, JR., b. Jan. 27, 1813 ; d. 1838 ; unmarried.
- 1447. IX. AMBROSE, b. July 24, 1815 ; d. 1835 ; unmartied.
- 1448. X. JAMES, b. Nov. 22, 1816 ; d. 1828.
- 1449. XI. NANCY, b. May 18, 1818 ; d. 1828.
- +1450. XII. SAMUEL M., b. June 18, 1820.
- +1451. XIII. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 3, 1822.
- +1452. XIV. SYLVIA S., b. Mch. 31, 1824.
- +1453. XV. PETER J., b. Sept. 26, 1830.

Thomas Barber, father of the above family was born in Canton, Hartford County, Conn. He was well educated, particularly as a musician; was a good vocalist and played nearly every instrument then in vogue, the violin being his favorite. For years he wrote and taught music. He was engaged in farming in his early life, but later carried on a boot and shoe business.

During the War of 1812, he raised a company of volunteers, but on the morning of starting for the front, he was thrown from

his horse and his shoulder broken, which prevented him from entering the service. Indeed, he never afterward recovered from the injury. In 1820 he removed with his family to Nelson, Portage County, Ohio.

Besides the usual hardships of a pioneer life, Mr. Barber had, the first year, an additional misfortune. Just as the long severe winter was setting in, his barn, containing practically all of his first year's crop, a good deal of his stock and all of his farming implements, was burned. But with the energy and courage of his race, he determined to regain his losses and provide a comfortable home, and in the years that followed, he met with abundant success.

In 1828, he and his wife were called upon to bear other troubles than those of a financial nature. Sickness entered their home and within fifteen months, five of their children were laid in their graves.

Thomas Barber, like the emigrant ancestor whose name he bore, was a man of sterling qualities, honored and respected by all; his word was as good as his bond; he was sound in judgment, public spirited and a man of dauntless courage.

Percy Merrill, wife of Thomas Barber, was born in Hartford County, Conn., and died at their home in Nelson, Portage County, Ohio, May 19, 1849.

A summary of her line of descent from the emigrant ancestor is as follows:

NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. in England about 1610; came to America and settled in Newbury, Mass. in 1634; m. Susan ———.

JOHN MERRILL, b. 1635, m. Sarah Watson.

WILLERTON MERRILL, b. June 28, 1665; m. Hannah Waters.

GIDEON MERRILL, b. 1710; m. Mary Bigelow.

NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. 1742; m. Hannah Belden.

PERCY MERRILL, b. 1781; m. Thomas Barber.

738. PERCY BARBER,⁶ (Bildad,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1777 ; m. Moses Norton of Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN : Born, Spafford, Onandaga Co., N. Y.

- 1454. I. LAUREN NORTON, m. Lydia Baker.
- 1455. II. EVERETT NORTON, m. Catherine Pickett.
- 1456. III. HARMON NORTON, m. — Pullman.
- 1457. IV. — NORTON, killed in the Civil War.
- 1458. V. PHILO NORTON.
- 1459. VI. ERASTUS NORTON, m. Mary Isdel.
- 1460. VII. PERSIS L. NORTON, m. Sarah Thayer.
- 1461. VIII. THEDA NORTON, m. Peter Pickett.
- 1462. IX. ESTHER NORTON, m. Royal Pulsifer.
- 1463. X. AMANDA NORTON, m. — Williams.

Moses Norton was a descendant of Ozias Norton of Litchfield, Conn. He and David Norton emigrated from Conn. to Spafford, N. Y.

739. ERASTUS BARBER,⁶ (Bildad,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1779 ; m. Joanna Steele.

CHILDREN :

- +1463a. I. ERASTUS NEWTON, b. Jan. 1, 1804.
- 1463b. II. FLORA, m. Silas Knapp.
- 1463c. III. PLUMA, m. Mr. Foster.
Born, Spafford, Conn.
- 1463d. IV. AUSTIN, removed to Peoria Co., Ill.
- 1463e. V. TRUMAN, removed to Peoria Co., Ill.
- 1463f. VI. NORRIS, removed to Peoria Co., Ill.

740. RULUFF BARBER,⁶ (Bildad,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1782 ; m. Annis, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Pettibone) Barber, (see No. 679). Ruluff Barber, d. May 31, 1832, and was buried in Cold Brook Cemetery in Spafford, N.Y.

CHILDREN :

- 1464. I. RULUFF JEROME, b. 1804 ; m. Samantha Young ;
he d. Oct. 25, 1837 ; his widow m. 2nd,
James H. Isdell.

- 1465. II. EMILY, b. 1805 ; d. Nov. 24, 1839.
- 1466. III. CALVIN, m. Amanda ———.
- 1467. IV. EVERETT, m. Louisa ———.
- 1468. V. LUCIAN, b. 1814 ; d. June 4, 1835.
- 1469. VI. SYLVIA, m. Ira Young of Cayuga Co.
- 1470. VII. HOMER, m. Harriet Mason.
- 1471. VIII. SARAH ANN, m. James Smith.
- 1472. IX. DANIEL HUGH.
- 1473. X. LOIN, d. Aug. 13, 1827, aged 3 years.

759. ELIZABETH BARBER,⁶ (Reuben,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in 1782 ; m. 1st, Josiah Harrison. No record has been obtained of any children by her first husband. She m. 2nd, Zimri Barber, Jr. (For record of family see No. 1430.)

768. HENRY BARBER,⁶ (Jonathan,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1793 ; m. Naomi Humphrey.

CHILD :

+1474. I. HENRY S., m. Pamela J. Bartholomew.

775. NANCY BARBER,⁶ (Jonathan,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1808 ; m. Mch. 2, 1830, William Ely Brown of Canton Centre, Conn., son of Abiel and Anna (Lord) Brown, who was b. Nov. 27, 1807.

CHILDREN :

1475. I. CATHERINE E. BROWN, b. Mch. 26, 1835 ; m. Mch. 18, 1862, Nelson J. Church. She d. Mch. 29, 1875.

1476. II. ELIZA ANN BROWN, b. July 21, 1845 ; d. June 14, 1846.

+1477. III. SHERMAN E. BROWN, b. May 1, 1847.

800. ELIHU BARBER,⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. probably about 1766 ; m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1787, Jemima North, who d. Dec. 4, 1818 ; he m. 2nd, Sally Goodwin of Litchfield, Conn.



The Wright Homestead.

(The home of Job and Elizabeth (Barber) Wright)

(See No. 805)

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

1478. I. MARY, b. June 22, 1793 ; m. Feb. 14, 1814, Oliver Loomis.
 +1479. II. ELIHU, b. Feb. 24, 1798.
 1480. III. JEMIMA, b. Apr. 16, 1800 ; m. Ephraim Loomis.
 +1481. IV. ELKANAH, b. June 25, 1808.
 +1482. V. ORSON, b. Nov. 6, 1805.

Elihu Barber built a home in Newfield, but later removed to West Hartford, where he d. Oct. 1832. He was a man of unusual physical strength and endurance, and was a hard worker.

It is related of him that at one time, while hauling rye from the field with an ox team, the neck yoke dropped from one of the oxen, whereupon Mr. Barber took hold of the yoke, and taking the place of the ox, carried the load down the hill.

801. ABIJAH BARBER,⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 15, 1767 ; m. Feb. 16, probably 1795, Mary, dau. of Issachar Loomis. Settled on a farm in Torrington, where he d. May 5, 1832. His widow d. Jan. 18, 1839.

CHILDREN : Born, Torrington, Conn.

- +1483. I. MARVIN, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
 +1484. II. MILLARD, b. June 28, 1798.
 1485. III. ALZADE, b. Sept. 22, 1801 ; d. Jan. 28, 1877 ; unm.
 1486. IV. HIRAM, b. Oct. 31, 1804 ; m. ——— ; d. Feb. 26, 1877. No issue.
 +1487. V. SHELDON, b. May 13, 1807.

805. ELIZABETH BARBER,⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 15, 1774 ; m. Sept. 13, 1794, Job Wright. In 1816, they removed from Bethlehem to Durhamville, N. Y. She d. Apr. 1, 1851.

CHILDREN : Born in Bethlehem, N. Y.

- +1488. I. HULDAH WRIGHT, b. June 15, 1795.
 +1489. II. MATILDA WRIGHT, b. Aug. 2, 1797.
 +1490. III. ANNA WRIGHT, b. Jan. 4, 1802.
 +1491. IV. SHELDON WRIGHT, b. Apr. 15, 1805.
 +1492. V. DAVID L. WRIGHT, b. Mch. 11, 1811.
 +1493. VI. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. May 5, 1813.

The names of the children of this family were obtained from a letter written by the son Sheldon, on Oct. 23, 1859, to his uncle Sheldon Barber of Torrington, copy of which was furnished by Miss Iduna J. Barber of Torrington, and is in part as follows:

"My father's children, beginning with the eldest are as follows: Huldah, Matilda, Anna, Sheldon, David L. and William. I was 24 the 15th of April last. Uncle Roswell is our nearest neighbor. He has children,- Betsey, Elihu, Belinda, Polly, James N. and David O.

Elihu (see No. 1494) has been teaching school the winter seasons and studying the languages in the summer, such as Greek, Latin, Hebrew, etc. I also followed the occupation of school teaching one winter, and expect to follow it the ensuing winter, beginning the 25th of Nov. next.

"Uncle Friend lives 57 miles west of us. The family remaining at home are in good health. He has 8 children by his first wife, and 3 by his second. If you have any knowledge where Samuel Barber is, or what he is doing, please inform me when you answer this letter."

In a letter written by Friend Barber from Troopsville, N.Y., he mentions his son Samuel, but none of the other children.

806. ROSWELL BARBER,⁶ (Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. probably in Bethlehem, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1779; m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Brown, who was b. July 22, 1785, and d. Feb. 5, 1876.

CHILDREN :

+1494. I. ELIHU, b. Sept. 21, 1806.

+1495. II. ELIZABETH BROWN.

+1496. III. BELINDA, b. Apr. 2, 1809.

1497. IV. POLLY, m. William Reeder.

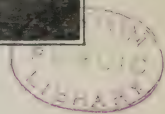
+1498. V. JAMES N., m. Marie Swan.

1499. VI. DAVID ORSAMO, b. Mch. 24, 1825; m. Sarah A. Foley.

In 1811, Roswell, the father, removed from Schoharie Co., to Oneida Co., N. Y., making the journey with ox teams. He built his log cabin on the banks of the Oneida River between the present towns of Oneida and Durhamville. Later he built a large frame farm house on the same site.



The Roswell Barber Homestead.



In those early days the only road to the settlement where Roswell Barber lived was an Indian trail and the settlers found their way to the homes of their neighbors by means of blazed trees.

Soon after arriving at their new home, Roswell Barber, with a few others arranged for religious services which were maintained steadily until 1815, when a church of 12 members was organized. Their pulpit was supplied by the "Circuit Riders" and to these hardy, self-sacrificing pioneer preachers who formed such an important factor in the pioneer life of a century ago, the home of Roswell Barber was always open.

He was a devoted member of the Baptist Church and the bell belonging to the church in Durhamville, which still rings out on Sunday morning, was his gift.

The land for the old cemetery in Durhamville was purchased from him. This cemetery in which he and his wife were laid to rest, is directly opposite his home. The original deed is in possession of a collector of relics in Durhamville, and is considered an especially unique and curious document. Through the kindness of Mrs. F. H. Farwell of Orange, Texas, a descendant of Roswell Barber, a copy was obtained and is as follows :

THIS INDENTURE, Made the fourteenth day of January, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty Two Between Roswell Barber of the Town of Verona in the County of Oneida and State of New York, and Betsey, his wife, of the first part, for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty-three dollars and fifty cents, Do bargain, sell and confirm unto Benjamin Newcomb, James Hurlbut, Lemuel Pease, Recompence Soule, Eliphlet Frezee, Charles G. Eggleston, Benjamin Frazee, Alvah C. Newcomb, Jacob Frazee, Joseph Thompson, Rebecca Palmer, Martin Smith, Nathaniel Smith, Andrew Pease, John M. Cooper, Benjamin Weeks, Jacob Soule, Warren McClure, William Lambert, Jethro Shattuck, Leonard French, Lincoln Field, Solmon Sikes, Willett Stillman, Eli Turner, Nathaniel Foster, Sylvanus Wing, Thomas McGhee, Alexander L. Wallace, Robert Lindsley, Amina Spurr, Isaac L. Newcomb, Marlin S. Newcomb, Lathoc S. Brown, Joel Corson, Nathan B. Swan, Henry H. Harden, Harris Brown, Ezekiel Harden, Calvin W. Barnes, Eben Durham, John W. Pease, Adam Vroman, Abraham Vroman, Hiram Field, James Wallace, Anson

Moutheop, Tisdell Howard, and the heirs of the estate of Asa Turner lately deceased, of the second part, all that certain piece or parcel of land heretofore used and occupied as a burying ground. It is part of Lot number fifty-six in the first Pagan Purchase. It is bounded Easterly on land of Henry Scott—Northerly on Highway—Westerly on land of Job Dwight and Southerly on the land of the said Job Dwight and the Oneida Creek, calculating the same to be as the fence now stands containing two acres be the same more or less—Reserving however, to the said party of the first part one Burying lot as it is now divided of their own choice and likewise the privilege forever hereafter of pasturing the same with sheep or calves.—Otherwise than the said two reserves the said parties of the Second part are to have hold use—the said parties as they may see fit and proper and the said parties of the first part for themselves and their Executor and Administrator do covenant, promise and agree to and with the said parties of the second part that they are the true and lawful owners of the said land and have in themselves good right and lawful authority to convey in manner aforesaid—and further that they will warrant and defend against all and every claim that may be brought.

IN WITNESS whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Roswell Barber.
Elizabeth Barber.

Signed, sealed and delivered in }
presence of }
Charles G. Eggleston }

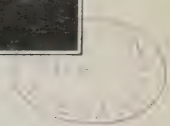
The farm house built by Roswell Barber is shown in the accompanying picture. A few changes have been made in it since it was first built. Originally a covered driveway led from the kitchen to the cheese house and the loom room, where for years his wife and daughters spun and wove the woolen sheets, kersey blankets and household linen.

During the War of 1812, Roswell Barber was stationed at Sacketts Harbor to guard the supplies.

825. SAMUEL PHELPS,⁶ (Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., July 20, 1755; m. 1st,



The Roswell Barber Cemetery.



Ruth —, who was b. in Harwinton, and d. Apr. 8, 1784; he m. 2nd, Jemima —, who was b. in Harwinton, 1761, and d. Mch. 30, 1798. He m. 3rd, — —. Samuel Phelps was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted in the 8th Regt. of Militia, Capt. Henderson's Co. He d. in Harwinton.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

1500. I. RUTH PHELPS, b. Apr. 26, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1783.

By 2nd marriage.

1501. II. RUTH PHELPS, b. Oct. 9, 1788.

1502. III. BURR PHELPS, b. Oct. 10, 1790; m. Eliza Phelps (No. 1533).

1503. IV. SON, } twins, b. Aug. 22, 1792; d. same day.

1504. V. SON, }

1505. VI. NELSON PHELPS, b. Feb. 7, 1799.

1506. VII. HARRY PHELPS, b. Oct. 14, 1800.

1507. VIII. SALLY PHEPLS, b. Jan. 15, 1805.

826. HEZEKIAH PHELPS,⁶ (Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 6, 1758; m. — —. They settled in Harwinton, but after the death of his wife Mr. Phelps removed to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN :

1508. I. SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. May 9, 1780.

1509. II. MARY PHELPS, b. Mch. 9, 1783.

1510. III. JOHN PHELPS, b. Mch. 31, 1785.

1511. IV. RICHARD PHELPS, b. Feb. 13, 1788; d. July 27, 1796.

1512. V. RICHARD, } twins, b. Oct., 1799.

1513. VI. REMSEN, }

827. SILAS (or GILES) PHELPS,⁶ (Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 13, 1759; m. — —. They settled in Harwinton, but after the death of his wife Mr. Phelps removed to Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., where he lived with his son Samuel.

CHILDREN :

1514. I. SABRA PHELPS, b. Feb. 16, 1781.

1515. II. URSULA PHELPS, b. Nov. 27, 1782; m. June 10, 1797, James Ellsworth, son of Jonathan and Jerusha Ellsworth. They settled in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
1516. III. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1785.
1517. IV. ADIN PHELPS, } d. Feb. 12, 1803.
 } twins, b. July 22, 1788.
1518. V. ANNA PHELPS, }
1519. VI. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Mch. 25, 1792.
1520. VII. DAUGHTER, b. Mch. 6, 1795; d. next day.
1521. VIII. LADISON PHELPS, b. July 22, 1796.
1522. IX. SON, b. July 4, 1799; d. Mch. 7, 1803.
1523. X. SALLY PHELPS, b. July 27, 1801.

828. IRA PHELPS,⁶ (Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Harwinton, Conn., May 30, 1763; m. ———. Settled in Harwinton, but about 1795 removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later to Troy, Ohio, where he d. Sept. 7, 1849.

CHILDREN: Born in Harwinton, Conn.

1524. I. FANNY PHELPS, b. Nov. 20, 1787.
1525. II. RUBY PHELPS, b. Oct. 16, 1789.
1526. III. ARZA PHELPS, b. May 9, 1792; d. Aug. 15, 1807.
1527. IV. LOIS PHELPS, b. Nov. 17, 1794.

Born in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

1528. V. RICHARD PHELPS, b. April 22, 1797; m. Sept. 8, 1830, Elizabeth Millard, who was bp. Apr. 5, 1797; no issue. Mr. Phelps was a Wesleyan minister. They resided in Ridgeton, Kent Co., Canada East.
1529. VI. CONTENT PHELPS, b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. June 9, 1800.
1530. VII. SABRA PHELPS, b. Aug. 18, 1803.
1531. VIII. ANN PHELPS, b. Aug. 9, 1808.
1532. IX. ARZA J. PHELPS, b. Aug. 17, 1809; m. ———; was a Methodist Minister and a prominent member of the Black River Conference, to which he belonged. They had five daughters.

829. URI PHELPS,⁶ (Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., July 5, 1765; m. July 29, 1784,

Abigail Tulford, who was b. in Watertown, Apr. 21, 1761, and d. Harwinton, Aug. 1834. He d. Aug. 25, 1830.

CHILDREN : Born, Harwinton, Conn.

1533. I. ELIZA PHELPS, b. May 15, 1786 ; m. Burr Phelps.
No issue.
- +1534. II. SUSAN PHELPS, b. Aug. 11, 1788.
1535. III. SALLY PHELPS, b. Jan. 11, 1791 ; d. Apr. 19, 1794.
- +1536. IV. URI TRACY PHELPS, b. Apr. 17, 1793.
1537. V. NABBY PHELPS, b. May 13, 1795 ; m. Jan. 29, 1816,
George Merrill of New Hartford, Conn.
- +1538. VI. SHELDON PHELPS, b. Mch. 24, 1799.
- +1539. VII. RANSOM PHELPS, b. May 6, 1800.
- +1540. VIII. ADIN PHELPS, b. July 1, 1805.

831. EVANS PHELPS,⁶ (Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 6, 1770 ; m. Jan. 28, 1791, Sabra Barber. She d. in Harwinton, Jan. 10, 1848. They settled first in Harwinton, but after the death of his wife, Mr. Phelps removed to Oswego, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 18, 1856.

CHILDREN : Born, Harwinton.

1541. I. CHLOE PHELPS, b. June 23, 1792 ; m. Otis Parsons.
Settled in Hartland, Conn. She d. Aug. 13, 1882.
1542. II. RUSSELL PHELPS, b. Aug. 26, 1793 ; d. Apr. 1856 ;
unmarried.
1543. III. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Sept. 23, 1795 ; d. June 9,
1818 ; unmarried.
1544. IV. SALLY PHELPS, b. Aug. 25, 1797 ; m. Orin Barber.
Settled in Wolcottville. She d. Jan. 26, 1867.
- +1545. V. MARY PHELPS, b. Aug. 7, 1799.
1546. VI. JULIA PHELPS, b. Sept. 7, 1801 ; m. Sylvester Miller.
1547. VII. BEULAH PHELPS, b. Mch. 1, 1804 ; d. Feb. 8, 1806.
1548. VIII. BEULAH PHELPS, b. Feb. 25, 1806 ; m. Francis
McGrannis. She d. July 9, 1840.
1549. IX. MARIETTE PHELPS, } m. Adin Phelps (cousin).
} twins, b. May 3, 1808.
- +1550. X. MARTHA PHELPS, }
1551. XI. EVANS PHELPS, b. Oct. 6, 1811 ; d. Aug. 6, 1817.

835. THOMAS BURNHAM,⁶ (Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 12, 1771 ; m. Phoebe Fairchild, who d. in 1857. He d. 1854.

CHILDREN :

- 1552. I. LUTHER BURNHAM, b. 1800.
- 1553. II. CHLOE BURNHAM, b. 1802 ; m. Lathrop Reed.
- 1554. III. PHOEBE BURNHAM, b. 1804 ; m. Daniel Sanford.
- +1555. IV. HIRAM BURNHAM, b. 1806.
- +1556. V. ANSON BURNHAM, b. 1808.
- 1557. VI. MELISSA BURNHAM, b. 1810 ; m. 1829, Launcelot G. Bradley.
- +1558. VII. NELSON BURNHAM, b. 1812.
- 1559. VIII. LAURA BURNHAM, b. 1815 ; m. Dwight Stebbins.

837. CALVIN BURNHAM,⁶ (Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 9, 1776 ; m. May 1803, Clarissa Northrop. He d. Oct. 11, 1846.

CHILDREN :

- 1560. I. ORVILLA BURNHAM, b. Nov. 16, 1804 ; m. James H. Colton.
- +1561. II. SHAYLOR F. BURNHAM, b. July 1, 1813.
- 1562. III. ELIAS ELLIOTT BURNHAM, b. Mch. 23, 1822 ; d. Jan. 13, 1831.

841. ABRAHAM BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 20, 1765 ; m. Mary Bacon, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Frizzell) Bacon, of Ft. Ann. They resided at Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y., where he d. Apr. 24, 1824.

CHILDREN :

- +1563. I. HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1806.
- +1564. II. SARAH, b. Dec. 23, 1808.
- +1565. III. MARY, b. Mch. 10, 1810.
- +1566. IV. EUNICE, b. Apr. 30, 1816.

843. LEVINA BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) date of birth unknown. She m. Elijah Wright, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Stillman) Wright, who was b. in Sandis-

field, Mass., Sept. 4, 1769. Caleb Wright, father of Elijah, was a Revolutionary soldier. Soon after the beginning of the war he moved his family to Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. Levina d. prior to 1817, as her father's will dated that year, mentions the children of his deceased daughter Levina Wright.

CHILDREN :

- 1567. I. SOLOMON WRIGHT. Had a son Zolman who m. Mary Hawks ; d. in Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- 1568. II. STILLMAN WRIGHT.
- 1569. III. LEVINA WRIGHT, m. and had one child.
- +1570. IV. CALEB WRIGHT.
- 1571. V. DANIEL WRIGHT.
- 1572. VI. WILLIAM WRIGHT, unmarried.

Elijah Wright was a descendant of Samuel Wright of Springfield, Mass., the line of descent being as follows :

Elijah,⁶ Caleb,⁵ Caleb,⁴ Noah,³ Ebenezer,² Samuel.¹ After the death of his wife, Levina Barber, Elijah Wright m. 2nd, Sarah Adkins, by whom he had ten children.

844. AMASA BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1773 ; m. July 16, 1794 Elizabeth Weller, who was b. Nov. 15, 1776. They removed in 1800 from Washington Co. to Champion, Jefferson Co., where they remained until 1810, when they removed to LeRaysville, where Amasa Barber was employed by the proprietor, James LeRay de Chaumont to manage the village hotel and farm. Later he bought the property for himself. He d. at LeRaysville May 17, 1834. His wife d. June 2, 1849. Both are buried in the "Old Sheepfold Cemetery" at the edge of Pine Plains. This cemetery was originally a sheepfold on the land belonging to LeRay, and was afterward given by him to the town for a burial place.

This branch of the Barber family always spelled the name "Barbur."

CHILDREN :

- +1573. I. SARAH, b. May 9, 1795.
- +1574. II. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 24, 1796.

- +1575. III. ROXENA, b. May 9, 1799.
 1576. IV. COMFORT, b. Oct. 12, 1801; d. Sept. 8, 1817.
 +1577. V. LOVINIA, b. Nov. 7, 1803.
 1578. VI. SELAH, } d. Sept. 26, 1831
 } twins; b. Sept. 21, 1805.
 1579. VII. ASENATH, } d. at birth.
 +1580. VIII. POLLY, b. Dec. 22, 1807.
 +1581. IX. KATHERINE, b. Oct. 29, 1814.
 1582. X. ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Nov. 4, 1816. Enlisted in
 U. S. Navy, and as late as 1847 was sta-
 tioned in N. Y. Harbor, where he was visited
 by his sister Lovinia. After that he drifted
 away from his family, though there is a
 family tradition to the effect that he m. and
 lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
 1583. XI. COMFORT L., b. May 31, 1819; d. Mch. 20, 1820.

There is a discrepancy between the Bible records of Amasa Barber's family and the dates shown on the gravestones in the Old Sheepfold Cemetery. According to the inscription on Amasa Barber's gravestone, he "died May 7, 1831; aged 61 years" but according to the Bible record he was b. Oct. 29, 1773, so that he would have been a little past 57 years of age at the time of his death, if the date of death on the gravestone is correct.

According to the Bible record Betsey Barber, wife of Amasa, was b. Nov. 15, 1776, while the inscription on her gravestone states that she d. June 22, 1849 aged 74 years.

The cemetery inscription gives the date of death of the son Selah as Sept. 26, 1831; this record does not appear on the Bible record, nor is there any positive evidence that he and Ase-nath were twins, but there is a family tradition to that effect.

845. ALPHEUS BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 10, 1775; m. 1st, Thankful Tanner, dau. of Joshua and Thankful Tanner, who was b. in Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 30, 1780, and d. in Cambridge, May 30, 1832. He m. 2nd, Jane McFadden. Mr. Barber was a member of the Baptist Church at Greenwich, N. Y., and his family settled in that vicinity. He d. Jan. 10, 1858.

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

- 1584. I. TEFFT, b. Apr. 11, 1805 ; d. unmarried.
- 1585. II. HARRIET, m. Edward Austin.
- 1586. III. ALANSON, m. Mary Barnett.
- 1587. IV. CORNELIA, m. Van Rensselaer Nelson, who was b. in Rupert, Vt., in 1800. He was the son of Isaac and Ruth (Noble) Nelson. They removed to Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. in 1842.
- 1588. V. JOSHUA, m. Mary Ann Odle.
- 1589. VI. LOUISA, b. Aug. 1, 1812 ; d. Apr. 25, 1838 ; unm.
- 1590. VII. DELIA, d. young.
- 1591. VIII. JANE, m. Erastus Ellsworth of Greenwich.
- 1592. IX. JOHN, d. young.
- 1593. X. MARY, m. Michael Finney.
- +1594. XI. AMANDA MALVINA, b. Nov. 12, 1822.

846. WILLIAM BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 19, 1778 ; m. in Saratoga Co. (date not known) Catherine Flagler. She d. Aug. 6, 1814 in Antwerp, N. Y. He m. 2nd, about 1815, Mrs. Sarah (Woodworth) Howland, widow of David Howland, who was b. Aug. 20, 1774 at White Creek, N. Y.

William Barber lived on a farm in LeRay near the bend of Indian River, and afterwards removed to "Barber's Corner's," Philadelphia. He d. May 25, 1848. His 2nd wife, Sarah Howland, d. May 3, 1860. He and both his wives were buried in a private cemetery on the road to Philadelphia. This cemetery is now a cultivated field, and the graves are unmarked.

About 1812 he joined the Society of Friends, of which his second wife was a member.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- +1595. I. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1801.
- 1596. II. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 30, 1803 ; m. Mr. Reynolds ; d. Feb. 7, 1841.
- +1597. III. DAVID F., b. May 11, 1807.
- 1598. IV. ORVIS, b. Aug. 11, 1809.
- 1599. V. AMASA, b. Mch. 11, 1812 ; d. July 19, 1853 ; unm.

By 2nd marriage.

- +1600. VI. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1816.
- 1601. VII. SARAH W. b. Mch. 1, 1818.
- +1602. VIII. SELAH W., b. Jan. 10, 1820.
- 1603. IX. LEWIS, b. Jan. 9, 1822.
- +1604. X. IRENE, b. Nov. 11, 1823.

Sarah (Woodworth) Howland was the dau. of William and Mary (Lott) Woodworth. By her first husband, David Howland, she had 14 children, 5 of whom died in infancy. She was, thus, the mother and stepmother of 24 children, 19 of whom she assisted in rearing.

847. DANIEL BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1780; m. 1st, Sarah Cory, who d. within a year after their marriage, leaving no issue. Daniel Barber then removed to the town of Champion and on Mch. 3, 1806, m. Eliza Taggart, whose family were from Newport, R. I. He removed to Ft. Harrison, Ind. and settled near Terre Haute. His descendants all live in the West.

CHILDREN :

- +1605. I. CORY, b. Champion, N.Y., June 1, 1807.
- +1606. II. CROMWELL WOOLSEY, b. Champion, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1808.
- 1607. III. PRECENIA B., d. in infancy.
- +1608. IV. ORSON, b. May 5, 1814.
- +1609. V. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1816.
- +1610. VI. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1818.
- 1611. VII. DANIEL B., b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Martha Cobble; lived on a farm near New Goshen, Ind., where they both died.
- +1612. VIII. ORMOND, b. Mch. 11, 1824.
- 1613. IX. SARAH, b. Mch. 28, 1828; m. Nelson W. Graham.

848. COMFORT BARBER,⁶ (Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Daniel,² Thomas,¹) b. July, 1784; m. July 2, 1808, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Matthews of the town of Argyle, afterwards Greenwich. She was b. Aug. 3, 1787, and d. Feb. 9, 1871. He d. on the old homestead in North Greenwich, Apr. 11, 1849.



Rebekah (Butler) Barber.

(No. 854

(From a daguerreotype taken in 1858)

The above picture of Rebekah (Butler) Barber is the first of a series of five generations in the direct line whose pictures are contained in this volume. The others are,—her daughter, Rebekah (Barber) White No. 1631 (Frontispiece); her grandson John Barber White No. 2552; her great-granddaughter Arabell (White) Hemingway No. 3335; and her great-great-grandchildren Franklin W. and Jane Hemingway Nos. 3839 and 3840.

1635. VIII. DAUGHTER b. Mch. 6, 1814; d. Mch. 9, 1814.
 +1636. IX. LURILLA BARBER, b. Feb. 18, 1815.
 1637. X. SON, b. Feb. 14, 1817; d. Mch. 3, 1817.
 +1638. XI. FANNIE LUCILDA BARBER, b. Apr. 16, 1820.

Rebekah (Butler) Barber's son-in-law David Dunnell, in writing of her in later years, said that she had "executive ability sufficient to administer the affairs of a kingdom."

862. HARVEY FILLEY,⁶ (Tabitha Barber,⁵ Jonah,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 30, 1794; m. 1st, Laura Marshall, who d. in 1836. He m. 2nd, Chloe Caldwell.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

1639. I. WILLIAM H. FILLEY, b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. young.
 1640. II. HARVEY MARSHALL FILLEY, b. Mch. 11, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1858.
 1641. III. CAROLINE AMELIA FILLEY, b. July 13, 1832; d. June 2, 1856.
 1642. IV. OTIS CALDWELL FILLEY, b. Aug. 29, 1836.
 By 2nd marriage.
 1643. V. JAMES ALDEN FILLEY, b. Oct. 20, 1838.

877. DR. JAMES LODOWICK PHELPS,⁶ (George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 16, 1785; m. Catherine Vanderpool, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Vanderpool, who was b. Jersey City, N. J., May 4, 1797; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1871. Dr. Phelps was graduated from Yale, and after completing his course in medicine, he began the practice of his profession in Windsor, Conn., but soon removed to New York City where he d. Oct. 17, 1869.

CHILDREN :

1644. I. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. May 17, 1857.
 +1645. II. FRANCES LOUISA PHELPS, b. June 20, 1818.
 +1646. III. JAMES L. PHELPS, b. Oct. 4, 1819.
 1647. IV. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. July 21, 1821; d. Feb. 19, 1895.



Rev. Solomon Gleason Barber.

(No. 1634 Sec. I.)

(Family No. 7 Sec. II.)

1648. V. JOHN SUMMERFIELD PHELPS, b. Apr. 3, 1823 ; d. Dec. 2, 1857 ; unmarried.
- +1649. VI. MARIA P. PHELPS, b. June 25, 1825.
1650. VII. JACOB VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. Oct. 14, 1827 ; d. Dec. 9, 1828.
1651. VIII. DEBORAH W. PHELPS, b. Nov. 14, 1829 ; d. May 28, 1871 ; unmarried.
- +1652. IX. ANNIE THERESA PHELPS, b. Sept. 24, 1831.
- +1653. X. EDWARD VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. June 1, 1834.
1654. XI. CHARLES O. PHELPS, b. June 19, 1841.

878. WALTER PHELPS,⁶ (George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., May 1, 1789 ; m. in Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1810, Julia Beach, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Steele) Beach. They resided in Hartford and New York City, and later in Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Mr. Phelps was a merchant tailor. He d. Dec. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN :

1655. I. LUCY ANN PHELPS, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1812.
- +1656. II. ELIZABETH A. PHELPS.
1657. III. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Feb. 14, 1816 ; d. Apr. 1, 1817.
- +1658. IV. JULIA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Dec. 10, 1818.
1659. V. GEORGE WILLIAM PHELPS, b. New York City, Mch. 4, 1820 ; m. Widow Margaret Q. Rogers.
1660. VI. LAVINA PHELPS, b. Mch. 15, 1822 ; d. Aug. 13, 1824.
1661. VII. MARY AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Hartford, Conn., Mch. 14, 1824 ; d. Apr. 28, 1837.
1662. VIII. HARRIET L. PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1826 ; d. Dec. 29, 1828.
1663. IX. LUCY ANN PHELPS, b. Apr. 2, 1828 ; d. Aug. 9, 1834.
- +1664. X. WALTER PHELPS, b. Oct. 29, 1830.
1665. XI. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Jan. 19, 1834 ; d. May 14, 1834.
1666. XII. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Apr. 15, 1836 ; d. Sept. 14, 1837.

Ebenezer Beach, father of Julia (Beach) Phelps, was of the fourth generation from John Beach, the Emigrant, who came from England to New Haven, Conn., in 1639.

Lucy (Steele) Beach, wife of Ebenezer, was a descendant of John Steele, first Secretary of the Colony of Conn. She was also a descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth Colony.

879. SAMUEL PHELPS,⁶ (George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) bp. July 25, 1791; m. June 23, 1816, Emily Newbury, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ellsworth) Newbury, who was b. E. Windsor, and d. in Windsor, Dec. 26, 1870. He d. in Windsor, May 3, 1851.

CHILDREN :

1667. I. ELLSWORTH NEWBURY PHELPS, b. Nov. 5, 1819; d. Nov. 16, 1824.

+1668. II. ELLSWORTH NEWBURY PHELPS, b. Nov. 9, 1826.

880. RHODA PHELPS,⁶ (George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 16, 1793; bp. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Dec. 19, 1815, Elihu Newbury, son of Amasa and Ruth (Warner) Newbury, who was b. Feb. 3, 1788. They settled in Sangerfield, N. Y., where Mr. Newbury established a tannery. In 1841 he removed to Michigan, and later to Chicago, where he was a manufacturer and merchant. He d. Mch. 13, 1860.

CHILDREN : All born in Sangerfield, N. Y.

+1669. I. GEORGE PHELPS NEWBURY, b. Nov. 24, 1817.

1670. II. MARY ANN NEWBURY, b. Sept. 22, 1819; m. John Starkweather, of Ypsilanti, Mich.

+1671. III. HENRY NEWBURY, b. Aug. 13, 1822.

+1672. IV. JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBURY, b. Nov. 18, 1826.

881. ANNA THERESA PHELPS,⁶ (George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 31, 1804; bp. Oct. 6, 1804; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Oliver William Mills, son of Elijah and Huldah (Drake) Mills, who was b. Windsor, Conn., July 16, 1796. He was a farmer and brick-maker. They resided in Windsor, where he d. July 3, 1866.

CHILDREN :

- +1673. I. OLIVER PHELPS MILLS, b. 1827.
 1674. II. HELEN ALMIRA MILLS, b. Oct. 31, 1829 ; m. Nathan F. Drake.
- +1675. III. MARY AUGUSTA MILLS, b. Sept. 27, 1836.
 1676. IV. ALFRED WILLIAM MILLS, b. Mch. 7, 1839 ; m. Mary Roach, of Charlton, Mass.
1677. V. ARTHUR MASON MILLS, b. May 5, 1846 ; m. Harriet Loomis, of Windsor.

888. CLARISSA PHELPS,⁶ (Jacob Phelps,⁵ Jacob Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Whitestown, N. Y., about 1790 ; m. Joshua Austin Spencer, son of Eliphalet and Tryphene (Austin) Spencer, who was b. in Great Barrington, Mass, May 13, 1790. Mr. Spencer was a lawyer, and settled in Utica, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 25, 1857. She d. in Lenox, Madison Co. N.Y., 1818.

CHILD :

1678. I. CLARISSA SPENCER, m. a Mr. Kennedy.

890. SAMUEL NASH PHELPS,⁶ (Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., Dec., 1762 ; m. Jan. 10, 1787-8, Phoebe Darrow, who was b. 1765, and d. in Chase, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1820. After the death of his wife, Mr. Phelps lived with his daughter, Martha, in Ottawa, Ill., where he d. Aug. 18, 1833.

CHILDREN : All born in Chase, N. Y.

- +1679. I. JERUSHA E. PHELPS, b. Aug. 2, 1788.
- +1680. II. SAMANTHA PHELPS, b. July 7, 1790.
1681. III. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Feb. 26, 1793 ; m. Daniel Farnsworth.
- +1682. IV. ELIJAH D. PHELPS, b. Jan. 12, 1796.
1683. V. ELECTA PHELPS, b. Oct. 1, 1799 ; m. S. Burdick.
1684. VI. CLORINDA PHELPS, b. Apr. 11, 1802 ; m. Joseph Huton.
1685. VII. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Apr. 1, 1805 ; m. Maria Ragan.
1686. VIII. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Sept. 3, 1807 ; m. Percelia Ryan.

891. JOEL PHELPS,⁶ (Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., May 3, 1765 ; m. — — —.

CHILD :

1687. I. JOEL W. PHELPS, b. 1786 ; m. Lucretia Elderson.

892. PHINEHAS PHELPS,⁶ (Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 10, 1767 ; m. — — —. They removed to Stonebridge, Canada West.

CHILDREN : All born in Stonebridge, C. W.

- 1688. I. DAVID PHELPS, m. — — — Hungerford.
- +1689. II. POLLY PHELPS.
- 1690. III. ELKANAH PHELPS, m. — — — Chapel,
- 1691. IV. CAROLINE PHELPS, m. William Norton.
- 1692. V. PERMELIA PHELPS.
- 1693. VI. TERESA PHELPS.
- 1694. VII. LAWRENCE PHELPS.
- 1695. VIII. DANIEL PHELPS.

893. PHILO PHELPS,⁶ (Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., May 10, 1770 ; m. 1st, Sarah Gilbert ; m. 2nd, Widow Sarah Hogle. After his first marriage Mr. Phelps settled in Fairfield, Vt. Later he removed to Stonebridge, Canada West.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage ; born in Fairfield, Vt.

- 1696. I. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. 1800 ; m. Phoebe Blakely.
- 1697. II. AMANDA PHELPS, m. Joseph Kinsby.
- 1698. III. MIRABAH PHELPS, m. Samuel Hungerford.
- 1699. IV. ELIZA G. PHELPS, m. William S. Bull.
- 1700. V. ORVILLE PHELPS, d. 1858 ; unmarried.
- 1701. VI. JOHN B. PHELPS, m. Rachel Blakely.
- +1702. VII. JAMES TURNER PHELPS.

Born in Stonebridge, C. W.

- +1703. VIII. MARY M. PHELPS.
- 1704. IX. JERUSHA A. PHELPS, d. in infancy.
- 1705. X. SUSAN ANN PHELPS, d. in infancy.

By 2nd marriage.

1706. XI. JERUSHA ALUSHIA PHELPS, m. Edward Alwilson.
 +1707. XII. ITHAMAR DAY PHELPS, b, Feb. 9, 1822.
 1708. XIII. ANNE LORINDA PHELPS, m. Jacob Month.

897. ELKANAH WILCOX PHELPS,⁶ (Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., bp. May 21, 1779; m. ———. Mr. Phelps settled in Stonebridge, C. W.

CHILDREN :

1709. I. JOEL PHELPS, m. Charlotte Turner.
 1710. II. LYDIA PHELPS.
 1711. III. PHILO PHELPS, m. Miss Harris.
 1712. IV. WALTER PHELPS.
 1713. V. BURT PHELPS.
 1714. VI. SULLIVAN PHELPS.
 1715. VII. PHINEAS PHELPS, d. in infancy.
 1716. VIII. EDGAR PHELPS, d. in infancy.

898. LUCY PHELPS,⁶ (Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 11, 1789; m. Nov. 28, 1809 Amariah Smith, son of Dr. Amos and Christiana (Phelps) Smith. They settled in Sandisfield, Mass.

CHILDREN :

1717. I. CYNTHIA SMITH, b. Oct. 30, 1810.
 1718. II. LUCY H. SMITH, b. May 12, 1813.
 1719. III. PHELPS SMITH, b. June 13, 1815.
 1720. IV. MARY SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1818.
 1721. V. MARTHA SMITH, b. Mch. 4, 1823.
 1722. VI. HELEN SMITH, b. Nov. 2, 1827; d. May 26, 1848.
 1723. VII. JEROME SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. May 16, 1848; unmarried.

908. BENJAMIN BROWN,⁶ (Benjamin Brown,⁵ Benjamin Brown,⁴ Mary Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) bp. Oct. 13, 1776; m. 1st, Theda, dau. of Eliphalet Curtis of Canton, Conn.; m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1809, Mrs. Theda Filley. He lived at Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

1724. I. WILLIAM BROWN, b. 1802 ; m. 1823, Thirza Maria Griswold. He d. Oct. 24, 1825.
1725. II. MILES BROWN, b. about 1806 ; removed to Appleton, Wis.; d. 1881.
1726. III. MARY BROWN, b. May 21, 1809 ; m. John Smith of Hartford, Conn.

By 2nd marriage.

1727. IV. DAVID BROWN, bp. June 1812 ; removed to St. Joseph, Mich., where he d. 1889.
1728. V. ORRIN BROWN, bp. July 10, 1814.
1729. VI. ABIGAIL ROXA BROWN, bp. Sept. 22, 1816 ; m. L. D. Nickerson. They removed to Appleton, Wis.
1730. VII. LUCY ELIZABETH BROWN, bp. July 4, 1819 ; m. Hiram Parsons. Removed to Johnstown, N. Y., where he d. 1850.
1731. VIII. FANNY LUCINDA BROWN, bp. May 4, 1825 ; m. Emmerson Johnson. They removed to Dansville, N. Y.
1732. IX. WILLIAM BROWN, bp. Aug. 6, 1826 ; d. young.
1733. X. WEALTHY ANN BROWN. The records regarding Wealthy Ann Brown, the last mentioned child of this family are evidently confused. The date of her birth is given as Oct. 2, 1809, and the date of her marriage to Edwin Bissell of Wallingford, Conn., is given as Sept. 22, 1828. Either there is an error in these dates, or else she belonged to some other family.

910. ABIGAIL BROWN,⁶ (Benjamin Brown,⁵ Benjamin Brown,⁴ Mary Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) bp. Nov. 24, 1799 ; m. about 1808 Oliver Phelps, son of Oliver and Eunice Phelps, who was b. Bloomfield, Conn., Feb. 9, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. About 1811 they removed to Johnstown, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 16, 1875. She d. May 9, 1876.

CHILDREN :

1734. I. JULIA E. PHELPS, b. Bloomfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1810 ; m. Sylvester Phelps.

1735. II. NATHAN DWIGHT PHELPS, b. May 13, 1812 ; m. and had four children.
1736. III. CHARLES ADDISON PHELPS, b. Mch. 15, 1815 ; m. and had two children.
1737. IV. LUCY M. PHELPS, b. May 25, 1824 ; m. George Edwards. She d. 1884.
1738. V. VAN RENSSELAER PHELPS, b. Sept. 19, 1826 ; d. Jan. 26, 1844.
- +1739. VI. MILES B. PHELPS, b. Apr. 19, 1829.

924. JEDEDIAH BARBER,⁶ (Aaron,⁵ Capt. David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 10, 1791 ; m. Feb. 18, 1809, his cousin Matilda Tuttle, dau. of Moses and Anna Tuttle, who was b. July 29, 1792, and d. Nov. 14, 1817. He d. Apr. 19, 1876.

CHILDREN :

1740. I. LOUISA ANNA, b. June 2, 1810 ; m. Jacob Schermerhorn.
- +1741. II. GEORGE JEDEDIAH JONES, b. June 30, 1812.
- +1742. III. PARIS, b. Oct. 7, 1814.
- +1743. IV. ELVINAH, b. Aug. 15, 1817.
1744. V. WATTS, b. June 5, 1819 ; d. May 26, 1870.

In 1804 Jedediah Barber removed from Hebron, Conn., to Onandaga Co., N. Y. He lived for a short time in Tully, in that County, and in 1810 settled in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Moses Tuttle, father of Martha (Tuttle) Barber, was a Revolutionary soldier, and a descendant of William Tuttle of St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, who sailed from Gravesend Apr. 2, 1635, on Ship Planter, and arrived Boston, Mass., about 10 weeks later.

942. CHARLES BARBER,⁶ (David,⁵ David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Northfield, Apr. 19, 1802 ; m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1826, Mary E., dau. of Samuel Williams of Warwick, who d. Sept. 23, 1838. He m. 2nd, Jan. 14, 1840, Lydia C., dau. of John Field, who d. Dec. 14, 1843. He m. 3rd, June 28, 1848, Lucy, dau. of John Field.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

1745. I. MARY, b. July 27, 1829.
 1746. II. CHARLES W., b. Mch. 21, 1831 ; d. May 26, 1838.
 1747. III. LUCY, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
 1748. IV. EDWARD, b. Sept. 29, 1835 ; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Caroline A. Colton.

By 2nd marriage.

1749. V. EMILY L., b. Nov. 14, 1840.
 1750. VI. CHARLES J., b. July 31, 1842 ; m. 1867, Adeline Sawin, who d. May 6, 1872.

946. DAVID BARBER,⁶ (Elihu,⁵ David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 8, 1802 ; m. 1828, Harriet Hinsdale. They lived in Fabius and Manlius, N. Y. Mr. Barber d. Jan. 21, 1867.

CHILDREN :

- 1750a. I. MOSES H., m. Adeline E. Waters.
 1750b. II. DAVID G. M., m. Helen A. Lewis.
 1750c. III. MARYETTE, m. Cyrus G. Stafford.
 1750d. IV. ANN AMELIA.

952. ABIGAIL CALVERLEY STRONG,⁶ (Temperance Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Williamsburg, Mass., Feb. 21, 1773 ; m. Sept. 30, 1793, Joseph Kingsley, son of Joseph and Isabel (Strong) Kingsley, who was b. Jan. 14, 1770, and d. Aug. 2, 1864. She d. May 11, 1843. They lived in Westhampton, Mass.

CHILDREN : All born, Westhampton, Mass.

1751. I. LUCY KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 14, 1794 ; m. Jesse Lyman.
 1752. II. JOSEPH STRONG KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1799.
 1753. III. ALVAN KINGSLEY, b. Apr. 13, 1803 ; d. May 9, 1803.
 1754. IV. ZENAS KINGSLEY, b. Feb. 19, 1805.
 1755. V. DANIEL EDWARD KINGSLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1808 ; d. Oct. 24, 1826.
 1756. VI. JUSTUS KINGSLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1811 ; d. Nov. 26, 1825.
 1757. VII. HINCKLEY KINGSLEY, b. Nov. 1, 1813 ; d. Dec. 11, 1813.

955. CAPT. SOLOMON PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 28, 1768 ; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1790-1, Sophia Mather, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Grace (Moseley) Mather, who was b. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1772, and d. Mch. 16, 1794. He m. 2nd, Nov. 20, 1794, Rhoda Mosely.

CHILDREN : Born, Westfield ; by 1st marriage.

1758. I. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Feb. 27, 1792 ; m. James Moseley.

1759. II. SAMUEL MATHER PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1793.

By 2nd marriage.

1760. III. SAMUEL MOSELEY PHELPS, b. Oct. 31, 1795.

1761. IV. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Feb. 18, 1798.

1762. V. ERASMUS PHELPS, b. Jan. 26, 1800.

1763. VI. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Jan. 8, 1802.

1764. VII. JULIA SUSANNAH PHELPS, b. June 9, 1804.

+1765. VIII. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. May 21, 1810.

957. FREDERICK PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 25, 1772 ; m. Apr. 16, 1798, Zelfhia or Bethia Stowe, who d. in Marlborough, Conn., Sept. 1, 1857. He d. May 16, 1841.

CHILDREN : All born in Marlborough, Conn.

1766. I. LUCY PHELPS, b. April 25, 1799 ; d. May 25, 1799.

1767. II. DAVID PHELPS, b. May 25, 1800 ; m. 1st, Mary Dickinson ; m. 2nd, Laura Beardsley (widow).

1768. III. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. July 5, 1802 ; d. Apr. 18, 1806.

1769. IV. LUCY PHELPS, b. Mch. 13, 1804.

1770. V. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. June 11, 1806.

1771. VI. EPAPHRAS PHELPS, b. Sept. 16, 1808.

1772. VII. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. June 11, 1809.

1773. VIII. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Mch. 27, 1811.

+1774. IX. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Dec. 22, 1812.

958. DOROTHY PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 4, 1774 ; m. Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 31, 1799, Dea. Timothy Thatcher, son of Roland and Elizabeth (Nye) Thatcher, who was b. Wareham, Mass., Feb. 15, 1774 ; d. Lee, Mass., Oct. 30, 1833. She d. Lee, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859.

CHILDREN :

1775. I. CROCKER THATCHER, b. Oct. 9, 1800; m. Aug. 5, 1822, Lucy Bassett.
1776. II. CHARLES SKINNER THATCHER, b. May 5, 1802; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Atteresta Birchard; d. Dec. 4, 1869.
1777. III. BETSEY FREEMAN THATCHER, b. Jan, 23, 1804; d. Mch. 28, 1820.
1778. IV. BUCKLEY THATCHER, b. Feb. 22, 1806; m. Apr. 6, 1830, Emerancy Culver; d. Sept., 1863.
- +1779. V. ADA ELLS THATCHER, b. Feb. 25, 1808.
1780. VI. ELI TOBY THATCHER, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. 1st, Emeline Yale; m. 2nd, Diantha Stebbins; d. Dec. 11, 1894.
1781. VII. MARTHA THATCHER, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m. John Sears; d. June, 1887.

960. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron Conn., Nov. 10, 1779; m. 1st, Esther Hill; m. 2nd, Lucy Lord. They settled first in Mt. Pleasant, Canada West, but during the excitement preceding the War of 1812, his patriotism for his own country rendered him objectionable to the Canadian government and he was compelled to leave Canada. He went to Indiana and soon entered the army and later received a commission as Captain.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage; all born in Mt. Pleasant, C. W.

- +1782. I. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Nov. 4, 1799.
- +1783. II. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Nov. 1, 1801.
- +1784. III. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1804.
- By 2nd marriage.
1785. IV. LUCY LORD PHELPS.

961. WILLIAM PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., June 22, 1783; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1806, Elizabeth Jackson, who was b. Troy, N. Y., July 11, 1785, and d. in Salem, Ind., Dec. 30, 1828; m. 2nd, Feb. 25, 1830, Elizabeth Stalker, who was b. Nov. 29, 1791. Mr. Phelps settled first in Delphi, N. Y., but in 1818, re-

moved to Salem, Washington Co., Ind. He was in service in the War of 1812. Later, he was Judge of the Circuit Court of Indiana. He d. of cholera, July 11, 1846.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- +1786. I. MALVIRA S. PHELPS, b. May. 20, 1807.
- 1787. II. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Oct. 28, 1808; m. 1st, Frances Hogan; m. 2nd, — Sherwood.
- 1788. III. ALFORD J. PHELPS, b. May 15, 1810; d. July 29, 1831; unmarried.
- +1789. IV. ALPHEUS PHELPS, b. Sept. 3, 1811.
- 1790. V. WILLIAM B. PHELPS, b. Mch. 28, 1813; m. Lucinda Thomas.
- +1791. VI. HIRAM C. PHELPS, b. June 23, 1815.
- 1792. VII. EPAPHRAS H. PHELPS, b. June 17, 1817; m. Martha Dow.
- 1793. VIII. BUEL SCOTT PHELPS, b. Apr. 22, 1820; d. July 11, 1836.
- 1794. IX. SOLOMON SPENCER PHELPS, b. Jan. 17, 1822; m. Emily Stanley.
- 1795. X. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Dec. 18, 1823; m. Robert Mitchell.

By 2nd marriage.

- 1796. XI. ADALINE PHELPS, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Mch. 24, 1831.
- 1797. XII. AMANDA PHELPS, b. Oct. 6, 1836.

965. DAVID PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 4, 1775; removed with his parents to Middlefield, Mass. He m. Feb. 23, 1796, Lucinda Wood, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Phelps) Wood. She was born in Somers, Conn., July 6, 1775. They settled in Middlefield, Mass., but later removed to Waitsfield, Vt., and later to Antwerp, N.Y., where he d. Sept. 2, 1829.

CHILDREN : Born in Middlefield, Mass.

- +1798. I. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Mch. 20, 1797.
- 1799. II. DAVID PHELPS, b. June 13, 1799; d. Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1825; unmarried.

Born in Waitsfield, Vt.

1800. III. THOMAS PHELPS, b. Mch. 10, 1802; m. Sarah Davis; no issue.
1801. IV. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Mch. 23, 1805; d. Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1825; unmarried.
1802. V. SON, b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. same day.
1803. VI. HIRAM PHELPS, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. Hannah Dexter; five children.
1804. VII. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. May 26, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1813.
- +1805. VIII. EDMUND PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1815.
- +1806. IX. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Apr. 27, 1821.

966. AARON PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 15, 1778; m. Dec. 7, 1797, Sarah Waite, dau. of Gen. Benjamin Waite, for whom the town of Waitsfield, Vt., was named. She d. Orange, Wis., Jan. 29, 1860. He d. in Fountain, Wis., Apr. 30, 1856.

CHILDREN:

- +1807. I. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Jan. 7, 1799.
- +1808. II. BENJAMIN W. PHELPS, b. Dec. 1, 1801.
- +1809. III. BISSELL PHELPS, b. Feb. 10, 1804.
- +1810. IV. CHARLES PHELPS, b. June 18, 1807.
- +1811. V. AARON GILBERT PHELPS, b. April 21, 1809.
- +1812. VI. SOPHONIA PHELPS, b. July 13, 1811.
- +1813. VII. WATERMAN PHELPS, b. Mch. 1, 1814.

967. ALEXANDER PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 6, 1780; m. Mch. 2, 1809, Rachel Steele, dau. of John and Sarah (Cobb) Steele. She was born in Tolland, Conn., June 19, 1780 and d. Waitsfield, Vt., July 8, 1857. He d. in Waitsfield, Vt., May 29, 1826.

CHILDREN: All born in Waitsfield, Vt.

1814. I. SOPHRONIA PHELPS, b. May 10, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1810.
1815. II. LENA PHELPS, b. Sept. 30, 1811; d. June 8, 1812.

- +1816. III. ALEXANDER STEELE PHELPS, b. Apr. 1, 1813.
- 1817. IV. LAVINIA PHELPS, b. July 20, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1876; unmarried.
- 1818. V. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. Nov. 13, 1817; d. June 2, 1842; unmarried.
- 1819. VI. JOHN W. PHELPS, b. Mch. 6, 1820; d. Mch. 19, 1844; unmarried.
- +1820. VII. ARTEMUS G. PHELPS, b. June 30, 1822.
- +1821. VIII. DAVID MARTIN PHELPS, b. Oct. 10, 1824.

968. LOVISA PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1784; m. Apr. 8, 1801, Thomas Wait, son of Gen. Benjamin Wait of Waitsfield, Vt. He d. Dec. 19, 1812.

CHILDREN : All born in Waitsfield, Vt.

- 1822. I. JOHN WAIT, b. Oct. 15, 1802.
- 1823. II. DELIGHT WAIT, b. Aug. 15, 1804; d. Dec. 12, 1812.
- 1824. III. ALMIRA WAIT, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. a Mr. Levett.
- 1825. IV. LAVINIA WAIT, b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. Apr. 20, 1834, Roswell S. Parkhurst.

975. HORACE PHELPS,⁶ (Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 27, 1806; m. 1832, Lucy S. Stowell, dau. of Fisher and Mary (Buckley) Stowell. They settled in Waitsfield, Vt., but later removed to Moretown, Vt., where he d. May 23, 1882.

CHILDREN : Born, Waitsfield, Vt.

- +1826. I. HORACE R. PHELPS, b. Feb. 24, 1833.
- 1827. II. LUCY DELIGHT PHELPS, b. Mch. 24, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1836.
- 1828. III. JULIA LAVINIA PHELPS, b. May 22, 1838.
Born, Moreton, Vt.
- +1829. IV. HENRY ADELBERT PHELPS, b. Dec. 26, 1845.
- +1830. V. FRANCIS B. PHELPS, b. Dec. 10, 1857.

979. MAJOR ALFRED PORTER,⁶ (Hannah Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., m. Deborah, dau. of John Gates who was b. June 10, 1791; d.

Exeter, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1869. They settled in Richfield, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1838. He was a Major in the Militia.

CHILDREN:

- +1831. I. JULIA ANN PORTER, b. Nov. 11, 1814.
- +1832. II. SARAH PORTER, b. Nov. 4, 1816.
- 1833. III. GEORGE PORTER, b. 1818; d. young.
- 1834. IV. ALFRED PORTER, b. 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1892.
- 1835. V. ADALINE PORTER.
- 1836. VI. ROSAMOND PORTER, b. Sept. 23, 1834; d. June 27, 1888.

990. RALPH PORTER,⁶ (Hannah Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Mch. 21, 1791; m. Nov. 17, 1814, Amelia Towne, dau. of Rufus and Abigail (Crocker) Towne, of Richfield, Vt. She was b. Salem, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1794. They settled first in Richfield, but lived for a time in Salem, N. Y., and in 1840, removed to Cambridge, N.Y., where he d. Mch. 10, 1856. His widow d. Mch. 13, 1869.

CHILDREN:

- +1837. I. JAMES B. PORTER, b. Dec. 7, 1815.
- +1838. II. CHARLES P. PORTER, b. Mch. 1, 1817.
- 1839. III. HULDAH PORTER, b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. O. A. Howes.
- 1840. IV. ABIGAIL PORTER, b. May 7, 1822; m. Peter Billings.
- 1841. V. ADDISON PORTER, b. Apr. 16, 1829.

994. OLIVER PHELPS,⁶ (Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Oct. 26, 1777; m. Nancy Redfield, who was b. July 25, 1791. She was the dau. of Dr. Samuel and Nancy (Fairchild) Redfield. They resided in Hartford and Middletown, and later in Hebron, where Mr. Phelps d. July 7, 1848.

CHILDREN: First three born, Hartford, Conn.

- +1842. I. MARY ANN PHELPS, b. July 28, 1813.
- +1843. II. JANE FRANCES PHELPS, b. Aug. 14, 1816.
- +1844. III. WILLIAM REDFIELD PHELPS, b. Aug. 8, 1818.
- +1845. IV. EDWARD JACKSON PHELPS, b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 25, 1823.
- +1846. V. MARIA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 28, 1827.

995. VIOLA PHELPS,⁶ (Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Sept. 8, 1780; m. 1st, Enoch, son of Elihu and Mary (Perkins) Mann, who was b. in Hebron, Aug. 9, 1771, and d. Feb. 15, 1815. She m. 2nd, Joseph T. Burnham of Hebron. He was a farmer and carpenter. He d. in Hebron, Mch. 1, 1882. Mrs. Burnham d. Apr. 10, 1838.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage; born, Hebron, Conn.

- 1847. I. ENOCH PERKINS MANN, b. Jan. 31, 1801.
- 1848. II. LUCINDA MANN, b. Dec. 7, 1802.
- 1849. III. RALPH MANN, b. Apr. 29, 1805.
- 1850. IV. MARY ANN MANN, b. Dec. 29, 1807.
- 1851. V. FANNY MANN, b. Mch. 23, 1809.
- 1852. VI. AMANDA SELINA MANN, b. Sept. 21, 1812.
- 1853. VII. HARRIET MANN, b. Nov. 27, 1813.
- 1854. VIII. BETSEY MANN, b. Feb. 14, 1815.
- 1855. IX. LEVI MANN. (?)

By 2nd marriage; born, Hebron, Conn.

- 1856. X. LUCY ANN BURNHAM, b. May 18, 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Joel Wilcox.
- 1857. XI. MATILDA BURNHAM, b. Aug. 33, 1819; m. Harvey Crane; she d. Dec. 26, 1888.
- 1858. XII. SUSAN BURNHAM, b. July 9, 1822; m. Josiah Buell; she d. Nov. 4, 1883.

996. LUCINDA PHELPS,⁶ (Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 7, 1785; m. Elihu Post, who was b. in Hebron, Conn., where they settled, and where he d. Apr. 10, 1863.

CHILDREN: Born in Hebron, Conn.

- 1859. I. EMILY POST, m. — Loomis of Columbia; d. Mch., 1843.
- 1860. II. ELIZA LORENA POST, m. Caleb Hubbard; settled in Hebron.
- +1861. III. ANNA MELVINA POST, b. Aug. 19, 1818.
- 1862. IV. ANALINE POST, m. Amy Barber; no issue.
- 1863. V. FRANCIS G. POST, m. and settled in Willimantic.

997. AARON PHELPS,⁶ (Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 22, 1768 ; m. June 10, 1801, Eunice Gurley, dau. of Israel and Eunice (Marvin) Gurley, who was b. in Hebron, Jan. 1, 1775, and d. June 6, 1812. He d. Dec. 16, 1857.

CHILDREN : Born in Hebron, Conn.

+1864. I. GURLEY PHELPS, b. Aug. 8, 1803.

+1865. II. DAVID PHELPS, b. Sept. 10, 1810.

998. ABIGAIL PHELPS,⁶ (Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., May 21, 1770 ; m. May 12, 1790, Hezekiah Golt.

CHILDREN : Born, Hebron, Conn.

1866. I. LUCINDA GOLT, b. June 10, 1791.

1867. II. DANIEL GOLT, b. July 10, 1793 ; lived in Syracuse.
Was Congressman from his district.

1868. III. ABIGAIL GOLT, b. Dec. 1, 1796 ; m. Dr. Sayer.

1869. IV. HEZEKIAH GOLT, b. Jan. 26, 1800.

1870. V. CHAUNCEY GOLT, b. May 17, 1802.

999. AMELIA PHELPS,⁶ (Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., 1775 ; m. Samuel Golt, brother of Hezekiah Golt, who m. Amelia's sister Abigail.

CHILDREN : Born in Hebron, Conn.

1871. I. JOHN GOLT, b. about 1800 ; settled in Ogden, N. Y.

1872. II. AMELIA GOLT.

1873. III. SAMUEL GOLT.

1874. IV. FRANCIS GOLT.

After the death of Amelia Phelps, her husband m. 2nd, her sister Mindwell Phelps.

1002. ALPHEUS PHELPS,⁶ (Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 10, 1778 ; m. Hannah Porter. They settled in Rockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

1875. I. RANDOLPH PHELPS.

1876. II. EDWARD PHELPS.

1877. III. EVELINE PHELPS, m. Mr. Jenkins of Pembroke, N.Y.

1003. ALFRED PHELPS,⁶ (Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., May 8, 1780 ; m. Nov. 3, 1818, Clarissa Walden. They settled in Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

+1878. I. MARIA LUCY PHELPS, b. Jan. 1, 1820.

1879. II. NATHAN WALDEN PHELPS, b. June 23, 1823 ; m. Harriet E. Marwin. No issue.

1880. III. LOUISA E. PHELPS, b. Feb. 26, 1826 ; m. Erastus B. Weaver.

+1881. IV. HENRY W. PHELPS, b. June 21, 1821 or 1827.

1004. MINDWELL PHELPS,⁶ (Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., about 1782 ; m. as 2nd wife, Samuel Golt, husband of her deceased sister Amelia. They removed first to New York state and later to Indiana.

CHILD :

1882. I. LUCINDA GOLT, m. Mr. Butler ; settled in Wisconsin.

1012. ABIGAIL G. BARBER,⁶ (Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 18, 1797 ; m. Robert Russell, who d. in Hebron, Conn.

CHILDREN :

1883. I. LOUISA RUSSELL, d. leaving no issue.

+1884. II. SOPHIA LORD RUSSELL.

1013. EPAPHRAS BARBER,⁶ (Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 25, 1802 ; m. at Ohio City, now Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 1824, Jerusha Tracy Sargent, who was b. in 1804.

CHILDREN :

+1885. I. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1825.

- +1886. II. RICHARD LORD, b. Nov. 16, 1827.
- +1887. III. EPAPHRAS LORD, b. Dec. 18, 1830.
- 1888. IV. SOPHIA LORD, b. July 27, 1833; m. Aug. 27, 1857,
James McCrosky, who was b. May 2, 1829.
They have an adopted son Frederick B. McCrosky, b. May 29, 1865. He m. Aug. 23,
1900, Idella Cox, and has one son George
Tracy McCrosky, b. Aug. 19, 1901.
- +1889. V. TOOTIE SARGENT, b. Oct. 22, 1843.

1016. HARRIET BARBER,⁶ (Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. 1835, Horatio N. Ward.

CHILDREN :

- 1890. I. MARY SOPHIA WARD, b. 1836; m. Sidney Sea.
- 1891. II. JOSIAH BARBER WARD, b. 1838.
- 1892. III. FORDYCE H. WARD, b. 1840.
- 1893. IV. ELLA WARD, m. Edward Rising.
- 1894. V. LUCY LEE WARD, m. B. F. Rising.
- 1895. VI. KATE WARD, m. Arthur Rice.

1023. SUSAN C. PHELPS,⁶ (Lovisa Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hebron, Conn., Oct. 17, 1807; m. 1st, Seldon M. Skinner, who. d. leaving no issue. She m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1835, Ezra L. Backus, son of Jabez and Octavia (Strong) Backus, who was b. in Hebron, Sept. 3, 1808.

CHILDREN : By 2nd marriage; b. Hebron.

- 1896. I. CHARLES BACKUS, b. Sept. 2, 1836; m. Rosa J. Andrews.
- 1897. II. HENRY L. BACKUS, b. Apr. 30, 1838; lives in Macon, Ga.
- +1898. III. SARAH AMELIA BACKUS, b. Nov. 22, 1839.
- 1899. IV. JOSEPH BACKUS, b. May 26, 1842; unmarried. He was enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, in Co. C, 1st Conn. Cavalry, and was commissioned Captain of his company, and on different occasions distinguished himself by his bravery.

1042. EDWARD PHELPS,⁶ (Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., May 10, 1790; m. in Blendon, Ohio, June 26, 1817, Betsey, dau. of Robert and Margaret (McCutcheon) Jamison, who was b. in Staunton, Va., Oct. 11, 1796, and d. in Blenden, O., Oct. 16, 1890. He d. in Blendon, Feb. 22, 1845. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN: Born, Blendon, Ohio.

- 1900. I. GUSTAVUS SWAN PHELPS, b. Mch. 30, 1818; m. Sarah M. Rugg.
- 1901. II. WILLIAM J. PHELPS, b. Dec. 4, 1819; m. Caroline Hart.
- 1902. III. PERRY R. PHELPS, b. July 27, 1821; m. three times.
- 1903. IV. HARRIET A. PHELPS, b. May 18, 1823; m. Porter W. Benton.
- 1904. V. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. Apr. 20, 1826; d. Dec. 3, 1826.
- 1905. VI. MARGARET J. PHELPS, b. Mch. 3, 1828; m. Joseph C. Vance.
- 1906. VII. TIMOTHY D. PHELPS, b. Sept. 12, 1830.
- 1907. VIII. HOMER H. PHELPS, b. Nov. 8, 1832; m. Mary Merrell.
- 1908. IX. LAURETTA C. PHELPS, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Nathan S. Vincent.

1046. LUCINDA PHELPS,⁶ (Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 28, 1797; m. in Blendon, Ohio, July 10, 1817, William Williams, son of Rev. John and Margaret (Taylor) Williams, who was b. in Penn., May 13, 1789, and d. Genoa, O. Nov. 18, 1862. Was a farmer.

CHILDREN: All born in Genoa, Ohio.

- 1909. I. HOMER WILLIAMS, b. May 23, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1850.
- 1910. II. MILTON WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. July 23, 1835.
- 1911. III. EMILY WILLIAMS, b. May 26, 1821; m. Geo. Melville.
- 1912. IV. MILES WILLIAMS, b. July 21, 1822; d. Oct. 21, 1849.

1913. V. AMOS WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 2, 1823 ; m. Susan Campbell.
1914. VI. EDWARD P. WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 15, 1824 ; m. Mary O'Landon.
1915. VII. HARRIET WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 19, 1827 ; d. July 23, 1836.
1916. VIII. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 1, 1828 ; m. Dec. 25, 1855, John M. Parker.
1917. IX. HARLOW WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 28, 1829 ; d. July 29, 1895.
1918. X. ALMA WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 22, 1831 ; m. Wm. H. Grinnell.
1919. XI. CORINTHIA WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 18, 1832 ; m. Edwin Phelps.
1920. XII. CHLOE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 6, 1835 ; m. Rodney R. Cooke.
1921. XIII. LUCINDA L. WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 1, 1836 ; m. Wm. P. Vincent.
1922. XIV. VIRGIL D. WILLIAMS, } m. Emmeline Cox.
1923. XV. VICTOR WILLIAMS, } twins, b. Aug. 16, 1839 ;
m. Priscilla Martin.

1047. CHLOE PHELPS,⁶ (Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 30, 1799 ; m. in Blendon, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1817, Menzes, son of Jabez Gillespie, a Revolutionary soldier. He was b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 14, 1796 ; d. in Blendon, Aug. 24, 1846. She d. Oct. 9, 1868. Menzes Gillespie was a captain in the War of 1812, and took part in the battle of Lundy's Lane.

CHILDREN :

- +1924. I. MARY A. GILLESPIE, b. Aug. 22, 1818.
- +1925. II. WM. MARCUS GILLESPIE, b. Oct. 19, 1821.
- +1926. III. ABRAM JABEZ GILLESPIE, b. Apr. 11, 1824.
- +1927. IV. ALMA LUCY GILLESPIE, b. July 23, 1827.
- +1928. V. MENZES P. GILLESPIE, b. Jan. 5, 1830.
1929. VI. CHLOE GILLESPIE, b. July 14, 1832 ; m. Oct. 17, 1848, D. Y. Grinnell ; no issue.
1930. VII. WALTER GILLESPIE, b. Nov. 9, 1834 ; d. Feb. 10, 1840.

1048. WILLIAM PHELPS,⁶ (Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 16, 1802; m. in Blendon, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1824, Jane, dau. of Hugh and Mary Watt, who was b. in Penn., Dec. 25, 1801, and d. near Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mch. 17, 1856. They settled first in Blendon, but later removed to Jefferson, Ind., where Mr. Phelps purchased a tract of wild land which he improved and where they made their home up to 1844, when they located near Ft. Wayne, where he d. Jan. 2, 1847.

CHILDREN: All excepting last two born in Blendon.

- +1931. I. OCTAVIUS PHELPS, b. June 8, 1825.
- +1932. II. AUGUSTUS PHELPS, b. July 22, 1826.
- +1933. III. MARY A. PHELPS, b. Feb. 1, 1828.
- 1934. IV. EDWARD HUGH PHELPS, b. Sept. 20, 1829.
- 1935. V. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Sept. 3, 1831.
- 1936. VI. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Oct. 10, 1833; m. Alexander McIntyre; settled in Strawberry Valley, Cal.
- 1937. VII. ABRAM PHELPS, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. in Blendon, Dec. 26, 1862; unmarried.
- 1938. VIII. JANE PHELPS, b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. Aug. 2, 1848.
- 1939. IX. CORWIN PHELPS, b. Apr. 28, 1840.
- 1940. X. DOUGLAS LINCOLN PHELPS, b. Jefferson, Ind., July 14, 1842; d. 1863. Was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the 9th Ind. Regt. for three months; at the expiration of this time he was honorably discharged, and with two of his comrades raised a company, enlisted for three years; was appointed 2nd Lieut., his Co. being assigned to the 30th Ind. Vol. Inf. He was wounded in an engagement, and taken prisoner and died in the hands of the Confederates. Was commissioned 1st Lieut. shortly before his death. Unmarried.
- 1941. XI. THEODORE PHELPS, b. Adams, Ind., July 24, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1850.

1049. HOMER MOORE PHELPS,⁶ (Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio,

Feb. 9, 1812; m. Jan. 14, 1835, Elizabeth G., dau. of Edward and Mary (Graham) Connelly, natives of the north of Ireland. She was b. in Blendon, Dec. 9, 1811. They resided in Blendon where he d. June 1, 1883.

CHILDREN :

- +1942. I. FREDONIA C. PHELPS, b. Nov. 14, 1835.
- +1943. II. WARREN PHELPS, b. May 15, 1839.
- 1944. III. CLINTON PHELPS, b. Mch. 14, 1844.

1071. ASA BARBER,⁶ (Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 22, 1785; m. Jan. 7, 1805, Mindwell Rossiter, who was b. in 1781, and d. Sept. 28, 1860. He d. Nov. 7, 1813.

CHILDREN :

- +1945. I. ABNER, b. Dec. 22, 1808.
- 1946. II. ASA COLLIER, b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. Dec. 3, 1831.
- +1947. III. LOYAL ROSSITER, b. Aug. 30, 1811.
- +1948. IV. LYMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1813.

1072. ANNA BARBER,⁶ (Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 12, 1789; m. Apr. 25, 1809, Jonathan Rossiter, who was b. Dec. 23, 1784, and d. Feb. 19, 1862. She d. May 13, 1848.

CHILDREN :

- 1949. I. INFANT, b. May 11, 1810; d. May 11, 1810.
- 1950. II. ANNA BARBER ROSSITER, b. Dec. 12, 1811; m. Nov. 2, 1836, Augustus S. Johnson, who d. Apr. 7, 1864; she d. Mch. 28, 1875.
- 1951. III. LUCIUS JOHNSON ROSSITER, b. June 16, 1813; d. May 23, 1814.
- 1952. IV. MARY COLLIER ROSSITER, b. Nov. 14, 1815; d. Jan. 23, 1849.
- 1953. V. JONATHAN ADDISON ROSSITER, b. Dec. 13, 1817; m. Apr. 17, 1844, Huldah A. Wetmore, who d. Jan. 12, 1891. He was killed in a R.R. accident Dec. 29, 1884.

1954. VI. ELIZA FRISBIE ROSSITER, b. Jan. 24, 1821 ; m. Oct. 3, 1841, John G. Wetmore ; she d. Mch. 9, 1847.

1955. VII. LUCIUS GARNSEY ROSSITER, b. July 25, 1823 ; m. Emily Warner.

1073. ASAHIEL NEWELL BARBER,⁶ (Asahel,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 18, 1792 ; m. Mar. 21, 1822, Olive Cook, who was b. Mch. 1800, and d. Jan. 25, 1888. He d. Feb. 14, 1866.

CHILDREN :

+1956. I. OLIVE, b. Mch. 5, 1825.

1957. II. ELIZA, b. June 21, 1827 ; d. Aug. 22, 1850.

1074. HORACE COLLIER BARBER,⁶ (Asahel,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 14, 1795 ; m. Mch. 22, 1835, Abigail R. Loomis, who d. Apr. 10, 1891.

CHILD :

1958. I. CYRUS LOOMIS, b. Sept. 26, 1836 ; m. Marian Humphrey ; d. Oct. 30, 1881.

1076. LAWRENCE (OR LAUREN) BARBER,⁶ (Asahel,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 27, 1803 ; m. Nov. 5, 1828, Nancy Gilbert, who was b. Feb. 4, 1805, and d. Mch. 13, 1881.

CHILDREN :

1959. I. HENRY MARTIN, b. July 11, 1830 ; d. Sept. 4, 1834.

1960. II. LUTHER HART, b. Dec. 7, 1832 ; d. Aug. 24, 1884.

1961. III. ELLEN, b. July 24, 1834 ; d. May 30, 1836.

1962. IV. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 27, 1837 ; m. Aug. 15, 1857, George H. Bancroft.

1082. NORMAN BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 12, 1781 ; m. 1st, 1803, Huldah Hinsdale, who was b. June 16, 1779, and d. May 16, 1846. He m. 2nd, Oct. 4, 1846, Honor Cook, who was b. Mch. 8, 1800, and d. Apr. 3, 1866. Norman Barber d. Nov. 21, 1858.

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

+1963. I. ALMYRA, b. 1804.

1964. II. MARILLA, b. 1809 ; m. Jason Skinner, who d. Dec. 24, 1869 ; she d. Nov. 27, 1834.

1965. III. NORMAN HINSDALE, b. 1815 ; d. Nov. 8, 1834.

1083. NORRIS BENHAM BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 24, 1784 ; m. May 14, 1812, Elizabeth Alfred, who was b. Jan. 20, 1793, and d. Mch. 9, 1861. He d. July 31, 1851.

CHILDREN :

+1966. I. WILLIAM BENHAM, b. Apr. 13, 1813.

+1967. II. SALLY, b. July 26, 1816.

1968. III. WALTER SESSIONS, b. Oct. 6, 1820 ; graduated from Western Reserve College 1842 ; d. Oct. 5, 1845.

1085. LEWIS BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 21, 1790 ; m. Apr. 21, 1813, Polly Frisbie, who was b. Dec. 27, 1789, and d. May 1st, 1857. Lewis Barber d. Dec. 9, 1871.

CHILDREN :

+1969. I. AUGUSTUS LEWIS, b. Apr. 5, 1814.

1970. II. AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 5, 1815 ; d. Nov. 10, 1887 ; unm.

+1971. III. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 13, 1820.

1087. SHELDON BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 17, 1796 ; m. June 3, 1819, Lucretia Wilson, who was b. Aug. 1, 1797, and d. Apr. 14, 1880. Sheldon Barber d. June 4, 1839.

CHILDREN :

+1972. I. SHELDON ARANDA, b. May 10, 1820.

+1973. II. HORACE WILSON, b. Oct. 21, 1821.

+1974. III. CHARLES HUBERT, b. Aug. 28, 1823.

1975. IV. SIMEON PECK, b. Sept. 5, 1833 ; d. Mch. 8, 1837.

1088. CHESTER BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 26, 1798; m. about 1720, Marilla Birge, who was b. Dec. 27, 1797 and d. Jan. 7, 1862.

CHILDREN :

1976. I. CHESTER HOPKINS, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. May 1, 1844, Maria Blake, who was b. Apr. 16, 1822; no issue.

+1977. II. WILLARD O., b. Sept. 15, 1825.

+1978. III. SARAH M., b. Sept. 28, 1835.

1091. VINCENT BARBER,⁶ (Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 29, 1792; m. Widow Tylor. He d. May 18, 1875.

CHILDREN :

1979. I. JAMES, b. Feb. 1, 1817; went to sea.

1980. II. SYDNEY, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. and settled in Va.

1981. III. LORENZO, b. Dec. 3, 1821; went to sea.

1982. IV. ALBERT P., b. May 1, 1824; m. Elizabeth Strickland, who d. June 21, 1881; he d. Dec. 23, 1874.

1983. V. PHŒBE C., b. Oct. 18, 1826; m. 1st, Spencer Thomas; m. 2nd, Alanson Wilcox May 3, 1876.

1984. VI. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 30, 1828.

1985. VII. GEORGE, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Augusta McIntyre, June 30, 1864.

1986. VIII. HARRIET, b. Apr. 27, 1832; m. Thomas Richen.

1987. IX. SHERMAN, b. Mch. 14, 1835; m. Loeza Lozell; d. at Silver Creek, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1890.

1988. X. CHARLES L., b. Apr. 27, 1837; served in the Civil War in the 1st Conn. Vol. Regt.

1092. TURNER BARBER,⁶ (Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 17, 1794, in Butternuts, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1817, Sally Cook, who was b. Jan. 20, 1795, and d. Jan. 31, 1843. He d. Aug. 30, 1867.

- +2007. III. ELVIN (or ALVIN) E., b. Apr. 7, 1831.
- 2008. IV. SARAH E., b. Oct. 14, 1833 ; d. 1834.
- 2009. V. CHARLES E., b. June 7, 1835 ; d. Mch. 8, 1836.
- +2010. VI. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 13, 1837.
- 2011. VII. CHARLES P., b. Feb. 20, 1840 ; d. Dec. 11, 1863.
- +2012. VIII. MYRON E., b. Oct. 21, 1843.

1096. RUTH BARBER,⁶ (Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 1, 1803 ; m. Nov. 3, 1830 Lawrence Carroll, who was b. 1804 and d. Mch. 25, 1870. Ruth (Barber) Carroll d. Aug. 1874.

CHILDREN :

- 2013. I. MARY CARROLL, b. 1832 ; d. Apr. 19, 1860.
- 2014. II. LUCRETIA CARROLL, b. 1834 ; d. Jan. 6, 1870.
- 2015. III. EDWARD CARROLL, b. Jan. 24, 1836 ; m. Amelia (Castle) Carroll, widow of his brother John.
- 2016. IV. JOHN CARROLL, b. Oct. 3, 1838 ; m. Amelia Castle ; he d. Mch. 22, 1868.

1097. BENHAM BARBER,⁶ (Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 6, 1806 ; m. Dec. 27, 1832 Mary Wilson, who was b. Jan. 6, 1814, and d. Sept. 21, 1885. He d. Mch. 25, 1875.

CHILDREN :

- 2017. I. ESTHER A., b. Sept. 3, 1834 ; d. July 18, 1866.
- +2018. II. HENRY H., b. Feb. 17, 1836.
- +2019. III. EDWIN B., b. May 6, 1838.
- 2020. IV. FREDERICK F., b. Dec. 8, 1843 ; m. Jennie Risley.
Served in the War of the Rebellion.
- +2021. V. WALTER L., b. June 26, 1850.

1103. OSBORNE BARBER,⁶ (Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 17, 1793 ; m. 1st, Sept. 21, 1823 Caroline Thorp, who d. Nov. 18, 1824 ; m. 2nd, Lydia Thorp, who d. July 8, 1890. He d. Feb. 13, 1881.

CHILDREN : By 2nd marriage.

- 2022. I. AMY O., b. Mch. 8, 1825 ; m. William H. Porter.

- +2023. II. ELIZA H., b. Aug. 14, 1826.
- +2024. III. SARAH E., b. Nov. 10, 1827.
- 2025. IV. CAROLINE S., b. Sept. 15, 1830.
- 2026. V. FRANCES W., b. Aug. 31, 1832.
- 2027. VI. MARGARET C., b. July 18, 1835.
- 2028. VII. LUCINA G., b. Dec. 26, 1839; d. Aug. 5, 1852.
- 2029. VIII. ORVILLE ZEBULON, b. May 21, 1844.

1104. ORRIN BARBER,⁶ (Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 10, 1795 in Harwinton, Conn.; m. Feb. 17, 1819 Sally Phelps, who was b. Aug. 25, 1797 and d. Jan. 29, 1877. He d. Mch. 20, 1876.

CHILDREN:

- 2030. I. HEZEKIAH P., b. Oct. 14, 1819; d. May 1845.
- 2031. II. CLARISSA J., b. June 4, 1821; m. Sheldon A. Barber, Sept. 4, 1844.
- +2032. III. SARAH ELIZA, b. Mch. 24, 1824.
- +2033. IV. JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1830.
- 2034. V. EMORY, b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Ann A. Munger, Oct. 2, 1878. Served in War of the Rebellion.

1105. HARRIET BARBER,⁶ (Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 2, 1798; m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1819, Norman Wilson, who was b. July 19, 1795, and d. Aug. 28, 1844; m. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1847 Leverett Scott, who was b. 1792 and d. Feb. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN:

All by 1st marriage.

- 2035. I. NORMAN ADDISON WILSON, b. Dec. 16, 1819; m. June 30, 1841 Harriet Griswold, who d. Dec. 11, 1893. He d. July 9, 1896.
- +2036. II. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILSON, b. Nov. 21, 1821.
- 2037. III. CORINTHA WILSON, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. 1st, Thomas A. Skinner; 2nd, Stephen N. Pettibone.
- 2038. IV. JANE WILSON, b. Apr. 13, 1827; m. David Hinman, Nov. 22, 1848.
- 2039. V. CYRUS ELI WILSON, b. June 18, 1831; m. Julia S. Davis, Dec. 31, 1854.
- 2040. VI. HARRIET JOAN WILSON, b. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Corydon Pettibone Aug. 3, 1859.

1106. CHLOE BARBER,⁶ (Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 6, 1802; m. Sept. 23, 1828 Josiah Davis, who was b. Jan. 13, 1802 and d. Feb. 9, 1869. She d. Feb. 10, 1860.

CHILDREN :

2041. I. JOHN JAY DAVIS, b. Nov. 8, 1830; m. Fannuel L. Park Oct. 18, 1854.

2042. II. HENRY DAVIS, b. Oct. 21, 1834; m. Apr. 2, 1857, Jennie C. Hemphill.

1107. ORSON BARBER,⁶ (Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. Mch. 15, 1829, Emily Osborn, who was b. Nov. 14, 1808, and d. Nov. 19, 1881. He d. Sept. 4, 1854.

CHILD :

+2043. I. ADELAIDE E., b. July 29, 1837.

1108. ORVILLE BARBER,⁶ (Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 22, 1806; m. 1st, July 13, 1833, Emeline Brooks, who was b. July 11, 1810, and d. Aug. 6, 1843. He m. 2nd, June 19, 1845, Sarah H. Cone, who was b. Nov. 9, 1819, and d. July 7, 1879. He d. Feb. 20, 1884.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2044. I. ALPHONSO AUGUSTUS, b. 1836; d. May 29, 1837.

+2045. II. ELLEN E., b. Aug. 28, 1839.

By 2nd marriage.

+2046. III. SARAH AMELIA, b. May 13, 1846.

+2047. IV. IDA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 7, 1851.

1117. ISAAC W. I. BARBER,⁶ (David,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 12, 1795; m. Mch. 18, 1824, Polly Brown.

CHILDREN :

2048. I. ELEANOR JANE, b. Mch. 25, 1825.

2049. II. LYMAN ERASTUS, b. Aug. 25, 1826.

+2050. III. WILLIAM INSIGN, b. Dec. 27, 1829.

2051. IV. PAMELIA LOVICA, b. Nov. 13, 1832.

1119. SAMUEL BARBER,⁶ (William,⁶ Joel,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. about 1800; m. Phœbe, dau. of Capt. John Beckwith, of Burlington, Conn. Mr. Barber was a merchant in Collinsville, Conn. He d. in 1860; his wife Phœbe d. in 1878.

CHILDREN :

- +2052. I. CYNTHIA A., b. Feb. 22, 1826.
- +2053. II. MARY L., b. Feb. 26, 1828.
- +2054. III. AUGUSTUS H., b. Nov. 57, 1829.
- +2055. IV. EDWIN F., b. Nov. 19, 1832.
- +2056. V. ADELAIDE F., b. Oct. 1836.
- +2057. VI. GEORGE H., b. June 26, 1843.

Above record, and that of the 7th Generation of the above family, taken from Genealogy of George H. Barber (Carlisle.)

1126. JOHN HENRY BARBER,⁶ (Jerijah,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 10, 1814; bp. June 5, 1820; m. Clarissa, dau. of Strong Hayden, of Bennington, N. Y. They resided in Windsor where he d. Dec. 9, 1873.

CHILDREN :

- 2058. I. JAMES HENRY, b. July 20, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1868.
- +2059. II. STRONG HAYDEN, b. Oct. 12, 1851.
- 2060. III. MARY GRACE, b. Apr. 9, 1853.
- 2061. IV. MILTON, b. Dec. 1854; d. May 23, 1856.
- 2062. V. GERALD THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1873.
- 2063. VI. CLARA LOUISA, b. Nov. 18, 1862; m. 1886, George W. Wrisley.

1132. DANIEL PHELPS,⁶ (Rhoda Barber,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 25, 1807; m. Apr. 4, 1832, Delia Drake, dau. of Bildad and Keziah (Loomis) Drake, who was b. in Windsor, Dec. 17, 1809, bp. Aug. 5, 1810, d. Aug. 5, 1846. He m. 2nd, Mch. 24, 1848, Phœbe Ellsworth, dau. of David and Almira (Gillespie) Ellsworth, who was b. Sept. 19, 1820.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

- 2064. I. DELIA DRAKE PHELPS, b. May 2, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1846.

By 2nd marriage.

- +2065. II. DAVID ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1849.
- 2066. III. ELLEN JEANETTE PHELPS, b. July 12, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1852.
- 2067. IV. CHARLES SEYMOUR PHELPS, b. Nov. 10, 1852; d. Sept. 13, 1854.
- +2068. V. DANIEL W. PHELPS, b. Feb. 19, 1856.
- 2069. VI. AGNES AMELIA PHELPS, b. Feb. 20, 1856; m. Arthur Wilson.
- 2070. VII. WALTER GILLESPIE PHELPS, b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Grace H. Goodall.
- 2071. VIII. THEODORE S. PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1860.

1133. RHODA PHELPS,⁶ (Rhoda Barber,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., July 28, 1810; m. Jan. 16, 1844, John W. Dunlap of South Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN : Born South Hadley, Mass.

- 2072. I. GEORGE WOODBRIDGE DUNLAP, b. Apr. 18, 1845.
- 2073. II. EDWARD DUNLAP, b. May 5, 1848.

1135. WILLIAM R. PHELPS,⁶ (Rhoda Barber,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 12, 1815; m. 1st, Nov. 30, 1837, Sarah P. Rankin, who was b. Suffield, Conn. 1817, and d. Peoria, Ill. He m. 2nd, Aug. 1851, Margaret Thompson. Mr. Phelps removed to Peoria, Ill., where he d. in 1870.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- 2074. I. JULIA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Nov. 16, 1848.

By 2nd marriage.

- 2075. II. WILLIAM ROGER PHELPS, b. Aug. 29, 1852.

1136. CATHERINE PHELPS,⁶ (Rhoda Barber,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 15, 1818; m. 1st, May 4, 1842, Rev. Austin Carey, a Congregational minister. They settled in Sunderland, Mass., where he d. about 1850. She m. 2nd, Mch. 11, 1853, Rev. Matthew Kingman. They resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2076. I. HELEN AMELIA CAREY, b. Oct. 24, 1843.

2077. II. WILLIAM H. CAREY, b. July 24, 1848.

2078. III. AUSTIN PHELPS CAREY.

By 2nd marriage.

2079. IV. MARIA NORTON KINGMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1853.

2080. V. CATHERINE P. KINGMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1854.

2081. VI. SARAH NORTON KINGMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1856.

2082. VII. ROGER PHELPS KINGMAN, b. Apr. 19, 1859.

2083. VIII. MORRIS BERA KINGMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1862.

1137. TIMOTHY SAMUEL PHELPS,⁶ (Rhoda Barber,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 30, 1823; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1843, S. Loomis, dau. of Elihu and Harriet (Phelps) Loomis, who was born in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 30, 1823, and d. Oct. 13, 1852. He m. 2nd, May 18, 1859, Ellen Ellsworth; residence, Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage; born, Windsor, Conn.

+2084. I. TIMOTHY DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Jan. 8, 1846.

2085. II. ANNA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Dec. 1847; d. Dec. 6, 1854.

2086. III. ALBERT LOOMIS PHELPS, b. May 28, 1850; d. Dec. 6, 1854.

By 2nd marriage.

2087. IV. ALBERT E. PHELPS, b. Nov. 11, 1860.

2088. V. ELLEN JENNETT PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1862.

2089. VI. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. Aug. 20, 1865.

2090. VII. CATHERINE PHELPS, b. June 28, 1867.

1196. LAURA AUSTIN,⁶ (Joab Austin,⁵ Agnes Adams,⁴ Mary Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 9, 1788; m. Apr. 15, 1819, Eleazer Sheldon, Jr., who was b. May 15, 1792, and d. Feb. 2, 1878. She d. Mch 21, 1884. They resided in Perry, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

2091. I. DORLISKA ELIZABETH SHELDON, b. June 13, 1820; unmarried.

+2092. II. EDWARD AUSTIN SHELDON, b. Oct. 4, 1823.

2093. III. GEORGE KELLOGG SHELDON, b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. Feb. 7, 1861, Martha Barber (No. 2169) dau. of Simeon Rectus and Harriet (Richardson) Barber. He d. Mch. 18, 1883. No issue.

Miss Dorliska E. Sheldon, the daughter of the above family lives in Indianapolis, Ind., No. 2043, Hillsdale Ave. Although she has now (1909) almost rounded out her four score years and ten, she is deeply interested in genealogical research and has furnished in her own handwriting some carefully prepared records which have been used in this volume.

1199. JOSEPH PHELPS,⁶ (Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Torrington, Conn., Mch. 16, 1759; bp. Mch. 30, 1759; m. Oct. 29, 1804, Rebecca Leavenworth. They settled in Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN :

2094. I. SALLY PHELPS, b. Sept. 6, 1805.

2095. II. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Nov. 29, 1806.

1201. JONATHAN PHELPS,⁶ (Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Torrington, Conn., May 17, 1763; bp. June 9, 1763; m. Jan. 20, 1785, Sylvia Beach. They settled in Torrington, where Mr. Phelps d. Sept. 27, 1791.

CHILDREN :

2096. I. ANNA PHELPS, b. Oct. 8, 1785.

2097. II. LUMAN PHELPS, b. June 26, 1787.

2098. III. ALMIRA PHELPS, b. Sept. 22, 1789.

2099. IV. JERUSHA PHELPS, b. Sept 13, 1791.

In the settlement of Jonathan Phelps' estate, June 1792, the name of the first child is given as Amos, whose age on that date is given as 7 years. The birth records give the name as Anna.

1202. JEMIMA PHELPS,⁶ (Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 6, 1765; m. Dec. 24, 1789, James Eggleston, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Curtis) Eggleston, who was b. in Torrington, May 17, 1764. They settled in Torrington, Conn.

CHILD :

2100. I. JERUSHA EGGLESTON, b. June 22, 1791.

1303. DANIEL PHELPS,⁶ (Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 9, bp. 16, 1766; m. Oct. 5, 1790, Huldah Whiting, dau. of John and Sarah (Foster) Whiting, who was b. in Torrington, Sept. 25, 1768, and d. Mch. 4, 1839. They settled first in East Windsor, but later removed to Winchester, Conn. Mr. Phelps held various town offices, and from 1818 to 1828 was Representative. He d. May 19, 1850.

CHILDREN :

Born, E. Windsor.

+2101. I. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Jan. 11, 1792.

2102. II. HULDAH PHELPS, b. Aug. 2, 1793; d. unmarried.

+2103. III. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. June 27, 1795.

Born, Winchester, Conn.

+2104. IV. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. July 1, 1797.

2105. V. AARON PHELPS, b. July 14, 1803; d. Sept. 7, 1803.

2106. VI. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Mch. 17, 1805; d. July 1, 1822.

1204. CAPT. BENJAMIN PHELPS,⁶ (Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Torrington, Conn., June 15, bp. 18, 1769; m. about 1800, Lydia Grant, dau. of Ambrose and Hannah (Mason) Grant, who was b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1772. She d. 1859. They settled first in Torrington, but later probably removed to New York. Capt. Phelps d. in Wisconsin. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN :

Born, Torrington, Conn.

2107. I. HIRAM PHELPS, b. 1802; d. 1824; unmarried.

2108. II. LUCRETIA PHELPS, m. Sylvester Spencer.

2109. III. EMELINE PHELPS, m. Judson Colton; settled in Hartford, Conn.

2110. IV. CORNELIA PHELPS, b. N. Y. State; m. Frederick B. Wadhams; removed to Ohio.

2111. V. ANDREW PHELPS, m. Jemima A. Thompson.

2112. VI. HENRY HOWARD PHELPS, d. at the age of 20.

2113. VII. CHARLES PHELPS.

1205. ABNER BLODGETT,⁶ (Rachel Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 1, 1771; m. Hannah Booth, who d. May 12, 1832. He d. Dec. 21, 1834.

CHILDREN :

2114. I. RALPH BLODGETT, b. Oct. 30, 1811; m. Caroline J. Allen.
 2115. II. HANNAH BLODGETT, b. July 14, 1815; m. Samuel Stoughton.

1208. BENONI BLODGETT,⁶ (Rachel Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 9, 1778; m. Damarius Blodgett. Settled in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN :

2116. I. EMELINE BLODGETT; unmarried.
 2117. II. JOHN BLODGETT.
 2118. III. HENRY BLODGETT.
 2119. IV. WASHBURN BLODGETT.
 2120. V. WINTHROP BLODGETT.

1211. CEPHAS BLODGETT,⁶ (Rachel Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 2, 1784; m. Miss Gaylord. Resided in Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN :

2121. I. REV. EDWARD PHELPS BLODGETT, graduated from Amherst College 1838.
 2122. II. RUFUS BLODGETT.
 2123. III. HARRIET BLODGETT; m. Mr. Montague.
 2124. IV. DELIA BLODGETT.

1213. BENJAMIN PHELPS,⁶ (Friend Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Canaan, Conn., Oct. 25, 1777; m. in Scipio, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1800, Melinda Hoskins, who was b. in New Providence, Mass., Dec. 29, 1782, and d. Hannibal, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1855; he d. Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1844. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN :

2125. I. BARTON HOSKINS PHELPS, b. Jan. 21, 1801.

- 2126. II. WEALTHY MELINDA PHELPS, b. Oct. 18, 1802.
- 2127. III. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Apr. 7, 1804.
- 2128. IV. HARRIET LOUISA PHELPS, b. Apr. 20, 1806.
- 2129. V. HELEN PHELPS, b. Apr. 24, 1808.
- 2130. VI. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. May 6, 1810; d. July 3, 1811.
- +2131. VII. SAMUEL H. PHELPS, b. May 27, 1812.
- 2132. VIII. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. May 3, 1814; m. Hiram Riggs.
- 2133. IX. SETH PAINE PHELPS, b. Feb. 25, 1816.
- 2134. X. ANNA MARIA PHELPS, b. Apr. 3, 1819.
- 2135. XI. SOPHRONIA ALLEN PHELPS, b. Mch. 15, 1821.
- 2136. XII. NANCY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Auburn, N. Y.,
June 28, 1823.

1217. HARRIET PHELPS,⁶ (Friend Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., Mch. 15, 1789; m. Hendrick E. Paine, son of Stephen Paine, and nephew of Gen. Edward Paine.

CHILDREN :

- 2137. I. HENRY PAINE.
- 2138. II. ELIZABETH PAINE.
- 2139. III. ELEAZER PAINE.
- 2140. IV. ELLSWORTH PAINE.

1218. HALSEY PHELPS,⁶ (Friend Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1812, Lucinda Hitchcock, dau. of Phineas and Mabel Hitchcock, who was b. New Lebanon, N. Y., 1788, and d. in Winona, Minn., Apr. 25, 1876. He d. Winona, Minn., Oct. 27, 1859. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN :

- 2141. I. ADALINE PHELPS, b. Cato, N. Y., May 20, 1814.
Born Aurelius, N. Y.
- 2142. II. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. 1879.
- 2143. III. CORNELIA PHELPS, b. Sept. 16, 1818; d. Jan. 6,
1885.
- 2144. IV. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. July 13, 1820; m. Albert S.
Mills.
- 2145. V. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Feb. 15, 1822; m. Caroline
(Chapman) Livingston.

Born, Auburn, N. Y.

2146. VI. EDWARD H. PHELPS, b. Aug. 21, 1823; m. Hannah M. Young.
 2147. VII. JOHN H. PHELPS, b. June 3, 1825; m. Harriet Perkins.
 2148. VIII. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1845; unmarried.
 2149. IX. SALOME PHELPS, b. Sept. 37, 1830; d. Aug. 1, 1845; unmarried.

1310. ASHBEL BARBER,⁶ (Grove,⁵ Dea. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. 1798. m. Sept. 4, 1823, Elizabeth Phelps, who d. Oct. 29, 1840. They resided in Farmington. He d. May 28, 1843.

CHILDREN : All born in Farmington.

2150. I. INFANT, b. May 22, 1824; d. same day.
 2151. II. INFANT, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. same day.
 2152. III. INFANT, d. May 25, 1826.
 +2153. IV. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 30, 1828.
 +2154. V. JOSEPH ASHBEL, b. Feb. 13, 1830.
 2155. VI. CHILD, d. Apr. 13, 1835, aged 3 years.
 2156. VII. CHILD, d. Apr. 12, 1835, aged 19 months.
 2157. VIII. HANNAH CELESTIA, b. Jan. 17, 1836; d. Apr. 5, 1858.
 2158. IX. CHILD, d. Oct. 11, 1840, aged 22 months.
 +2159. X. RHODA (or RACHEL) ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1840.

Elizabeth Phelps, wife of Ashbel Barber was the dau. of Daniel,⁶ (Noah,⁴ Israel,³ Jacob,² George,¹) Phelps and Elizabeth (Pelton) Phelps. George Phelps, the Emigrant of this family, was a brother of William (sometimes referred to as "Ould Mr. Phelps") and who was an ancestor, through intermarriage, of a large number of the Barber family.

1311. BUCKLEY PHELPS BARBER,⁶ (Horace,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. in Warehouse Point, Conn., Mch. 21, 1798; m. Harriet, dau. of Mattnew and Elizabeth (Collins) Thompson of Enfield, who was b. Jan. 6, 1803, and d. in Warehouse Pt., Sept. 29, 1876.

Buckley Phelps Barber d. in Warehouse Point, Aug. 22, 1878. He was a member of the Gen. Assembly for Conn. in 1858.

CHILDREN :

- +2160. I. CAROLINE LORD, b. about 1720.
- +2161. II. WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. July 7, 1825.
- +2162. III. ELIZABETH OL MSTEAD, b. 1833.
- +2163. IV. HORACE, b. Oct. 31, 1837.

1312. CAROLINE LORD BARBER,⁶ (Horace,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Warehouse Point, Conn.. Mch. 23, 1799 ; m. 1820, Benjamin C. Burdette, who was b. in New York City.

CHILDREN : Born in New York City.

- 2164. I. CHAS. PHELPS BURDETTE, b. July 20, 1821.
- 2165. II. HORACE BARBER BURDETTE, b. Sept. 8, 1822.
- 2166. III. JOHN DEFORST BURDETTE, b. Apr. 20, 1824 ; d. Sept. 16, 1867 ; unmarried.
- 2167. IV. CAROLINE MORGAN BURDETTE, b. Sept. 22, 1830.
- 2168. V. LYDIA ANN BURDETTE, b. May 31, 1834.

1316. SIMEON RECTUS BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 7, 1807 ; m. in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1835, Harriet Richardson, who was b. in East Windsor, Apr. 16, 1815, and d. in Perry, Jan. 25, 1873.

CHILDREN : Born in Perry, N.Y.

- 2169. I. MARTHA, b. Sept. 12, 1836 ; m. Feb. 7, 1861, Geo. K. Sheldon, (No. 2093) who d. Mch. 18, 1883. She d. June 18, 1885. No issue.
- 2170. II. MILTON A., b. Dec. 18, 1838 ; m. Oct. 25, 1870 in Perry to Mary Marvin of Cortlandt.
- 2171. III. ALLEN P., b. Nov. 24, 1840 ; d. May 23, 1865 ; unm.

1317. JAIRUS BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. July 16, 1810 ; m. in E. Windsor, June 16, 1842, Abigail C. Thompson, dau. of Capt. Robert,⁵ (John McK.,⁴ James,⁸ Samuel,² William,¹) and Cynthia (Cohoon) Thompson, who was b. in E. Windsor, Sept. 12, 1819, and d. Sept. 13, 1863.

CHILDREN :

2172. I. ALBERT J., b. May 23, 1843 ; d. June 30, 1863.
 +2173. II. SOPHIA A., b. Jan. 16, 1846.
 2174. III. CYNTHIA T., b. May 18, 1849 ; d. Oct. 17, 1879.
 2175. IV. MARY L., b. Apr. 26, 1854 ; unmarried ; lives in
 Newton Center, Mass.

1318. ALLEN P. BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) m. in E. Windsor, Feb. 12, 1846, Susan E. Thompson, who was b. Aug. 31, 1820.

CHILDREN :

- +2176. I. WILSON A., b. Jan. 26, 1857.
 2177. II. HARRIET S., b. Aug. 19, 1858 ; m. Alfred E. Hayes,
 Nov. 14, 1897 ; no issue.

1319. EDWIN B. BARBER,⁶ (Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. June 6, 1821 ; m. in E. Windsor, June 7, 1854, Sophia M. Adams, who was b. Jan. 24, 1830, and d. Nov. 2, 1860.

CHILDREN :

2178. I. IRVING A., b. Apr. 6, 1855 ; d. Aug. 27, 1871.
 2179. II. EVELINE M., b. May 17, 1857.

1321. DANIEL M. RICHARDSON,⁶ (Lois Barber,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 8, 1801 ; m. in Perry, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1826, Lavinia A. McIntyre, who was b. Apr. 13, 1800.

CHILDREN :

- +2180. I. LOIS BARBER RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 18, 1827.
 +2181. II. JOHN W. RICHARDSON, b. May 9, 1831.

1345. JOHN WARNER BARBER,⁶ (Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 2, 1798 ; bp. Oct. 6, 1816 ; m. 1st, Harriet —, who d. Mch. 17, 1826 ; m. 2nd, Ruth Green, who d. Nov. 18, 1851. They resided in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- +2182. I. MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1823.
 2183. II. DAVID BRAINARD, b. Mch. 9, — ; d. Aug. 7, 1826.

By 2nd marriage.

+2184. III. ELIZABETH G., b. Nov. 20, 1827.

2185. IV. CAROLINE T., b. May 23, 1829; m. Aug. 11, 1862,
Geo. W. Jones, (grad. Yale College, 1859).
Asst. Prof. of Mathematics in Cornell Uni-
versity.

+2186. V. JOHN, b. Nov. 5, 1830.

+2187. VI. JAMES, b. Aug. 10, 1832.

2188. VII. HARRIET, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. June 24, 1862.

In early life Mr. Barber learned the engraver's trade, but later turned his attention to literature, and was a prolific writer of historical works, which he illustrated with wood cuts of his own engraving. His published works are as follows:

"History and Antiquities of New Haven, Conn.," 1831; "Historical Collections of Conn.," 1836; "Historical Collections of Mass.," 1839; "History and Antiquities of New England, New York and New Jersey," 1841; "Elements of General History," 1844; "Incidents in American History," 1847; "Religious Emblems and Allegories," 1848; "European Historical Collections," 1855; "Our Whole Country—History and Description," 1861.

In connection with Henry Howe he produced the following:

"Historical Collections of New York," 1841; "Historical Collections of New Jersey," 1844; "Historical Collections of Virginia," 1844; "Historical Collections of Ohio," 1847; and in connection with his daughter Elizabeth, "Historical, Poetical and Pictorial American Scenes," 1850.

He was a thorough, painstaking student and a most earnest, devoted Christian man.

1346. GUY BARBER,⁶ (Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. May 24, 1800; m. Oct. 24, 1824, Maria Jewett, who d. Mch. 10, 1878. They resided in Hamden. Conn.

CHILDREN:

+2189. I. JAMES, b. May 25, 1826.

2190. II. MARIA, b. June 9, 1831; unmarried.

2191. III. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 12, 1833; unmarried.

2192. IV. EDMUND, b. July 8, 1835; m. and went to Manitoba.

2193. V. JENNETT, b. Dec. 6, 1837; unmarried; resided in
New Haven.

2194. VI. MARY, b. May 9, 1840; m. Capt. Burgess of Westville, Conn,

2195. VII. WATSON, b. June 11, 1846; unmarried; resided in Hamden, Conn.

1349. CHARLOTTE BARBER,⁶ (Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Aaron,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. Rev. Lewis C. Gunn, who d. in Berlin, Conn., in 1877.

CHILDREN :

2196. I. MARY GUNN, b. 1848.

2197. II. LILLIE GUNN, b. 1850.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1365. WOLCOTT COLT,⁷ (John Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. July 11, 1801; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Polly Tomkins.

CHILDREN :

- 2198. I. JAMES W. COLT, b. June 20, 1827.
- 2199. II. CHARLES COLT, b. Mch. 3, 1829.
- 2200. III. JOHN RILEY COLT, b. June 1, 1831.
- 2201. IV. CORNELIUS COLT, b. Feb. 1, 1833.
- 2202. V. CHARLOTTE COLT, b. Feb. 12, 1835.
- 2203. VI. MARY COLT, b. Apr. 8, 1837.
- 2204. VII. LYMAN COLT, b. Feb. 12, 1839.
- 2205. VIII. CAROLINE COLT, b. Jan. 10, 1841.
- 2206. IX. ADELINE COLT, b. Mch. 5, 1842.
- 2207. X. JULIA COLT, b. Sept. 12, 1844.
- 2208. XI. MARTHA COLT, b. Apr. 30, 1848.
- 2209. XII. RUTH COLT, b. Dec. 7, 1849.

1369. COL. ANSON COLT,⁷ (Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 11, 1795; m. Sept. 12, 1824, Mary Ann Newberry Barber. He d. Aug. 16, 1865.

CHILDREN :

- +2210. I. CHRISTOPHER COLT, b. May 14, 1829; m. 1st, Frances Chidsey; m. 2nd, Sarah Barber.
- 2211. II. JOHN ANSON COLT, b. Apr. 3, 1836; d. July 23, 1859

1371. HENRY COLT,⁷ (Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 5, 1800; m. Oct. 19, 1829, Chloe Catlin.

CHILDREN :

- +2212. I. HENRY GILLETT COLT, b. Nov. 2, 1832.
- 2213. II. MARIA C. COLT, b. Sept. 6, 1834, m. David Strong. (?)

- +2214. III. GEORGE KELLOGG COLT, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. Margaretta E. Griswold.
- +2215. IV. EMERETTE S. COLT, b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. David Strong.
- +2216. V. LUMAN CATLIN COLT, b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Mary Virginia Tuttle.

1372. CHARLOTTE COLT,⁷ (Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 21, 1803; m. Oct. 5, 1829, Burton Pond.

CHILDREN :

- 2217. I. CORNELIUS POND, b. June 19, 1831; d. Mch. 26, 1834.
- 2218. II. MARCELLUS POND, b. Oct. 28, 1833; d. May 22, 1857.
- +2219. III. CHARLOTTE ANN POND, b. May 6, 1840.

1376. RUTH BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Wyoming, Penn., about 1790; m. Elijah Filley.

CHILDREN :

- 2220. I. EDMOND FILLEY, d. at age of 20 years.
- 2221. II. EMILY FILLEY, m. Hector Miller,
- 2222. III. ANNIE FILLEY, m. Charles Barber.
- 2223. IV. THOMAS FILLEY, m. Mary Marvin.
- 2224. V. AMANDA FILLEY, m. ——— Fitch.
- 2225. VI. GRANDISON FILLEY.
- 2226. VII. BETSEY FILLEY, m. William Higginbottom.
- 2227. VIII. MARIA FILLEY, m. Seymour Hill of Windsor, Conn.

1377. THOMAS BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Wyoming, Penn., about 1791; m. Hannah Hubbard.

CHILDREN :

- 2228. I. SAUPHIA HUBBARD, m. Edward Hatch.
- 2229. II. BETSEY HUBBARD, m. Franklin Burr.

1378. GRANDISON BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Wyoming, Penn. Jan. 13, 1793;

m. 1st, Electa Gillett, who d. shortly after their marriage. He m. 2nd Nov. 25, 1815, Laura Francis, who was b. Jan. 25, 1800, and d. Oct. 3, 1836. He m. 3rd, Martha Hollister Wooley; m. 4th, Sept. 9, 1846, Mary Farrington, who was b. Aug. 10, 1801.

CHILDREN : All by 2nd wife.

- 2230. I. FRANCIS GRANDISON, b. Nov. 3, 1817.
- +2231. II. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1820; m. Charles Goodwin.
- 2232. III. JULIAN, b. Mch. 25, 1823.
- 2233. IV. CHARLES, b. Nov. 19, 1825.
- +2234. V. GEORGE, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Jane Taft.

1386. VIRGIL H. BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. about 1770 ; m. Sept. 20, 1807, Jerusha Booth.

CHILDREN :

- 2234a. I. MARY, b. Jan., 1810 ; was an Ursuline Nun and d. at the Ursuline Convent in Quebec in 1848. She was known as Sister Mary Benedicta.
- 2234b. II. ABIGAIL, b. 1811 ; d. Mch. 2, 1880 ; was an Ursuline Nun, known as Sister Francis Xavier.
- 2234c. III. SUSAN, b. 1813 ; d. Jan. 24, 1837 ; was an Ursuline Nun, known as Sister Mary St. Joseph.
- 2234d. IV. SAMUEL, b. 1814, d. Jan. 23, 1864 ; was a Jesuit priest.
- 2234e. V. JOSEPHINE, b. 1816 ; was a Nun, belonging to the Order of the Sisters of the Visitation ; was known as Sister Mary Josephine.

Virgil H. Barber was educated for the ministry, took orders in the Episcopal church, and was a clergyman of considerable prominence.

The little volume entitled "Catholic Memoirs of Vermont and New Hampshire," by Bishop De Coesbriand, contains a biographical sketch of each member of this family, extracts from the diary of the mother, Jerusha (Booth) Barber, and also reminiscences by the youngest daughter, Josephine.

It is related, that about the year 1814, Mr. Barber read, for the first time, the life of St. Francis Xavier, and became deeply interested in the Roman Catholic Church, and after much hesitation and discussion, both he and his wife resolved to enter that communion.

It was the desire of both Mr. and Mrs. Barber to enter religious orders, and finally, after numerous interviews with the church officials, their marriage was annulled in order to permit them to follow what they believed to be the dictates of conscience. Mr. Barber was sent to Rome and subsequently became a Jesuit priest.

Mrs. Barber entered the convent of the Sisters of the Visitation at Georgetown, taking the name of Sister Mary Augustine and became one of the teachers in the convent school. At this time she was 27 years of age, her husband 33. Their children were placed in charge of the Sisters of the Visitation.

This order was a very poor one and for this reason more than the usual privation of religious orders was entailed upon its members. In her diary Mrs. Barber tells how, with difficulty, her children were made barely comfortable by using the cast off clothing of the girls of the convent school and how, on cold winter nights, she would creep to their bedside and add to their scanty coverings the cloaks and wraps of some of the other girls. The story of those years is a pathetic one, but told uncomplainingly.

Throughout their lives she and her husband corresponded, but always addressed and referred to each other as brother and sister.

As stated in the family record given above, the children all entered religious orders.

Mrs. Barber died Jan. 1, 1860. Mr. Barber died at St. Thomas Manor, Charles County, Maryland, Feb. 23, 1864.

1395. LURA BARBER,⁷ (Calvin,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Mch. 27, 1796; m. (2nd wife) James Lewis, who was b. in Farmington, Conn., May 5, 1787, and d. in Farmington, Feb. 3, 1879. He was the son of Elijah and Martha (Thompson) Lewis, and was a merchant in Granby, Conn. Lura (Barber) Lewis d. in Granby, July 25, 1870.

CHILD : Born in Granby, Conn.

2235. I. LURA MINERVA LEWIS, b. June 16, 1830.

Mr. Lewis' first wife was Minerva Hillyer by whom he had four children.

1399. VIRGIL BUSHROD BARBER,⁷ (Calvin,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 3, 1805 ; m. Mch. 11, 1830, Cornelia Friend Case.

CHILD :

2236. I. HARRIET, b. about 1833.

1402. JULIA BARBER,⁷ (Calvin,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 8, 1811 ; m. May 19, 1842, Jarvis Humphrey, who was b. in Simsbury, Apr. 1, 1807. He was the son of Dudley and Phœbe (Case) Humphrey. They removed in 1832 to Portage Center, Ohio, and in 1870 to Findlay, Ohio.

CHILDREN : Born in Simsbury, Conn.

2237. I. CHAUNCEY DANIEL HUMPHREY, b. Mch. 13, 1843.

2238. II. MARIAN CATHERINE HUMPHREY, b. Sept. 23, 1844 ; m. June 6, 1878, Cyrus Loomis Barber ; reside in Harwinton. No issue.

2239. III. ELLEN AURELIA HUMPHREY, b. Apr. 10, 1846 ; m. Benjamin O. Robinson ; reside in Leipsic, O.

2240. IV. CAROLINE JUSTINE HUMPHREY, b. Apr. 16, 1848 ; m. John H. King ; has 5 children ; resides Findlay, O.

2241. V. JARVIS SCOTT HUMPHREY, b. Aug. 6, 1850 ; m. Fannie E. Coffroth ; resides Findlay, O.

2242. VI. MARY BARBER HUMPHREY, b. Feb. 12, 1853 ; resides Findlay, O.

1407. JAMES W. BARBER,⁷ (David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hubbardton, Vt., July 8, 1797 ; m. a Miss Ramsay. He d. in July 1876.

CHILDREN :

- 2243. I. ALBERT, b. 1827.
- 2244. II. BARTON, b. 1828.
- 2245. III. PITT, b. 1737.
- 2246. IV. JOHN, b. 1840.

1408. LEVI BARBER,⁷ (David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hubbardton, Vt., July 7, 1799; m. Charlotte Gleason, dau. of Benoni and Lucy (Hubbard) Gleason who was b. in 1805 and d. in 1881. Mr. Barber d. in 1869.

CHILDREN :

- +2247. I. HENRY, b. 1825.
- +2248. II. RODNEY, b. 1826.
- 2949. III. MARSHALL, b. 1834; d. 1844.

1410. TRYPHENE BARBER,⁷ (David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1803; m. Levi St. John. She d. about 1875.

CHILDREN :

- 2250. I. JULIUS R. ST. JOHN.
- 2251. II. JOSEPH A. ST. JOHN.
- 2252. III. DAVID B. ST. JOHN.
- 2253. IV. KATE ST. JOHN.
- 2254. V. ELIZA ST. JOHN.

1412. TRYPHENE BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 18, 1797; m. Moses Gunn. She d. in 1850.

CHILDREN :

- 2255. I. MARIA GUNN, m. N. Shirland of Plymouth, Ind.
- 2256. II. DANIEL GUNN, d. in 1865 on Sherman's March to the Sea.
- 2257. III. MOSES GUNN, d. in California mines in 1850.

1413. COL. DAVID BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1799 in Onandaga Co., N.Y., near the site of Syracuse. In 1819 he went to live with his uncle Levi in Harmar, O., where he remained until 1823, when he went into business for himself in Chester, O.; m. in Graham Station, O., June 14, 1827 to Lydia Newell Stanley, dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Robbins) Stanley, who was b. in Newington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1807.

CHILDREN :

- +2258. I. ELIZA, b. July 12, 1828.
- 2259. II. MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1830; d. Apr. 22, 1831 in Chester.
- 2260. III. DAVID STANLEY, b. Apr. 17, 1832; d. Dec. 30, 1832 in Chester.
- 2261. IV. DAVID, JR., b. Jan. 3, 1834; d. Apr. 3, 1837 in Chester.
- +2262. V. LEVI ALLEN, b. Sept. 17, 1836.
- 2263. VI. LYDIA ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. Feb. 18, 1840 in Chester.
- 2264. VII. JULIA, b. Mch. 14, 1841.
- +2265. VIII. ELECTA WELLES, b. July 22, 1844.
- 2266. IX. CHARLES, b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1848 in Harmar.

Lydia Newell Stanley, wife of David Barber and mother of the above family, was a descendant of Capt. John Standley of Farmington, Conn., the "d" having been dropped in the spelling of the name by Lydia's father Timothy.

Capt. John Standley was b. in England in 1624. In 1634 at the age of 10 years, he embarked with his father and two uncles for America. His father d. while on the voyage and the son lived with his uncles Thomas and Timothy in Hartford, Conn. He m. Dec. 5, 1645 Sarah Scott; he was admitted to the church in Farmington, Jan. 30, his wife July 12, 1653. He d. Dec. 19, 1706. In 1813 Timothy Stanley, father of Lydia N. (Stanley) Barber removed with his family from Newington, Conn., to Marietta, Ohio where he d. Feb. 14, 1819 and his wife in Aug. 1823. They were m. June 28, 1795.

A synopsis of the Stanley (Standley) lineage is as follows :

JOHN STANDLEY

CAPT. JOHN STANDLEY m. Sarah Scott

JOHN

THOMAS m. Anna Peck

THOMAS m. Esther Cowles

NOAH
m.

Ruth Norton

TIMOTHY
m.Lydia Newell,
dau. of Capt.
John and Eliz-
abeth (Haw-
ley) Newell.

THOMAS

THOMAS
removed to
Washington
Co., Ohio.

GAD

m. Mary Judd,
dau. of Dea. An-
thony and Su-
sannah Judd.
Was Capt. and
later Colonel of
Conn. troops dur-
ing Revolution-
ary War. He d.
Jan. 10, 1815.
His wife d. in
1818.OLIVER
d. young

RACHEL

LYDIA

ABI

TIMOTHY
m. June 28,
1795, Abigail
dau. of Uri
Robbins of
Newington,
Conn. Re-
moved to
Marietta, O.
d. Feb. 14,
1819. His
widow d.
Aug. 1823.OLIVER
b. 1775;
m. Frances
Booth.JESSE
b. 1779;
m. 1st,
Almira
Lee; m.
2d Lucy
White.ELECTA
b. July 14,
1797; m.
Roger
WellsABIGAIL
b. 1798; m.
Gustave
Fisher.THIRZA
b. Apr. 2,
1801; m.
Lucius
Cross.ELIZA
b. June 4,
1805; d.
Aug. 24,
1823.LYDIA NEWELL
m. Col. Da-
vid Barber.

A sketch written some years ago by Levi Allen Barber, fifth child of the above family, contains the following regarding David Barber, the father.

"In 1819 my father had come to the Allegheny River on foot from Bogardus Corners, where his father's farm was (now the present site of the city of Syracuse, in the State of New York) carrying his worldly goods and possessions on his shoulder. He and a few others joined together, buying a small flat bottomed boat, in which they floated down the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers until they came to the mouth of the Muskingum. Here my father had an uncle then living, who was at that time member of Congress, (Levi Barber No. 1422).

"His uncle was a merchant, and he placed my father in his store, where he remained three or four years. His uncle then advanced him a few thousand dollars and he went to Chester, Meigs Co., Ohio, where he was commissioned postmaster, his commission bearing the signature of Return Jonathan Meigs and dated 1823. He retained the office until let out by the democratic administration just before the inauguration of Harrison in 1841.

"He also held the office of county treasurer for sixteen consecutive years, and I well remember when he used to start off on horseback to Columbus with his money in his saddle bags, to make his settlements.

"Shortly after the political campaign of 1840, my father removed to Harmar, now a part of Marietta, Ohio, where he remained until the end of his life, Nov. 1st, 1887."

The same sketch contains a beautiful tribute to the deep, religious character of the mother Lydia Newell (Stanley) Barber, a part of which is as follows :

"I well remember when she used to ride off on Sunday mornings to some poor neighborhood where she had organized a Sunday School, always carrying with her something for the material welfare of her proteges, thus laying up for herself treasures where moth and rust would not corrupt."

"A Methodist Church had been built about 1843-4. My father had given the land and had contributed liberally to the building. I remember that he gave a barrel of whiskey for use at the time of the raising of the building. It was very gratefully accepted and was considered the proper thing then, which shows how times have changed.

"On the occasion of the dedication of the church, my father had been given a rather conspicuous seat well forward with his family, when old Abe Pickens, one of my mother's numerous proteges strutted forward, dressed in my father's regimentals with the epaulets and brass buttons. This angered my father very much. He said to my mother, 'You might at least have told me before giving those things to him.' She replied, 'You would never have used them again and Pickens promised to take off the epaulets and all the brass buttons, but I suppose the poor man had no other buttons to put on, but I will see that they are taken off.'"

"I never remember seeing my father at the head of his regiment but once, which was, I think, about 1842, when he was retired by reason of his age."

1415. RANSOM BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 6, 1801; m. Angeline Gunn. He d. in 1871.

CHILDREN :

2267. I. ELIZA.

2268. II. DAVID C.

1417. DANIEL,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. S. Ann Owen.

CHILDREN :

2269. I. ANN ELIZA, m. Isaac ———

2270. II. MARY, m. Mr. Lyons.

2271. III. SOPHIA, m. Mr. Lyons, her sister Mary's husband.
Her husband and dau. resided for a time, at least, in Pacific City, Iowa.

1422. CAPT. LEVI BARBER,⁷ (Col. Levi,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 1, 1814; m. Oct. 31, 1837, Abigail M., dau. of Joseph and Cynthia (Flaff) Kelly, who was b. in Marietta, Ohio, May 18, 1814. She d. Feb. 9, 1886.

CHILDREN :

2272. I. LEVI, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. Sept. 24, 1899; unmarried.

+2273. II. HENRY, b. July 10, 1841; m. Susan E. Seaminds.

2274. III. DAVID, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. May 10, 1848.
 +2275. IV. LUCY MAYBERRY, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. James F. Cole.

Capt. Levi Barber was, for many years, a merchant in Harmar, (now Marietta,) Ohio. During the Civil War he served with distinction in the Union army, first as quartermaster of the 36th Ohio Regiment, and afterwards was commissioned Provost Marshal, headquarters at Harmar.

1429. DANIEL BARBER,⁷ (Timothy,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 23, 1818; m. Mch. 30, 1850, Ann (Hulverson) Downs. She was b. in Bergen, Norway, Nov. 20, 1820. They lived near Plymouth, Ind.

CHILDREN :

2276. I. SOPHIA EVELYN, b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. 1869, S. E. Roper; d. Feb. 4, 1874.
 +2277. II. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 4, 1853.
 2278. III. BESSIE ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1855; m. George Carr; lives in Spangle, Spokane Co., Wash.; has 2 children.
 2279. IV. ALICE IRENE, b. Mch. 26, 1857; m. Charles A. Merrill of Bay City, Mich. She d. May 5, 1909. No issue.
 +2280. V. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. Apr. 4, 1859.
 2281. VI. LEVI H., b. Apr. 27, 1862; d. Dec. 24, 1862.

Ann Hulverson, wife of Daniel Barber, m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1841, William Downs, who d. Aug. 30, 1849. By him she had two children—James Henry and Martha Ann. Ann Hulverson's mother was born in Norway in 1791, and emigrated to America in 1836, bringing with her several children, one of whom was Ann, then 16 yrs. of age.

1430. ZIMRI BARBER, JR.,⁷ (Zimri,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 21, 1787; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Case) Barber (see No. 759). She d. Oct. 24, 1828. He d. Nov. 16, 1865. They lived in the vicinity of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- +2282. I. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 27, 1807
- 2283. II. EMELINE, b. June 1, 1809; d. Feb. 18, 1813.
- +2284. III. PHOEBE, b. Nov. 22, 1811.
- +2285. IV. LORENZO DOW, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
- 2286. V. REUBEN, b. Feb. 18, 1814.

1439. JULIA BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. March 12, 1799; m. May 9, 1816, Thomas Perry. She d. in 1829

CHILDREN :

- +2286a. I. PHILEMON PERRY.
- 2286b. II. GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRY, m. and had children, all of whom and also himself and wife, are dead.

1442. HARMON BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. July 6, 1829, Locena L. Daniels, dau. of Capt. Reuben Daniels, and a descendant of Paul Larkcom who settled in London, (now Otis) Mass. She was b. Nov. 1, 1809, and d. 1875. He d. Aug. 21, 1845.

CHILDREN :

- +2287. I. CALVIN J., b. July 5, 1830.
- +2288. II. ALLEN A., b. May 1, 1833.
- +2289. III. CHESTER T., b. May 19, 1836.
- +2290. IV. BREWSTER O., b. Aug. 12, 1838.
- +2291. V. POLLY, b. Sept. 1, 1840.

1443. PERCY BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 22, 1806; m. Sept. 1, 1825, Frances Hulett. She d. in 1828, aged 22 years.

CHILD :

- +2292. I. SCHUYLER HULETT, b. Aug. 24, 1826.

1444. BIGELOW BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 9, 1809; m. Sept. 3, 1835,

Tirzah Loveland, who was b. in Otis, Mass., July 27, 1815, and d. Apr. 6, 1902. He d. Mch. 6, 1850. Mr. Barber and his wife are buried in the North Cemetery in Windham, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

- 2293. I. SEVILLA, b. 1836 ; d. in infancy.
- +2294. II. WARREN L., b. 1837.
- 2295. III. LURA, b. 1839 ; m. 1st, 1866, Byron Prentice, who was b. Mch. 30, 1840, and d. Feb. 13, 1900 ; m. 2nd, Nov. 3, 1903, George Niles, who was b. 1835, and d. Feb. 1905. She d. June 26, 1905.
- 2296. IV. PERSIS ANN, d. July 1853, aged 13 years.
- +2297. V. EMMALINE, b. Apr. 13, 1846.
- 2298. VI. BIGELOW, d. July 13, 1849, aged 18 months.

1450. SAMUEL M. BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. June 18, 1820 ; m. Nov. 2, 1843, his cousin, Elizabeth Merrill of Conn.

CHILD :

- 2299. I. ANNA, m. John Staples and has one daughter.

1451. MARY ANN BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 3, 1822 ; m. Mch. 5, 1842, Ashbel Holcomb, son of Lieut. Peter and Susan (Hoskins) Holcomb.

CHILDREN :

- +2300. I. PLUMA E. HOLCOMB.
- 2301. II. ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, m. James Karker. No issue.
- 2302. III. SYLVIA HOLCOMB, d. in childhood.
- 2303. IV. ARDINE H. HOLCOMB, wounded in the Battle of Corinth ; d. Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
- 2304. V. LOUELLA HOLCOMB, m. Alonzo Widger. No issue.

Ashbel Holcomb, father of the above family, was a descendant of the Emigrant Thomas Holcomb, of Holcomb Hall, South Devon, England, who landed in Hull, Mass., in 1630, and settled first in Dorchester, Mass., but afterwards lived in Granby and Simsbury, Conn.



Peter J. Barber.

No. 1453

1452. SYLVIA SEVILLA BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Nelson, Portage Co., O., Mch. 31, 1824; m. Aug. 13, 1846, Isaac N. Frisby, who was b. in Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Mch. 6, 1820. About 1849 or '50, they removed from Ohio to West Bend, Wis., where Mrs. Frisby d. May 9, 1869, and Mr. Frisby on Oct. 6, 1893.

CHILDREN :

+2305. I. AVIS PERCY FRISBY, b. Aug. 23, 1849.

2306. II. FREDERIKA FRISBY, b. Mch. 17, 1852. She is a teacher in the Chicago Public Schools.

2307. III. JESSE FRISBY, b. Aug. 1, 1862; d. Jan. 11, 1863.

Isaac N. Frisby emigrated, with his parents, from Vermont and settled in Ohio which was a part of what was then known as the Western Reserve. After removing to Wisconsin Mr. Frisby taught school and later studied law. He opened an office in West Bend, the County Seat of Washington Co., Wis., where he continued the practice of his profession until his death.

1453. PETER J. BARBER,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Mary Jane Wheaton. He d. in 1905.

CHILDREN :

+2308. I. SYLVIA S., b. Aug. 9, 1860.

2309. II. MARY ANN, b. May 23, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1864.

2310. III. ELLA F., b. Aug. 14, 1864; m. in San Francisco, Sept. 16, 1891, Rollo Mortimer Wood. No issue. Mr. Wood is the son of Calvin M. and Esther M. (Pennoyer) Wood, and grandson of William and Mary (Thompkins) Wood. His mother Esther Pennoyer, was the dau. of Alonzo H. and Eliza (Lee) Pennoyer.

2311. IV. ALICE F., b. July 30, 1866; m. May 14, 1892, W. J. Andrews. No issue.

2312. V. SAMUEL MERRILL, b. Dec. 25, 1870; unmarried.

2313. VI. ARTHUR B., b. Nov. 27, 1873; d. Jan. 15, 1898; unmarried.

2314. VII. MARY B., b. Oct. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 30, 1888.

Peter J. Barber was born near Nelson, Portage County, Ohio. He was educated in the district schools and at Windham Academy. After leaving school he learned the carpenter's and cabinet maker's trade, and also made some study of architecture.

In 1852 he went to California with a party of gold seekers. The journey was made by crossing the Isthmus of Panama, and the voyage from there to San Francisco required 65 days' time and was one of great hardships, seventeen of the party dying on shipboard and all suffering greatly from hunger and thirst.

They arrived in San Francisco May 22, 1852. The greater number of the party went to the mines, but Mr. Barber decided to remain in the city and work at his trade. While in San Francisco he continued the study of architecture under the celebrated French Architect Heurn, and later assisted in draughting the plans for the State Capitol of California. He worked for several years in San Francisco as a builder and architect, and during his residence in that city he was Secretary of the Builders' Association, Treasurer of the Elysian club, a social organization, and an active member of the First Light Dragoons of San Francisco.

In 1869 he removed to Santa Barbara and took an active part in the development and progress of that city. He was elected Mayor in 1880 and served as postmaster from 1882 to 1886, and in 1890, at the urgent request of a large number of citizens, he was again candidate for the mayoralty, and was elected by a large majority,

During his administration, he planned the boulevard, fountain and other work of the Plaza del Mar, which is conceded to be the finest work of its kind along the coast. Another act to be credited to this administration is the building of the large out-fall and other sewers, sufficient in capacity for a city of 100,000 inhabitants, at a cost of \$18,000. By persistent effort he saved the city over \$200,000, in thwarting a scheme for putting in a 4 1/2 x 6 1/2 foot sewer a mile and six hundred feet long that could not be reached by one-fourth of the sewerage of the city. The city fire cisterns and flushing tanks were planned and superintended by him, as well as most of the bridges. At the time of President Harrison's visit to Santa Barbara, April 3, 1891, Mayor Barber arranged for his reception, and was himself the bearer of the city's welcome to the distinguished guest.

In addition to the various offices mentioned, Mr. Barber was

a member of the board of health for one term. He was President of the County Mid-Winter Fair Association, exhibiting in San Francisco in 1893, and made the plan for the building and had charge of gathering the exhibits from different parts of the county and shipping them to the Fair Grounds. His idea for the design of the building was unique, being a fac simile of an old Egyptian pyramid. It attracted constant attention and drew forth many flattering comments from visitors.

Mr. Barber was Chairman of the Chamber of Commerce Committee on coast defense, and spent much time and money in getting the proposition of fortifying Santa Barbara before Congress. This proposition would have met with success, excepting for the ill-timed effort on the part of some members of the Chamber, to secure, at that particular time, a Federal Building for Santa Barbara.

Mr. Barber was the first President of the Ohio Society of Santa Barbara, and on the occasion of President McKinley's visit to that city in May 1901, he received a cordial invitation to visit the President in his private car.

Mr. Barber was an active member of the I. O. O. F., the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the American Legion of Honor. A lengthy biographical sketch, which was published a short while before Mr. Barber's death, and from which the foregoing was quoted and condensed, closes with the following tribute to his character:

"In his association with fraternal organizations, he has done all possible for their upbuilding, and for the promotion of fraternal brotherhood, beneficence and social enjoyment; he has ever had the courage of his convictions, and dared to do right, regardless of consequences of a personal nature. His life race is nearly run and he will go hence with gratitude for honors conferred, and with malice toward none."

Mary Jane Meehan Wheaton, wife of Peter J. Barber, was born in New Orleans, La., Oct. 26, 1841, and came to California in 1854. She is the daughter of James and Araminta (Little) Meehan. Her parents were both born in Athlone, Ireland, but came to America in early childhood.

Her father, James Meehan, died during the cholera epidemic of 1847, leaving his wife with two little children, (Mrs. Barber

and her brother.) In 1849 Mrs. Meehan married, second, Benjamin Wheaton, who was born in England, and her two children by her first husband took the name of Wheaton.

1463a. ERASTUS NEWTON BARBER,⁷ (Erastus,⁶ Bildad,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1804; m. in Spafford, Mch. 29, 1831, Jemima Delight Parmelee, dau. of Samuel and Azubah Delight (Munson) Parmelee, who was b. in North Killingsworth, Conn., June 21, 1807. They removed from Onondaga Co., N. Y. to Willoughby, Ohio, where Mr. Barber d. May 8, 1853.

CHILDREN :

- 2314a. I. ORLANDO NEWTON, b. Simsbury, Conn., June 30, 1833; m. Aug. 29, 1867, Nettie F. Rose.
- 2314b. II. TRUMAN PHILANDER, b. May 21, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1858, Eunice M. Daniels.
- 2314c. III. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Mentor, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1836; m. April 12, 1858, W. Hanson.
- 2314d. IV. JENNIE, b. May 4, 1847; m. May 27, 1867, E. L. Bartholomew.

1474. HENRY S. BARBER,⁷ (Henry,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. Nov. 25, 1851, Pamela J., dau. of John M. Bartholomew. Settled first in Walcottsville, but later removed to Hartford.

CHILDREN :

- 2315. I. JOHN H., b. May 28, 1853 ; was fitted for college in Riverdale, N. Y., and was graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, 1873, and at Berkeley Divinity School in 1876 ; was ordained deacon, and later clergyman, in the Protestant Episcopal Church.
- 2316. II. EDWARD W., b. May 2, 1857 ; d. May 28, 1861.
- 2317. III. LUCY A., b. May 6, 1863.

1477. SHERMAN E. BROWN,⁷ (Nancy Barber,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ John,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 1, 1847 ; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Florence I. Barber. They settled in Canton, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

2318. I. NELLIE C. BROWN, b. Jan. 18, 1871.

2319. II. KATE E. BROWN, b. Dec. 8, 1874.

1479. ELIHU BARBER,⁷ (Elihu,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 24, 1798 ; m. 1st, Sally Deming of Wethersfield ; 2nd, Mary Cartwright ; 3rd, Emily Clark of Avon. Resided in West Hartford where he d. Feb. 1857.

CHILDREN :

By 2nd marriage.

2320. I. MARY, d. young.

2321. II. ELIHU, d. young.

By 3rd marriage.

2322. III. ROXANA, d. young.

2323. IV. LUCY ANN, d. young.

2324. V. EMILY, b. 1840 ; m. Seth Griswold of Hartford, Conn.

1481. ELKANAH BARBER,⁷ (Elihu,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 15, 1803 ; m. 1st, Cynthia Tubbs ; m. 2nd, Electa Tubbs. Lived in Torrington, where he d. in 1865.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

2325. I. TRUMAN, b. 1827 ; m. Cynthia Stark ; lives in Torrington.

2326. II. NATHAN, b. 1829 ; removed to Wisconsin.

By 2nd marriage.

2327. III. MARIA, b. 1839 ; resides in Hartford ; unmarried.

2328. IV. JOHN, b. 1842 ; d. 1874 ; unmarried.

1482. ORSON BARBER,⁷ (Elihu,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 6, 1805 ; m. 1st, in 1829, Roxy Ann Eggleston, who was b. May 16, 1811, and d. June 28, 1840. He m. 2nd, Dec. 4, 1842, Martha Starks, who was b. Aug. 9, 1823. They resided in Newfield Corners, near Torrington, Conn.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

2329. I. ELIHU D., b. Aug. 28, 1831 ; d. May 27, 1839.

2330. II. LOUISA R., b. May 15, 1840 ; m. Aug. 15, 1861, Carlton Tyler. Resides in Torrington.

By 2nd marriage.

2331. III. FRANCES M., b. Apr. 29, 1854; m. Nov. 23, 1874, John W. Gamwell. They reside in Torrington.

1483. MARVIN BARBER,⁷ (Abijah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 6, 1796; m. 1st, June 8, 1828, Rebecca Whitney, who was b. in Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 2, 1798, and d. in Torrington, June 30, 1830. He m. 2nd, Feb. 16, 1732, Elizabeth Hyatt Whitney, sister of Rebecca, who was b. in Walton, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1806.

Marvin Barber joined the Congregational Church of Torrington, Jan. 5, 1817; was elected deacon in 1822, in which capacity he served until his death, which occurred July 6, 1840. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN: All born in Torrington; by 1st marriage.

2332. I. MARVIN WHITNEY, b. June 22, 1830; d. Nov. 22, 1831.

By 2nd marriage.

- +2333. II. CHARLES MINOT, b. May 22, 1833.

- +2334. III. MILO FOWLER, b. Aug. 28, 1835.

Rebecca and Elizabeth Hyatt Whitney were the daughters of David Hyatt and Nancy (Raymond) Whitney, who were married in Norwalk, Conn., May 12, 1796, but subsequently removed to Walton Co., N.Y. David Hyatt Whitney served in the Revolutionary War for about one year. He was a descendant of Henry Whitney, the Emigrant, the line of descent being as follows: David H.,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ John,² Henry.¹ David Whitney⁴ m. Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Hyatt of Norfolk.

"For many years he owned and commanded a sloop in which he performed great service for the Continental Government in carrying dispatches and supplies under the very guns of the British ships."

"An interesting account of his adventures was published some years ago, in the New York Sunday Dispatch under the title 'Revolutionary Scenes' by T. R. Whitney, from which it appears that when Norwalk was burned in 1779, he ran out of the harbor with his sloop loaded with the families and goods of his neighbors, escaping the British, and safely reaching Stamford." (Whitney Genealogy by S. Whitney Phenix.)

Henry Whitney, the Emigrant, was b. in England about 1620, and according to the town records of Southold, L.I. he purchased land there in October, 1649.

After the death of Marvin Barber, his wife, Elizabeth, m. 2nd, Augustus Grant. She d. Feb. 6, 1900 at the age of 94 years.

1484. MILLARD BARBER,⁷ (Abijah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 28, 1798; removed to Morriston, Ill., where he d. Apr. 5, 1874.

CHILDREN :

2335. I. MARY, b. 1843.

2336. II. MARTHA, b. 1845.

2337. III. ROBERT, b. 1847.

2338. IV. CHILD, who d. at about 14 years of age.

1487. SHELDON BARBER,⁷ (Abijah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 13, 1807; m. Apr. 10, 1833, Sally E. Hodges, who d. Nov. 5, 1865. He d. Jan. 15, 1877. They resided in Torrington, Conn.

CHILD :

+2339. I. WILLARD H., b. Oct. 1, 1835.

1488. HULDAH WRIGHT,⁷ (Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Bethlehem, N. Y., June 15, 1795; m. Henry Scott, a miller of Dutch ancestry. He was for a time deacon of the Baptist church of Durhamville, of which he and his wife were active members. A few years after their marriage, they removed to Stephentown and later to Oneida Co., N. Y., but in the spring of 1857, they moved back to their old home in Durhamville where Mrs. Scott d. in May of the same year. Her husband d. some time later at the home of her daughter in Cleveland, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

2340. I. WILLIAM SCOTT, d. in infancy.

2341. II. MATILDA SCOTT, b. about 1819; d. of consumption at the age of 19 years.

+2342. III. ELIZA SCOTT.

2343. IV. JANE SCOTT, m. George Pearl; removed to St. Joseph, Michigan.
2344. V. HARRIET SCOTT, m. a Mr. Ward; d. in Adams, N. Y., about 1905.
2345. VI. IRENE SCOTT, d. Oct. 1888; unmarried; she is mentioned as having lived a beautiful life of service, caring faithfully for her parents in their last days.
2346. VII. HENRY DUANE SCOTT. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

1489. MATILDA WRIGHT,⁷ (Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1797; m. Edward Marshall, who d. a few years after their marriage. She d. at the home of her daughter in Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1853.

CHILD :

2347. I. CORNELIA MARSHALL, m. D. DeVotie. They settled in Vernon, N. Y., and later removed to Des Moines, Ia., where they both died. They had five children, four sons and one daughter.

1490. ANNA WRIGHT,⁷ (Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Bethlehem, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1802; m. Calvin Alexander, a Canadian Frenchman. They settled near Petersburg, N. Y., but in 1856 removed to Cazanova, N. Y., where he d. May 17, 1862. His widow spent her remaining years with her children, living in Wisconsin, Iowa and California. She d. Aug. 8, 1875.

CHILDREN :

+2348. I. MARVIN ALEXANDER.

2349. II. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, m. Robert Fox; settled in Petersburg, N. Y., but later removed to Cresco, Ia., where Mr. Fox d. in 1899. She d. in 1901. They were devout Christian people; five children.

2350. III. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, m. and had one son. He went to California with the Gold Seekers in 1848. A few years later he went back to his home and married, but returned to make his home in California.
2351. IV. DAVID ALEXANDER, m. 1st, Emerilla Worster by whom he had four children, the mother dying when the fourth child was only a few days old. He m. 2nd, ———. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War and d. in a hospital in the South.
2352. V. MARY ALEXANDER, d. Oct. 1861 aged 21 years.
2353. VI. AMELIA ANN ALEXANDER, d. of consumption Apr. 3, 1843 aged 26 yrs.

1491. SHELDON WRIGHT,⁷ (Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 15, 1805; m. in 1843, Mary Marshall of Vernon, N. Y. They settled in Durhamville, where Mrs. Wright d. Nov. 26, 1879; Mr. Wright d. July 12, 1883.

CHILDREN :

2354. I. LOUISA JANE WRIGHT, d. in infancy.
2355. II. MORGAN WRIGHT, b. June 10, 1854.

1492. DAVID L. WRIGHT,⁷ (Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 11, 1811; m. Emeline Corsey. They settled in Canistota, N. Y., but later removed to Durhamville, N. Y., and afterwards to Albion, where he d. May 4, 1868. His widow d. May 26, 1882. Mr. Wright was a soldier in the Civil War.

CHILDREN :

2356. I. STEPHEN WRIGHT, d. young.
- +2357. II. CHARLES WRIGHT.

1493. CAPT. WILLIAM WRIGHT,⁷ (Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 5, 1813; m. in Petersburg, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1839, Matilda Allen, dau. of B. Allen. They settled in Durhamville, N. Y., where they built a

home which was situated between his father's home and that of his uncle Roswell Barber. In 1858 they removed to Sand Lake, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 13, 1876. His widow survived him 22 years. Her long and useful life of almost four score years closed Mch. 27, 1898.

CHILDREN : Born in Durhamville.

+2358. I. MARY E. WRIGHT, b. Sept. 28, 1840.

2359. II. M. JANE WRIGHT, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. in Durhamville, N. Y., July 31st, 1876, Fred Hack. They removed to Chipco, Fla. Mrs. Hack d. May 6, 1896 while visiting her sister Mary E. No issue.

2360. III. ELIZA WRIGHT, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. Jan. 9, 1884, John Sexby, who d. Sept. 27, 1898. No issue.

2361. IV. WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Jan. 16, 1846; d. Mch. 1, 1846.

2362. V. CHARLOTTE WRIGHT, b. Mch. 10, 1847; d. of consumption in Sand Lake, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1864.

2363. VI. WILLIAM FRANCIS WRIGHT, b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Mch. 27, 1878, Lucy Twogood. No issue.

William Wright, the father, was Captain of a Militia Company in the old training days of 1840, and was known as Capt. Wright.

1494. ELIHU BARBER,⁷ (Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1806; m. 1st, Betsey King; m. 2nd, Fanny Hinckley, of Norwich, N. Y., who was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2364. I. JENNIE, m. John N. Mason.

By 2nd marriage.

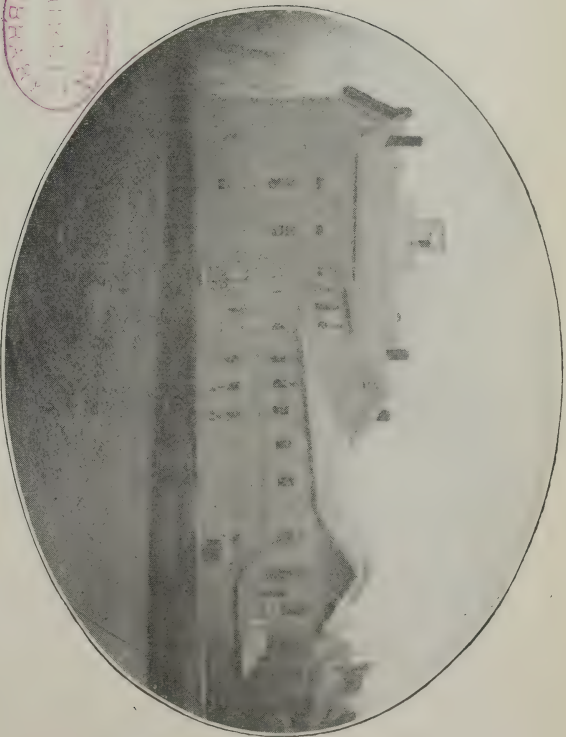
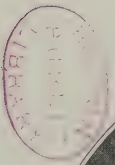
2365. II. CATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. June 1, 1844; m. Augustus Geo. Fletcher.

+2366. III. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 22, 1850.

The early years of the Rev. Elihu Barber's life were spent in hard work, and some idea of the manner in which the foundations were laid for his long and useful career as an educator may



Rev. Elihu Barber.



Oakwood Female Seminary,
(Union Springs, N. Y.)
(Founded by the Rev. Elihu Barber.)

be gained from a letter written in 1859 by his cousin Sheldon Wright, and quoted elsewhere in this volume. This letter states that Elihu was teaching school in the winter and in the summer working on the farm and occupying his spare time in the study of Greek, Latin and Hebrew. The following in regard to his life is contributed by his granddaughter, Mrs. Fanny Barber Farwell of Orange, Texas :

“In an old scrap-book in which he kept all the items of interest during his long life, I find his license to preach given at Vernon Village by the Presbytery of Oneida Co. the 9th day of Feb., 1837. While preaching at Vernon he edited a pamphlet called, “The Youth’s Sermons.” The writer has a collection of his sermons and lectures most carefully written by hand, extending over a period of forty years of his active ministry and educational work. On the back of each sermon is date written, place delivered and hymns sung. The following are a few of the places where he was located as pastor: Vernon, N. Y., Durhamville, N. Y., Springport, N. Y., Union Springs, N. Y., Oneida and Norwich, N. Y., Napierville, Ill., 1856, Geneva, Ill., 1860-62, Lake Forest, Ill., 1866. He established a boys’ school in Napierville and about 1866 he founded Oakwood Hall, a school for boys at Lake Forest, Ill.

In 1872 he went to Kansas and organized a Presbyterian church at Beattie, Kansas, and preached there until 1875. After being pastor of the Presbyterian church of Union Springs eight years, he built and established Oakwood Female Seminary in the village, raising the money mainly by subscriptions. The “Cauga Telegraph” of Oct. 23, 1850 gave an account of the laying of the corner stone as follows:

“Rev. Barber followed with a few appropriate remarks. His reference to the institution being “founded upon a rock” was beautiful and caused a thrilling response in every heart, as on the site selected a ledge of rock approaches near the surface of the earth and upon this the foundation of the edifice rests. The site for the Seminary is on a rise of ground about 80 rods east of Main street, and just south of Oak Grove. The lot consists of one acre, commanding a most delightful view of the village, the lake and surrounding scenery. The building now being erected is four stories, the basement story of stone and the three upper stories of brick.

"Rev. Barber, who is to preside over the institution, having conceived a noble enterprise, has moved steadily forward in its execution. To him we are mainly indebted for the location of the Seminary in our midst and to his energy and perseverance, with the Divine blessing, we look to see the project carried into successful operation. Mr. Barber is particularly qualified for the duties incumbent on an instructor of the young. He is mild, gentle, firm, unwavering and persevering—of a liberal and conciliatory spirit and is possessed in a high degree of that equanimity of temper essential to the successful government of the school room."

He had associated with him Miss Elizabeth Brewster Hinckley and Sarah J. Hinckley, sisters-in-law.

This Seminary is now a part of the building where W. H. Wood is principal (1907.)

The following is a notice of his lectures taken from a paper of date 1855.

EVENING SCIENTIFIC LECTURE.

"The Rev. E. Barber will give a lecture on geology at the Academy on Monday eve the 13th inst., commencing at half-past seven. We insert the above notice with a great deal of pleasure. The lecturer is well known to the community and none will question his ability to treat the subject of geology in an interesting manner."

Extract from another clipping telling how the lecture was received :

"It was throughout very instructive and interesting, being replete with beautiful and original ideas, and we believe gave full satisfaction to all in attendance. Rev. Barber will deliver a lecture on Astronomy at the Academy on Monday evening next."

He was also proprietor and principal of Oakwood, a boarding school for boys, located in Union Springs. It was limited to 40 pupils.

He wrote both prose and poetry for publication, and was also a great advocate of temperance, lecturing on the subject and writing an "Ode to Temperance," which was published from Springport, N. Y., in 1842. The following is one of his poems in lighter vein published in the "Religious Recorder:"

SUNNY SIDE.

There's many a sunny spot,
 Amid the wood and dell and grot;
 Where life is only love;
 There's many a pleasant gale
 Filling the wide expanded sail.
 Descending from above.

There's many a pebbly rill,
 Soft gliding from the grassy hill,
 To cool the fevered brow;
 There's many a leafy bower,
 Kindly to shield the sun's dread power
 And freshness to bestow.

There's many a gladsome way
 Through which life's travelers stray,
 Nor pain nor ill betides:
 There's many a fragrant flower
 Sweetly to cheer the irksome hour,
 As on its course it glides.

There's many a quiet home,
 Where nought but love and peace ere come,
 The hallowed spots of earth;
 There's many a precious sigh
 Borne calmly to the upper sky
 And sweeter far than mirth."

Most of his poems were of a deeply religious tone. The following is a hymn written by him :

"Another Sabbath day has gone
 Borne swiftly to the world unknown
 As sped its hours, an angel pen
 Recorded all the acts of men.

Each thought and word and deed of mine
 Are traced upon the page Divine;
 Not ere will time's corroding power
 Blot out the words recorded there.

How blest to humble souls the day,
 That's now forever fled away;
 Its holy hours have borne on high
 The secret prayer, the heartfelt sigh.

Sweet Sabbath of our heavenly home,
 Whose evening hour will never come
 We wait to greet thy sacred rest
 And chant the anthems of the blest."

He also wrote a morning hymn, one on Christian resignation, an article on the simplicity of Christian organization.

In 1875 he gave up active work and spent his remaining days with his only son, Charles Augustus Barber of Marysville, Kansas, where he died May 19, 1888. He was buried in Marysville.

1495. ELIZABETH B. BARBER,⁷ (Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 29, 1804 ; m. 1st, Willis Warner Walker ; m. 2nd, Jethro Shattuck, who was b. in Coleraine, June 14, 1795. They settled in Durhamville, N. Y., where Mr. Shattuck d. May 20, 1865.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

+2367. I. BRUCE V. WALKER.

2368. II. PERRY WALKER, lives in Lamson, N. Y.

By 2nd marriage.

+2369. III. BELINDA JANE SHATTUCK, b. June 23, 1842.

+2370. IV. SYLVIA ADELAIDE SHATTUCK, b. June 29, 1845.

1496. BELINDA BARBER,⁷ (Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 2, 1809 ; m. Sept. 13, 1829, Hiram, son of John and Sarah (Stearnes) Field, who was b. in Leyden, Mass., Jan. 3, 1806. Removed to Canastota, N. Y., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN :

+2371. I. MYRON H. FIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1830.

2372. II. ELIZABETH FIELD, b. Apr. 13, 1835 ; m. Ansel Lewis of Vernon.

2373. III. JUDSON FIELD, b. Mch. 17, 1839 ; m. Alice Chadwick ; was a soldier in Civil War, 189th Regt. N. Y. Vols.

2374. IV. MARY FIELD, b. Mch. 10, 1842 ; m. George Peckham of Vernon ; d. Oct. 9, 1871.

2375. V. NELSON FIELD, b. Apr. 13, 1845 ; m. Georgiana Griffith.

2376. VI. FANNY E. FIELD, b. June 23, 1850 ; d. Sept. 13, 1854.

Hiram Field was a descendant of the ancient family of that

name of Sowerby, England, the earliest record being that of Roger Del Field, b. about 1240.

1498. JAMES N. BARBER,⁷ (Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. 1840, Anna Maria Swan, who was b. 1824; d. May 5, 1886; he d. Sept. 17, 1882.

CHILDREN: Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

+2377. I. ALICE B. b. June 28, 1843.

2378. II. EMMA FRANCES, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. Edwin A. Jendevine, who d. Dec. 22, 1897. No issue. Mrs. Jendevine resides in Onandaga Valley, a suburb of Syracuse, N. Y.

James N. Barber received a University education and was for some years a teacher. Later he became an engineer and was employed in that capacity on the New York Central R.R.

1534. SUSAN PHELPS,⁷ (Uri Phelps,⁶ Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 11, 1788; d. Mch. 21, 1861. She m. Nov. 26, 1806, Elihu Olmstead, who was b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1782, and d. May 16, 1853. He was the son of Roswell and Elizabeth (Stanley) Olmstead.

CHILDREN: Born in Harwinton, Conn.

2379. I. ROSWELL OLMSTEAD, b. Jan. 28, 1808; m. Sarah A. Taylor.

2380. II, LUCIUS URI OLMSTEAD, b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Catherine E. Brown.

2381. III. SARAH S. OLMSTED, b. Dec. 31, 1812; m. Stephen Barnes.

2382. IV. ELIZA P. OLMSTED, b. Feb. 21, 1815; m. Ebenezer Sexton.

2383. V. JULIUS A. OLMSTED, b. Mch. 29, 1819; m. Salome Tuttle.

1536. URI TRACY PHELPS,⁷ (Uri Phelps,⁶ Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 17, 1793; m. July 9, 1818, Almira ——. They removed to Hickory Hill, Marion Co., Ill.

CHILDREN :

2384. I. LOUISA L. PHELPS, } d. Feb. 6, 1820.
 } twins, b. Feb. 6, 1820;
 2385. II. ELIZA PHELPS, } m. Alvin Dudley; settled in
 Terre Haute, Ind. She d. Dec. 22, 1860.
 2386. III. RANSOM PHELPS, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. and had five
 children.
 2387. IV. SALLY PHELPS, b. May 17, 1830; m. Wm. Meadows.

1538. SHELDON PHELPS,⁷ (Uri Phelps,⁶ Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., Mch. 24, 1799; m. Feb. 1, 1820, Mary Adams. He d. Feb. 2, 1824.

CHILDREN : Born, Harwinton, Conn.

2388. I. SHELDON ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Dec. 16, 1821.
 2389. II. MALVINA PHELPS, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. James Drake
 of Cleveland, Ohio.

1539. RANSOM PHELPS,⁷ (Uri Phelps,⁶ Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., May 6, 1800; m. Sept. 27, 1826, Laura Plant. They settled in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN : Born in Philadelphia, N. Y.

2390. I. NANCY PHELPS, b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. — Gould.
 2391. II. URI BUTLER PHELPS, b. Nov. 28, 1830.

1540. ADIN PHELPS,⁷ (Uri Phelps,⁶ Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., July 1, 1805; m. Oct. 26, 1834, his cousin, Marietta Phelps. They settled first in Harwinton, but soon removed to Winsted, Conn.

CHILD : Born, Winsted, Conn.

2392. I. CHARLES MINER PHELPS, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. May 9, 1853.

1545. MARY PHELPS,⁷ (Evans Phelps,⁶ Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 7, 1799; d. Torrington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1825, Elizur Barber. For record of family see No. 1094.

1550. MARTHA PHELPS,⁷ (Evans Phelps,⁶ Ann Barber,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harwinton, Conn., May 3, 1808; m. Feb. 11, 1840, Sherman Osborn. She d, Dec. 31, 1885.

CHILD :

2393. I. MINOR OSBORN, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. May 9, 1853.

1555. HIRAM BURNHAM,⁷ (Thomas Burnham,⁶ Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 28, 1802; d. Apr. 29, 1873; m. Apr. 2, 1828, Irene Sanford, who was b. Dec. 23, 1802. They lived in Winsted, Conn.

CHILDREN :

+2394. I. GEORGE SANFORD BURNHAM, b. 1830.

2394a II. MARY J. BURNHAM, b. April 6, 1834; d. Mch. 31, 1850.

2395. II. LAURA BURNHAM, b. 1838; m. May 24, 1860, John Woodford.

In 1846, Hiram Burnham was elected a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives.

1556. ANSON BURNHAM,⁷ (Thomas Burnham,⁶ Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 28, 1804; m. Jan. 14, 1828, Fanny Coe, who was b. June 17, 1808. They lived in Dixon, Ill.

CHILDREN :

2396. I. DWIGHT BURNHAM, b. Sept. 27, 1828.

2396a II. CHARLES BURNHAM, b. June 11, 1836; d. Jan. 29, 1866; unmarried.

2396b III. MARY J. BURNHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1853; unmarried.

2397. IV. PHÆBE A. BURNHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. Jan. 16, 1873, O. H. Quimby.

1558. NELSON BURNHAM,⁷ (Thomas Burnham,⁶ Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 26, 1811; m. May 26, 1842, Emily Clark, who was b. May 17, 1817. They lived in Medina, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

2398. I. ELEANOR M. BURNHAM, b. June 8, 1843 ; m. Apr. 18, 1867, W. W. Hendrickson.
- 2398a II. ARTHUR N. BURNHAM, b. June 13, 1845 ; d. Aug. 7, 1847.
2399. III. MARY E. BURNHAM, b. Apr. 28, 1846 ; m. June 22, 1871, Alfred S. Packer.
- +2400. IV. FRANKLIN T. BURNHAM, b. Aug. 21, 1847 ; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Emma Powers.
2401. V. FREDERICK N. BURNHAM, b. Sept. 2, 1849 ; d. Dec. 19, 1869 ; unmarried.
2402. VI. JOSEPHINE E. BURNHAM, b. Apr. 20, 1851 ; d. Mch. 30, 1877 ; unmarried.
- +2403. VII. EDWARD S. BURNHAM, b. May 4, 1854.
2404. VIII. ANDREW L. BURNHAM, b. Nov. 19, 1855.

1561. SHAYLER F. BURNHAM,⁷ (Calvin Burnham,⁶ Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 1, 1813 ; m. June 1, 1837 Eliza Roberts ; resided in Bloomfield, Conn.

CHILDREN :

2405. I. GEORGE FORD BURNHAM, b. Sept. 26, 1839 ; d. Oct. 3, 1901.
2406. II. FRANK ROBERTS BURNHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1842.

1563. HANNAH BARBER,⁷ (Abraham,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 10, 1806 ; m. in 1827, Ichabod Sparrow Paine, son of Dr. Ichabod Sparrow and Mary (Dixon) Paine of Plattsburg, N. Y., who was b. in Plattsburg Feb. 3, 1804, and d. in Onandaga, Ingham Co., Mich.

CHILDREN :

2407. I. ABRAHAM BARBER PAINE, b. 1828 ; d. in Vermontville, Mich.
2408. II. CYNTHIA PAINE, b. 1833.
2409. III. DELOS PAINE, b. 1836.
2410. IV. CORNELIA PAINE, b. 1844.
2411. V. GEORGE PAINE, b. 1846 ; lives in Baker, Wash.

Ichabod Sparrow Paine was descended from the Eastham branch of the Paines, the line of descent from Thomas Paine being as follows: Ichabod Sparrow,⁶ Dr. Ichabod Sparrow,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Thomas,³ Samuel,² Thomas.¹

1564. SARAH BARBER,⁷ (Abraham,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. (2nd wife) Robert Gardner, son of Christopher and Mercy (Wheeler) Gardner, who was. b. May 25, 1795.

CHILDREN :

2412. I. DARWIN GARDNER.

2413. II. CHARLES GARDNER. Lives in Amsterdam, N. Y.

2414. III. MARY GARDNER, m. Mr. Riley of Glen Falls, N. Y.

Robert Gardner was of the sixth generation from the Emigrant George Gardner of Rhode Island, the line of descent being as follows: Robert,⁶ Christopher,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² George.¹

1565. MARY BARBER,⁷ (Abraham,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 10, 1810; m. Hiram Weed.

CHILDREN :

2415. I. MRS. HENRY LEWIS, Jackson, Mich.

2416. II. MRS. ORME VAUGHN. Lives in Nebraska.

1566. EUNICE BARBER,⁷ (Abraham,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 30, 1816; m. Sept. 21, 1838 Merrick H. Nichols.

CHILDREN :

2417. I. MELISSA NICHOLS, b. June 7, 1841; m. John H. Canler; lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.

2418. II. JOSEPHINE NICHOLS, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Amos Wilson of Elmira, N. Y.

2419. III. FRANCES NICHOLS, b. May 13, 1850; m. J. W. Jackson.

2420. IV. E. WILLIAM NICHOLS, b. Apr. 25, 1852; m. Fanny Lyon.

2421. V. HARRIET NICHOLS, b. Dec. 15, 1855; m. W. J. Burke; lives in Fond du Lac, Wis.

1570. CALEB WRIGHT,⁷ (Levina Barber,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) was m. twice but name of first wife not known. He m. second a Miss Hanks, dau. of Joseph Hanks.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2422. I. DAVID WRIGHT.

2423. II. JOHN WRIGHT.

2424. III. SOPHIA ANN WRIGHT.

By 2nd marriage.

+2425. IV. MORGAN WRIGHT.

1573. SARAH BARBER,⁷ (Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Cambridge, N. Y., May 9, 1795. In her early childhood her parents removed to Champion, N. Y. She m. Mch. 16, 1817 Col. Joseph Buel Fuller, who was b. in Brimfield, Mass., in 1790. They settled in Cape Vincent, N. Y., where he was an inn-keeper and later a farmer. He d. in Cape Vincent June 17, 1857. He was a Col. of Militia in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN : Born in Cape Vincent, N. Y.

2426. I. PHILA ADELIA FULLER, b. Aug. 11, 1818 ; m. James L. FOLGER, son of Matthew Folger.

2427. II. WILLIAM DOXER FULLER, b. May 19, 1820 ; m. Cornelia R. Barrett, dau. of Francis Barrett.

2428. III. SAMUEL D. FULLER, b. Jan. 22, 1823 ; m. Zaire Guiteau, dau. of Calvin and Zaire (Romain) Guiteau, and granddaughter of Dr. Francis Guiteau of Lanesboro, Mass. She was also a cousin of Chas. J. Guiteau, the assassin of President Garfield.

2429. IV. MARIA LETITIA FULLER, b. Nov. 30, 1824 ; d. in Marysville, Ont., Apr. 1878 ; unmarried.

2430. V. ERSKINE B. FULLER, b. Nov. 28, 1826 ; m. Sarah Farley ; d. in Muskegon.

2431. VI. AUGUSTUS PORTER FULLER, b. July 4, 1828 ; m. Caroline H., dau. of Coleman Hinckley. They lived in Muskegon, Mich.

2432. VII. THERESA NATILLA FULLER, b. May 11, 1832 ; m. Hiram, son of Archibald Hitchcock. They lived on the island, and kept the lighthouse at the mouth of the St. Lawrence.

1574. ABRAHAM BARBER,⁷ (Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1796. In 1800 the family removed to Champion, N. Y. and lived in what is known as the Wilmot neighborhood. He m. June 14, 1821 Dorcas, dau. of Nathaniel and Edith (Noble) Munson, who was b. Nov. 19, 1797. They settled near the village of Philadelphia, in Jefferson Co., where they both d., Mr. Barber on Mch. 22, 1859 and his wife on Nov. 18, 1863. They were buried in the Barber lot in the Old Sheepfold Cemetery in Le Raysville, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

2433. I. AMASA MUNSON, b. Mch. 7, 1822; was known as "Capt. Amasa;" d. Sterlingville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1877; unmarried.
- +2434. II. LATETIA A., b. Aug. 30, 1824.
2435. III. WILLIAM AMASA, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. Mch. 9, 1858; unmarried.
- +2436. IV. EMILY JANE,)
 } twins, b. July 12, 1831.
2437. V. HENRY EMERSON,) d. Sept. 14, 1833.

The sons of this family all d. unmarried, so that with this generation the name of Barber becomes extinct, in this line.

Nathaniel Munson, father of Dorcas, the wife of Abraham Barber was b. Mch. 17, 1755. He m. Dec. 13, 1777 Edith Noble, and settled in Hebron, N. Y. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted in 1775 in the 17th Co., Second Regt., under Capt. McNitt; was Sergt. in Capt. Waugh's Co. in 1779.

1575. ROXENA BARBER,⁷ (Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Washington Co., N. Y., May 9, 1799, but her parents removed soon afterwards to Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She m. Jan. 20, 1820, Ira Hubbard, son of William and Mabel (Lelsey) Hubbard of Kensington, Conn. He was b. Oct. 1796; they resided in Hubbard's Corners, in the town of Wilner, near Carthage, N. Y. Roxana (Barber) Hubbard d. Mch. 30, 1882; her husband d. Mch. 3, 1871.

CHILDREN :

2438. I. LEVI HUBBARD.

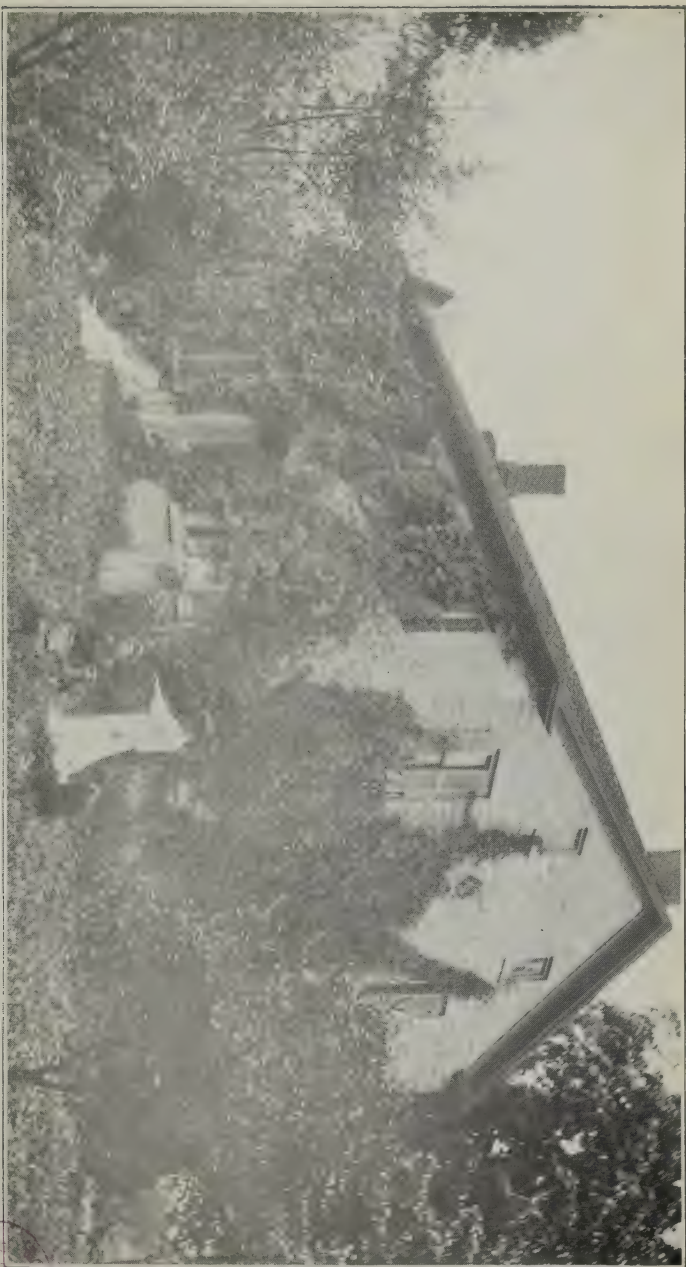
- 2439. II. BURRELL HUBBARD.
- 2440. III. LEVINA HUBBARD.
- +2441. IV. HARRIET HUBBARD, m. Charles Burnham.
- 2442. V. ROSINA HUBBARD, m. Jan. 1, 1843, Lewis O. Earl;
lived Denmark, N. Y.
- 2443. VI. MOSES HUBBARD.
- 2444. VII. HEMAN HUBBARD.

1577. LOVINIA BARBER,⁷ (Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1803. Her girlhood was spent in Le Raysville, where her father kept a hotel. She was m. in that place Apr. 14, 1825 by the Rev. James Snowden, to James Ward, son of Thomas and Mary Ward, who was b. in New York City, Aug. 8, 1801, and d. in Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1880. Lavinia (Barber) Ward d. Dec. 23, 1883.

They settled first in the town of LeRay and lived for a time in LeRaysville and Evans Mills. In 1863 they removed to Carthage, where they spent the remainder of their lives. At the time of their death they had 11 children and 24 grandchildren.

CHILDREN :

- +2445. I. MARY JANE WARD, b. May 3, 1826.
- +2446. II. THOMAS W. WARD, b. Sept. 20, 1827.
- +2447. III. MARTHA LETITIA WARD, b. Dec. 25, 1829.
- 2448. IV. JAMES SELAH WARD, b. in LeRay July 8, 1832 ; m.
in LeRay, Mch. 24, 1858, Helen M. Rose,
dau. of Jared and Delia (Russell) Rose, who
was b. Apr. 3, 1835.
- +2449. V. BUEL FULLER WARD, b. Nov. 28, 1833.
- +2450. VI. PAMELA MARIA WARD, b. Jan. 16, 1836.
- +2451. VII. FRANK BENJAMIN WARD, b. June 17, 1838.
- 2452. VIII. EMMA JOSEPHINE WARD, b. July 8, 1840 ; lives at
the home in Carthage, N. Y. ; unmarried.
- +2453. IX. FREDERICK STEWART WARD, b. Dec. 7, 1842.
- +2454. X. ELLA FLORENCE WARD, b. Feb. 1, 1845.
- 2455. XI. ELIZABETH WARD, b. June 4, 1847 ; d. at the home-
stead in Carthage, N. Y., June 11, 1904 ; un-
married.



The Ward Homestead.



The Ward family is descended from the Northamptonshire family of that name. Thomas Ward, the emigrant, was b. in Kettering, Jan. 18, 1776. He m. in New York City, Mch. 7, 1798, Mary Leishman, dau. of James and Anna (Hayes) Leishman, who belonged to a Highland Scotch family. Thomas Ward came to the town of LeRay, N. Y. with a surveying party under Benjamin Brown, and in 1802 settled and built his log cabin on the banks of Pleasant Creek.

He was the first Town Clerk and Justice of the Peace; was a soldier in the War of 1812, and participated in the battle of Sackett's Harbor. He d. in 1821. Both he and his wife Polly, who d. 50 years later, are buried in the Old Sheepfold Cemetery in LeRaysville.

James Selah Ward, fourth child of the above family, was 1st Lieut. in Co. D. 10th H. A. of N. Y., and was in the service for nearly four years.

In 1852 he went with the gold seekers to California, making the trip via Cape Horn. On his return he made his home in Carthage, N. Y. until 1882, when he went to Dakota and later to San Diego, Cal., where he now resides. Mr. and Mrs. Ward have no children, but have an adopted daughter, Mary Louise, who m. Frank Wilcox of Pittsburgh, Pa.

1580. POLLY BARBER,⁷ (Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 22, 1807; m. Dec. 22, 1825, Benjamin Collins, who was b. in 1801. They resided in Evans Mills, where Benjamin d., after which his widow and children removed to Indiana.

CHILDREN:

- +2456. I. SHARRILLE COLLINS, b. 1826.
- 2457. II. ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. July 27, 1829; m. Mch 24, 1846, Fleury F. Keith, who d. Feb. 20, 1890; no issue.
- +2458. III. ELBRIDGE COLLINS, b. 1831.
- +2459. IV. ABEL POTTER COLLINS, b. Dec. 19, 1836.

1581. KATHERINE BARBER,⁷ (Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 29, 1814; m. 1st. July 14,

1831, Ennis Mosher, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Palmer) Mosher, who was b. Nov. 9, 1808. He d. Sept. 5, 1872. She m. 2nd, Oct. 14, 1879, Edwin Carter. She d. Nov. 20, 1885.

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

- +2460. I. CHARLES EUGENE MOSHER, b. May 31, 1833.
- +2461. II. ALBERT POTTER MOSHER, b. June 24, 1835.
- +2462. III. SARAH ELIZABETH MOSHER, b. May 25, 1840.
- +2463. IV. MARIA ADELIA MOSHER, b. Nov. 20, 1843.
- 2464. V. CORNELIA MOSHER, b. Apr. 5, 1846; d. Apr. 30, 1847.
- 2465. VI. FREDERICK MOSHER, b. Apr. 4, 1851; d. July 15, 1851.
- 2466. VII. FERDINAND ARTHUR MOSHER, b. Mch. 17, 1855.

1594. AMANDA MELVINA BARBER,⁷ (Alpheus,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Nov. 8, 1843, Hosea Jakeway of Ft. Miller, who d. Nov. 26, 1880. Mrs. Jakeway d. Feb. 13, 1907, being the last of her father's family.

CHILD :

- 2467. I. GEORGE HENRY JAKEWAY, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. May 13, 1893, Mary Jane Davidson. They live in Ft. Miller.

1595. SUSANNA BARBER,⁷ (William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1801; m. (2nd wife) Isaac Anthony of Evans' Mills. She d. 1840.

CHILDREN :

- 2468. I. JACOB ANTHONY.
- 2469. II. CATHERINE ANTHONY, m. (2nd wife) Hiram Ray.
- 2470. III. NANCY ANTHONY.
- 2471. IV. ELIZA ANTHONY, m. Hiram J. Hoover.

1597. DAVID BARBER,⁷ (William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m., but name of wife not learned.

CHILDREN :

- 2472. I. EGBERT S.

2473. II. HENRY S., b. July 22, 1831; m. Mary W. Edwards.

2474. III. ITHAMER.

2475. IV. MARY.

1600. WILLIAM BARBER,⁷ (William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. 1st, Betsey Butterfield; m. 2nd, Mrs. Maria Spears, who d. July 1907.

CHILD: By 1st marriage.

2476. I. DAVID, lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

1602. SELAH W. BARBER,⁷ (William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 10, 1820; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Mary C. Child, who was b. in LeRay, Feb. 13, 1819. Mr. Barber d. Apr. 26, 1900; his widow, Mary (Child) Barber now (Feb. 1909,) resides with her son Charles C. Barber, and excepting for a lameness enjoys good health.

CHILDREN: b. in Le Ray, N. Y.

+2477. I. CHARLES C., b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. Martha M. McClemends.

2478. II. THOMAS J., b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Nora Fezler.

2479. III. WILLIAM S., b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1875; was smothered as a result of an accident in a paper mill.

2480. IV. STEPHEN R., b. June 20, 1858; m. Anna Chamberlain.

1604. IRENE BARBER,⁷ (William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 1823; m. William Child. She d. soon after her marriage.

CHILD:

2481. I. EUGENE CHILD, m. Helen Waful; lives in LeRaysville, N. Y.

1605. CORY BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1807; m. 1st in 1830, Lora A. Harvey, dau. of Levancy Harvey of Champion; m. 2nd 1853, Margaret A. Wilson of Paris, Illinois. She d. Aug. 21,

1855; m. 3rd Dec. 4, 1860, Lydia Shew, dau. of Godfrey Shew of Watertown, N. Y. He d. Feb. 19, 1879. His widow, Lydia (Shew) Barber lives in Oakland, California.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- 2482. I. LEVANTIA, b. 1840; d. young.
- 2483. II. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. 1874.
- 2484. III. MINERVA, b. 1845; d. 1869.

By 2nd marriage.

- 2485. IV. WILLIAM, d. Aug. 27, 1855, aged 9 months.

1606. CROMWELL WOOLSEY BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Champion, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1808. His parents moved to Terre Haute, Ind., when he was about nine years old. He m. in Clinton, Ind., Mch. 26, 1840, Derexa Whitcomb, niece of Gov. Whitcomb.

CHILDREN :

- 2486. I. EMMA, b. June 21, 1844; m. Norton Smith.
- 2487. II. MARY, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. William Coffin.
- 2488. III. LOUISE, b. Dec. 1847; is a school teacher in Terre Haute, Ind.; unmarried.
- 2489. IV. SUSAN, b. Dec. 5, 1850; is a teacher in Indianapolis, Ind.; unmarried.
- 2490. V. RAYMOND, b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Clara Valodin.
- 2491. VI. ALBERT, b. Oct. 26, 1855; m. 1883 Henrietta Harwood.
- 2492. VII. JENNIE, b. Mch. 12, 1857; m. Renaldo Moore.
- 2493. VIII. FLORENCE, b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. Francis Cleever.

1608. ORSON BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 5, 1814.

CHILDREN :

- 2494. I. JULIA.
- 2495. II. AMELIA, m. Jos. B. Coghlan, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy (retired).
- 2496. III. JOHN.
- 2497. IV. SON.

1609. ELIZA ANN BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. June 25, 1835, James A. Clark. She d. Aug. 19, 1884.

CHILDREN :

- 2498. I. MARY CLARK, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. John Long; d. June 7, 1873.
- 2499. II. ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Feb. 24, 1838; m. A. P. Helton; d. Mch. 4, 1876.
- 2500. III. ALBERT CLARK, b. Sept. 24, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1848.
- 2501. IV. DANIEL CLARK, b. Mch. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 10, 1860.
- 2502. V. GRISELLA CLARK, b. July 25, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1850.
- 2503. VI. CHARLES CLARK, b. Oct. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1878 Elizabeth Francis of Dudley, Ill.
- 2504. VII. WALTER CLARK, b. Sept. 28, 1851; m. Oct., 1881. Mary Suanger of Milan, Mo.

1610. MARY BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Dr. Henry Ketcham of Terre Haute, Ind.

CHILDREN :

- 2505. I. BEECHER KETCHAM.
- 2506. II. LOUIS KETCHAM, lives in Terre Haute, Ind.
- 2507. III. LIZZIE KETCHAM, m. a Mr. Jones of E. St. Louis.

1612. ORMOND BARBER,⁷ (Daniel,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 11, 1824; m. 1st, Martha Clayton; m. 2nd, Mrs. Frances Mary (Parks) Munger.

CHILDREN :

- 2508. I. CHARLES.
- 2509. II. GEORGE.

There were, perhaps, other children, but no further record has been obtained.

1616. EMILY BARBER,⁷ (Comfort,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1812; m. Franklin Sheppard. She d. Sept. 29, 1847.

CHILD :

2510. I. HIRAM J. SHEPPARD, d. Sept. 5, 1848, aged 11 months.

1617. DANIEL BARBER,⁷ (Comfort,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 30, 1817 ; m. Keturah Robinson, dau. of Jeremiah and Eunice (Bailey) Robinson, who was b. 1818. They live in Greenwich.

CHILDREN :

+2511. I. HORTON A., b. May 10, 1841.

+2512. II. JOSEPH WILBUR, b. Aug. 24, 1849.

2513. III. ELLA E., b. Oct. 4, 1851 ; d. Nov. 4, 1868 ; unm.

1620. ADELBERT BARBER,⁷ (Comfort,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) date of birth not known. He m. Louisa Waterbury, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Ann (Matthews) Waterbury.

CHILDREN :

2514. I. RUSSELL C., b. Jan. 16, 1856.

2515. II. SIDNEY M., m. Elizabeth Wright.

2516. III. HERMAN E., m. Florence Kilmer ; lives in Greenwich.

2517. IV. ROSWELL J., m. Anna D. Gavette of N. Greenwich.

2518. V. EDSON, m. Nellie —.

1621. SAMANTHA BARBER,⁷ (Comfort,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1828 ; m. (2nd wife) Lorenzo Clark. She d. June 26, 1858.

CHILDREN :

2519. I. RUSSELL BARBER CLARK, b. May, 1852 ; d. aged 2 years.

2520. II. EMILY CLARK, m. Thomas Machin of Middle Falls.

1622. DANIEL BARBER,⁷ (Ithamer,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Margaret Reed, and moved to Michigan about 1845 or 1850. He was engaged for a time in the hotel business in Detroit. In 1860 he removed to Texas. He d. in Brenham, Texas, about 1900.

CHILDREN : (Possibly not in order of birth.)

2521. I. JUAN.

2522. II. ELLA.

1623. SUSAN BARBER,⁷ (Ithamer,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. 1st, Henry Rowe; m. 2nd, William Coon.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2523. I. HENRY ROWE.

By 2nd marriage.

2524. II. WILLIAM COON, lives in Wayne, Ind.

1624. TERESA BARBER,⁷ (Ithamer,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 23, 1809; m. 1827, John Hoxie. She d. Jan. 16, 1891.

CHILDREN :

+2525. I. LEONORA LAVENDEE HOXIE, b. Nov. 6, 1829.

2526. II. JOHN BENTLEY HOXIE, b. May 4, 1839; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Elizabeth E. —. He d. Jan. 29, 1903 at 1317 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn. No issue.

1625. ORSON BARBER,⁷ (Ithamer,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. 1st, Oct. 11, 1832, Mary Foster, who d. 1833; m. 2nd, Mary Ann White, dau. of Asa and Lucy White. Orson Barber went to Michigan in 1840; d. Mason, Mich. in 1903.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2527. I. MARY M., b. in 1833; m. a Mr. Courtwright.

By 2nd marriage.

2528. II. THERESA, m. — Robinson, d. 1857.

+2529. III. ASA ITHAMER.

2530. IV. HARRIET McQUEEN.

1627. CAROLINE BARBER,⁷ (Ithamer,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Hiram Gillispie, who d. in 1859.

CHILDREN : (Perhaps not in order of birth.)

- 2531. I. HOWARD A. GILLISPIE.
- 2532. II. CAROLINE GILLISPIE.
- 2533. III. WILLIAM GILLISPIE.
- 2534. IV. COLLINS J. GILLISPIE.
- 2535. V. JOHN B. GILLISPIE.
- 2536. VI. ADDA (?) GILLISPIE.

1628. MOSES BARBER,⁷ (Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. E. Charlemont, June 30, 1803 ; m. 1st, Jan. 1832, Marietta Buck. She d. without children, July 19, 1852. He m. 2nd, June 2, 1858, Fidelia Althea Gardner, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Olin) Gardner, who d. Aug. 14, 1885. He lived in Richville, N. Y.; merchant and druggist, and later owner of grist and saw-mill ; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

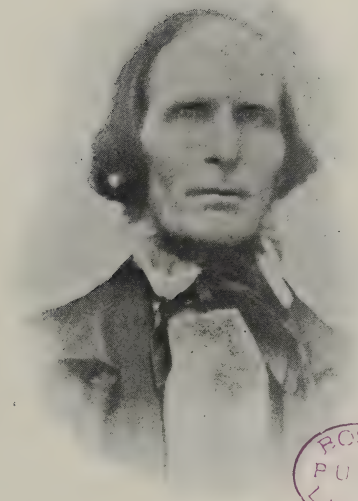
CHILDREN : By 2nd marriage.

- 2537. I. MARY ETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1859 ; residence, Richville, N. Y. Teacher ; unmarried (1905).
- 2538. II. HARRIET ADELE, b. Mch. 19, 1861. Teacher ; m. early in 1906 Mr. A. F. Spooner ; residence, Richville, N. Y.
- 2539. III. LELA JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1863 ; m. Oct. 19, 1882, Charles Edwin Small, son of Jacob and Dorothy Ann (Hills) Small. No children. Residence, Richville, N. Y.

1629. TIMOTHY BARBER,⁷ (Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. East Charlemont, Mch. 12, or 23, 1805 ; m. Oct. 2, 1826, Anna Benson, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Cutler) Benson, of Thompson, Conn., who was b. Aug. 16, 1802. They moved to Stamford, Vt., where all his children were born. He d. June 1, 1881 in Stamford. She d. there July 13 or 15, 1872.

CHILDREN :

- +2540. I. TIMOTHY CONSIDER, b. July 19, 1827.
- 2541. II. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 20, 1829 ; m. — — — ; lived in Marinette, Wis., in 1872 ; may have had five children.



Timothy Barber.

No. 1629 Sec. I.

No. 26 Sec. II.

2542. III. MARY ANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. Feb. 2, 1838.
 +2543. IV. ABIGAIL ALLEN SARAH, b. May 1, 1832.
 2544. V. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22 or 23, 1833; m. Russel Bryant Morton.
 +2545. VI. HENRY G., b. June 13, 1836.
 2546. VII. MOSES, b. July 8, 1839; m. 1863, Mary Burbank. He d. Nov. 22, 1863. No children.
 +2547. VIII. SOLOMON GLEASON, b. Mch. 5, 1843.
 2548. IX. REBECCA MILLONIA, b. July 9, 1844; m. July 8, 1866, Joel Thomas.
 +2549. X. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. Dec. 10, 1845 or '46.
 2550. XI. GEORGE OSBORN, b. July 9, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1849 or 1869.
 2551. XII. INFANT, not named.

1631. REBEKAH BARBER,⁷ (Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Charlemont, Jan. 16, 1807; m. June 7, 1831, John White, who was b. in Heath, June 10, 1805, son of Luke and Eunice (White) White. He was educated for the ministry, but became a teacher, merchant and later farmer; lived in La Grange and Ellery, N. Y., and Union City, Pa. He d. in Harmony township, N. Y., May 23, 1853, and she m. 2nd, in 1854, Stephen Messinger, who d. in 1859. She d. in White's Mills, Carter Co., Mo., Nov. 19, 1881. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

CHILD:

- +2552. I. JOHN BARBER WHITE, b. Dec. 8, 1847.

1636. LURILLA BARBER,⁷ (Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Apr. 21, 1836, David Dunnell, son of Samuel and Polly (Dudley) Dunnell, who was b. (perhaps) May 28, 1812. He lived in Colrairie and Charlemont, and d. in Greenfield, Mch. 22, 1896. She d. May 31, 1880. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN:

- +2553. I. LURILLA MARIA DUNNELL, b. Oct. 4, 1837.
 2554. II. DAVID LAWSON DUNNELL, b. May 9, 1839; served in the War of the Rebellion; d. Jan. 19, 1875; unmarried.

- +2555. III. CELIA ELIZABETH DUNNELL, b. Apr. 7, 1840.
- +2556. IV. SUSAN GRACE DUNNELL, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
- +2557. V. ALTHEA JOSEPHINE DUNNELL, b. Aug. 6, 1843.
- +2558. VI. LYMAN LAROE DUNNELL, b. Jan. 28, 1846.
- 2559. VII. ADELLA AUGUSTA DUNNELL, b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. May 6, 1884; unmarried.

1638. FANNIE LUCILDA BARBER,⁷ (Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 16, 1820; m. Mch. 14, 1843, Ansel Kendrick, son of Samuel and Sally Kendrick, who was b. Sept. 10, 1813, and d. in E. Charlemon, Aug. 27, 1892. She d. in E. Charlemon, Mass., June 11, 1901.

CHILDREN :

- +2560. I. MOSES BARBER KENDRICK, b. Jan. 6, 1844.
- +2561. II. FANNY ELIZABETH KENDRICK, b. Nov. 18, 1846.
- +2562. III. JEROME ANSEL KENDRICK, b. Aug. 31, 1848.

1645. FRANCIS LOUISA PHELPS,⁷ (Dr. Jas. L. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁶ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. New York City, June 20, 1818; m. 1st. Nov. 22, 1836, Alfred Williams, who was b. July 15, 1806, and d. Apr. 16, 1861. She m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1868, Joseph Sexton Hawkins, who was b. Dec. 3, 1805, and d. Mch. 1, 1871.

CHILD: By 1st marriage.

- 2563. I. JAMES ALFRED WILLIAMS, b. New York City, May 7, 1838; m. Fannie Pitman of Pontiac, Mich. No issue.

1646. JAMES LODOWICK PHELPS,⁷ (Dr. Jas. L. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. New York City, Oct. 4, 1819; m. in Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 30, 1845, Adelaide D. Miller, dau. of Thomas and Louisa Miller, who was b. New York City, Sept. 12, 1825. He d. Nov. 3, 1898.

CHILDREN : Born New York City.

- 2564. I. JAMES LODOWICK PHELPS, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. May 4, 1848.



Fanny L. (Barber) Kendrick.
(No. 1638 Section I.)
(No. 29 Section II.)



Patience Barber.
(No. 1630 Section I.)
Finally No. 7 Section II.)

- 1649.** MARIA PRENTISS PHELPS,⁷ (Dr. James L. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. New York City, June 25, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1838, James H. Bratty, who was b. May 27, 1810. They resided in New York City.

2570.	I. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA BRATTY,	} d. Oct. 3, 1850. b. Sept. 8, 1850.
2571.	II. FRANCES LOUISA BRATTY,	
2572.	III. RAYMOND MITCHELL BRATTY,	} m. John B. Bogart. b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1873, Jennie Demarest.
2573.	IV. FREDERICK WILLIAM BRATTY,	

1652. ANNIE THERESA PHELPS,⁷ (Dr. James L. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. New York City, Sept. 24, 1831; m. Dec. 23, 1856, Charles Theodore Reute, son of Charles and Mary (Hagemeyer) Reute, who was b. in Bremen. He d. New York City, Dec. 15, 1863.

2574. I. ANITA ALVIRA REUTE, b. Mch. 4, 1858.

1653. EDWARD VANDERPOOL PHELPS,⁷ (Dr. James L. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. New York City, June 1, 1834 ; m. Mch. 25, 1857, Mary Louisa Hadsell, dau. of Rice and Ruth H. Hadsell of Manasquam, N. J., who was b. Jan. 21, 1836. Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN :

2575. I. MINNIE LOUISA PHELPS, b. Manasquam, N. J.,
Aug. 9, 1858; d. Mch. 13, 1859.
2576. II. WILMOTT ROWELL PHELPS, b. Manasquam, Jan.
28, 1860; d. July 26, 1864.
Born in Sandoval, Ill.
2577. III. CHARLES THEODORE PHELPS, b. Jan. 30, 1863
2578. IV. HENRY LODOWICK PHELPS, b. Aug. 3, 1865; d.
Jan. 29, 1866.
- +2579. V. HATTIE LOUISA PHELPS, b. Sept. 20, 1867.
2580. VI. EDWARD VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. June 13, 1873;
d. Mch. 5, 1875.
2581. VII. LEON VANDERPOOL PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1875; m.
Lena Graeser.
2582. VIII. HERBERT HADSELL PHELPS,)
2583. IX. ALFRED W. PHELPS,) b. Feb. 4, 1878.
d. Feb. 18, 1878.

1656. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE PHELPS,⁷ (Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hartford, Conn., Mch. 3, 1814-15; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Joseph Mabbett Warren, who was b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1813, where they resided, and where he d. Sept. 9, 1896. She d. July 20, 1891.

CHILDREN : Born Troy, N. Y.

2584. I. STEPHEN WARREN, b. Aug. 23, 1836; d. Oct. 16,
1837.
- +2585. II. MARY MABBETT WARREN, b. May 6, 1838.
- +2586. III. WALTER PHELPS WARREN, b. June 13, 1841.
2587. IV. JOSEPHINE WARREN, b. Aug. 22, 1842; d. Apr. 21,
1843.
- +2588. V. PHEBE MCKEAN WARREN, b. Aug. 5, 1844.
- +2589. VI. ANNA WARREN, b. Feb. 31, 1849.
2590. VII. STEPHEN WARREN, b. June 28, 1852; d. Sept. 2,
1864.

1658. JULIA LOUISA PHELPS,⁷ (Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1818; d. Mch. 7, 1892; m. June 8,

1842, Rev. George Huntington Nichols, son of Charles Theophilus and Sarah Lenox (Tomlinson) Nichols, who was b. Nov. 16, 1818. He was a graduate of Trinity College, and took orders in the Episcopal Church. He was a lineal descendant of Sgt. Francis Nichols, one of the original proprietors of Stratford, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- 2591. I. CHARLES PHILIP NICHOLS, b. Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1843 ; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
- +2592. II. ELIZABETH WARREN NICHOLS, b. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1845.
- 2593. III. GEORGE HUNTINGTON NICHOLS, b. Salisbury, Jan. 17, 1847 ; m. Mary E. Smith.
- 2594. IV. WILLIAM SHELTON NICHOLS, b. Salisbury, Mch. 21, 1849.
- 2595. V. JULIA PHELPS NICHOLS, b. Salisbury, Aug. 10, 1851 ; d. July 20, 1856.
- +2596. VI. MARY NICHOLS, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 31, 1855.

1664. GEN. WALTER PHELPS,⁷ (Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1832 ; m. in Providence, R. I., Mch. 27, 1855, Eliza Ann Schenk, dau. of James M. and Harriet (Tillinghast) Schenk, who was b. Apr. 3, 1835. He d. in Bennington, Vt. Residence, Millerton, N. Y. In the Civil War he was first Colonel of the 22nd N. Y. Vols. and later was made Brevet Brigadier General.

CHILDREN : Born Glen Falls, N. Y.

- +2597. I. ANNA THERESA PHELPS, b. Feb. 1, 1856.
- 2598. II. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Apr. 27, 1857 ; d. Apr. 23, 1860.
- 2599. III. EDITH PHELPS, b. Mch. 26, 1863 ; d., Mamaroneck, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1892.
- +2600. IV. MARY PHELPS, b. Lakeville, Conn., Apr. 1, 1866.

1668. COL. ELLSWORTH NEWBURY PHELPS,⁷ (Samuel Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³

Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 9, 1826; m. Nov. 25, 1850, Lucy Ann Marshall, dau. of Warren and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Marshall, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 14, 1827. In the Civil War he was Colonel of the 22nd Conn. Regt.

CHILDREN :

- +2601. I. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. June 30, 1852.
- 2602. II. ANNE MARSHALL PHELPS, b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Hugh Harbison, who was b. in Hartford, Conn., where he settled. No record of children.

This branch of the Phelps family has a pair of andirons, a crane and a trammel, which William Phelps, the ancestor, brought over from England in 1630.

1669. GEORGE PHELPS NEWBURY,⁷ (Rhoda Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1817; m. Rebecca Scranton. They settled at Romeo, Mich., where he d. Aug. 1, 1884.

CHILDREN :

Born Romeo, Mich.

- 2603. I. JOHN STARKWATER NEWBURY, b. June 1, 1862.
- 2604. II. GEORGE ELIHU NEWBURY, } twins, b. Oct. 15, 1863.
- 2605. III. MARY PHELPS NEWBURY, }
- 2606. IV. ALFRED MILLS NEWBURY, b. Sept. 1, 1872.
- 2607. V. FANNIE E. NEWBURY.
- 2608. VI. MARGARET ANN NEWBURY, b. Aug. 1881.

1671. HENRY NEWBURY,⁷ (Rhoda Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sangerville, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1822; m. July 11, 1844, Margaret Moore. They settled in Monroe, Mich., where he d. June 26, 1866.

CHILDREN :

Born, Monroe, Mich.

- 2609. I. WALTER ASHLEY NEWBURY, b. Apr. 22, 1846.
- 2610. II. EDWARD HENRY NEWBURY, b. May 10, 1848.
- 2611. III. WILLIAM ELIHU NEWBURY, b. Mch. 30, 1850.

2612. IV. CHARLES PIERCE NEWBURY, b. Apr. 19, 1852.
 2613. V. MARY ALMIRA NEWBURY, b. Feb. 25, 1854 ; m. July
 10, 1873, Austin Yates Ladue.
 2614. VI. JOHN PHELPS NEWBURY, b. Apr. 30, 1861.

1672. JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBURY,⁷ (Rhoda Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sangerfield, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1826 ; m. 1st, Harriet Newell Robinson, who d. Sept. 11, 1856 ; m. 2nd, Helen Permelia Handy, dau. of Truman and Harriet (Newcomb) Handy, who was b. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1835. He was an attorney and in 1871 was representative to Congress. He was an eminently successful business man, and gave liberally to philanthropic and educational enterprises. He d. in Detroit, Mich., June 11, 1886.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- +2615. I. HARRIE ROBINSON NEWBURY, b. Sept. 1, 1856.
 By 2nd marriage. *
 +2616. II. TRUMAN HANDY NEWBURY, b. Nov. 5, 1864.
 2617. III. JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBURY, b. July 21, 1866.
 2618. IV. HELEN HALL NEWBURY, b. June 9, 1869.

1673. OLIVER PHELPS MILLS,⁷ (Anna Theresa Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., 1826 ; m. May 3, 1859, Elizabeth Loomis, of Windsor, Conn. They settled first in Windsor, but later removed to New Hartford.

CHILDREN : Born in New Hartford, Conn.

2619. I. ANNA ELIZABETH MILLS, b. Nov. 9, 1863.
 2620. II. WILLIAM OLIVER MILLS, b. Apr. 10, 1867.
 2621. III. CHARLES H. MILLS, b. July 26, 1873.

1675. MARY AUGUSTA MILLS,⁷ (Anna Theresa Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 27, 1836 ; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Daniel Mason, son of Luke and Diana (Higley) Mason, who was b. Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1833. He d. Windsor, Nov. 30, 1868.

CHILD:

2622. I. FLORA CLEMENTINA MASON, b. Unionville, Conn.,
July 17, 1865.

1679. JERUSHA E. PHELPS,⁷ (Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Chase, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1788; m. 1st, David Kinsley; m. 2nd, Orson Graves.

CHILDREN:

By 1st marriage.

2623. I. CAROLINE KINSLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1807.
2624. II. PHEBE KINSLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1808.
2625. III. DANIEL KINSLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1811.

By 2nd marriage.

2626. IV. EMILY GRAVES, b. Feb. 19, 1817.
2627. V. JANE GRAVES, b. Jan. 2, 1819.
2628. VI. ELECTA GRAVES, b. Aug. 1, 1821.

1680. SAMANTHA PHELPS,⁷ (Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Chase, N. Y., July 1, 1790; m. Francis Cornish.

CHILDREN:

Born, Plattsburg, N. Y.

- +2629. I. HENRY PHELPS CORNISH.
+2630. II. PHEBE CORNISH, b. July 30, 1826.
2631. III. SUSAN CORNISH, b. about 1829; d. 1846.
+2632. IV. DAVID NASH CORNISH, b. 1832.

1682. ELIJAH D. PHELPS,⁷ (Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Chase, N. Y., June 12, 1796; m. Hannah Smith, dau. of Elder Jesse and Hannah (Barber) Smith. He d. Saranac, N. Y., June, 1843. She m. 2nd, ——— Cook and d. Dec. 17, 1862.

CHILDREN:

- +2633. I. ORILLA HANNAH PHELPS, b. Ogdensburg, N. Y.,
Oct. 16, 1820.
2634. II. LURANE PHELPS, b. Chase, N. Y., May 21, 1831;
m. 1st, Melorsa Knepper; m. 2nd, Georgie
Brown.

- +2635. III. MERRIT HODGEKISS PHELPS, b. Lucelle, Can., Mch. 22, 1829.
2636. IV. HENRY PHELPS, b. Isle La Motte, Vt., m. Ann E. Jackson.
2637. V. NORMAN PHELPS, b. Alburg, Vt.; m. Esther —.
2638. VI. ZELIA PHELPS, b. Alburg, Vt., 1836; m. 1st, Frank Clark Hartwell; m. 2nd, Dr. James Clark.
2639. VII. SIDNEY ELIJAH, b. Saranac, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1841; m. Susan Gale. His name was changed to Sidney Cook, after his step-father.
2640. VIII. WILLON PHELPS, d. young.
2641. IX. THEODIUS PHELPS, d. young.
2642. X. A CHILD, d. young.

1689. POLLY PHELPS,⁷ (Phineas Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Stonebridge, C. W., about 1800; m. Joseph Wright. They lived in Grand Island, Vt.

CHILD :

2643. I. SUSAN WRIGHT, b. Grand Island, Vt.

1702. JAMES TURNER PHELPS,⁷ (Philo Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Fairfield, Vt.; m. Lucy J. Mitchell. They settled first in Evansville, Vt., but later removed to Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN :

2644. I. WILLIAM WEST PHELPS.
2645. II. CHARLES ALANSON PHELPS.
2646. III. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS.
2647. IV. JAMES TURNER PHELPS.
2648. V. EDWARD LIBERTY PHELPS, } twins, d. Sept. 1850.
2649. VI. LUCY JANE PHELPS, }

1703. MARY MIRANDA PHELPS,⁷ (Philo Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Stonebridge, C. W. 1820; m. Harvey Jewell.

CHILD :

2650. I. MARY ELIZA JEWELL, b. Michigan City, Ind.

1707. ITHAMER DAY PHELPS,⁷ (Philo Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Stonebridge, C. W., Feb. 9, 1822; m. in Michigan City, Ind., May 25, 1852, Susan Chapman who was b. Newbury, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1827.

CHILDREN :

+2651. I. MARY LOUISA PHELPS, b. Michigan City, Jan. 25, 1855.

+2652. II. WILLIAM GERARD PHELPS, b. La Porte, Ind., Apr. 29, 1858.

1739. MILES B. PHELPS,⁷ (Abigail Brown,⁶ Benjamin Brown,⁵ Benjamin Brown,⁴ Mary Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Johnstown, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1829; m. ———. They settled in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

2653. I. WATSON E. PHELPS.

2654. II. ELLA F. PHELPS, m. Charles Haskins.

1741. GEORGE JEDEDIAH JONES BARBER,⁷ (Jedediah,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Capt. David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 30, 1812; m. ———; d. Sept. 11, 1888.

CHILDREN :

+2654a. I. JEDEDIAH.

2654b. II. LOUISA, unmarried; lives in Berlin, Germany.

1742. PARIS BARBER,⁷ (Jedediah,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Capt. David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Homer, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1876; he m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Samuel McClelland, of Nassau, N. Y., who was b. Oct. 10, 1818, and d. Oct. 14, 1843. He m. 2nd, Lydia Jane Lewis, dau. of Salmon and Mary (Richards) Eno, of New Britain, Conn., who was b. June 10, 1819, and d. Oct. 17, 1890.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

2655. I. MARY ELVINAH, b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. Samuel M. Lovejoy. She d. Mch. 16, 1862.

2656. II. SAMUEL MCCLELLAND, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. Sept. 7, 1869, Catherine C. Purdy.

By 2nd marriage.

2657. III. EMMA JANE, b. Apr. 21, 1851; m. Thomas Henry Hinton.

2658. IV. LOUISA ANNA, b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. June 11, 1879, George R. Howe.

2659. V. CHARLES ENO, b. Jan. 11, 1857.

1765. SOLOMON PHELPS,⁷ (Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Westfield, Mass., May 21, 1810; m. Nancy, dau. of Moses Phelps. She was b. Westfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1817. They settled in Westfield, where Mrs. Phelps d. Oct. 22, 1879. He d. Aug. 24, 1899.

CHILDREN :

2660. I. JANE S. PHELPS, b. Aug. 20, 1835.

2661. II. MARY E. PHELPS, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. David N. Moseley.

2662. III. JULIA B. PHELPS, b. Mch. 16, 1843.

1774. WILLIAM PHELPS,⁷ (Frederick Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Marlboro, Conn., Dec. 22, 1812; m. 1st, in Hebron, Conn., Sept. 9, 1844, Martha Smith, who was b. Marlboro, and d. Oct. 3, 1849. He m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1850, Elizabeth Emerson, who was b. Apr. 21, 1831, and d. in Marlboro May 8, 1855.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage; b. Marlboro.

2663. I. SARAH G. PHELPS, b. Mch. 19, 1846; d. Sept. 1848.

+2664. II. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS, b. Feb. 12, 1848.

By 2nd marriage; b. Marlboro.

+2665. III. JOHN VINTON PHELPS, b. Nov. 18, 1851.

2666. IV. DAVID PHELPS, b. July 17, 1853; resides in Meriden, Conn.

1779. ADA ELLS THATCHER,⁷ (Dorothy Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Dec. 10, 1833, Seth Dickinson

Graves, son of Obadiah and Betsy (Knight) Graves, who was b. Norwich, Mass., July 10, 1801, and d. Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1873.

CHILDREN :

Born, Lee, Mass.

- 2667. I. MILES WELLS GRAVES, b. Nov. 29, 1834 ; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Ruth Putnam Wade, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Clifford, and Ruth (Webb) Wade.
- 2668. II. JULIA A. GRAVES, b. Aug. 27, 1836.
- 2669. III. LEMUEL CLARK GRAVES, b. July 9, 1838 ; m. Nov. 3, 1864, Jane E. Frost.
- 2670. IV. MARTHA MERRILLS GRAVES, b. Sept. 27, 1840 ; d. Sept. 15, 1867.
- 2671. V. EMMA ELIZA GRAVES, b. July 7, 1845 ; d. Hillsdale, Mich., Mch. 26, 1897 ; m. Dec. 8, 1869, Geo. F. Washburn, of Lenox.

1782. SOLOMON LORD PHELPS,⁷ (Epaphras Lord Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mt. Pleasant, Canada West, Nov. 4 1799 ; m. Apr. 30, 1829, Frances Dunn.

CHILDREN :

Born Mt. Pleasant, Canada.

- 2672. I. WILLIAM E. PHELPS, b. 1830.
- 2673. II. FREDERICK R. PHELPS, b. Jan. 17, 1831.
- 2674. III. ALFRED D. PHELPS, b. Sept. 21, 1835 ; d. Sept. 9, 1838.
- 2675. IV. ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Apr. 12, 1839.

1783. LYDIA PHELPS,⁷ (Epaphras Lord Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., Nov. 1, 1801 ; m., Clark Co., Ind., Dec. 19, 1819, Franklin Warren, who was b. Coxsackie, N. Y., May 25, 1798.

CHILDREN :

Born, Washington, Co., Ind.

- 2676. I. EPAPHRAS AUGUSTUS WARREN, b. Nov. 21, 1828 ; m. May 27, 1846, Ann Runiff.
- 2677. II. MILES DUNHAM WARREN, b. Aug. 30, 1832 ; m. Apr. 2, 1850, Olive Mansfield.

1784. HIRAM PHELPS,⁷ (Epaphras Lord Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., Feb. 8, 1804; m. July 7, 1829, Martha Smith.

CHILDREN : Born Mt. Pleasant, C.W.

- 2678. I. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Nov. 3, 1830.
- 2679. II. WALTER PHELPS, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
- 2680. III. CHARLES N. PHELPS, b. Dec. 4, 1833.
- 2681. IV. ESTHER M. PHELPS, b. Nov. 3, 1835.
- 2682. V. MARIA A. PHELPS, b. July 13, 1838.
- 2683. VI. MARTHA L. PHELPS, b. May 7, 1840.
- 2684. VII. EPAPHRAS L. PHELPS, b. Dec. 15, 1842.
- 2685. VIII. THOMAS H. PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1849.
- 2686. IX. LYDIA B. PHELPS, b. Nov. —.

1786. MALVIRA S. PHELPS,⁷ (William Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. probably in Oneida Co., N.Y., Mch. 20, 1807; m. 1st, in Salem, Washington Co., Ind., May 14, 1826, Robert W. Vermilye, who was b. in Salem, Dec. 19, 1801, and d. Nov. 5, 1842. She m. 2nd, in Davis Co., Ind., June 8, 1850, Joel Staley.

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

- 2687. I. JULIANA M. VERMILYE, b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. May 1, 1828.
- 2688. II. EUNICE E. VERMILYE, b. Apr. 18, 1828; d. July 1, 1829.
- 2689. III. EDWARD A. VERMILYE, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
- 2690. IV. JOANNA VERMILYE, b. Nov. 3, 1831.
- 2691. V. ADALINE VERMILYE, b. Oct. 6, 1833.
- 2692. VI. WILLIAM VERMILYE, b. Oct. 31, 1836.
- 2693. VII. VIRGINIA B. VERMILYE, b. Jan. 24, 1838; d. July 29, 1839.
- 2694. VIII. ROBERT D. B. VERMILYE, b. June 23, 1840.

1789. ALPHEUS PHELPS,⁷ (William Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1811; m. in Salem, Washington Co., Ind., Oct. 9, 1851, Sarah Jane, dau. of George Woodruff, who was b. in Norwichtown, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1812.

CHILDREN : Born in Williamstown.

2695. I. LOWA B. PHELPS, b. Nov. 30, 1853.
 2696. II. JULIA S. PHELPS, b. Sept. 4, 1855.
 2697. III. DANIEL WEBSTER PHELPS, b. Apr. 29, 1857.

1791. HIRAM G. PHELPS,⁷ (William Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Delphi, N. Y., June 23, 1815; m. in Salem, Washington Co., Ind., Oct. 18, 1838, Eliza Emeline Thomas, who was b. Oct. 29, 1821. They settled in Troy, Iowa.

CHILDREN : Born, Troy, Iowa.

2698. I. FRANCIS THOMAS PHELPS, b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. Feb. 3, 1842.
 2699. II. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. July 21, 1859, Amos Gandey.
 2700. III. ISAAC NEWTON PHELPS, b. Nov. 7, 1843.
 2701. IV. ALFRED HARRISON PHELPS, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
 2702. V. CLINTON THOMAS PHELPS, b. Feb. 7, 1848.
 2703. VI. A CHILD, b. Oct. 22, 1849; d. May 6, 1850.
 2704. VII. WILLIAM CLARENCE PHELPS, b. Mch. 21, 1851; d. May 25, 1852.
 2705. VIII. CLARA LOUISA PHELPS, b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
 2706. IX. EDWARD GRAY PHELPS, b. Oct. 27, 1856.
 2707. X. EMMA UDORA PHELPS, b. Feb. 3, 1859.

1798. LUCINDA PHELPS,⁷ (David Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Middlefield, Mass., Mch. 20, 1797; m. May 3, 1818, Zebina Smith, son of Selah and Mary (Taylor) Smith, who was b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 7, 1792. They settled in Middlefield, but later removed to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he d. Mch. 17, 1874. His widow d. in Mellenville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1879.

CHILDREN :

2708. I. EDWARD WARREN SMITH, b. Middlefield, Mass., June 10, 1819; m. Philomel Davis.
 +2709. II. CLARISSA MALINDA SMITH.
 +2710. III. PLINY FISH SMITH.

2711. IV. SARAH LUCINDA SMITH, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1842.

1805. EDMUND PHELPS,⁷ (David Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1815; m. 1st, June 15, 1837, Lucinda Wood, dau. of Simon and Rebecca (Wellman) Wood. She was b. Mch. 25, 1805; d. Waitsfield, Vt., May, 1857. He m. 2nd, July 21, 1857, Lucy Ann Kilbourne, dau. of Joel Kilbourne. She d. Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 23, 1862. He m. 3rd, Jan. 13, 1863, Harriet M. Fish, dau. of Benjamin and Lavinia (Clark) Fish. She was b. Jan. 27, 1834. They lived in Waitsfield, Vt., where he d. April 24, 1873.

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

2712. I. CHARLES EDWARD PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., June 18, 1838; d. Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1869. Unmarried.
2713. II. EDWARD NEWTON PHELPS, b. Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 26, 1839; m. Delia A. Drake; two children who d. in infancy.
2714. III. SAMUEL NELSON PHELPS, b. Middlesex, Vt., July 7, 1843; d. May, 1845.

1806. ABIGAIL PHELPS,⁷ (David Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 27, 1821; m. Mch. 15, 1841, Adam Lambert Wood, son of Simon and Rebecca (Wellman) Wood. He was b. Middlefield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1800. They settled in Middlefield, but later removed to Waterbury, Vt., where he d. Oct. 22, 1870.

CHILDREN : Born, Middlefield.

2715. I. WILLIAM WELLMAN WOOD, b. Oct. 22, 1842; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in Co. E, 8th Regt., Vt. Vols.; d. Baton Rouge, July 14, 1863.
2716. II. HENRY MARTIN WOOD, b. Aug. 9, 1844; enlisted in same company with his brother and d. Sept. 3, 1862.

2717. III. CLARISSA M. WOOD, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Lewis O. House, who was b. Waterbury, Vt., 1834; she d. Jan. 1, 1881.

2718. IV. CLIANTHA HELEN WOOD, b. Feb. 6, 1849.

Born, Waterbury, Vt.

2719. V. ADALIZA S. WOOD, b. June 10, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1862.

2720. VI. PAULINA JOSEPHINE WOOD, b. April 2, 1857.

1807. SOLOMON PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1799; m. Jan. 25, 1829, Betsey Bartlett Gilman, dau. of Trustworth and Elizabeth (Towne) Gilman. She was b. Hopkinton, N. H., June 25, 1798, where she d. Nov. 6, 1873. He d. Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN: Born, Hopkinton, N. H.

2721. I. GEORGE GILMAN PHELPS, b. Feb. 11, 1830.

2722. II. HENRY WATERMAN PHELPS, b. March 6, 1832; d. Oct. 26, 1857; unmarried.

1808. BENJAMIN WAIT PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 1, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Matilda Sever, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Freeman) Sever. She was b. in Moretown, Vt., Aug. 16, 1809. They settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., but afterward removed to Durham, Henry Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN: All except last two b. Gouverneur, N. Y.

+2723. I. ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

+2724. II. AMELIA PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1835.

+2725. III. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1836.

2726. IV. MATILDA PHELPS, b. May 1, 1839; m. Damar W. Davis; had one child which d. at birth.

+2727. V. LABAN PHELPS, b. Nov. 11, 1842.

2728. VI. ROGER PHELPS, b. Alden, Ill., June 26, 1845.

2729. VII. WALLACE PHELPS, b. Durhamville, Ill., May 10, 1851; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Joseph Hammond.

1809. BISSELL PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b.

Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 10, 1804; m. March 6, 1825, Elizabeth Barber, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Kane) Barber. She was b. DeKalb, N. Y., May 20, 1808. They settled in Antwerp, N. Y., but later removed to Waterloo, Wis.

CHILDREN : Born, Antwerp, N. Y.

2730. I. SARAH PHELPS, b. March 9, 1830; d. Waterloo, Wis., June 3, 1851; unmarried.

2731. II. SOPHIA PHELPS, b. Aug. 17, 1831; m. Alexander McKenzie; they had four children.

2732. III. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Waterloo, Wis., Aug. 21, 1863; unmarried.

1810. CHARLES PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., June 18, 1807; m. Aug. 25, 1833, Ann Parker Perkins, dau. of Charles and Mary (Russell) Perkins, who was b. Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 15, 1814. They settled in Lowell, Mass., but later removed to Lisbon, Wis., where he d. Aug. 26, 1875.

CHILDREN : Born, Lowell, Mass.

2733. I. ABBA ANN PHELPS, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Oct. 26, 1855, Nathaniel Culver, son of Rev. Nathan and Sarah (Tufts) Culver. He was b. Ft. Coventry, N. Y., March 17, 1829; was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1850.

+2734. II. HELEN MAE PHELPS, b. Nov. 12, 1842.

2735. III. MINERVA PHELPS, b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. 1st, Joseph Henry Davidson; 2nd, Richard F. Ray. She d. New Lisbon, Wis., April 6, 1870. No issue.

1811. AARON GILBERT PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Waitsfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1809; m. in Rouse, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1839, Eliza Willard Foster, dau. of Maj. John Chipman and Betsey (Lewis) Foster. She was b. April 6, 1820. They settled in Rouse, N. Y., but removed to Portland, Wis.

CHILDREN :

+2736. I. HENRY FOSTER PHELPS, b. Dec. 17, 1839.

2737. II. ELIZABETH F. PHELPS, b. July 21, 1841; m. Dr. William Russell. No issue.
- +2738. III. EUGENE M. PHELPS, b. Mch. 21, 1849.

1812. SOPHRONIA PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., July 13, 1811; m. in Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1830, Moses Clark Kenyon, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Davis) Kenyon, who was b. Weatherfield, Vt., Mch. 28, 1805. They settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., but later removed to Portland, Wis.

CHILDREN: Born Gouverneur, N. Y.

2739. I. MARTHA JANE KENYON, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. Feb. 20, 1851, William Mackey.
2740. II. SARAH ELIZABETH KENYON, b. July 8th, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1860, Walter Johnson, son of Silas and Martha S. Johnson.
2741. III. CHARLES PHELPS KENYON, b. June 17, 1836; m. Sept. 8, 1859, Amanda Bruce. She was b. in New York City, Feb. 26, 1838.
2742. IV. GEORGE PAUL KENYON, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 20, 1866, ——— Searles.
2743. V. HESTER ANN KENYON, b. May 25, 1840; m. Mch. 1, 1855, Joseph Webber Thompson.
2744. VI. CLARK HOUSE KENYON, b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. Port Hudson, Jan. 14, 1863; unmarried; was a soldier in the Civil War.
2745. VII. SQUIRE CHASE KENYON, b. July 24, 1845; m. Anna Laughlin.
2746. VIII. LAURA EMILY KENYON, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. Thomas Peck, son of William and Eliza (Ward) Peck.

1813. WATERMAN PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Mch. 1, 1814; m. Oct. 23, 1836, Mary Ann Marble, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Marsh) Marble. She was b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1815. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Wis.

CHILDREN :

- +2747. I. HELEN ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Oct. 6, 1837.
 2748. II. WESLEY PHELPS, b. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1839 ;
 was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in
 Co. E., 20th Regt. Wis. Vols.; d. in a hos-
 pital in Springfield, Mo., Dec. 10, 1862.
 Unmarried.
- +2749. III. EMILY SOPHRONIA PHELPS, b. Aug. 1, 1841.
 +2750. IV. LAURA MABEL PHELPS, b. June 27, 1843.
 +2751. V. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Oct. 21, 1845.
 2752. VI. AARON PHELPS, b. Aug. 18, 1852 ; d. Somers, Wis.,
 July 7, 1854.
 2753. VII. CELESTIA Q. PHELPS, b. Alden, Wis., July 7, 1854 ;
 d. Hebron, Wis., Oct. 20, 1854.
- +2754. VIII. ELLEN ALZORA PHELPS, b. Oct. 25, 1847.
 2755. IX. FRANCIS WATERMAN PHELPS, b. May 11, 1856 ; d.
 young.
- +2756. X. FREDERICK ORVILLE PHELPS, b. Aug. 6, 1858.

1816. DR. ALEXANDER STEEL PHELPS,⁷ (Alexander Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., April 1, 1813 ; m. Dec. 22, 1840, Laura Waterman, dau. of Abraham and Polly (Boatman) Waterman. She was b. Royalton, Vt., Jan. 28, 1820.

CHILDREN : Born Waitsfield, Vt.

2757. I. EDWARD ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Oct. 29, 1841 ; m.
 June 10, 1887, Laura Elizabeth Adelaide
 (Dowe) Smith, widow of Erastus J. Smith.
 No issue.
2758. II. EMILY LAURA PHELPS, b. Oct. 29, 1841 ; d. young.
 2759. III. SOLOMON PHELPS, b. June 4, 1843 ; d. Apr. 15, 1844.
 2760. IV. ALBION PHELPS, b. June 4, 1843 ; d. Apr. 22, 1844.
 +2761. V. JOEL WILSON PHELPS, b. Sept. 8 1845.
 +2762. VI. OLNEY WINDSOR PHELPS, b. Feb. 11, 1848.
 +2763. VII. ELLERY FINDLEY PHELPS, b. Oct. 20, 1851.

Edward Alexander Phelps, oldest son of above family was graduated from Dartmouth College, N. H., and later studied law and began the practice of his profession in Boston, Mass.

1820. DR. ARTEMAS GURLEY PHELPS,⁷ (Alexander Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁶ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., June 30, 1822; m. 1st, April 10, 1851, Adelia Cutter, dau. of Benjamin and Grata (Hunt) Cutter, who was b. Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 20, 1823; d. June 3, 1852. He m. 2nd, Nov. 2, 1858, Nancy Priscilla Stoughton of Gill, Franklin Co.⁴ Mass. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Dr. Phelps was graduated from the Castleton Medical College of Castleton, Vt., in 1848. They settled in Jaffrey, N. H.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage ; born Jaffrey, N. H.

2764. I. GRACE MINA PHELPS, b. Apr. 12, 1852 ; m. Eugene McCrary ; she d. in Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 15, 1885.

By 2nd marriage ; born Jaffrey, N. H.

2765. II. CHARLES STOUGHTON PHELPS, b. Dec. 23, 1859.
 2766. III. MARY ELIZA PHELPS, b. July 7, 1862.
 2767. IV. WILLIAM STEELE PHELPS, b. July 12, 1867.

1821. DAVID MARTIN PHELPS,⁷ (Alexander Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁶ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 10, 1824 ; m. May 29, 1857, Zilpha Brooks Dewey, dau. of Henry and Adelia L. (Dutton) Dewey. She was b. Jan. 22, 1825 ; d. Barre, Vt., Oct. 31, 1894. They settled in Waitsfield, Vt., but later removed to Burlington, Vt., where Mr. Phelps d. Sept. 18, 1869.

CHILDREN : Born, Waitsfield, Vt.

- +2768. I. NELSON DEWEY PHELPS, b. Feb. 27, 1859.
 +2769. II. HENRY ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Oct. 5, 1861.

1826. DR. HORACE R. PHELPS,⁷ (Horace Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁶ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 24, 1833 ; m. July 26, 1863, Lucy Ann Metcalf, dau. of Peletiah and Fanny (Hart) Metcalf. She was b. Sharon, Vt., Jan. 16, 1832. Dr. Phelps was graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1862 and settled in Littleton, Mass.

CHILD :

2770. I. CLARA B. PHELPS, b. Windsor Co., Vt., Oct. 7, 1870.

1829. HENRY ADELBERT PHELPS,⁷ (Horace Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Moretown, Vt., Dec. 26, 1845; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Araminta Celestia Parker, dau. of James and Mary (Meade) Parker. She was b. Sharon, Vt., July 27, 1842.

CHILDREN : Born in Sharon, Vt.

2771. I. ERNEST HENRY PHELPS, b. Apr. 21, 1868.

2772. II. LUCY ARAMINTA PHELPS, b. May 1, 1872.

1830. FRANCIS BISSELL PHELPS,⁷ (Horace Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Dec. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1871, Hattie Georgetta Young, dau. of George S. and Hannah (Sargent) Young.

CHILD :

2773. I. ANNIE JULIA PHELPS, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 7, 1882.

1831. JULIA ANN PORTER,⁷ (Maj. Alfred Porter,⁶ Hannah Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1814; m. Dec. 9, 1834, Asa W. Sprague, son of David and Anna (Cunningham) Sprague. He was b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1810. He d. in New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1866. Mrs. Sprague d. in Edmonston, N. Y., April 7, 1873.

CHILDREN : Born, Burlington, N. Y.

+2774. I. ALFRED D. SPRAGUE.

2775. II. CHARLES P. SPRAGUE.

2776. III. WILLIAM A. SPRAGUE.

2777. IV. JAMES M. SPRAGUE.

2778. V. CORTLAND B. SPRAGUE.

2779. VI. DELIVAN G. SPRAGUE.

1832. SARAH PORTER,⁷ (Maj. Alfred Porter,⁶ Hannah Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1816; m. Whiteman Towne who was b. July 11, 1808. They lived in Burlington, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 6, 1874.

CHILDREN :

2780. I. SARAH JANE TOWNE, b. Feb. 7, 1839; d. June 10, 1877.
 2781. II. HELEN DEBORAH TOWNE, b. Apr. 19, 1840.
 2782. III. TREMONT WHITEMAN TOWNE, b. Mch. 27, 1849.
 2783. IV. IRVING PORTER TOWNE, b. Nov. 19, 1850.
 2784. V. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN TOWNE, b. Dec. 1st, 1845; d. Dec. 22nd, 1848.

1837. ² JAMES BUCHANAN PORTER,⁷ (Maj. Alfred Porter,⁶ Hannah Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1815; m. July 19, 1844, in Peekskill, N. Y., Catherine Mary Clinton. She d. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 7, 1852. He d. in Cambridge, N. Y., May 7, 1861.

CHILDREN : All except last one b. Baltimore, Md.

2785. I. JAMES PORTER, d. young.
 2786. II. MARY A. PORTER, b. Aug. 1848.
 2787. III. CATHERINE C. PORTER, b. Sept. 3, 1850; m. Rev. Reuben Kidner.
 2788. IV. GRACE PORTER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 21, 1852.

1838. CHARLES P. PORTER,⁷ (Maj. Alfred Porter,⁶ Hannah Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Richfield, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1817; m. 1842, Phebe Bristol, dau. of Enos and Susan (Hinkley) Bristol. She was b. Fair Haven, Vt., July 1822; d. Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 1862. Mr. Porter d. in Cambridge, N. Y., July 13, 1879.

CHILDREN :

2789. I. JAMES PORTER, b. E. Winfield, N. Y., Sept. 1849.
 2790. II. ELLA PORTER, b. Cambridge, N. Y., May 1853; m. E. Copeland.

1842. MARY ANN PHELPS,⁷ (Oliver Phelps,⁶ Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1813; m. Wm. Clark Lyman, who was b. in Columbia, Conn. They settled in Barre, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 23, 1857.

CHILDREN :

2791. I. MARY A. LYMAN, b. Oct. 26, 1840 ; m. Wm. H. Pendig of Albany.
2792. II. HELEN J. LYMAN, b. May 5, 1847.
2793. III. WM. D. C. LYMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1853.
2794. IV. ALICE P. LYMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1857.

1843. JANE FRANCIS PHELPS,⁷ (Oliver Phelps,⁶ Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1816 ; m. Oct. 31, 1843 Horace M. Babcock. They settled in Hartford.

CHILD :

2795. I. GRACE J. BABCOCK, b. Oct. 4, 1851 ; m. G. Dwight Burnham.

1844. WILLIAM R. PHELPS,⁷ (Oliver Phelps,⁶ Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1818 ; m. July 7, 1840 Harriet M. Cone, who was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. They settled first in Hartford, but removed to Brooklyn and later to Philadelphia.

CHILDREN :

2796. I. GERTRUDE REDFIELD PHELPS, b. Hartford, Mch. 4, 1844 ; m. Dr. Wm. Boardman Reed.
2797. II. HELEN M. REDFIELD PHELPS, b. Hartford, Aug. 7, 1848.
2798. III. HARRIET AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1852 ; m. Harvey K. Hinckman.

1845. EDWARD J. PHELPS,⁷ (Oliver Phelps,⁶ Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 28, 1823 ; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1849, Ellen Eliza Clark, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., and d. in Northampton, Mass. They settled first in Windsor but removed to Northampton and later to Bloomfield, N. Y. He m. 2nd, Oct. 3, 1890, Mary George.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2799. I. WM. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Conn., May 19, 1850 ; d. Feb. 27, 1860.

2800. II. CLARE AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1855 ; d. Oct. 29, 1863.

1846. MARIA LOUISE PHELPS,⁷ (Oliver Phelps,⁶ Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 28, 1827 ; m. Apr. 29, 1853, John McCord. They settled in Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILD :

2801. I. HATTIE WALLACE McCORD, b. Dec. 8, 1859

1861. ANNA M. POST,⁷ (Lucinda Phelps,⁶ Alice Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 19, 1818 ; m. in Hebron, Conn., Aug. 23, 1843 James D. Way. Settled in Marshall, Mich.

CHILD :

2802. I. EDWARD CRARY WAY, b. Dec. 21, 1850.

1864. JUDGE GURLEY PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Aug. 8, 1803 ; m. at Bolton, June 11, 1845, Anna Eliza Sperry, dau. of David and Ann E. (Whittlesey) Sperry, who was b. in Colchester, Conn., Mch. 25, 1817 ; d. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 9, 1895. They settled at Andover, where Judge Phelps engaged in the practice of law, and was for a time Judge of the Probate Court. He d. Mch. 14, 1889.

CHILDREN: Born, Andover, Conn.

+2803. I. ANNA W. PHELPS, b. Apr. 18, 1846 ; m. Flavel J. Bingham.

2804. II. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Apr. 30, 1848 ; d. same day.

+2805. III. HENRY GURLEY PHELPS, b. Aug. 25, 1849 ; m. Anna E. Sloan.

2806. IV. ELIZA TULLEY PHELPS, b. July 21, 1851.

1865. DAVID PHELPS,⁷ (Aaron Phelps,⁶ Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Sept. 10, 1807 ; m. in Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 28, 1846, Elizabeth

Tully Whittlesey, dau. of Daniel and Catherine Ferry (Sikes) Whittlesey, who was b. in Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 24, 1819; d. at Hebron, Conn., July 25, 1897. Mr. Phelps was a farmer.

CHILDREN : Born, Hebron, Conn.

2807. I. CATHERINE GURLEY PHELPS, b. May 12, 1851.
+2808. II. EVA JOSEPHINE PHELPS, b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Loren
A. Welch.
2809. III. ELIZABETH ALICE WHITTLESEY PHELPS, b. Jan. 9,
1857.
2810. IV. FLORENCE LOUISE PHELPS, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. H.
Asa Bissell.

1878. MARIA LUCY PHELPS,⁷ (Alfred Phelps,⁶ Abigail Barber,⁶ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1820; m. a Mr. Webber.

CHILD :

2811. I. MARY WEBBER.

1881. HENRY W. PHELPS,⁷ (Alfred Phelps,⁶ Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Lockport, N. Y., June 21, 1829; m. 1st, in Geneva, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850, Mary Jane Howe, who was b. in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1830, and d. in Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1855; he m. 2nd, in Rochelle, Ill., Jan. 23, 1858, Alta E. Mason. Mr. Phelps settled in Wisconsin, and was, for a time, editor of a newspaper in Horace, Dodge Co., that state.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

2812. I. MARY ADELAIDE PHELPS, b. Geneva, Wis., Feb., 10,
1853.
2813. II. LURA ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Lockport, N. Y., July
25, 1855.
2814. III. ALFRED WALDEN PHELPS, b. Lima, Wis., July 24,
1857.

1884. SOPHIA LORD RUSSELL,⁷ (Abigail G. Barber,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. 1839, Daniel Pomeroy Rhodes.

CHILDREN :

- +2815. I. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA RHODES, b. 1843 ; m. Marcus A. Hanna.
- +2816. II. ROBERT RUSSELL RHODES, b. 1845 ; m. Kate N. Castle.
- +2817. III. JAMES FORD RHODES, m. Anna Cord.
- +2818. IV. FANNIE RHODES, m. Wm. McCurdy.

1885. JOSIAH BARBER,⁷ (Epaphras,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 3, 1825 ; m. 1851, Caroline Cook, who was b. 1826 and d. 1908. He d. Dec. 10, 1884. Mr. and Mrs. Barber are buried beside their daughter at "Riverside" Cleveland, Ohio. During the Civil War Josiah Barber was in service in the 95th Ohio Regt. of the Army of the Tennessee, on Gen. McMillan's Staff.

CHILD :

- 2819. I. KATE COOK, b. 1852 ; d. 1863.

1886. RICHARD L. BARBER,⁷ (Epaphras,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 16, 1827 ; m. 1st, 1852 Elizabeth Hodgeman ; m. 2nd, 1870, Ella Hale. He d. Sept. 17, 1882 and is buried at Nortonville, Kansas.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

- 2820. I. ALICE, m. Wm. Beckley.

By 2nd marriage.

- 2821. II. EPAPHRAS LORD, 3rd.
- +2822. III. EDNA IONE, m. Leon H. Dickinson.
- +2823. IV. ELLA EVANGELINE, m. A. B. Fowler.
- 2824. V. ALFRED JOSIAH, m. and has one child.

Richard L. Barber was a soldier in the Civil War, and enlisted in Co. A., 7th Ohio Vol.

1887. EPAPHRAS LORD BARBER,⁷ (Epaphras,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 18, 1830 ; m. Oct. 1853, Sophia Hurd Watkins, who was b. in 1833. He d. 1898, and is buried in Wanseon, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

2825. I. ADALINE LOUISE, b. Aug., 1854.

2826. II. EDWIN LORD, b. 1863.

Epaphras L. Barber was in service during the Civil War; was for a short time Captain of a company and later Colonel commanding the post in Toledo.

1889. TOOTIE SARGENT BARBER,⁷ (Epaphras L.,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. 1st, June 6, 1867, Ambrose Morrison McGregor, who was b. Dec. 25, 1842. He d. Nov., 1900. She m. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1906, Gen. M. O. Terry. They reside in Utica, N. Y. Gen. Terry is a surgeon of note, and during the Civil War was Surgeon General of New York State Troops.

CHILD : By 1st marriage.

2827. I. BRADFORD BARBER MCGREGOR, d. Sept. 7, 1902.

1898. SARAH AMELIA BACKUS,⁷ (Susan C. Phelps,⁶ Lovisa Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Nov. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 2, 1864, Levi Strong, son of David and Clarissa (Bissell) Strong, who was b. in Hebron, Oct. 16, 1829.

CHILDREN : Born in Hebron, Conn.

2828. I. SARAH CAROLINE STRONG, b. Apr. 25, 1867.

2829. II. ANNA CLAYTON STRONG, b. Jan. 27, 1869.

1924. MARY A. GILLESPIE,⁷ (Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 22, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1844, Ephraim McCleary of Harrisville, O.

CHILD :

+2830. I. CLAYTON ALEXANDER MCCLEARY, b. Sept. 19, 1848; m. Henrietta Holmes.

There were probably several other children belonging to this family.

1925. WILLIAM M. GILLESPIE,⁷ (Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in

Blendon, O., Oct. 19, 1821; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Ann Park, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Pennell) Park, who was b. in Phillipsburg, N. Y. Aug. 20, 1821. They settled on a farm near Durfee, Ind., where Mrs. Gillespie d. Oct. 9, 1878.

CHILDREN : Born, Durfee, Ind.

- 2831. I. INFANT, d. young.
- 2832. II. INFANT, d. young.
- 2833. III. INFANT, d. young.
- +2834. IV. MARY CORNELIA GILLESPIE, b. Sept. 18, 1856.
- +2835. V. ARTHUR MARION GILLESPIE, b. Oct. 6, 1858.
- +2836. VI. MORTON ABRAHAM GILLESPIE, b. Feb. 15, 1865.

1926. ABRAM J. GILLESPIE,⁷ (Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, O., Apr. 11, 1824; m. May 30, 1848, Amanda D. Jenkins, dau. of Samuel and Margaret R. Jenkins, who was b. in Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1824. They settled first in Blendon, but later removed to Jefferson, Ind. Mr. Gillespie served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN :

- +2837. I. ISORA JENKINS GILLIESPIE, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
- +2838. II. EUDORA AZUBAH GILLESPIE, b. July 30, 1851.
- +2839. III. SYLVESTER MENZES GILLESPIE, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

1927. ALMA LUCY GILLESPIE,⁷ (Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, July 3, 1827; m. Nov. 2, 1847, Moses Taggart Dickey, son of Joseph and Lovina (Taggart) Dickey, who was b. in North Greenwich, N. Y., 1823. He d. at Central College, Ohio, Mch. 12, 1898. She d. Feb. 9, 1893. They resided on a farm.

CHILDREN : Born near Blendon, Ohio.

- 2840. I. CLARENCE WALTER DICKEY, b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Apr. 4, 1894, Flora Robinson of Alton, Ohio. They have two children.
- +2841. II. ALICE LOVISA DICKEY, b. Dec. 11, 1849.
- 2842. III. ALMA GILLESPIE DICKEY, b. Dec. 8, 1851.
- 2843. IV. CHARLES ALBERT DICKEY, b. June 18, 1855; d. Feb. 26, 1858.

+2844. V. CLAYTON LEROY DICKEY, b. July 26, 1859.

2845. VI. MARCUS CORTLAND DICKEY, b. Sept. 29, 1861; m. in Cincinnati, O., Apr. 26, 1890, Mary Lewis of Newport, Ky. Reside Columbus, Ohio.

1928. MENZES PHELPS GILLESPIE,⁷ (Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 21, 1854. Settled first on a farm near Blendon, but later removed to Mt. Vernon, So. Dak. Mr. Gillespie was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, enlisted in Co. C., 133rd Ohio Vol. Inf.

CHILDREN :

2846. I. GEORGE WALTER GILLESPIE, b. Apr. 11, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1858.

+2847. II. ROBERT ERNEST GILLESPIE, b. Jan. 12, 1858.

1931. OCTAVIUS PHELPS,⁷ (William Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, June 8, 1825; m. June 1, 1848, Lydia Decker, dau. of Henry Decker, who was b. in Penn. She d. Oct. 25, 1883. He m. 2nd, Mch. 26, 1885, Martha A. Slater, who was b. in Warren Co., Ohio, Mch. 5, 1839.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2848. I. AGNES JANE PHELPS, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. M. G. Wright.

2849. II. FLORENCE PHELPS, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. William Rich.

2850. III. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. June 21, 1854.

2851. IV. EDWARD E. PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1856; d. Oct. 16, 1890.

2852. V. CORWIN PHELPS, b. May 23, 1865.

1932. AUGUSTUS PHELPS,⁷ (William Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, July 22, 1826; m. Sept. 20, 1853, Mary E. Bullard. They settled in Blendon where he d. May 26, 1855.

CHILD :

2853. I. GEORGE A. PHELPS, b. Feb. 20, 1855.

1933. MARY AZUBAH PHELPS,⁷ (William Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1828; m. in Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 10, 1855, Henry Lewis Badger, son of Dr. Badger. Settled first in Genoa, Ohio, but removed in 1858 to Joliett, Ill., and in 1865 to Fairmount, Neb., and later to Akron, Colo.

CHILDREN :

+2854. I. LEWIS H. BADGER, b. Genoa, O., Oct., 1856.

+2855. II. JEANIE BADGER, b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865.

1942. FREDONIA C. PHELPS,⁷ (Homer Moore Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1835; m. May 4, 1854, Francis B. Dean, a farmer living near Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

Born at Mifflin, Ohio.

+2856. I. HOMER PHELPS DEAN, b. Dec. 4, 1858.

+2857. II. CLARA BAILEY DEAN, b. Jan. 1, 1864.

+2858. III. MARY ELIZABETH DEAN, b. Feb. 22, 1869.

2859. IV. HOWARD FLOWERS DEAN, b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Olive M. Leish, of Columbus, Ohio.

+2860. V. KATIE RACHEL DEAN, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

2861. VI. LAURA MAY DEAN, b. Jan. 9, 1876; d. Dec. 22, 1887.

1943. LIEUT. WARREN PHELPS,⁷ (Homer M. Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, May 15, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Louise M. Clark. Mr. Phelps engaged in farming and stock raising. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, enlisted for three years in the 98th Regt. Ohio Vol.; commanded a company from July 1862 to Aug. 19, 1865; was a member of the General Military Court Martial in Memphis, Tenn. He was engaged in 20 battles, also the siege of Vicksburg and the siege of the Spanish fort off Mobile.

CHILDREN : All excepting the fourth, born in Blendon, Ohio.

2862. I. GEORGE H. PHELPS, b. Dec. 23, 1868; m. Bertha Switchard.

2863. II. ROLAND C. PHELPS, b. May 23, 1871.

2864. III. GRACE CLARK PHELPS, b. Nov. 25, 1875; graduated Columbus, Ohio.
2865. IV. WARREN D. PHELPS, b. Washington, Ohio, Apr. 8, 1877.
2866. V. M. LOUISA PHELPS, b. Dec. 11, 1880.
2867. VI. HOMER M. PHELPS, b. July 10, 1882.

1945. ABNER BARBER,⁷ (Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 2, 1808; m. June 5, 1832, Lydia Fuller, who was b. Nov. 6, 1809.

CHILDREN:

2868. I. ELIZABETH, m. Wright Bromley.
- +2869. II. MINERVA, b. Sept. 1, 1835.
- +2870. III. ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 17, 1837.
2871. IV. ASA, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Vincent Bingley.
2872. V. VAN BUREN.
2873. VI. ALBERT, lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

1947. LOYAL ROSSETER BARBER,⁷ (Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. June 26, 1833, Lucretia Buell, dau. of Norman Buell of Litchfield, who was b. Apr. 25, 1814. He d. May 25, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- +2874. I. AMELIA B., b. Sept. 9, 1835.
- +2875. II. NORMAN BUELL, b. Oct. 9, 1837.
- +2876. III. LUCRETIA R., b. Mch. 17, 1840.
- +2877. IV. MARINA W., b. Sept. 4, 1842.
2878. V. MINERVA C., b. May 30, 1845; d. Apr. 12, 1846.
- +2879. VI. LYMAN B., b. Mch. 8, 1847.
2880. VII. AUGUSTA B., b. May 2, 1853; m. Edgar N. Chipman.
2881. VIII. DANIEL L., b. Mch. 19, 1855; m. Emily J. Butler.
2882. IX. JULIA M., b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. Apr. 13, 1878, Geo. E. Taft; she d. Apr. 28, 1891.

1948. LYMAN BARBER,⁷ (Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 26, 1813; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Amelia Buell, dau. of Norman Buell of Litchfield, who was b. Feb. 24, 1818. They resided in Sheldonville, Mass.

CHILDREN :

2883. I. LYMAN B., b. Dec. 18, 1842 ; d. Feb. 9, 1843.
 2884. II. BURTON W., b. Feb. 4, 1846 ; d. Jan. 28, 1847.
 2885. III. AUSTIN B., b. Nov. 25, 1853.
 2886. IV. JEANIE W., b. Mch. 21, 1858 ; d. May 24, 1858.

1956. OLIVE BARBER,⁷ (Asahel N.,⁶ Asahel,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 5, 1825 ; m. Mch. 3, 1846, Reuben C. Osborne, who was b. Sept. 15, 1821, and d. Aug. 23, 1885. She d. Dec. 17, 1893.

CHILDREN :

2887. I. NEWELL OSBORNE, b. Nov. 13, 1847 ; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
 2888. II. NEWTON OSBORNE, b. June 28, 1851 ; m. Nov. 17, 1872, Mary A. Clark.
 2889. III. ABIGAIL OSBORNE, b. Apr. 16, 1854.
 2890. IV. CAROLINE GILLET OSBORNE, b. May 28, 1856.
 2891. V. GEORGE SHELDON OSBORNE, b. Sept. 1, 1864.

1963. ALMYRA BARBER,⁷ (Norman,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1804 ; m. Nov. 3, 1830, Ransom Burns, who d. June 28, 1857. She d. Aug. 29, 1837.

CHILDREN :

- +2892. I. HULDAH BURNS, b. Nov. 5, 1831.
 2893. II. MARRILLA BURNS, b. June 17, 1834.

1966. WILLIAM BENHAM BARBER,⁷ (Norris Benham,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 13, 1813 ; m. May 4, 1834, Bede Frisbie, who d. Oct. 31, 1852. He d. July 26, 1843.

CHILDREN :

- +2894. I. CHARLES SESSIONS, b. Oct. 13, 1835.
 +2895. II. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 18, 1841.
 +2896. III. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 13, 1842.

1967. SALLY BARBER,⁷ (Norris Benham,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 26, 1816 ; m. George M. Birge.

CHILDREN :

2897. I. LAURA E. BIRGE, b. Apr. 22, 1843 ; m. Theodore Reed.
2898. II. CELIA MARIA BIRGE, b. Aug. 4, 1849 ; m. Ethan A. Barber.

1969. AUGUSTUS LEWIS BARBER,⁷ (Lewis,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 5, 1814 ; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Ann L. Thompson, who was b. Feb. 17, 1815. He d. Apr. 24, 1846.

CHILDREN :

2899. I. FREDERICK L., b. Feb. 7, 1838 ; d. Dec. 9, 1848.
- +2900. II. HENRY W., b. July 29, 1840.
2901. III. THEODORE A., b. Mch. 5, 1843 ; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
2902. IV. WALTER, b. May 13, 1845 ; d. July 1, 1846.

1971. MARY ANN BARBER,⁷ (Lewis,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 13, 1820 ; m. July 1, 1843, Geo. W. Risler. She d. Aug. 17, 1845.

CHILD :

2903. I. MARY BARBER RISLER, b. Apr. 1, 1845 ; d. Feb. 4, 1857.

1972. SHELDON ARANDA BARBER,⁷ (Sheldon,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 10, 1820 ; m. 1st, Sept. 4, 1844, Clarissa Joan Barber, dau. of Orrin and Sally (Phelps) Barber, (No. 2031) who was b. June 4, 1821 and d. Nov. 2, 1863. He m. 2nd, Jan. 10, 1865, Elizabeth Barber, (No. 2895) daughter of Wm. B. and Bede (Frisbie) Barber, who was b. Mch. 18, 1841.

CHILD : By 1st marriage.

- +2904. I. SHELDON HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 2, 1845.

1973. HORACE WILSON BARBER,⁷ (Sheldon,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 21, 1821 ; m. Jennette S. Birge who was b. Feb. 23, 1832, and d. Jan. 17, 1892.

CHILDREN :

+2905. I. NORMAN HINSDALE, b. Nov. 8, 1851.

+2906. II. EVAGENE M., b. May 27, 1853.

+2907. III. MARY ETTA, b. July 19, 1856.

1974. CHARLES HUBERT BARBER,⁷ (Sheldon,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 28, 1823 ; m. Maria A. Clark, who was b. Feb. 20, 1826.

CHILDREN :

2908. I. ADELIN ELIZA, b. Nov. 12, 1849.

+2909. II. WILBUR LEWIS, b. Dec. 26, 1857.

1977. WILLARD O. BARBER,⁷ (Chester,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 15, 1825 ; m. 1st, Oct. 16, 1850, Sarah Birge, who was b. Jan. 15, 1828 and d. Mch. 12, 1853. He m. 2nd, May 23, 1855, Mary E. Woodward, who was b. Aug. 5, 1833.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2910. I. SARAH BIRGE, b. Mch. 7, 1853 ; m. Chas. I. Waterman.

By 2nd marriage.

+2911. II. WILLARD V., b. Jan. 17, 1858.

+2912. III. EDWIN W., b. Nov. 22, 1867.

1978. SARAH M. BARBER,⁷ (Chester,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 28, 1835 ; m. Oct. 29, 1860 Christopher Colt, who was b. May 14, 1829.

CHILDREN :

2913. I. JOHN BARBER COLT, b. May 23, 1862 ; m. Adah Grant.

2914. II. JAMES C. COLT, b. Mch. 17, 1869 ; m. Carra Hewitt.

1989. SARAH C. BARBER,⁷ (Turner,⁶ Issachar,⁶ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 4, 1818 ; m. Sept. 1840, Araspas Paddock. Resided in Lebanon, N. Y.

CHILD :

2915. I. SUSAN PADDOCK.

1990. CHARLES T. BARBER,⁷ (Turner,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 3, 1820 ; m. Cornelia Mack 1844. They resided in Oil City, Penn.

CHILDREN :

2916. I. HARRIET, b. June 1848.

2917. II. CHARLES, b. 1851.

2918. III. WILLIE, b. 1859.

2919. IV. ELLA, b. 1861.

1991. SAMUEL COOK BARBER,⁷ (Turner,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 23, 1822 ; m. Nov. 17, 1851 Lucy J. Church. Lived in Winstead, Conn. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion in the 28th Regt. Conn. Vol.; d. on his way home Aug. 13, 1863, and was buried on the banks of the Mississippi.

CHILDREN :

2920. I. EMMA M., b. Jan. 8, 1853 ; m. May 17, 1876, Ethan A. Dewey.

2921. II. JOHN T., b. Dec. 29, 1854 ; m. Jan. 2, 1886, Mary Drake.

2922. III. CHARLES S., b. Dec. 11, 1856.

1992. LUCIUS B. BARBER,⁷ (Turner,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 20, 1824 ; m. Oct. 1851, Abigail Burwell. They resided in West Winstead, Conn.

CHILDREN :

2923. I. OLIVE, b. Nov. 1853.

2924. II. ABBIE, b. Dec. 1855.

2925. III. GEORGE, b. Feb. 1864.

1993. JOEL B. BARBER,⁷ (Turner,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 23, 1826 ; m. Oct. 1854, Jalaria Leach. He d. Jan. 31, 1860. They resided in Norwich, N. Y.

CHILD :

2926. I. NELLIE, b. Aug. 1856.

1994. CAROLINE A. BARBER,⁷ (Turner,⁶ Issachar,⁶ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 22, 1828; m. 1855 James A. Miller who d. in Andersonville Prison during the War of the Rebellion. They resided in Morris, N. Y.

CHILD :

2927. I. MERRITT J. MILLER, b. June 18, 1857.

1995. LEWIS BARBER,⁷ (Turner,⁶ Issachar,⁶ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 10, 1830; m. 1857 Jane E. Sisson. He d. Mch. 18, 1867. They resided at Mile River, Mass.

CHILD :

2928. I. MINNIE, b. May 1862.

1996. JULIETTE BARBER,⁷ (Turner,⁶ Issachar,⁶ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 22, 1832; m. 1852 George N. Williams. She d. Oct. 22, 1866. They resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

2929. I. GEORGE WILLIAMS.

2930. II. HENRY WILLIAMS.

2004. ORVILLE H. BARBER,⁷ (Sherman,⁶ Issachar,⁶ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1856 Caroline Yocom, who was b. Oct. 22, 1837 and d. Nov. 2, 1858. He m. 2nd, Eugenia L. Spencer, who was b. Aug. 4, 1842 and d. Mch. 26, 1875.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

2931. I. SHERMAN, b. May 4, 1858.

By 2nd marriage.

2932. II. CHARLES SPENCER, b. Oct. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1863.

2933. III. CARRIE ANN, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

2934. IV. PERL SANFORD, b. Sept. 7, 1867.

2006. ADALINE M. BARBER,⁷ (Elizur,⁶ Issachar,⁶ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1828; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Sanford H. Perkins, who d. Dec. 9, 1874.

CHILDREN :

2935. I. FRANK B. PERKINS, b. Nov. 20, 1852 ; m. May 20, 1894, Nellie Hartwell ; reside in Springfield, Mass.

2936. II. EDSON A. PERKINS, b. Dec. 18, 1858.

2937. III. ALFRED H. PERKINS, b. Sept. 17, 1860.

2007. DR. ELVIN (or ALVIN) E. BARBER,⁷ (Elizur,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 7, 1831 ; m. Nov. 29, 1854, Julia A. Birge. He began the practice of his profession in Torrington, but later removed to Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN :

2938. I. LIZZIE M., b. Nov. 21, 1860.

2939. II. MINNIE B., b. July 4, 1864.

2010. MARY ELLEN BARBER,⁷ (Elizur,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Torrington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1837 ; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Sidney G. Law.

CHILDREN :

2940. I. ADDIE E. LAW, b. June 9, 1861 ; d. Aug. 6, 1861.

2941. II. FREDDIE H. LAW, b. July 12, 1862.

2942. III. NELLIE M. LAW, b. Apr. 4, 1865.

2943. IV. CARRIE LAW, b. Aug. 24, 1869.

2944. V. LAURA JULIA LAW, b. Dec. 31, 1873.

2012. MYRON E. BARBER,⁷ (Elizur,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Torrington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1843 ; m. June 12, 1873, Elizabeth Young.

CHILD :

2945. I. ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

2018. HENRY H. BARBER,⁷ (Benham,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 17, 1836 ; m. Sept. 24, 1858, Hannah Johnson, who was b. Aug. 24, 1840. He served in the War of the Rebellion and d. Dec. 18, 1867.

CHILDREN :

- 2946. I. MARY C., b. Apr. 16, 1860.
- 2947. II. HESTER, b. Sept. 6, 1862.
- 2948. III. HENRY W., b. Feb. 3, 1865.
- 2949. IV. ALBERT, b. May 8, 1868.

2019. EDWIN B. BARBER,⁷ (Benham,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 6, 1838; m. Apr. 20, 1860, Mary Eliza Burr, who was b. Oct. 2, 1837. He d. Oct. 6, 1890.

CHILDREN :

- 2950. I. ELLA ANN. b. Sept. 21, 1862.
 - 2951. II. JENNIE ISABEL, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. — Smith.
 - 2952. III. LIZZIE LOUISA, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. — Risley.
 - 2953. IV. EDDIE BURR, b. Mch. 27, 1868; d. July 16, 1875.
 - 2954. V. WALTER LYMAN,
 - 2955. VI. ADDIE IRENE, } triplets, b. Nov. 9, 1874.
 - 2956. VII. IDA MARY, }
- Addie Irene d. Aug. 19, 1878.
- 2957. VIII. CHAS. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 25, 1879.

2021. WALTER L. BARBER,⁷ (Benham,⁶ Issachar,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 26, 1850; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Fannie M. Hart, who d. Jan. 30, 1880.

CHILDREN :

- 2958. I. SON,
- 2959. II. DAUGHTER, } twins, b. Jan. 22, 1880.

2023. ELIZA H. BARBER,⁷ (Osborne,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 14, 1826; m. Amos B. Curtiss. They resided in Naugatuck, Conn.

CHILDREN :

- 2960. I. JULIA L. CURTISS.
- 2961. II. CHARLES C. CURTISS.
- 2962. III. EMILY CURTISS.
- 2963. IV. CAROLINE CURTISS.
- 2964. V. CYRUS O. CURTISS.

2024. SARAH E. BARBER,⁷ (Osborne,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 10, 1827; m. 1st, June 27, 1850, Lewis Humberfield, who d. July 15, 1852. She m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1854, William Baldwin, who d. Sept. 18, 1858; m. 3rd, Feb. 29, 1860, Luman Harrison.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

2965. I. LEWIS HUMBERFIELD, b. Apr. 15, 1852.

By 2nd marriage.

2966. II. ADAH C. BALDWIN, b. Oct. 24, 1856; d. June 16, 1858.

2967. III. ADAH BALDWIN, b. Feb. 6, 1859.

By 3rd marriage.

2968. IV. JENNIE MAY HARRISON, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

2032. SARAH ELIZA BARBER,⁷ (Orrin,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 24, 1824; m. May 19, 1846, Charles M. Wilson, who was b. July 23, 1822. She d. May 8, 1890.

CHILD:

+2969. I. DAVID BARBER WILSON, b. Apr. 1, 1848.

2033. JULIA ANN BARBER,⁷ (Orrin,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Sept. 18, 1855 Julius Catlin, who was b. Apr. 22, 1819 and d. Feb. 10, 1880.

CHILDREN:

+2970. I. LEWIS ORRIN CATLIN, b. June 16, 1858; m. Ella Hopkins.

2971. II. CLARA ELIZA CATLIN, b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. Norman H. Barber, (No. 2905).

2036. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH WILSON,⁷ (Harriet Barber,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 21, 1821; m. Apr. 25, 1842 Samuel C. Osborn, who was b. Dec. 20, 1820 and d. Feb. 28, 1863. She d. Nov. 22, 1886.

CHILDREN:

2972. I. WILSON NORMAN OSBORN, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1868 Maggie P. Platt.

2973. II. WALTER SAMUEL OSBORN, b. Sept. 17, 1845; m. June 9, 1869 Luella J. Hubbell.
2974. III. FRANK ELY OSBORN, b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. Oct. 5, 1854.
2975. IV. ELLA CHARLOTTE OSBORN, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. Albert C. Hotchkiss June 9, 1864.
2976. V. GEO. SKINNER OSBORN, b. May 7, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1854.
2977. VI. EMMA MAY OSBORN, b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Oct. 4, 1876 Ralph I. Tolles. She d. May 8, 1879.
2978. VII. HARRIET JOAN OSBORN, b. Sept. 1, 1862.

2043. ADELAIDE E. BARBER,⁷ (Orson,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 29, 1837; m. Sept. 23, 1862 Nelson Alford.

CHILD :

2979. I. EDWIN ALFORD, b. June 23, 1864.

2045. ELLEN E. BARBER,⁷ (Orville,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. Sept. 17, 1863 Rev. Moses B. Boardman.

CHILDREN :

2980. I. FRANCIS B. BOARDMAN, b. 1864.
2981. II. SARAH B. BOARDMAN, b. 1867.
2982. III. HARRY B. BOARDMAN, b. 1869.
2983. IV. WILLIAM B. BOARDMAN, b. 1871.

2046. SARAH AMELIA BARBER,⁷ (Orville,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 13, 1846; m. Aug. 10, 1870 John R. P. Balch. She d. Dec. 18, 1882.

CHILD :

2984. I. MARY ELIZABETH BALCH, b. May 16, 1872.

2047. IDA ELIZABETH BARBER,⁷ (Orville,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Apr. 15, 1874 Morris C. Webster.

CHILDREN :

2985. I. WALTER BARBER WEBSTER, b. Dec. 12, 1875.

2986. II. SARAH LUELLA WEBSTER, b. May 28, 1879.

2987. III. ELLA ANNA WEBSTER, b. July 24, 1882.

2050. WILLIAM INSIGN BARBER,⁷ (Isaac W. I.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. Sept. 1859, Nancie J. Whitcraft of Bath, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

+2988. I. MAGNUS W., b. May 1, 1861; m. Margaret Lincoln.

+2989. II. NELLIE M., b. Mch. 3, 1863; m. David C. Murray.

2990. III. CYRENUS H., b. Feb. 26, 1865.

+2991. IV. ALFRED H., b. June 15, 1867; m. Hattie Ball.

2052. CYNTHIA A. BARBER,⁷ (Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Newington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Merrill I. Mills. Settled in Detroit, Mich., where Mr. Mills d. in 1882.

CHILDREN :

2992. I. MERRILL B. MILLS, b. Oct. 12, 1853.

2993. II. ELLA MILLS, b. Feb. 2, 1864.

2053. MARY L. BARBER,⁷ (Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Newington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1828; m. 1st, in 1850 to Henry Beecher of New Haven, Conn.; m. 2nd, William Franklin of New Haven. She d. in Aug. 1890.

CHILD : By 1st marriage.

2994. I. FREDERICK BEECHER, b. 1854; d. in childhood.

2054. AUGUSTUS H. BARBER,⁷ (Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Canton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1829; m. Mch. 30, 1853; resided in Collinsville, Conn.

CHILD :

2995. I. JOSEPHINE ANGELICA, b. Collinsville Feb. 10, 1860.

2055. EDWIN S. BARBER,⁷ (Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Canton, Conn., Nov. 19, 1832. Removed

in 1856 to Detroit, Mich.; m. July 1, 1863 Ella, dau. of William H. and Martha (Hoibrook) Tefft. He d. Apr. 3, 1897.

CHILDREN :

2996. I. FLORINE T., b. June 9, 1866 ; m. June 1, 1892 Dr. Wm. G. Henry.
 2997. II. FRANK H., b. Oct. 2, 1870 ; m. Nov. 8, 1894 Elsie Tower. He d. June 6, 1896.
 2998. III. WILLIAM T., b. Apr. 4, 1877.

2056. ADALAIDE T. BARBER,⁷ (Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Collinsville, Conn., Oct. 1836 ; m. May 1856 J. Earle Goodman. Removed to Detroit, Mich. in 1883.

CHILDREN :

2999. I. ARTHUR JULE GOODMAN, b. Mch. 21, 1858.
 3000. II. HARRY S. GOODMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1864.
 3001. III. FRED E. GOODMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1869.

2057. GEORGE H. BARBER,⁷ (Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Collinsville, Conn., June 26, 1843 ; m. June 23, 1869, to Katheren, dau. of William H. and Susan (Robertson) Hawley. They settled in Detroit, Mich. in 1872.

CHILDREN :

3002. I. EDWIN S., b. May 11, 1870.
 3003. II. GRACE L., b. Aug. 5, 1874.
 3004. III. ESTELLE, b. June 30, 1878.
 3005. IV. GEORGE H., JR., b. Nov. 25, 1880.

2059. STRONG HAYDEN BARBER,⁷ (John Henry,⁶ Jerijah,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 12, 1851 ; m. Aug. 20, 1877, Jennie H. Clark of Windsor.

CHILDREN : Born in Windsor, Conn.

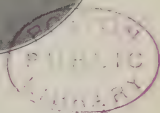
3006. I. MARY HAYDEN, b. June 18, 1878.
 3007. II. HENRY CLARK, b. May 23, 1881.
 3008. III. ROBERT HENRY, b. Feb. 24, 1884.



George H. Barbour.

(No. 2057)

For biographical sketch see page 358. Also for extended record
of his children see pages 358-359-360-361.



2065. DAVID ELLSWORTH PHELPS,⁷ (Daniel Phelps,⁶ Rhoda Barber,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 8, 1849; m. Jan. 17, 1884, Mary L. McCormick who was b. Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN : Born, Windsor, Conn.

3009. I. JAMES M. PHELPS, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

3010. II. ALMA G. PHELPS, b. Sept. 21, 1887.

2068. DANIEL W. PHELPS,⁷ (Daniel Phelps,⁶ Rhoda Barber,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Mary Jane Loomis, who was b. in Windsor. They removed to Omaha, Neb. where Mrs. Phelps d. Mch. 11, 1890.

CHILDREN : Born, Windsor, Conn.

3011. I. ELLA L. PHELPS, b. Dec. 24, 1874.

3012. II. MARY E. PHELPS, b. Oct. 7, 1876.

3013. III. CATHERINE W. PHELPS, b. Oct. 28, 1878.

3014. IV. DANIEL W. PHELPS, b. Apr. 30, 1881.

2084. TIMOTHY DWIGHT PHELPS,⁷ (Timothy S. Phelps,⁶ Rhoda Barber,⁵ Jerijah,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 8, 1846; m. Ellen E. Elsworth.

CHILD :

3015. I. FREDERICK E. PHELPS, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 20, 1869.

2092. EDWARD AUSTIN SHELDON, A.M., PH.D.,⁷ (Laura Austin,⁶ Jacob Austin,⁵ Agnes Adams,⁴ Mary Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. in Perry, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1823. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. He m. in Syracuse, N. Y., May 16, 1849, Frances Ann Bradford Stiles, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the "Mayflower." She was b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 9, 1826, and d. in Oswego, N. Y., Mch. 8, 1896. Mr. Sheldon was the founder and for many years the Principal of the Oswego State Normal and Training School. He d. in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1897.

CHILDREN : Born in Oswego, N.Y.

3016. I. MARY DOWNING SHELDON, b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1898 in London, Eng.; m. Earl Barnes.
- +3017. II. CHARLES STILES SHELDON, b. Aug. 7, 1855.
- +3018. III. FRANCES ELIZABETH SHELDON, b. Apr. 12, 1857.
- +3019. IV. ANNA BRADFORD SHELDON, b. May 18, 1861.
- +3020. V. LAURA AUSTIN SHELDON, b. July 15, 1867.

Mary Downing Sheldon, oldest child of the above family, was a graduate of the Oswego State Normal and Training School and was also graduated from the State University of Michigan in the first class to which women were admitted by that institution. She also spent one year at Newnham College, Cambridge University, London, Eng. She taught for a time in the Oswego State Normal School and for over two years was a teacher in Wellesley Seminary (now Wellesley College) and for six years in the Leland Stanford University. She m. in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1885, Earl Barnes, who was born July 15, 1861, and who is a popular educational lecturer, a graduate of the Oswego State Normal School and of Cornell University. He resides in Philadelphia, Penn.

Mrs. Barnes died in London, Eng., Aug. 27, 1898. Her remains were cremated and buried in the Protestant cemetery in Rome, Italy, near the grave of Shelley.

2101. DANIEL PHELPS,⁷ (Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁶ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 11, 1792; m. 1st, Apr. 18, 1816, Lucy Hurlbut, dau. of Stephen and Abigail Hurlbut, who was b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1794, and d. Wellington, Ohio, July 23, 1841. He m. 2nd, Abigail Foote, who was b. Lee, Mass., May 19, 1813, and d. Wellington, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1863. He d. Sept. 3, 1861.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage; b. Winchester, Conn., except last.

3021. I. LOUISA ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Mch. 13, 1817; d. May 31, 1843; unmarried.
3022. II. JAMES WHITING PHELPS, b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1854.
3023. III. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Mch. 26, 1821; d. Mch. 28, 1849.

+3024. IV. SARAH HULDAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 8, 1831.

By 2nd marriage ; b. Wellington, Ohio.

+3025. V. FREDERICK HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Nov. 8, 1842.

3026. VI. JAMES WHITING PHELPS, b. May 6, 1845.

2103. BENJAMIN PHELPS,⁷ (Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. E. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 27, 1795 ; m. Feb. 16, 1826, Abigail Brooks, dau. of Chauncey and Lucy (Alvord) Brooks, who was b. Hadam, Conn., Apr. 23, 1807, and d. Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 26, 1883.

CHILDREN : Born, Winchester, Conn.

3027. I. HARRIET PHELPS, b. Mch. 30, 1827.

3028. II. HIRAM PHELPS, d. aged 5 years.

+3029. III. NEWTON PHELPS, b. Sept. 11, 1831.

3030. IV. HENRY PHELPS, b. Mch. 3, 1833 ; d. Oct. 20, 1894.

3031. V. LUCY PHELPS, b. July 8, 1835 ; m. David LeRoy.

+3032. VI. HULDAH PHELPS, b. Apr. 21, 1837.

+3033. VII. PAULINA PHELPS, b. Dec. 5, 1840.

+3034. VIII. DANIEL EDGAR PHELPS, b. Dec. 25, 1842.

2104. FREDERICK PHELPS,⁷ (Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Winchester, Conn., July 1, 1797 ; m. May 22, 1826, Lucy Whitman Hurlbut, dau. of Lemuel and Eunice (Whitman) Hurlbut, who was b. W. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1803, and d. Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., Mch. 11, 1883. He d. Kinderhook, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN : Born, Stuyvesant, N. Y.

+3035. I. SAMUEL HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1830.

3036. II. EMILY KIRTLAND PHELPS, b. May 13, 1832.

+3037. III. JAMES WHITE PHELPS, b. Oct. 19, 1837.

2131. DR. SAMUEL H. PHELPS,⁷ (Benjamin Phelps,⁶ Friend Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Cato, N. Y., May 27, 1812 ; m. 1st, May 4, 1837, Mary Melvina Hatch, who d. Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1849. He m. 2nd, in

Hannibal, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1851, Esther E. L. Foote, widow of the Rev. David Foote, and dau. of Charles Lamb of Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage ; born Hannibal, N. Y.

- 3038. I. CHARLES LYMAN PHELPS, b. July 22, 1838.
- 3039. II. JULIA ELLEN PHELPS, b. July 3, 1840.
- 3040. III. MARY ELIZA PHELPS, b. Sept. 5, 1843 ; d. Sept. 7, 1844.
- 3041. IV. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Sept. 15, 1847 ; d. Apr. 7, 1854.

By 2nd marriage ; b. Hannibal, N. Y.

- 3042. V. ESTHER M. PHELPS, b. Sept. 1, 1853 ; d. Apr. 17, 1855.
- 3043. VI. HARRIET ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Aug. 18, 1854.
- 3044. VII. AGNES PHELPS, b. Mch. 9, 1858.

2153. MARY ELIZABETH BARBER,⁷ (Ashbel,⁶ Grove,⁵ Dea. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 30, 1828 ; m. Samuel Watson, Jan. 12, 1862.

CHILDREN :

- 3045. I. MARY CELESTIA WATSON, b. Dec. 9, 1862 ; d. Feb. 17, 1879.
- 3046. II. SAMUEL J. WATSON, b. July 31, 1864.
- 3047. III. WALTER STARR WATSON, b. May 18, 1867.

2154. JOSEPH ASHBEL BARBER,⁷ (Ashbel,⁶ Grove,⁵ Dea. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 13, 1831.

CHILDREN :

- 3048. I. CARRIE JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 9, 1853 ; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Francis W. Heath.
- 3049. II. NELLIE CECILLIA, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

2159. RHODA ANN BARBER,⁷ (Ashbel,⁶ Grove,⁵ Dea. Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 12, 1840 ; m. Apr. 14, 1869, Thomas Smart.

CHILDREN :

3050. I. CARRIE ELIZABETH SMART, b. Mch. 31, 1870; d. Dec. 19, 1882.
3051. II. LELIA MAY SMART, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
3052. III. ALICE LOUISE SMART, b. June 19, 1873; d. Dec. 17, 1882.
3053. IV. FRANK CLAYTON SMART, b. Mch. 10, 1875.
3054. V. FLORENCE ISABEL SMART, b. July 1, 1877; d. Dec. 19, 1882.
3055. VI. CHARLES THOMAS SMART, b. Mch. 20, 1880.

2160. CAROLINE LORD BARBER,⁷ (Buckley Phelps,⁶ Horace,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Warehouse Point, Conn., about 1820; m. Rev. James Wiley, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church. He was rector of parishes in Saybrook, Litchfield and Bridgeport, where he d. His widow m. 2nd, a man by the name of Sanford, of Bridgeport.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

3056. I. MARSHALL WILEY, d. young.
3057. II. ELIZABETH WILEY, b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. young.

By 2nd marriage.

3058. III. ELIZABETH SANFORD, m. Alfred P. Redfield; had a daughter, Caroline Elizabeth.

2161. WILLIAM THOMPSON BARBER,⁷ (Buckley Phelps,⁶ Horace,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Warehouse Point, Conn., July 7, 1825; m. Nov. 3, 1847, in New York City, Mary Jagger Post.

CHILDREN :

3059. I. WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. Oct. 6, 1848; d. Mch. 16, 1852.
3060. II. JOSEPH KING.
3061. III. BETHUEL PHELPS, } d. Aug. 8, 1854.
3062. IV. BUCKLEY PHELPS, } twins, b. Feb. 26, 1853.
3063. V. MARGARET LOUISA, m. Dec. 10, 1890, Frank Schlesinger of New York City.

2162. ELIZABETH OLMSTEAD BARBER,⁷ (Buckley Phelps,⁶ Horace,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. 1832 ; m. July 5, 1854, Alfred B. Redfield of Hartford. She was buried in Warehouse Point, Aug. 3, 1857.

CHILD :

3064. I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH REDFIELD, buried in Warehouse Point, Jan. 11, 1856, aged 6 months.

2163. HORACE BARBER,⁷ (Buckley Phelps,⁶ Horace,⁵ Oliver,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,³ Thomas,¹) b. Warehouse Point, Oct. 31, 1837 ; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Caroline Watkinson Allyn.

CHILD :

3065. I. GINEVRA (OR GENEVIEVE) ALLYN, b. Aug. 15, 1871 ; d. Feb. 6, 1890, at Mentone, France.

2173. SOPHIA A. BARBER,⁷ (Jarius,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 16, 1846 ; m. in Hartford Oct. 5, 1869 Philo P. Bennett. She d. Mch. 27, 1877.

CHILDREN :

+3066. I. EDITH M. BENNETT, b. July 25, 1870.

+3067. II. ARTHUR P. BENNETT, b. May 6, 1872.

2176. WILSON A. BARBER,⁷ (Allen P.,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 26, 1857 ; m. May 12, 1881 Ella M. Buell.

CHILDREN :

3068. I. GRACE R., b. July 1, 1885 ; m. Geo. D. Curtis Sept. 12, 1906.

3069. II. EARL W., b. July 14, 1888 ; d. Sept. 7, 1888.

3070. III. OLIN W., b. Nov. 1, 1890 ; m. 1909 and lives in Windsorville, Conn.

3071. IV. ELLA MAY, b. July 2, 1892 ; m. Oct. 7, 1908 Charles E. Hitchcock.

2180. LOIS BARBER RICHARDSON,⁷ (Daniel Richardson, Lois Barber,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Perry, N. Y. Apr. 8, 1827 ; m. about 1850, Stephen Ten Eyck.

CHILDREN :

+3072. I. DORA A. TEN EYCK, b. June 7, 1858.

3073. II. EUGENE TEN EYCK, b. about 1860 ; m. twice.

2181. JOHN W. RICHARDSON,⁷ (Daniel Richardson,⁶ Lois Barber,⁶ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Perry, N. Y., May 9, 1831 ; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Emily Beers, who d. Nov. 24, 1902.

CHILDREN :

+3074. I. ELLA C. RICHARDSON, b. Mch. 19, 1855.

+3075. II. ADA L. RICHARDSON, b. July 28, 1858.

+3076. III. EMMA RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 16, 1861.

2182. MARY BARBER,⁷ (John Warner,⁶ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Aaron,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 30, 1823 ; m. Lieut. Kirby S. Woodward of the U. S. Revenue Service. He was drowned in California, Nov. 9, 1850.

CHILDREN :

3077. I. KATE WOODWARD, b. 1844 ; d. Feb. 19, 1857.

3078. II. ARTHUR WOODWARD, b. 1847 ; m. ———— ;
resides in San Francisco, Cal.

2184. ELIZABETH G. BARBER,⁷ (John Warner,⁶ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Aaron,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 20, 1827 ; m. Apr. 8, 1861, Capt. Charles H. Barrett, who was graduated from Yale College, 1852. She d. of cholera on board her husband's ship in the China Sea, July 19, 1863. She collaborated with her father on one of his later works, "Historical Poetical and Pictorial American Scenes," and a volume of poems written by her, was published after her death.

CHILD :

3079. I. RUTH LOUISE BARRETT, b. Jan. 25, 1862 ; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

2186. JOHN BARBER,⁷ (John Warner,⁶ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Aaron,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 5, 1830 ; m. Mch. 7, 1854, Sarah E. Barnes. They resided in New Haven.

CHILDREN :

3080. I. CHARLES S., b. Jan. 27, 1855; d. July 9, 1877.

3081. II. WALTER, b. May 19, 1862.

2187. JAMES BARBER,⁷ (John Warner,⁶ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Aaron,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. Resides in Hamden, Conn.

CHILD :

3082. I. CORNELIA, b. 1857.

2189. JAMES BARBER,⁷ (Guy,⁶ Elijah,⁵ Elijah,⁴ Aaron,⁸ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. May 25, 1826; m. Julia Bradley, who d. in 1863. He d. Oct. 31, 1865, in Hamden, Conn.

CHILD :

3033. I. CHILD.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2210. CHRISTOPHER COLT,⁸ (Col. Anson Colt,⁷ Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 14, 1829; m. 1st, Sept. 28, 1851, Francis Chidsey, who d. Aug. 15, 1858. He m. 2nd, Oct. 29, 1860, Sarah Barber.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

3084. I. JOHN B. COLT, b. May 23, 1862.

3085. II. JAMES C. COLT, b. Mch. 17, 1869.

2212. HENRY GILLETT COLT,⁸ (Henry Colt,⁷ Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Mch. 19, 1874, Nettie Griswold, who was b. June 24, 1849. They settled in Winsted.

CHILDREN:

3086. I. ELLA CHLOE COLT, b. Dec. 19, 1874.

3087. II. FLORENCE A. COLT, b. Jan. 7, 1876.

3088. III. HENRY LANE COLT, b. July 15, 1877.

2214. GEORGE KELLOGG COLT,⁸ (Henry Colt,⁷ Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Margaretta E. Griswold, dau. of Richard Griswold. She was b. Dec. 4, 1843.

CHILD:

3089. I. JULIA MARIA COLT, b. July 6, 1866.

2215. EMERETTE S. COLT,⁸ (Henry Colt,⁷ Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. June 7, 1866, David Strong.

CHILDREN:

3090. I. FREDERICK CLARK STRONG, b. May 12, 1867.

3091. II. ARTHUR DAVID STRONG, b. Apr. 7, 1870.

3092. III. HERBERT GILLETT STRONG, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

3093. IV. WALTER COLT STRONG, b. June 15, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1877.

2216. LUMAN CATLIN COLT,⁸ (Henry Colt,⁷ Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 20, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1870, Mary Virginia Tuttle, who was b. Dec. 2, 1850. They settled in Winsted, Conn.

CHILD:

3094. I. CHARLES HENRY COLT, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

2219. CHARLOTTE ANN POND,⁸ (Charlotte Colt,⁷ Anson Colt,⁶ Jonathan H. Colt,⁵ Mercy Higley,⁴ Anne Barber,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 6, 1840; m. May 30, 1861, Nathan Bronson, who was b. Nov. 20, 1837. She d. Dec. 7, 1871.

CHILDREN:

3095. I. ALICE BRONSON, b. Aug. 23, 1862.

3096. II. HENRY B. BRONSON, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. June 8, 1865.

3097. III. JOSEPH S. BRONSON, b. Aug. 22, 1866; d. June 17, 1870.

3098. IV. WILBUR N. BRONSON, b. Nov. 29, 1870; d. June 11, 1876.

2231. MARY BARBER,⁸ (Grandison,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 2, 1820; m. Charles Goodwin. Settled in Wyoming, Pa.

CHILDREN:

3099. I. CHARLES FRANCIS GOODWIN.

3100. II. MARY ELLA GOODWIN.

3101. III. JULIA ELIZABETH GOODWIN.

3102. IV. CHARLES JOSEPH GOODWIN.

2234. GEORGE BARBER,⁸ (Grandison,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. Sept., 1856, Jane Taft.

CHILDREN :

3103. I. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. May 25, 1857.

3104. II. EDWARD GRANDISON, b. Oct. 3, 1858.

3105. III. MARY COSETTE, b. July 15, 1861.

2247. HENRY BARBER,⁸ (Levi,⁷ David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1825; m. Nancy Weir.

CHILDREN :

3106. I. STELLA.

3107. II. JOHN MILLER.

2248. RODNEY BARBER,⁸ (Levi,⁷ David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1826; m. Laura, dau. of John and Laura (Wheeler) Nelson, who was b. in 1830.

CHILDREN :

+3108. I. EMMA J., b. 1856.

+3109. II. LEVI CLYDE, b. 1857.

+3110. III. JANIE L., b. 1864.

3111. IV. LENA, b. 1868; d. 1871.

2258. ELIZA BARBER,⁸ (David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. July 12, 1828; m. in Brunswick, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1846, Oscar D. Chapin. She d. in Saginaw, Mich., Oct., 1893.

CHILDREN :

+3112. I. CHARLES B. CHAPIN, b. Dec. 5, 1850.

3113. II. FREDERICK S. CHAPIN, b. Sept. 25, 1852; d. July 10, 1853.

+3114. III. FLORENCE M. CHAPIN, b. Oct. 3, 1854.

+3115. IV. DAVID S. CHAPIN, b. Mch. 30, 1857.

3116. V. CARRIE J. CHAPIN, b. June 23, 1859; d. Dec. 3, 1860.

3117. VI. KATE W. CHAPIN, b. Mch. 11, 1867; m. Alexander W. Hortman.

3118. VII. HARRY CHAPIN, b. June 5, 1870; d. July 24, 1870.

3119. VIII. BESSIE CHAPIN, b. Nov. 22, 1874; d. July 8, 1875.

Oscar D. Chapin was a descendant of Deacon Samuel Chapin of Springfield, Mass.

2262. LEVI ALLEN BARBER,⁸ (David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Chester, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1836; m. in Urbana, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1857, Frances Augusta Byers, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth A. Funk Byers. They settled first at Harmar, Ohio, (now Marietta) but later removed to Illinois and afterwards to Michigan. Mr. Barber d. July 10, 1903. His wife d. Mch. 3rd of the same year.

CHILDREN :

- +3120. I. DAVID BYERS, b. Apr. 19, 1860.
- 3121. II. ALLEN DUSTIN, b. Mch. 2, 1863; d. Saginaw, Mich., June 3, 1871.
- 3122. III. HARRY LEVI, b. Paxton, Ill., Apr. 20, 1865; d. Duluth, Minn., 1882.
- 3123. IV. FRED STANLEY, b. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 22, 1866; lives in Kalespiel, Mont.; unmarried (1909.)
- +3124. V. FRANK ALLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1869.
- 3125. VI. ALICE, b. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 24, 1872; d. Aug. 14, 1873.
- +3126. VII. FANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

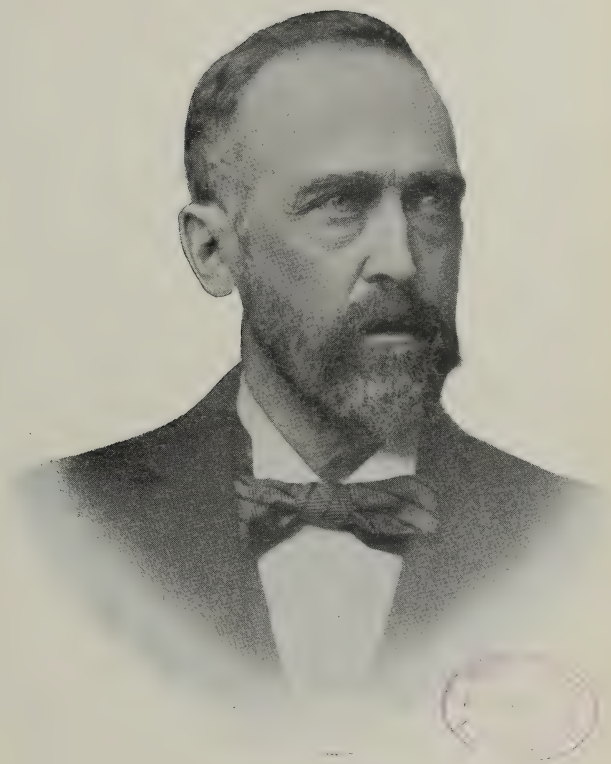
The following is quoted and condensed from a very interesting biographical sketch written by Mr. Barber for his children :

"I was prepared for college at the age of 14, but my parents thought I was too young to enter and so kept me at school until I was 16. I therefore read an unusual amount of Latin for a boy preparing to enter college, having read the entire *Æneid*, the first ten books of it twice, and the first six books at least four times."

"In 1852 I entered Hiram College, from which I graduated in 1856, after which my father sent me to a Commercial College in Cincinnati."

About the year 1860, Mr. Barber removed to a farm near Paxton, Ill. Here for some years he engaged in the hard struggles of a pioneer life, but following his mother's teaching and example, he was active in organizing and maintaining Sunday Schools, and assisting, so far as possible, in the advancement of the community in the better things of life.

In the winter of 1862 he taught a country school and he relates in his sketch, how an old lady, 80 years old, grandmother of one



Levi Allen Barber.
(No. 2262)

of his pupils, learned to read, and read the New Testament through the following year. He also gives an interesting account of his work in preparing one of his pupils for college, the boy taking private lessons of Mr. Barber for two years. When he entered college, the young man ranked second in a class of over 100 students, the first place being held by a son of Bishop Thompson.

In the summer of 1866, Mr. Barber removed his family to Saginaw, Mich., and of his later experiences, he wrote as follows :

"That fall I bought a little piece of timber and began logging. The following spring I bought a quarter interest in a saw mill, which was burned the night of the Chicago fire, Oct. 9, 1871, with but little insurance, and that of little value.

"We lost about \$80,000 that night by the fire, and my share of the loss included the purchase of the mill that was burned, which purchase was made in the year 1866, at the then current rate of 10% annual interest. You will remember that in 1866, gold was worth about \$2, and before I got my interest paid up (I was the only one who was required to pay) in full, my interest in the original purchase price of \$33,000, was paid at the rate of over \$102,000 for the whole \$33,000, and it was paid to the last cent, and I am glad to say that I have never compromised any indebtedness in that way, but have always paid one hundred cents on the dollar.

"About one month after the mill burned, Mr. O. D. Chapin and myself bought the Webster mill at Bay City. We had been pretty thoroughly cleaned out by the fire, but our credit was good. George Burrows said, "buy that mill and draw on me for \$10,000 cash payment and pay me when you can." We availed ourselves of his generous offer and had the mill all paid for, including the borrowed money, before, according to the terms of the purchase, it was due.

"Mr. Chapin and I operated that mill for about eight years, when Mr. Chapin died. I continued it for two years longer, wound up the affairs of the firm, sold the mill, divided up the proceeds and came to Duluth in the year 1881."

Mr. Barber remained in Duluth until his death, which occurred in July, 1903.

2265. ELECTA W. BARBER,⁸ (David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. July 22, 1844; m. in Harmar, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1866, Arthur B. Chapin, who was b. Dec. 28, 1840. He was the son of Harlow Chapin of Harmar and nephew of Oscar D. Chapin, who m. Electa's older sister Eliza. They settled in Saginaw, Mich., but later removed to Duluth, where Mrs. Chapin died June 19, 1904.

CHILDREN:

- +3127. I. CORNELIA EARL CHAPIN, b. Nov. 13, 1867.
 3128. II. JULIA STANLEY CHAPIN, b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. Irving B. Ferguson.

Arthur B. Chapin m. 2nd, June 20, 1907, Florence Chapin Greenwood, (No. 3114.)

2273. HENRY BARBER,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Levi,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. July 10, 1841; m. in Guyandotte, W. Va., Mch. 27, 1867, Susan E. Seamonds.

CHILDREN:

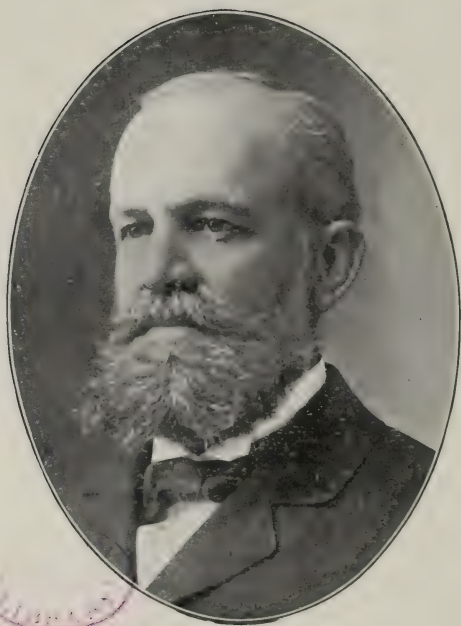
3129. I. EARL CRANSTON, b. Carthage, Ill., Apr. 4, 1870; m. Dora Cherry.
 3130. II. ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1872; m. Mr. Andrews.

2275. LUCY MAYBERRY BARBER,⁸ (Levi,⁷ Levi,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. 1878, James F. Cole, son of Capt. Caius Cole. He d. May 3, 1881.

CHILDREN:

3131. I. SELDON B. COLE, b. May 11, 1879; resides in Marietta, Ohio.
 +3132. II. LUCY J. COLE, b. Sept. 3, 1881.

Mrs. Cole lives in the house which was erected in 1833 by her grandfather, Col. Levi Barber, and which has sheltered four generations of his descendants. It stands on the north side of the old market square, which is the site of old Ft. Harmar, and directly opposite the point where the Muskingum River empties into the Ohio.



Dr. Timothy L. Barber.
(No. 2277)

2277. DR. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE BARBER,⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Timothy,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 4, 1853; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Sarah R. Couch, who d. in Feb. 1884. He m. 2nd, Aug. 11, 1885, Lucy, dau. of James H. and Louisa (Benhring) Brown. They reside in Charleston, W. Va.

CHILDREN: All by 2nd marriage.

- 3133. I. JAMES BROWN, b. Aug. 13, 1886; d. Oct. 27, 1901.
- 3134. II. TIMOTHY LAWRENCE, JR., b. Mch. 19, 1888.
- 3135. III. SARAH COUCH, b. Nov. 2, 1889.
- 3136. IV. LUCY, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
- 3137. V. THOMAS MAXFIELD, b. Oct. 4, 1893.
- 3138. VI. BENHRING HULVERSON, b. Sept. 27, 1895.
- 3139. VII. DANIEL NEWMAN, b. June 18, 1897.

Dr. Timothy L. Barber was born near Plymouth, Ind. He lived with his parents until 1871, when he went to Marietta, Ohio to live with his kinsman, David Barber. He was graduated from Marietta College in 1877 and from the Medical Dept. of the University of Penn. in 1882.

Directly after his first marriage, he settled in Charleston, W. Va., where he soon became prominent in his profession.

The following sketch of Dr. Barber, appears in the volume "Prominent Men of West Virginia:"

"Timothy Lawrence Barber is a prominent physician and surgeon of Charleston, W. Va. He is the son of Daniel and Ann (Hulverson) Barber.

"The grandfather of Dr. Barber was Timothy Barber who settled at Syracuse, N. Y., when it was but a cross roads. Later, he moved to the West with his family and settled on land where Chicago now stands, but finding it a marshy and unpromising field for farming, he went to the northern part of Indiana and settled in Marshall Co. where he remained some years and where his children continued to live. He went back to New York state, and not long after lost his life in an accident.

"Daniel Barber, the father of Dr. Barber, grew to manhood in Marshall Co., Ind., and owned a moderate estate. He married a daughter of one of the sturdy Norwegian families that settled in that county, and reared a family of six children, of whom Levi

died young. Business misfortunes deprived him of all his belongings in Indiana and he removed to Dodge Co., Wis., living at Mayville, Horieon and Beaver Dam (1864-67). Besides being a farmer in Indiana, he ran a flouring mill, which business he followed in his Wisconsin homes. From Wisconsin he went to Petroleum Center, Penn., to join his brother Levi, who was engaged in refining oil. After a couple of years stay there a disastrous oil fire destroyed the plant and killed his brother Levi. He then went back to Plymouth, Ind., where he died about 1875.

"The only schooling Dr. Barber had was that afforded in the public schools of the various localities where he lived, until through a relative in Marietta, Ohio, he was privileged to receive a college education, graduating at Marietta College in 1877. For the next two or three years he taught school and tutored boys for college, using his spare time in the study of medicine. By dint of perseverance and good fortune he gained a scholarship at the University of Pennsylvania, which gave him all the advantages of this foremost school of America, with no cost but his living expenses. He graduated there in 1882.

"He settled in Charleston, W. Va., where he has risen to be one of the foremost physicians. He has been conspicuously identified with the professional organizations of the city, county and state. He has been president of the city and county boards of health and a member of the State Board of Health. He was an organizer and president of the State Medical Association. He has established a Sanatorium for the private treatment of diseases with electricity, X-rays, massage and baths, having made a specialty of Electro-Therapeutics. He is an elder in the Kanawha Presbyterian church, a Sabbath-school worker, a member of Masonic organizations. In politics an adherent of the Republican party and yet he regards the character of the local government as above any party that may aspire to run it."

2280. WILLIAM DANIEL BARBER,⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Timothy,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 14, 1859; m. Sophia Smith. They live in Bay City, Mich.

CHILDREN :

3140. I. ANNA IRENE, b. Jan. 26, 1881; d. June 27, 1881.

- 3141. II. LENA ALICE, b. Nov. 7, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1895.
- 3142. III. MABEL AGNES, b. Sept. 9, 1885; d. Sept. 2, 1886.
- 3143. IV. WILLIAM LEVI, b. July 22, 1890; d. July 23, 1895.
- 3144. V. SOPHIA EVELYN, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
- 3145. VI. GEORGE DANIEL, b. Dec. 22, 1894; killed by falling from a horse and breaking his neck, Aug. 28, 1907.

2282. JOSIAH BARBER,⁸ (Zimri, Jr.,⁷ Zimri,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1807; m., but name of wife not learned.

CHILDREN :

- 3146. I. CHARLES B., b. June 12, 1837; physician located in Keesville, Essex Co., N. Y.
 - 3147. II. GIDEON, located in Gouverneur, N. Y.
 - 3148. III. PLINY, physician, located in Essex Co., N. Y.
- Also three daughters, names not learned.

2284. PHOEBE BARBER,⁸ (Zimri, Jr.,⁷ Zimri,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 22, 1811; m. Cornelius R. Jones. She d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1845.

CHILDREN :

- +3149. I. NELSON O. JONES, b. 1833.
- 3150. II. GEORGE JONES, b. 1838; m. Eliza Platt.
- 3150a. III. ELIZABETH JANE JONES, b. 1840; m. Frederick Gardiner.
- 3150b. IV. LOREN JONES, m. 1st, Nettie Haynes; m. 2nd, Gertrude Bedell.
- 3150c. V. CHARLES H. JONES, unmarried.

2285. LORENZO DOW BARBER,⁸ (Zimri, Jr.,⁷ Zimri,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 11, 1817; m. Mary Ann Ostrom, who was b. in Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y. She was a niece of Major Ostrom of Utica. Lorenzo Dow Barber d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN :

- 3151. I. HARRIET E., b. May 4, 1846; m. Mr. Greenwood; she d. June 5, 1880.

3152. II. CLARA OSTROM, b. 1849 ; d. June 9, 1888.

2286a. PHILEMON PERRY,⁸ (Julia Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. about 1825 ; m. 1st, Julia Walton, who d. at about the age of 51 years. He m. 2nd, Helen Southwick. They are now, (1909,) living near Phalanx, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

+3153. I. ADELINE PERRY.

+3153a. II. ALICE PERRY.

3153b. III. ROSA PERRY, d., aged about 10 years.

3153c. IV. AMELIA PERRY, b. July 13, 1857 ; m. Apr. 28, 1881, George A. Stroupe, who was b. May 10, 1851 ; no children.

3154. V. MARIA PERRY, m. Joseph Graham. They live near Footville, Ohio ; no children.

3154a. VI. SYLVIA PERRY, m. Martin Waterman of Warren, Ohio. She d. Oct. 22, 1907 ; no children.

3154b. VII. ELIZABETH PERRY, d. in infancy.

3154c. VIII. SHERMAN PERRY, m. Emma ——— ; they had one daughter.

3155. IX. FRED PERRY, d. when about 16 years of age.

3155a. X. CLARA PERRY, m. George Dillon ; they live on Hunter street, Warren, Ohio ; six children.

3155b. XI. WALTER PERRY, b. about 1875 ; lives Ft. Bayard, N. M. Unmarried.

3155c. XII. LEWIS PERRY, m. about 1903, Emma Miller ; they live at No. 14 Ohio street, Warren, Ohio ; no children.

2287. CALVIN J. BARBER,⁸ (Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. July 5, 1829 ; m. Apr. 14, 1854, Louisa Leggett, who was b. Mch. 3, 1836. They reside (1909) in Smithland, Iowa.

CHILDREN :

+3156. I. DE ETTE, b. May 22, 1855.

+3157. II. FRED, b. Sept. 29, 1857.

+3158. III. CHARLES, b. Feb. 22, 1861.

- +3159. IV. NEWTON, b. Jan. 2, 1863.
- +3160. V. MINA, b. Dec. 7, 1866.
- 3161. VI. ISAAC, b. July 2, 1867.
- 3162. VII. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. Jan. 24, 1885.
- +3163. VIII. FRANK, b. May 25, 1869.

2288. ALLEN A. BARBER,⁸ (Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 1, 1833; m. 1st, Helen McClintock, who was b. 1832, and d. 1893. He m. 2nd, May 7, 1896, Lucy Lane, who was b. 1841.

CHILDREN: All by 1st marriage.

- 3164. I. FRED A., b. 1857; m. Jan. 11, 1879, Florence Burroughs, who d. Apr. 1909.
- +3165. II. WILL H., b. 1861.
- +3166. III. FRANK M., b. 1862.
- 3167. IV. GEORGE A., b. 1870; m. Jan. 12, 1904, Alpha N. Purcell, who was b. Feb. 23, 1867.

2289. CHESTER T. BARBER,⁸ (Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 19, 1836; m. Jan. 11, 1859, Anna Ursula Halsted, who was b. Dec. 17, 1843, and d. Sept. 30, 1885. He d. June 14, 1885.

CHILDREN:

- +3168. I. SARAH J., b. Jan. 11, 1860.
- +3169. II. HARMON AMOS, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
- +3170. III. LOCENA L., b. Nov. 29, 1869.
- 3171. IV. CALVIN L., b. April 2, 1875; d. July 1895.
- 3172. V. HENRY CLAUDE, b. Aug. 17, 1881; d. Sept. 5, 1885.

2290. BREWSTER O. BARBER,⁸ (Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. May 19, 1860, Ann E. Henry, who was b. Feb. 5, 1840. He d. Mch. 24, 1868, and is buried beside his son Elmer, in the Baptist Cemetery in Garrettsville, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

- +3173. I. FLOYD NELSON, b. Apr. 25, 1861.
- 3174. II. ELMER, d. in infancy.

Ann E. Henry, wife of Brewster O. Barber, was a descendant of the Henrys of Scotland, who fled from the British into Ireland.

2291. POLLY BARBER,⁸ (Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. 1859, Jerry Musser, who was b. Jersey City, Dec. 21, 1841; d. San Francisco, July 5, 1890. She d. Ticonic, Iowa, May 23, 1885.

CHILDREN :

+3175. I. CURTIS P. MUSSER.

+3176. II. CHARLES W. MUSSER.

+3177. III. DANIEL ARTHUR MUSSER.

3178. IV. EDWIN W. MUSSER, m. Mrs. Bertha Fuller; no issue.

3179. V. GEORGE MUSSER, d. in Creston, Iowa, May 30, 1882, aged 5 years.

3180. VI. MYRA MUSSER, d. Ticonic, Iowa, 1886.

Edwin Musser, fifth child of the above family, was adopted by a family by the name of Neff, by which name he was generally known.

2292. SCHUYLER HULETT,⁸ (Percy Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 24, 1826; m. July 31, 1853, Jane Waddell, who was b. Wooster, Ohio, May 4, 1831, and d. Jan. 14, 1909. He d. Mch. 16, 1908.

CHILDREN :

3181. I. BYRON FRANCIS HULETT, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1880, Emma Baer.

+3182. II. CHARLES EDWARD HULETT, b. Aug. 28, 1856.

3183. III. EMMA PERCY HULETT, b. Feb. 6, 1858; d. Apr. 19, 1860.

+3184. IV. ALLIE BELLE HULETT, b. June 3, 1859.

3185. V. WARREN SCHUYLER HULETT, b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Dec. 8, 1887, Jessie Ann Daniel.

3186. VI. HATTIE HULETT, } d. Aug. 19, 1865.
 } twins, b. Aug. 24, 1864.

+3187. VII. FRED W. HULETT, }

3188. VIII. JOHN CHAUNCEY HULETT, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. 1892, Eva Johnson.

+3189. IX. ARTHUR GIBBONS HULETT, b. Apr. 23, 1869.

3190. X. JAMES B. COOPER HULETT, b. Apr. 17, 1871; m. Apr. 1893, Laura Williams.

Schuyler Hulett, the father of this family, was b. in Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio. His mother d. when he was but 2 years old, and his father, Francis Hulett, m. 2nd, a Miss Brace, and became a convert to Mormonism, and in 1831, followed Joseph Smith to Independence, Mo., and later went to Van Buren Co., Iowa, where he spent the last years of his life.

In 1846 Schuyler Hulett followed the Mormon trail to Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas. When the Mexican War broke out, he enlisted in Capt. Hunt's Co. A, Mormon Battalion, Iowa Vols., in which he served until the close of the war. In 1849 he removed to Bloomfield, Iowa, where he worked as a wagon and plow maker, and blacksmith. Later he went westward, and lived for a time in Los Angeles, Cal., and also in Phoenix, Ariz.

2294. WARREN L. BARBER,⁸ (Bigelow,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1837; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1861, Lucy Beckwith, who was b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. 2nd, 1890, Susie Swan.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

3191. I. INFANT, b. Aug. 4, 1862; d. Sept. 4, 1862.

+3192. II. LEONORA P., b. Nov. 22, 1863.

+3193. III. EFFIE, b. Apr. 30, 1866.

2297. EMMALINE BARBER,⁸ (Bigelow,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 13, 1846; m. June 9, 1868, Amos Burt Case, who was b. Jan. 22, 1837, and d. Aug. 16, 1906.

CHILDREN :

+3194. I. MANZOR CASE, b. Apr. 15, 1876.

3195. II. RUFUS CASE, b. May 6, 1879; m. June 1906, Katie Buchwald, who was b. July 1897.

2300. PLUMA E. HOLCOMB,⁸ (Mary A. Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. Joseph Addison Rich of Thorntown, Ind. He went to California in 1852, and d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., in 1880.

CHILDREN :

3196. I. EDNAH ANNE RICH. She is Supt. of Manual Training in the Public Schools of Santa Barbara, Cal.
3197. II. GRACE ESTELLE RICH, m. Horatio Seymour Trittle; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

Joseph A. Rich, the father, is a descendant of the Rich family who came to America with the Penn Colony. For several generations they lived in Philadelphia. Joseph A., removed from there to Greenboro, N. C., and later went with a Quaker colony to Thorntown, Ind.

2305. AVIS PERCY FRISBY,⁸ (Sylvia S. Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. in West Bend, Wis., May 23, 1870, Edgar C. Avery, who was b. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 22, 1847. She d. in Watertown, Wis., Dec. 16, 1876.

CHILDREN :

3198. I. PERCY CHARLES AVERY, b. Waterloo, Wis., Sept. 13, 1871; m. Apr. 1906, Mary Cary.
3199. II. SYLVIA LOIS AVERY, b. Janesville, Wis., July 15, 1873.

2308. SYLVIA S. BARBER,⁸ (Peter J.,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Herbert A. Rogers, son of Augustine and Hannah Elizabeth (Perkins) Rogers. He was b. in Walden, Vt., Dec. 29, 1857.

CHILDREN :

3200. I. ONA SYLVIA ROGERS, b. Feb. 4, 1886.
3201. II. ROSCOE BARBER ROGERS, b. July 7, 1890.

Herbert A. Rogers' father, Augustine Rogers, was the son of Jansen and Hannah (Webster) Rogers. He was b. in Cabot, Vt., May 3, 1825 and d. in Santa Barbara, Calif., Jan. 12, 1909; was a descendant of John Rogers, the English divine and martyr who was burned at Smithfield in 1555.

Hannah Webster, grandmother of Herbert A. Rogers, was a cousin of Daniel Webster, their fathers being brothers.

Hannah Elizabeth Perkins, mother of Herbert A. Rogers, was born in Walden, Vt., Nov. 5, 1830. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Martha (Warner) Perkins. Jonathan Perkins (b. 1786) was the first white child born in Walden, Vt. He d. Cabot, Vt., Oct. 10, 1863. His wife, Martha Warner, was b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 4, 1787, and d. Mch. 23, 1871.

2333. CHARLES MINOT BARBER,⁸ (Marvin,⁷ Abijah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Torrington, Conn., May 22, 1833. Was a farmer. He m. in Goshen, Conn., Nov. 24, 1859, Emily Melissa Price, who was b. in Goshen, Dec. 12, 1831. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Phœbe Ann (Gross) Price. Mr. and Mrs. Barber removed from Torrington to New York City and resided there and in Brooklyn for some years, and then removed to New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILDREN: Born at No. 46 South 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3202. I. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 30, 1863.

3203. II. LUCRETIA JANE, b. Mch. 17, 1865.

3204. III. ELIZABETH WHITNEY, b. Dec. 15, 1866.

2334. MILO F. BARBER,⁸ (Marvin,⁷ Abijah,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 28, 1825; m. in Roselle, N. J., Jan. 19, 1872, Sarah Jane Eighmie. They resided on a farm near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He d. Sept. 12, 1906.

CHILD:

3205. I. RAYMOND E., b. Nov. 27, 1877; d. Aug. 21, 1902; unmarried.

The Eighmie family, to which Mrs. Barber belonged, came originally from Holland. They were among the pioneer settlers of Dutchess Co., N. Y. According to tradition, the first white child born in Dutchess County was an Eighmie.

Milo F. Barber enlisted in the Civil War, in Co. C. 19th Vol. Inf. Conn. and later was changed to Co. C, 2nd Regt., Conn. Heavy Artillery. He was in service two years and suffered a long illness from pneumonia.

2339. WILLARD H. BARBER,⁸ (Sheldon,⁷ Abijah,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. Nov. 11, 1855, Jane E., dau. of Wait B. Wilson. Lived on his father's homestead in Torrington. He d. Feb. 19, 1909.

CHILDREN :

- 3206. I. IDUNA J., b. Mch. 16, 1859.
- 3207. II. ALLAN W., b. Aug. 18, 1861.
- 3208. III. WINFIELD, b. Feb. 16, 1863.
- 3209. IV. CARRIE J., b. Feb. 28, 1864.
- 3210. V. JENNIE C., b. May 28, 1865.
- 3211. VI. SHELDON, b. Mch. 12, 1867.

Mr. Barber was born on the old Issachar Loomis farm, which, for a century and more has been owned by the descendants of Abijah Barber. When he was but a few weeks old his father removed to the adjoining farm, which was his wife's (Sally E. Hodges') home. Here Mr. Barber's whole life was spent. He was of student habits and a lover of nature; of trees, flowers and plants. For more than a mile, the road leading to his home is lined with maple trees which he planted with his own hands.

2342. ELIZA SCOTT,⁸ (Huldah Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Clarendon Hamilton, a Scotchman. They were married and lived the remainder of their lives in Cleveland, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 3212. I. EMELINE HAMILTON, m. William Garlick; lives in Cleveland, N. Y. Six children.
- 3213. II. ORVILLE HAMILTON. Accidentally shot in Sierra Madre, Cal., in July, 1907, aged 55 years. Unmarried.

2348. MARVIN ALEXANDER,⁸ (Anna Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Louisa Culver. They settled in Petersburg, N. Y., but in 1860 removed to Wisconsin, and later to Iowa. Mrs. Alexander d. in Cresco, Ia., July 11, 1896. After her death, Mr. Alexander made his home with his grandson Roy Noblett, Cooper, Ia., where he d. May 24, 1908 at the age of 82 years. He was for many years a patient sufferer.

CHILDREN :

3214. I. ANNA ALEXANDER, d. young.
 +3215. II. EMMA ALEXANDER, m. William Noblett.

2357. CHARLES WRIGHT,⁸ (David L. Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Jennie Goslin. They removed to Batavia, N. Y., where Mrs. Wright d. Jan. 4, 1897. Mr. Wright d. of cancer Sept. 10, 1900.

CHILD :

3216. I. PAULINE WRIGHT.

2358. MARY E. WRIGHT,⁸ (William Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 28, 1840 ; m. June 1, 1861, John H. Coon. They reside in Averill Park, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

3217. I. FANNIE COON.
 3218. II. LOTTIE COON.
 3219. III. RUBY COON.

2366. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BARBER,⁸ (Rev. Elihu,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 22, 1850 ; m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1872, at Geneva, Ill. Anna Durfee Warford, who d. Mch. 27, 1890 ; m. 2nd, in Kansas City, Mo., Nov., 1898, Mrs. Rebecca (Robinson) Materson.

CHILDREN : All by 1st marriage.

- +3220. I. FANNY ADELE, b. Jan. 26, 1873.
 +3221. II. LILLIAN ALICE, b. July 26, 1875.
 +3222. III. CHARLES LESLIE, (DR.) b. Oct. 9, 1879.
 3223. IV. ANNA WARFORD, b. Mch. 22, 1890 ; resides with her aunt in Frankfort, Kansas.

2367. BRUCE V. WALKER,⁸ (Elizabeth Barber,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 11, 1829 ; m. in Central Square, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1853, Susan A. Taylor. He d. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., July 12, 1896.

CHILD :

3224. I. CHARLES E. WALKER.

2369. BELINDA J. SHATTUCK,⁸ (Elizabeth Barber,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 23, 1842; m. in Rome, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1860, Joseph Dickinson Newton, who was b. in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., Feb. 3, 1836. He d. in Holland Patent, Mch. 22, 1894.

CHILD :

+3125. I. FRANCES ADELAIDE NEWTON, b. Aug. 8, 1861.

2370. SYLVIA ADELAIDE SHATTUCK,⁸ (Elizabeth Barber,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Durhamville, N. Y., June 29, 1845; m. May 20, 1866, Wellington DeClifford Van Deusen. She d. in Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1908.

CHILDREN: Born, Durhamville, N. Y.

3226. I. EVA MAUDE VAN DEUSEN, b. Apr. 7, 1867; d. Mch. 1, 1882.

3227. II. LEO MABLE VAN DEUSEN, b. June 23, 1876.

2371. MYRON H. FIELD,⁸ (Belinda Barber,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Canastota, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1830; m. Jan. 15, 1854, Nancy Hall. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in Co. A., 21st Regt., N. Y. Vols. With his Regt. he participated in several battles, and was taken ill in South Mountain, Md., and died in the Smoketown Hospital. He was buried in Antietam, Md.

CHILDREN:

3228. I. RICHARD.

3229. II. FANNY.

2377. ALICE B. BARBER,⁸ (James N.,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 28, 1843; m. 1st, William A. Austin; m. 2nd, N. B. Swan.

CHILDREN: By 2nd marriage.

3230. I. OLIVIA SWAN, d. young.

3231. II. LOUISA E. SWAN, m. a Mr. Pettitt.

2394. GEORGE STANLEY BURNHAM,⁸ (Hiram Burnham,⁷ Thomas Burnham,⁶ Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 4, 1830 ; m. Dec., 1863, Mary Crampton who was b. Feb. 17, 1841 ; residence, Barkhamsted, Conn.

CHILDREN :

3231a. I. ALICE SANFORD BURNHAM, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

3231b. II. ISABELLA GRACE BURNHAM, b. May 16, 1868.

3231c. III. GEORGE NELSON BURNHAM, b. July 17, 1871.

2400. FRANKLIN T. BURNHAM,⁸ (Nelson T. Burnham,⁷ Thomas Burnham,⁶ Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 21, 1847 ; m. Aug. 4, 1868, Emma Powers, who was b. Dec. 28, 1845 ; residence, Medina, O.

CHILDREN :

3231d. I. LUCIUS C. BURNHAM, b. June 8, 1869.

3231e. II. ARTHUR R. BURNHAM, b. Mch. 30, 1873.

3231f. III. MARY E. BURNHAM, b. Oct. 9, 1876.

2403. EDWARD S. BURNHAM,⁸ (Nelson T. Burnham,⁷ Thomas Burnham,⁶ Reuben Burnham,⁵ Mary Barber,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 4, 1854 ; m. Apr. 26, 1877, Mary N. Loomis who was b. Nov. 27, 1857 ; residence, Medina, Ohio.

CHILD :

3231g. I. NELLIE BURNHAM, b. Apr. 4, 1878.

2425. MORGAN WRIGHT,⁸ (Caleb Wright,⁷ Levina Barber,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Mary Rood.

CHILDREN :

3332. I. ANN WRIGHT, m. Charles Safford ; had two daughters.

3233. II. MERRITT WRIGHT.

2434. LATETIA BARBER,⁸ (Abraham,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 30, 1824 ; m. Sept. 21, 1853, Edward Converse. son of Hiram and Sarah (Rust) Converse, of Kent, Conn. She d. May 17, 1874.

CHILD :

+3234. I. EMMA JANE CONVERSE, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

After the death of Latetia Barber, her husband, Edward Converse, m. 2nd, Mrs. Demetria Elizabeth (Waful) Mosher, widow.

2436. EMILY JANE BARBER,⁸ (Abraham,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 12, 1831; m. Dec. 21, 1879, Geo. W. Hurd, who was b. Mch. 22, 1830. They lived in Richville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where Mrs. Hurd d. Nov. 18, 1896. Her husband d. Dec. 31, 1889.

CHILDREN :

3235. I. MARY LATETIA HURD, b. Oct. 18, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1890, Dr. Frank D. Allen. They live in Richville.

3236. II. WM. BARBER HURD, b. Aug. 6, 1867; m. in Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1896, Mamie V. Harkin, who d. Feb. 12, 1898, leaving twin boys b. Aug. 21, 1897. (The ms. from which this record was obtained states that they both d. Dec. 17, 1903.) Wm. Barber Hurd d. in the Klondyke, Sept. 22, 1899.

2441. HARRIET HUBBARD,⁸ (Roxena Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Charles Burnham. They lived near Brockville, Canada.

CHILDREN :

3237. I. CYRUS BURNHAM, m. Jerusha Shaffer.

3238. II. WILLIAM BURNHAM, lives in Calif.; unmarried.

3239. III. WESLEY BURNHAM.

3240. IV. ALBERT BURNHAM, m. twice; lives in Alexandria Bay, N.Y.

3241. V. FRANK BURNHAM, m. Nettie —.

3242. VI. ROSINA BURNHAM, m. John Spaulding; lives in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

3243. VII. ROSETTA BURNHAM, m. Frank Dock; lives in Brockville, P. Q.

3244. VIII. ALVINA BURNHAM, m. George Bertram.

3245. IX. ALMEDA BURNHAM, m. David Jones.

3246. X. LEVI BURNHAM, m. Rachel —; lives Clayton, N. Y.

2445. MARY JANE WARD,⁸ (Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 3, 1826; m. Feb. 4, 1850, Curtis Goulding, son of Curtis and Rachel Goulding of Pamela, N. Y. They settled first in the village of Pamela, but about 1880, removed to Port Huron, Mich., where she d. in 1892. Mr. Goulding d. in 1904.

CHILDREN :

+3247. I. JAMES WARD GOULDING, b. Sept. 7, 1851.

3248. II. MARY JANE GOULDING, b. 1858; m. 1880, Clarence Barrett. They reside in Los Angeles.

3249. III. GRACE LOUISE GOULDING, b. Sept. 1859; d. Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 19, 1889; unmarried.

2446. THOMAS W. WARD,⁸ (Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 20, 1827; m. 1st, Carrie S. Coolidge, dau. of Charles and Abi (Kirkbride) Coolidge, and settled in Boone, Ia. Mrs. Ward d. in July, 1860, while visiting in Antwerp, N. Y. Thomas Ward m. 2nd, July 7, 1867, Agnes M. Fitch, and settled in Port Huron, Mich., where they remained until 1887, when they removed to San Diego, Cal. where they lived until the death of Mrs. Ward, which occurred Dec. 20, 1892. Thomas Ward d. Aug. 29, 1904, and is buried in San Diego.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

3250. I. LIZZIE WARD, b. Boone, Ia., Dec. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 10, 1859.

By 2nd marriage; b. in Port Huron, Mich.

3251. II. NELLIE WARD, b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. Jan. 3, 1878.

+3252. III. ALBERT J. WARD, b. July 16, 1870.

3253. IV. FRANK F. WARD, b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Mch. 16, 1896, Laura S. Laybrook. He d. in Phoenix, Ariz., Dec. 5, 1898.

3254. V. FRED J. WARD, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. Sept. 26, 1899, Gertrude Maxwell; lives in Oregon.

3255. VI. LIBBIE S. WARD, b. Apr. 23, 1876; d. in Port Huron, June 6, 1879.

3264. III. JAMES BROUGHTON WARD, lives on a farm in Le-Ray.
3265. IV. EMMA HANNAH WARD, lives in New York City.
3266. V. ARTHUR GUSTAV WARD, m. June 21, 1904, Louise Stewart Horr, of Carthage, N. Y. Lives in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Ward is instructor in the Sheffield School—Yale University.
3267. VI. CARLETON EUGENE WARD, is a Civil Engineer, connected with Nor. Pac. Ry. in Montana.
3268. VII. RUTH LEORA WARD, lives in New York City.

Mrs. Ward's father, John G. Weichard, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 1809. He was the son of David and Margaret Weichard of Hesse, Cassell, Germany. They emigrated first from Germany to the West Indies, and from there to the United States.

Louise Horr, wife of Arthur G. Ward, 5th child in the above family, is a descendant of Richard Warren, a passenger in the Mayflower, and a signer of the "Mayflower Compact." The line of descent is as follows :

RICHARD WARREN, b. in England ; m. Elizabeth —.

NATHANIEL WARREN, b. in Plymouth, 1623 ; m. Nov. 19, 1645, Sarah Walker.

RICHARD WARREN, b. 1646 ; m. Sarah —.

SAMUEL WARREN, b. Mch. 7, 1682-3 ; m. Jan. 26, 1703, Eleanor Bellington, dau. of Isaac,³ Francis,² John,¹ Bellington, who was a passenger in the Mayflower.

SARAH WARREN, b. Feb. 9, 1722 ; m. June 2, 1740, Wm. Reed of Middleboro.

SARAH REED, b. Jan. 26 (or Jan. 15, O. S.) 1748 ; m. Jan. 17, 1767 Robert Horr of Middleboro.

JACOB HERR, b. Nov. 8, 1772 ; m. in Middleboro, Mch. 13, 1792, Hannah Pierce ; removed to Denmark, N. Y.

ELIJAH HERR, b. Nov. 24, 1304 ; m. Nov. 18, 1827, Gertrude Vedder ; removed to Carthage, N. Y.

CHARLES A. HERR, b. Oct. 19, 1850 ; m. in Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871.

LOUISE STEWART HERR, b. Oct. 12, 1873 ; m. in Carthage, N. Y., June 21, 1904, Arthur G. Ward.

2450. PAMELIA MARIA WARD,⁸ (Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 16, 1836 ; m. 1st, Sept. 19, 1860, William Chauncey LeFevre, son of Isaac LeFevre, who belonged to a Huguenot family from the Hudson. They lived first in Beaver Falls, where Mr. LeFevre owned a large tannery. Later they removed to Carthage, N. Y. Mr. LeFevre d. in 1872, within three weeks of the death of his two children. The widow m. 2nd, (as 2nd wife) Oct. 11, 1876, Horace H. Hooker, son of Seth and Calista (Nimocks) Hooker, who was b. in New Britain, Conn. He d. in Carthage in 1892. No children by 2nd marriage.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

3269. I. HENRIETTA LE FEVRE, b. Apr. 13, 1868 ; d. Feb. 11, 1872.

3270. II. WILLIAM FRED LEFEVRE, b. Oct. 11, 1869 ; d. Feb. 7, 1872.

2451. FRANK BENJAMIN WARD,⁸ (Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 15, 1838 ; m. 1st, in Harrisville, June 15, 1862, Francesca Harris, dau. of Austin and Hannah (Munger) Harris, who d. in Carthage, So. Dak. He m. 2nd, in South Dakota, Mch. 23, 1892, L. Bordena Langley.

CHILD : By 2nd marriage.

3271. I. FRANK BORDENA WARD, b. Apr. 4, 1899.

There were no children by the first marriage, but Mr. and Mrs. Ward adopted a daughter, Margaret, who married and is living in Haddam, Kansas.

For 14 years after his first marriage Mr. Ward was postmaster in Harrisville, N. Y., and also conducted a general merchandise business in that place. Later, he removed to Carthage, and engaged in the lumber business.

In 1882, he went to South Dakota, and bought a large tract of land on which the village of Carthage was built, and named by him for his home town in New York. In 1907 he removed to California.

2453. FREDERICK STEWART WARD,⁸ (Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in LeRay, Dec. 7, 1842; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1866, Adelia L. Penniman, dau. of Charles Penniman. He m. 2nd, Mch. 8, 1889, Minnie L. Webb. He lived at various times in Theresa, Carthage and Wilma, N. Y. He d. at the latter place, Aug. 21, 1901.

CHILDREN: By 1st marriage.

3272. I. ALICE MAY WARD, b. Apr. 14, 1867; m. Aug. 20, 1893, John A. Kelly. They live in Wilma, N. Y. Have two adopted sons.

3273. II. FRED ELLIOTT WARD, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. in Carthage, N. Y., June 30, 1888.

+3274. III. ELLEN IRENE WARD, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

3275. IV. ELIZABETH LAVINA WARD, b. Feb. 27, 1877; m. in Carthage, June 3, 1908, Henry Brady of Carthage.

By 2nd marriage.

3276. V. MINNIE EDITH WARD, b. June 30, 1891; lives with her mother in Watertown, N. Y.

2454. ELLA FLORENCE WARD,⁸ (Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in LeRay, Feb. 1, 1845; m. in Carthage, N. Y., (2nd wife) Dr. Horatio S. Hendee, who was b. in Grieg, Lewis Co., N. Y. He was the son of Caleb Hendee, of Grafton, Vt. Shortly after their marriage they removed to Lowville, N. Y., where Dr. Hendee practised his profession until his death, which occurred Jan. 5, 1892.

CHILD :

3277. I. RUTH ELLEN HENDEE, b. Feb. 23, 1874 ; m. Nov. 14, 1901, T. Dalton Smith of Syracuse, N.Y. She d. Jan. 30, 1903, in Marion, N. C.

By his former marriage, Dr. Hendee had two children, Dr. Leslie Hendee of Westfield, Mass., and Irene Sabra Hendee, who d. 1888.

2456. SHARRILLE COLLINS,⁸ (Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 22, 1826 ; m. Oct. 29, 1850, James Patterson of Armsburg, Ind., who d. Dec. 22, 1891. She d. Aug. 16, 1895.

CHILDREN :

3278. I. MARY G. PATTERSON, b. Oct. 11, 1851 ; m. Mch. 16, 1870, Daniel A. Jones.
 3279. II. ARTHUR PATTERSON, b. June 26, 1853 ; d. Mch. 19, 1854.
 3280. III. JAMES PATTERSON, JR., b. June 26, 1855.
 3281. IV. ARTHUR E. PATTERSON, b. June 2, 1857 ; d. Aug. 23, 1862.
 +3282. V. ANNA L. PATTERSON, b. May 22, 1861.
 +3283. VI. NARCISSA PATTERSON, b. June 25, 1864.

2458. ELBRIDGE COLLINS,⁸ (Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1831 ; m. May 2, 1863, Elizabeth Hawley. He d. Apr. 2, 1902.

CHILDREN :

3284. I. FRANK H. COLLINS, b. Apr. 27, 1864.
 +3285. II. HATTIE COLLINS, b. Jan. 6, 1872.
 +3286. III. JESSE B. COLLINS, b. Dec. 31, 1875.

2459. ABEL PORTER COLLINS,⁸ (Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 19, 1836 ; m. July 2, 1857, Jennie Rogers of Evans' Mills, who was b. Apr. 9, 1839.

CHILDREN :

- +3287. I. MARY ANTOINETTE COLLINS, b. June 26, 1860.
 +3288. II. KATE MOSHER COLLINS, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
 +3289. III. NELLIE KEITH COLLINS, b. Nov. 18, 1875.

2460. CHARLES E. MOSHER,⁸ (A. Katherine Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 31, 1833 ; m. 1859, Louisa H. Fenner of LeRaysville.

CHILDREN :

3290. I. EUGENIE MOSHER, b. Sept., 1860 ; m. Dec. 1881, Geo. Gouldthrite.
 3291. II. BERTIE MOSHER, b. Dec. 27, 1863 ; d. Jan. 28, 1864.
 3292. III. JESSIE E. MOSHER, b. Mch. 15, 1865 ; m. Sept. 5, 1881, Geo. Sheldon.
 3293. IV. JULIA S. MOSHER, b. Oct. 31, 1868 ; m. Milton Emphy.

2461. ALBERT P. MOSHER,⁸ (A. Katherine Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 24, 1835 ; m. 1859, Demetria E. Waful. He d. Jan. 13, 1875. Resided in LeRaysville.

CHILD :

3294. I. CAMELIA E. MOSHER, b. Oct. 22, 1859 ; m. Feb. 1, 1876, F. J. Phelps, who d. in 1907.

2462. SARAH ELIZABETH MOSHER,⁸ (A. Katherine Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 25, 1840 ; m. Dec. 22, 1863, George E. Weaver. They resided in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN :

3295. I. KATE E. WEAVER, b. Apr. 6, 1865 ; m. Jan. 31, 1884, Leslie Collins.
 3296. II. FREDDIE M. WEAVER, b. July 10, 1867 ; d. Oct. 15, 1867.
 3297. III. CLARENCE WEAVER, b. Oct. 30, 1872.

3298. IV. RALPH M. WEAVER, b. Dec. 17, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Louise Carroll. They live in Los Angeles, Cal.

2463. MARIA A. MOSHER,⁸ (A. Katherine Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1863, Rozell P. Waful. She d. Jan. 21, 1869, and was buried in LeRaysville.

CHILD :

3299. I. LILLIAN K. WAFUL, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. Wm. C. Cooke. They reside in LeRaysville.

2477. CHARLES C. BARBER,⁸ (Selah W.,⁷ William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. Mch. 30, 1869, Martha McClemends. Mr. Barber and his brother Thomas J., were soldiers in the Civil War, in the 186th Regt., N. Y. Volunteers. Mr. Barber resides on a farm near Black River, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- +3300. I. SELAH E., b. July 9, 1879.
- +3301. II. ADDIE M., b. Oct. 8, 1876.
- +3302. III. MABEL E., b. Feb. 29, 1884.

2511. HORTON A. BARBER,⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Comfort,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 10, 1841; m. 1866, Jenny Maxwell.

CHILD :

3303. I. FREDERICK, b. 1867.

2512. JOSEPH WILBUR BARBER,⁸ (Daniel,⁷ Comfort,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. 1877, Julia Fisher. They live on a farm near Greenwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 3304. I. ELLA, b. Sept. 15, 1878; d. 1901.
- 3305. II. BERTHA, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
- 3306. III. WILLIS, b. Jan. 23, 1887.

2525. LEONORA LA VENDEE HOXIE,⁸ (Theresa Barber,⁷ Ithamer,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Rev. Jabez Fox, who d. Mch. 5, 1900.

CHILDREN :

+3307. I. ELLA LEONORA FOX.

3308. II. JABEZ FOX, JR., b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. May 19, 1875.

3309. III. JOHN HOXIE FOX, } d. June 19, 1869.

3310. IV. THERESA GRACE FOX, } twins, b. Jan. 28, 1869;
d. June 10, 1869.

2529. ASA ITHAMER BARBER,⁸ (Orson,⁷ Ithamar,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in New York, 1839; m. Martha H. Weldon. Lives in Mason, Mich.

CHILDREN :

3311. I. DELIA A., m. a Mr. Clark.

3312. II. MAUD M., is principal of Townsend school in Mason Mich.

3313. III. MABEL B., m. a Mr. Glass of Alma, Mich.

2540. TIMOTHY CONSIDER BARBER,⁸ (Timothy,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 19, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1848, Alvira Reed, dau. of Marsena and Sarah (Underwood) Reed, who was b. Mch. 12, 1833. Mr. Barber d. in Pentwater, Mich., Mch. 9, 1864, and his widow m. 2nd, Newton Lewis, who lives in Pentwater.

CHILDREN :

3314. I. MILLONIA LOVINA, b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1859.

+3315. II. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Sept. 19, 1852.

3316. III. NORMAN HENRY, b. Mch. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 1, 1859.

3317. IV. IDA ALVIRA, b. July 19, 1863; m. John Smith.
They had three children who d. in infancy.
She is a nurse in Manistee, Mich.

2543. ABIGAIL ALLEN SARAH BARBER,⁸ (Timothy,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 1, 1832; m. in Stamford, Vt., May 31, 1857, Russel Bryant Morton, who was b. in Florida, Mass., June 1,

1827. He was the son of Ransom Elisha and Abigail (Allen) Morton, of Clarksburg, Mass. He d. in Pere Marquette, Mich., Dec. 22, 1885. Residence, Ludington, Mich.

CHILDREN :

- +3318. I. ANNA MILLONIA MORTON, b. Oct. 12, 1860.
- 3319. II. GEORGE BRYANT MORTON, b. Nov. 9, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1862.
- 3320. III. GEORGE ALFRED MORTON, b. Aug. 23, 1864; unmarried (Mch. 1905). Lives in Logan, N.M.
- +3321. IV. JUDSON RUSSEL MORTON, b. May 22, 1870.
- 3322. V. ARTHUR TIMOTHY MORTON, b. July 27, 1872; lives in Ludington, Mich. Unmarried (Mch. 1905.)

2545. HENRY G. BARBER,⁸ (Timothy,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Stamford, Vt., June 13, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Adaline Oakes, dau. of Asa and Ruby (Bangs) Oakes, who was b. May 12, 1840. He was a farmer in Stamford, Vt., d. Jan. 3, 1894.

CHILD :

- +3323. I. ANNIE SOPHRONIA RUBY HEPYBATH, b. Dec. 16, 1859.

2547. SOLOMON GLEASON BARBER,⁸ (Timothy,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 5, 1843; m. in Maxwell, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1867, Sadie Ann Green, dau. of Jasper and Angelina (Frazier) Green, who was b. Feb. 17, 1849. He lives in Jacksonville, Texas; farmer.

CHILDREN :

- +3324. I. CLYDE HERBERT, b. Mch. 29, 1869.
- +3325. II. BIRD ELMER, b. July 3, 1871.
- +3326. III. GEORGE LYNDA, b. May 10, 1874.
- 3327. IV. BESSIE LEE, b. May 8, 1876; d. May 6, 1878.

2549. ADONIRAM JUDSON BARBER,⁸ (Timothy,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Stamford, Vt., Dec. 10, 1845 or 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Harriet Ann Welch. He lives in Pownal, Vt.



John Barber White.

No. 2552



CHILDREN :

3328. I. WARREN JUDSON, b. Apr. 26, 1871 ; m. — and settled in Williamstown, Vt.
3329. II. GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1874 ; m. — and settled in Williamstown.
3330. III. HATTIE ANNA, b. Apr. 10, 1878 ; unmarried (Apr. 1905;) lived in Pownal, Vt.
3331. IV. SOLOMON GARDNER, b. Aug. 1, 1879 ; d. Mch. 6, 1904.
3332. V. ARTHUR GARFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1881 ; lived in North Adams, (Apr. 1905.)
3333. VI. LILLIAN EUDORA, b. July 27, 1883 ; d. Sept. 5, 1889.

2552. JOHN BARBER WHITE,⁸ (Rebekah Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Ellery Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847 ; m. 1st, July 22, 1874, Arabell Bowen, dau. of Daniel Washington and Eliza (Smith) Bowen. She was b. in Harmony Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1848 ; d. in Mill Spring, Mo., Nov. 16, 1881. He m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Siggins, dau. of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (Walker) Siggins, who was b. in Chariton, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1857.

Like many of his ancestors, Mr. White is a typical self-made man. Left fatherless at the age of five years and the only child of a widowed mother, it was but natural that he should early feel life's responsibilities.

After receiving such education as the common school at his home afforded, he took a course at the Jamestown Academy, and for three years engaged in teaching school in the winter and working on the farm in the summer. But from his ancestors in the White family, he had inherited an inclination toward the lumber business, and in 1868-9, in partnership with two brothers by the name of Jenner, he purchased a tract of 200 acres of pine timber near Youngsville, Penn. The young men boarded themselves in the woods, cut the logs and had them sawed at a neighboring saw-mill. In 1870, Mr. White bought out the interest of the brothers Jenner and soon afterward, associated with R. A. Kinnear of Youngsville, he opened a lumber yard in Brady and later, one in Petrolia, both in Penn.

In 1874, they sold these lumber yards and Mr. White removed to Tidioute, Penn., where he bought the Arcade mill, and also opened a lumber yard in Scrubgrass, Penn.

While living in East Brady, Pa., he assisted in establishing the "Warren County News," in Youngsville, Pa., an independent weekly paper, which was later removed to Tidioute and of which he afterward became sole owner and proprietor, and edited the paper in addition to managing his lumber business, a great deal of his editorial work being done at night after the other business of the day was over. Later he sold the paper, and the name was changed to the "Tidioute News."

In 1878, Mr. White returned to Youngsville, and bought a stove, heading and shingle mill. In 1878 he was elected to the Legislature of Penn.

In 1880, at the expiration of his term of office, associated with Messrs. E. B. and J. L. Grandin, Capt. H. H. Cumings, and the late Jahu L. and Livingston L. Hunter, (father and son) all of Tidioute, Penn., he became one of the organizers of the Missouri Lumber and Mining Co.

This Company was one of the pioneer companies in the development of the yellow pine lumber industry. For more than 20 years, its mills and offices were located in Grandin, Mo., the town itself being the product of the lumber company's business. From the date of its organization, Mr. White was Gen. Manager of this company, and some years later, was elected President, which office he still holds.

He was the organizer and first President of the Missouri & Ark. Lumber Association, which was the first organization of Yellow Pine Lumber dealers, and which was later merged into the Southern Lumber Manufacturer's Assn., of which Mr. White was twice elected President.

In 1899, associated with Mr. Oliver W. Fisher and others, he organized the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Co., with mills and headquarters in Fisher, Louisiana. He has been Secretary and a Director of this Company since its organization. In 1901, he organized the Louisiana Central Lumber Company, with mills and offices in Clarks and Standard, Louisiana. Of this Company he is President. He is also President of the Forest Lumber

Company, which owns a line of retail yards. He is also General Manager of the Missouri Lumber & Land Exchange, with offices at No. 1111 Long Building, Kansas City, Mo.

In the fall of 1908, President Roosevelt appointed Mr White a member of the National Commission of the Conservation of National Resources. This Commission met in Washington, D. C., early in the year 1909.

Gov. Hadley of Missouri, also appointed him as delegate to the First National Congress for the Conservation of National Resources, which convened in Seattle, Washington, in August 1909.

The greatest factors in Mr. White's success have been a sound judgment and an untiring energy, (frequent heritages in the Barber family,) an extreme resourcefulness and last, but by no means least, a faculty for developing to the fullest extent the capabilities of his employes.

In the midst of his busy life, he has kept alive an interest in educational, philanthropic and religious matters.

For many years he has been much interested in genealogical and historical research, and has collected a valuable library along these lines, and has assisted financially and otherwise in the publishing of a very extended Genealogy of the White family, compiled by Miss Almira L. White of Haverhill, Mass.

Mr. White's lineage through the White family, is as follows :

ROBERT WHITE, Sr.,	who with wife Alice was living in South Petherton, Eng., in July 1574. She was buried Aug. 22, 1596. He was buried as Robt. White, Senior, Sept. 7, 1600. He was a Church Warden in 1578.
--------------------	---

ROBERT WHITE, JR.,	of South Petherton ; was Church Warden in 1601 ; buried March 8, 1641-2 ; his wife, Joan, was buried Sept. 13, 1631.
--------------------	--

The data for the above sketch was obtained from the biography of Mr. White published in "The History of the Lumber Industry" and also from the Editor's personal knowledge of his career.—EDITOR.

ROBERT WHITE, JR.—Continued.

JOHN WHITE, bp. South Petherton March 7, 1601-2; m. in Drayton Church, May 28, 1627, Joan, dau. of Richard and Maudelin (Staple) West, who was bp. there, April 16, 1606. They emigrated to America in 1639, and settled in Salem, now Wenham, Mass.

JOSIAH WHITE, of Lancaster, Mass., m. Mary, dau. of Edmund Rice, the Emigrant of Sudbury and Marlboro, Mass.

WHITCOMB.

JOHN WHITCOMB, m. in England Frances —.

JOSIAH WHITCOMB, m. Rebecca, dau. of Lawrence and Ann (Linton) Waters. Ann Linton was the dau. of Richard Linton, the Emigrant.

JOSIAH WHITE

married

ABIGAIL WHITCOMB.

JONATHAN WHITE m. Esther, dau. of James and Abigail (Gardner) Wilder.

JOSIAH WHITE m. Deborah House.

DAVID WHITE m. Eunice Butler.

EUNICE WHITE

married

LUKE WHITE.

JOHN WHITE m. Rebekah Barber.

JOHN BARBER WHITE.

Mrs. White's father, Benjamin B. Siggins, was descended from the Scotch-Irish families of Siggins and Kinnear.

The earliest ancestor of the Kinnear family of whom definite record has been obtained was James Kinnear who with his wife and some of his relatives emigrated from Scotland to Ireland, settling in Londonderry.

During the Revolution of 1688, the city of Londonderry was surrounded by the enemy and the imprisoned inhabitants suffered for want of provisions. James Kinnear and his wife escaped from the city by different routes and to different places. For seven years they were separated, neither knowing the whereabouts of the other. At the end of this time, it is related that "they happened to meet and were overwhelmed with joy." Many of their descendants emigrated to America.

A synopsis of Mrs. White's Kinnear-Siggins lineage is as follows :

KINNEAR.

<p>JAMES emigrated with his wife and other relatives from Scotland to Ireland prior to 1688.</p>	<p>ROBERT KINNEAR, probably a kinsman of James, but relationship not known; m. Elizabeth Barow.</p>
--	---

WILLIAM, m. 1st, ———; m.
2nd, Jane Simpson of Ireland.

MARGARET, m. Thomas Kinnear, prob. a distant relative.

MARGARET

married HENRY KINNEAR, b. on

SIGGINS.

WILLIAM, of County Sligo
Ireland, m. Mary
———.

JOHN, m. Sarah Hood. She
was b. in Leitrim
Co., Ireland in
1750.

ALEXANDER SIGGINS,
b. 1793.

married

MARGARET KINNEAR.
b. 1802.

BENJAMIN B. SIGGINS m. Elizabeth Walker.

EMMA SIGGINS, b. 1857, m. John Barber White.

Easter Sunday
1767. He emigrated to America and settled in Venango Co. Pa., but later removed to Youngsville, Warren, Co., Pa., where he d. Mch. 6, 1826.

Mrs. White's great-grandfather, John Siggins, came to America in 1793. He d. near Centre Turner, Pa., in April, 1801. His widow subsequently removed with her family to Youngsville, Pa., where she d. in 1835 at the age of 85. She is said to have been a sister of Admiral Hood. That she was possessed of great courage and fortitude is evidenced by the manner in which she bore the struggles and privations of frontier life and cared for her fatherless family. She was a devout follower of John Wesley whom it is said "she revered as a saint."

On her mother's side, Mrs. White is descended from John Walker of Wigton, Scotland, who, in 1702, married Katherine Rutherford and later emigrated to America. Katherine Rutherford was a descendant of the Scottish families of Rutherford and Alleine, to which belonged the celebrated divines, Samuel Rutherford and Joseph Alleine.

John Walker and his wife Katherine settled in Chester Co., Pa., but their son Alexander and other members of the family removed to Rockbridge Co., Va., and among their descendants are many prominent families of Virginia and Kentucky.

Mrs. White's great-grandmother, Elizabeth (Scott) Walker, was the daughter of Samuel Scott, who was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisted at the age of 14 in the Washington Co. (Virginia) militia and participated in the Battle of King's Mountain.

Mrs. White has compiled and published (1902) an extended and very interesting genealogical history of the Walker and allied families.

Mr. and Mrs. White and family are members of the Congregational Church.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

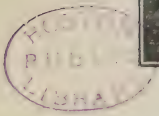
3334. I. JOHN FRANKLIN WHITE, b. Tidioute, Penn., Nov. 9, 1875; d. Kansas City, Mo., June 11, 1900.
 +3335. II. FANNY ARABELL WHITE, b. Youngsville, Penn., Nov. 19, 1876; m. Alfred Tyler Hemingway.

By 2nd marriage.

3336. III. EMMA RUTH WHITE, b. Youngsville, Penn., Oct. 30, 1884; was graduated from Wellesley College in 1907.
 3337. IV. JAY BARBER WHITE, b. Oct. 2, 1886; d. Aug 2, 1887.



Dr. John Franklin White.
(No. 3334)



3338. V. RAYMOND BAIRD WHITE, b. Grandin, Carter Co., Mo., March 18, 1889; was graduated from the Kansas City High School in June 1909, and in Sept. of the same year entered the University of Wisconsin in Madison.

Dr. John Franklin White, eldest son of the above family, was graduated from the Kansas City High School in the Class of 1894. In the fall of 1895 he entered the University Medical College of Kansas City, where he did two years of excellent work, after which he entered the Missouri Medical College at St. Louis, Mo., (now the Medical Dept. of Washington University,) from which he was graduated in 1898. The following summer he spent in Philadelphia, making a special study of the eye. In the fall of 1898 he was employed as a member of the medical staff of the Hospital Dept. connected with the Missouri Lumber & Mining Co., in Grandin, Mo.

In the fall of 1899, he assumed charge of the Dispensary and Hospital Dept., connected with the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Co., in Fisher, La., and was also local surgeon for the Kansas City Southern R. R. While there, on May 9, 1900, he received an accidental gunshot wound, from the effects of which he died in Kansas City on June 11, 1900. He was buried beside his mother in the family burying ground in Youngsville, Penn.

Dr. White was one of those men in whose early death the world loses much, and yet whose short life was lived so fully that the world gained much from it.

Possessed of rare judgment and a stern, unswerving loyalty to truth and right, he yet had an unfailing tenderness and sympathy for suffering and weakness. Particularly was this trait exhibited toward the little children of the laborers, among whom, for the most part, it was his duty to minister, and it won for him such measure of affection as falls to the lot of few men in his profession, even during long years of practice.

On the day of his burial this feeling was most touchingly exhibited in the communities in which "Dr. Frank" had lived and labored, and particularly in one of them which had been most closely associated with his boyhood days and with his professional career, and where the usual expressions of mourning were of more than ordinary significance. But more eloquent than the

closed places of business, the draped doorways, the silent mills or the flag at half-mast, were the closed and silent homes of the laborers, and the absolutely deserted streets, where not even a child played. No one had suggested it, perhaps no one thought of it. It was the spontaneous and voluntary tribute of love to the brave, clean, cheery young life which had gone out from among them. Like Drumtochty when Geordie Howe was stricken, there was but one heart in the little valley of the Ozarks that day, and "it was sair."

Dr. White's father has erected to his memory, a High School Building in the village of Youngsville, Penn. In this building is a beautiful memorial window, the design of which is an arch representing "Character," supported by four massive pillars, "Honesty, Purity, Courage, Love," which were the basic principles of Dr. White's own life.

2553. LURILLA MARIA DUNNELL,⁸ (Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 4, 1837; m. May 5, 1858, Henry Lyman Warfield, son of Job. and Nancy (Thompson) Warfield, who was b. Sept. 11, 1835, and d. July 1870. He lived in Buckland.

CHILDREN :

- +3339. I. ELLA MARIA WARFIELD, b. Oct. 28, 1860.
- +3340. II. ARTHUR HENRY WARFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
- +3341. III. FREDERICK LYMAN WARFELD, b. Apr. 6, 1868.

2555. CELIA ELIZABETH DUNNELL,⁸ (Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1859, William Hunt Leavitt, son of Roger Hooker Leavitt, who was b. Sept. 4, 1834. She lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN :

- +3342. I. HENRY HOOKER LEAVITT, b. Apr. 1, 1861.
- 3343. II. CLARA KEZIAH LEAVITT, b. Nov. 9, 1864; unmarried (Feb. 1905); teacher in Minneapolis.
- 3344. III. EMMA MARIA LEAVITT, b. Oct. 30, 1866; unmarried (Feb. 1905); teacher in Minneapolis.

2556. SUSAN GRACE DUNNELL,⁸ (Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. June 24, 1868, Charles Ogle Knepper, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Meese) Knepper, who was b. Oct. 20, 1836, and d. Feb. 26, 1899. He was a professor of English in Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio. She lives in Monrovia, Cal.

CHILDREN :

3345. I. MABEL GRACE KNEPPER, b. Oct. 15, 1869; lives with her mother in Monrovia, Cal.; unmarried.
3346. II. EDMUND ELNATHAN KNEPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1870. He is a graduate of the Leland Stanford University, and was for a time, a teacher in the Military School in San Rafael, Cal. He is now (1909) principal of the public schools of Monrovia, Cal.; unmarried.
3347. III. FLORENCE WINIFRED KNEPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1877; lives with her mother in Monrovia, Cal.

2557. ALTHEA JOSEPHINE DUNNELL,⁸ (Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Nov., 1865, John Thompson Wilson, who d. Dec., 1870. She d. Feb. 24, 1870.

CHILD :

3348. I. HALSIE WILLIAM WILSON, b. May 12, 1868; m. Aug. 1885, Justina Leavitt, dau. of Eben James Leavitt. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

2558. LYMAN LAROY DUNNELL,⁸ (Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. June 7, 1876, Eva C. Smith. They live in Greenfield, Mass.

CHILD :

3349. I. DAVID LAWSON DUNNELL, b. July 28, 1879.

2560. MOSES BARBER KENDRICK,⁸ (Fannie Lucilda Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Sam-

uel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Mch. 18, 1880, Mary Malvina Coy, dau. of Levi and Clarissa Coy, who was b. Jan. 7, 1849. He d. Aug. 8, 1897.

CHILDREN : Born, E. Charlemont, Mass.

3350. I. JOHN HAROLD KENDRICK, b. Jan. 1, 1883.

3351. II. HARRY NEWELL KENDRICK, b. June 16, 1885.

2561. FANNIE ELIZABETH KENDRICK,⁸ (Fannie Lucilda Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1870, George McCune Newton, son of George and Mary A. Newton, who was b. Aug. 22, 1843. Mr. Newton is a graduate of Brown University, Class of 1869. They reside in E. Charlemont, Mass.

CHILDREN :

3352. I. SON, b. Nov. 1, 1876; d. in infancy.

3353. II. SON, b. July 15, 1879; d. in infancy.

3354. III. EVANS KENDRICK NEWTON, b. Aug. 18, 1882; graduate of Worcester Institute of Technology.

3355. IV. FANNY LURILLA NEWTON, b. July 1886; d. Jan. 1887.

2562. JEROME ANSEL KENDRICK,⁸ (Fannie Lucilda Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Nancy Elliott White, dau. of Asa Kendrick and Elvina (Foster) White. They reside in Ashfield, Mass.

CHILDREN :

3356. I. FANNY ELVINA KENDRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1882.

3357. II. GRACE SYLVIA KENDRICK, b. Oct. 23, 1885.

3358. III. ALLEN ANSEL KENDRICK, b. Dec. 1, 1891.

3359. IV. RUTH HELEN KENDRICK, b. Mch. 13, 1895.

3360. V. ERNEST MOSES KENDRICK, b. May 5, 1897.

2567. ADELAIDE LOUISA PHELPS,⁸ (James L. Phelps,⁷ Dr. James L. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. New York City, June 16, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1872, William Rainey Woodward, who was b. New York City, June 17, 1852.

CHILDREN : Born, New York City.

3361. I. WM. PHELPS WOODWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1873 ; d. Apr. 28, 1875.

3362. II. EDGAR PRESCOTT WOODWARD, b. May 22, 1877 ; d. July 9, 1885.

3363. III. CEDRICK RAINEY WOODWARD, b. Oct. 15, 1887.

2569. JAMES L. PHELPS,⁸ (James L. Phelps,⁷ Dr. James L. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. New York City, Feb. 3, 1861 ; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Florence Isabella Fisher, who was b. Red Bank, N. J., July 11, 1864.

CHILD :

3364. I. FLORENCE ADELAIDE PHELPS, b. Jan. 7, 1884.

2579. HATTIE LOUISA PHELPS,⁸ (Edward V. Phelps,⁷ Dr. James L. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sandoval, Ill., Sept. 20, 1867 ; m. June 26, 1887 Isaac C. Martin. They settled in Mt. Vernon, Ill., where Mrs. Martin d. soon after her child was born.

CHILD :

3365. I. EDWARD W. MARTIN.

2585. MARY MABBETT WARREN,⁸ (Elizabeth A. Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Troy, N. Y., May 6, 1834 ; m. John Isaac Thompson. They settled in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN : Born, Troy, N. Y.

+3366. I. HOBART WARREN THOMPSON, b. Apr. 2, 1862.

+3367. II. MARY WARREN THOMPSON.

2586. WALTER PHELPS WARREN,⁸ (Elizabeth A. Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Troy, N. Y., June 13, 1841 ; m. July 11, 1866, Martha Mabbett Warren, dau. of William Henry Warren. They settled in Troy.

CHILDREN : Born, Troy, N. Y.

3368. I. WILLIAM HENRY WARREN, b. June 3, 1867; m. Caroline Gleason, dau. of Samuel O. and Mary J. (Burdick) Gleason.
3369. II. JOSEPH MABBETT WARREN, b. Dec. 14, 1868; d. May 7, 1872.
3370. III. MARY ELIZA WARREN, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Nov. 5, 1897, Thomas Vail.
3371. IV. JOHN HOBART WARREN, b. May 9, 1873; d. June 10, 1873.
3372. V. WALTER PHELPS WARREN, b. Dec. 31, 1874.
3373. VI. ELIZABETH WARREN, b. Apr. 4, 1876; d. Feb. 3, 1878.
3374. VII. CHESTER INGERSOLL WARREN, b. Feb. 22, 1880.

2588. PHEBE MCKEAN WARREN,⁸ (Elizabeth A. Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1844; m. Oct. 11, 1866, Isaac McConehe. They settled in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

3375. I. ANNA PROYN MCCONEHE, b. Nov. 30, 1867; d. Sept. 11, 1868.
3376. II. WARREN MCCONEHE, b. July 8, 1869.
3377. III. MALCOLM MCCONEHE, b. Aug. 24, 1871.
3378. IV. ELIZABETH WARREN MCCONEHE, b. Aug. 12, 1880.

2589. ANNA WARREN,⁸ (Elizabeth A. Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,) b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1849; m. John Murray Glidden, who was b. Liverpool, Eng., July 4, 1843. They settled in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN : Born, Boston, Mass.

3379. I. MARY WARREN GLIDDEN, b. May 10, 1871.
3380. II. JOSEPH WARREN GLIDDEN, b. June 18, 1872.
3381. III. ANNIE GARDNER GLIDDEN, b. Nov. 20, 1873.
3382. IV. WILLIAM GERON GLIDDEN, b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. Aug. 1895.
3383. V. JOHN M. GLIDDEN, b. May 22, 1877.

3384. VI. SUSAN ADELAIDE GLIDDEN, b. Dec. 2, 1879.
 3385. VII. ANNA CAROLINE GLIDDEN, b. May 27, 1883.
 3386. VIII. ARTHUR BOYNTON GLIDDEN, b. June 14, 1885.

2592. ELIZABETH WARREN NICHOLLS,⁸ (Julia L. Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Salisbury, Conn., Apr. 24, 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Hon. Walter Abbott Wood, President of the Walter A. Wood, Mowing & Reaping Machine Co. He d. June 15, 1892.

CHILDREN : Born, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

3387. I. WALTER ABBOTT WOOD, b. June 2, 1871.
 3388. II. JULIA NICHOLLS WOOD, b. June 9, 1874.

2596. MARY NICOLLS,⁸ (Julia L. Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 31, 1855; m. May 27, 1875, Charles William Barnum, son of Hon. Wm. Henry and Charlotte Ann (Burrall) Barnum. Residence, Lime Rock, Conn.

CHILDREN : Born, Lime Rock, Conn.

3389. I. RICHARD NICHOLLS BARNUM, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
 3390. II. CHARLOTTE BARNUM, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

2597. ANNA THERESA PHELPS,⁸ (Gen. Walter Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Glen Falls, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856; m. June 2, 1879, William Milo Barnum, son of Hon. Wm. Henry and Charlotte Ann (Burrall) Barnum, who was b. Lime Rock, Conn., Jan. 25, 1856. They settled in Mamaroneck, N. Y. Mr. Barnum engaged in the practice of law in New York City as a member of the firm of Simpson, Thatcher & Barnum.

CHILDREN : Born, New York City, except the last.

3391. I. LAURA BARNUM, b. Dec. 27, 1880.
 3392. II. WILLIAM HENRY BARNUM, b. Apr. 5, 1882.
 3393. III. WALTER BARNUM, b. Feb. 3, 1887.
 3394. IV. PHELPS BARNUM, b. Mamaroneck, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891.

2600. MARY PHELPS,⁸ (Gen. Walter Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Lakeville, Conn., Apr. 11, 1866; m. in Mamaroneck, N. Y., July 16, 1891, William H. Jacobs. They settled in New Rochelle, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

3395. I. MARY PHELPS JACOBS.

3396. II. LEONARD JACOBS.

3397. III. WALTER PHELPS JACOBS.

2601. SAMUEL ELLSWORTH PHELPS,⁸ (Col. Ellsworth Newbury Phelps,⁷ Samuel Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Windsor, Conn., June 30, 1852; m. Mch. 28, 1871, Adelia T. Filley. Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Conn. He was Town Clerk in Windsor in 1885 and 1886.

CHILD : Born, Windsor, Conn.

3398. I. ADDIE PHELPS, b. July 10, 1872.

2615. HARRIE ROBINSON NEWBURY,⁸ (John S. Newbury,⁷ Rhoda Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1856; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Harriet Antoinette Dudgeon, dau. of Anthony and Harriet (Ingersoll) Dudgeon.

CHILD :

3399. I. GLADYS NEWBURY, b. Feb. 26, 1885.

2616. TRUMAN HANDY NEWBURY,⁸ (John S. Newbury,⁷ Rhoda Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1888, Harriet Josephine (Richardson) Barnes of Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILD :

3400. I. CARROLL NEWBURY, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

2629. HENRY PHELPS CORNISH,⁸ (Samantha Phelps,⁷ Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Plattsburgh, N.Y.; m. about 1848, Mary J. Thompson.

CHILDREN :

- 3401. I. PHEBE CORNISH, b. 1849.
- 3402. II. FORD PHELPS CORNISH, b. 1861.
- 3403. III. HENRY PHELPS CORNISH, b. 1863.
- 3404. IV. CARRIE MAY CORNISH, b. Mch., 1865.
- 3405. V. WILLARD THOMPSON CORNISH, b. 1867.

There were probably other children besides those listed above.

2630. PHEBE CORNISH,⁸ (Samantha Phelps,⁷ Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., July 30, 1826; m. Oct. 31, 1857, John Ross. They settled in Galena, Ill.

CHILDREN : Born, Galena, Ill.

- +3406. I. HENRY CORNISH ROSS, b. Aug. 15, 1858.
- 3407. II. ISABELLA GRACE ROSS, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
- +3408. III. JOHN ROSS, b. Aug. 18, 1863.
- 3409. IV. PHEBE LORETTE ROSS, b. Oct. 20, 1865.

2632. DAVID NASH CORNISH,⁸ (Samantha Phelps,⁷ Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1832; m. in Galena, Ill., 1863, Cecille Chetlaine.

CHILDREN : All born in Galena, Ill.

- 3410. I. JEANNETTE CORNISH, b. Nov. 26, 1865.
- 3411. II. CECILE CORNISH, b. Feb. 8, 1867.
- 3412. III. PHEBE AUGUSTA CORNISH, b. Apr. 1, 1869.
- 3413. IV. LOUISE CORNISH, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
- 3414. V. JOHN ROSS CORNISH, b. Sept. 17, 1876; d. Sept. 17, 1896.

2633. ORILLA HANNAH PHELPS,⁸ (Elijah D. Phelps,⁷ Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1820; m. in Saranac, N. Y., July 23, 1840, Samuel Trombley, son of Lawrence and Clarissa (Douglas) Trombley, who was b. Napierville, Can., Feb. 28, 1817, and d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1899.

CHILDREN : Born, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

- 3415. I. GEORGE D. TROMBLEY, b. Mch. 19, 1841 ; m. Anna Eliza Cowles, who d. Aug. 16, 1879.
- 3416. II. WM. HENRY TROMBLEY, b. May 29, 1842 ; killed at battle of Fair Oaks, 1862.
- 3417. III. MARY ELIZABETH TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1844 ; m. Geo. S. Corbin.
- 3418. IV. FRANCES AUGUSTA TROMBLEY, b. Aug. 9, 1845 ; m. Nathan B. Barber.
- 3419. V. LUCY MARIA TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1847 ; m. Leander Sawyer.
- 3420. VI. HELEN ADELAIDE TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 14, 1850 ; d. aged one year.
- 3421. VII. EMMA TROMBLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1853 ; m. Robt. McLaughlin.
- 3422. VIII. FRANK TROMBLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1858 ; d. aged four years.
- 3423. IX. KATE TROMBLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1859 ; m. Charles Ostrander.
- 3424. X. HATTIE TROMBLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1864 ; d. aged 13 years.

2635. MERRITT HODGEKISS PHELPS,⁸ (Elijah D. Phelps,⁷ Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Lucelle, Province Quebec, Canada, Mch. 22, 1829 ; m. about 1853, Mary Hawks, who was b. in Montreal, Canada, July 12, 1853, and d. June 12, 1881. Mr. Phelps was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting first for three years in the 96th Regt. N. Y. State Vol. At the expiration of this period he re-enlisted, Jan. 16, 1864, in Co. A. of the same regiment. He was taken prisoner and died in Salisbury prison, Feb. 1, 1865.

CHILDREN : Born, Chateaugay, N. Y.

- 3425. I. LAWRENCE F. PHELPS, b. June 12, 1855 ; d. June 18, 1855.
- 3426. II. HANNAH A. PHELPS, b. July 18, 1856 ; m. Henry Deming.
- 3427. III. HATTIE L. PHELPS, b. Feb. 25, 1858 ; d. Mch. 12, 1858.

3428. IV. HATTIE IDA PHELPS, b. Mch. 5, 1859; d. Nov. 3, 1862.

3429. V. MERRITT L. PHELPS, b. June 25, 1861; d. June 1, 1863.

2651. MARY LOUISA PHELPS,⁸ (Ithamer Day Phelps,⁷ Philo Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Michigan City, Jan. 25, 1855; m. in La Porte, Ind., May 31, 1880, William Andrew Wilson, son of Joseph H. and Margaret (Andran) Wilson, who was b. La Porte, Ind., Dec. 1, 1864. They removed to Pratt, Kansas, where Mr. Wilson engaged in the banking business, and where he d. Sept. 30, 1888.

CHILDREN : Born, La Porte, Ind.

3430. I. FREDERICK PHELPS WILSON, b. May 26, 1881.

3431. II. GERARD Andrew WILSON, b. Apr. 4, 1885.

2652. WILLIAM GERARD PHELPS,⁸ (Ithamer Day Phelps,⁷ Philo Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. La Port, Ind., Apr. 29, 1858; m. in Collinsville, Ill., Nov. 24, 1891, Marian Peers, dau. of Joshua Leveret and Adaline (Collier) Peers, who was b. Collinsville, Oct. 1853.

CHILD : Born, Collinsville, Ill.

3432. I. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Sept. 8, 1892.

2654a. JEDEDIAH BARBER,⁸ (George J. J.,⁷ Jedediah,⁶ Aaron,⁵ Capt. David,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Sarah Elizabeth Stevens. They live in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILD :

3432a. I. ARTHUR, m. Miss McDonald. He was for a time Cashier of the First National Bank of Baldwinsville, N. Y., and later was appointed State Examiner of Banks.

2664. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS,⁸ (William Phelps,⁷ Frederick Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 12, 1848;

m. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 6, 1877, Laura A. Spencer, dau. of Alvah W. and Fanny M. (Bailey) Spencer, who was b. Haddam, Conn., Aug. 28, 1855.

CHILDREN :

3433. I. CHARLES W. PHELPS, b. Hartford, Conn., May. 24, 1879.
 3434. II. HATTIE E. PHELPS, b. Haddam, Conn., Sept. 30, 1880.

2665. JOHN VINTON PHELPS,⁸ (William Phelps,⁷ Frederick Phelps,⁶ Capt. Solomon Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Marlboro, Conn., Nov. 18, 1851; m. in Westchester, Conn., Nov. 24, 1878, Maria Ellen Haskins, dau. of John and Sarah Ellen (Gardner) Haskins, who was b. New London, Conn., Mch. 30, 1857.

CHILDREN : Born, Westchester, Conn.

3435. I. EUNICE GERTRUDE PHELPS, b. Sept. 11, 1879.
 3436. II. EUNICE GERTRUDE PHELPS, b. Mch. 17, 1881.
 3437. III. WILLIAM NEWTON PHELPS, b. Dec. 17, 1885.
 3438. IV. JOHN NELSON PHELPS, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
 3439. V. LUCY EMMONS PHELPS, b. July 21, 1891.

2709. CLARISSA MALINDA SMITH,⁸ (Lucinda Phelps,⁷ David Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Middlefield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1821; m. Mch. 27, 1850, Clinton Roberts, son of John and Sarah (Johnson) Roberts. They settled in Mellenville, N. Y., where he d. May 25, 1854. She m. 2nd, Nov. 16, 1862, Isaac Preston.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

3440. I. CHARLES CLINTON ROBERTS, b. Jan. 21, 1851.
 3441. II. HENRY CLAY ROBERTS, b. Dec. 24, 1852; d. Apr. 5, 1854.

2710. PLINY FISH SMITH,⁸ (Lucinda Phelps,⁷ David Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Antwerp, N. Y., July 16, 1826; m. in New York City, Feb. 13, 1851, Pauline J. W. Landy. They lived in Antwerp, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

3442. I. PAUL LANDY SLITH. b. Jan. 17, 1859.
 3443. II. CLARA ADELIA SMITH, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. 1881
 unmarried.
 3444. III. DESIRE PLINY SMITH, b. May 1, 1870.

2723. ARTHUR PHELPS,⁸ (Benjamin W. Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Celia Ann Kizer. dau. of Norica and Maria (Palhamus) Kizer, who was b. Cheney, Ill., Aug. 31, 1838. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in Co. K., 28th Regt., Wisconsin Vol., and was killed in the Battle of Pine Bluffs, Ark., May 28, 1864.

CHILDREN :

- +3445. I. WALTER ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Nov. 2, 1858.
 +3446. II. EVA PHELPS, b. May 13, 1862.

2724. AMELIA PHELPS,⁸ (Benj. W. Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1835; m. John Wesley Bailey, son of Abbott and Elsie (Ruenburg) Bailey, who was b. in Tully, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1832. They settled in Sharon, Wis., where he d. May 18, 1873.

CHILDREN :

3447. I. EDWARD HIRAM BAILEY, b. Apr. 12, 1864.
 3448. II. CHARLES DEWITT BAILEY, b. Oct. 12, 1868.

2725. BENJAMIN PHELPS,⁸ (Benj. W. Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1836; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Odessa Angeline Russell, dau. of Tracy G. and Achsa (Thompson) Russell. She was b. in Durham, Ill., Aug. 5, 1844.

CHILDREN : Born in Durham, Ill.

3449. I. FRANK RUSSELL PHELPS, b. Nov. 25, 1867.
 3450. II. EMMA W. PHELPS, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

2727. LABAN PHELPS,⁸ (Benj. W. Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1842; m. Oct. 3, 1866, Betsey Elvira Cox, dau. of Lewis and Polly (Cooley) Cox. She was b. Winchester Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1844. They settled in Durham, Ill., but later removed to Hartland, Ill.

CHILDREN :

3451. I. MARIE LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Durham, Ill., Oct. 3, 1867.

3452. II. CARLOS ARTHUR PHELPS, b. Hartland, Ill., Aug. 15, 1874.

2734. HELEN MAE PHELPS,⁸ (Charles Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842; m. Jan. 28, 1864, Charles Henry Johnson. Settled in New Lisbon, Wis. She d. Apr. 10, 1865.

CHILD :

3453. I. ERNEST PHELPS JOHNSON, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

2736. REV. HENRY FOSTER PHELPS,⁸ (Aaron Gilbert Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Rouse, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1839; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Lydia Ann Griffin, dau. of Egbert and Eliza Ann (Mills) Griffin. She was b. Apr. 16, 1841.

CHILDREN : All excepting 1st one b. in Pine Island, Minn.

+3454. I. ELMER ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. Nov. 25, 1861.

3455. II. HENRY EUGENE PHELPS, b. Sept. 5, 1866.

3456. III. ELTON HENRY PHELPS, b. Nov. 18, 1868.

3457. IV. ALBERT GILBERT PHELPS, b. Feb. 11, 1870.

3458. V. SALLY MABEL PHELPS, b. Jan. 21, 1875.

2738. EUGENE M. PHELPS,⁸ (Aaron Gilbert Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Portland, Wis., Mch. 21, 1849; m. Oct. 24, 1869, Mary Eliza Flint, dau. of Williard Warren and Lydia

(Clement) Flint of Rochester, Minn. She was b. in Greene Co., Ohio, Oct. 30, 1850. They settled in Pine Island, Minn., but later removed to Crow Wing, Minn.

CHILDREN : Born, Pine Island, Minn.

3459. I. LIBBIE ALICE PHELPS, b. Jan. 6, 1871.

3460. II. CARRIE BALL PHELPS, b. Jan. 4, 1874.

2747. HELEN ELIZABETH PHELPS,⁸ (Waterman Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Rouse, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1837; m. Apr. 19, 1857, Alfred Goodell, son of Maj. and Deliverance (Hart) Goodell. He was b. in Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., Ohio, Oct. 6, 1830. They settled in Lime Ridge, Wis.

CHILDREN :

3461. I. FRANK WESLEY GOODELL, b. June 1, 1858.

3462. II. ALICE AMANDA GOODELL, b. Sept. 8, 1860; m. 1883, Lewis Graham; had three children.

3463. III. WATERMAN P. GOODELL, b. Apr. 23, 1864.

3464. IV. ANNA GOODELL, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

3465. V. ALFRED GOODELL, b. Feb. 8, 1874.

3466. VI. CLYDE GOODELL, b. Mch. 17, 1880.

2748. EMILY SOPHRONIA PHELPS,⁸ (Waterman Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Rouse, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1841; m. Oct. 1861, Casimir Christian Charles Renterskeold, who b. in Sweden in 1833. They settled in Sumner, Wis., where she d. Sept. 3, 1871.

CHILDREN :

3467. I. HERBERT M. RENTERSKEOLD, b. June 10, 1863.

3468. II. CHARLES RENTERSKEOLD, b. Aug. 21, 1869.

2750. LAURA MABEL PHELPS,⁸ (Waterman Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Alden, Ill., June 27, 1843; m. Lewis Belney, son of Charles and Catherine (Marsalle) Belney. He was b. Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., Mch. 16, 1840. They settled in Washington, Wis.

CHILDREN :

3469. I. WESLEY EUGENE BELNEY, b. Apr. 2, 1867.

3470. II. ELBERT LEWIS BELNEY, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

2751. SARAH ELIZABETH PHELPS,⁸ (Waterman Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Alden, Ill., Oct. 21, 1845; m. Oct. 5, 1873, William Hadden, son of James and Ann (Brown) Hadden. He was b. in Haddingtonshire, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1848, and came to America in 1855. They settled in Harmony Rock, Wis.

CHILD :

3471. I. MARY ANN HADDEN, b. Dec. 30, 1874.

2754. ELLEN ALZORA PHELPS,⁸ (Waterman Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sumner, Wis., Oct. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Isaac S. Pavey.

CHILDREN :

3472. I. THOMAS WATERMAN PAVEY, b. Aug. 1869.

3473. II. ANNA LOWRY PAVEY, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

2756. FREDERICK ORVILLE PHELPS,⁸ (Waterman Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Wis., Aug. 6, 1858; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Susie Lee, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Drake) Lee. She was b. Fort City, Colo., Sept. 17, 1856. They settled in Hebron, Wis., where Mr. Phelps d. June 10, 1884.

CHILDREN :

3474. I. ESTELLE ANNETTE PHELPS, b. July 16, 1883.

3475. II. CARRIE WINNIFRED PHELPS, b. Nov. 7, 1884.

2761. JOEL WILSON PHELPS,⁸ (Dr. Alexander Steele Phelps,⁷ Alexander Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 8, 1845; m. Feb. 6, 1879, Alice P. Hazen, dau. of Levi and Mary (Ranson) Hazen. She was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 25, 1854. They settled in Royalston, Vt.

CHILDREN :

3476. I. ALICE PHELPS, b. Nov. 21, 1881.
 3477. II. JOHN EDSON PHELPS, b. July 31, 1883.
 3478. III. EDWARD HAZEN PHELPS, b. Nov. 3, 1892.

2762. DR. OLNEY WINDSOR PHELPS,⁸ (Dr. Alexander Steele Phelps,⁷ Alexander Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 11, 1848 ; m. Aug. 21, 1879, Mary Draper, dau. of Ira and Emily (Ball) Draper who was b. in Warwick, Mass. Dr. Phelps was graduated from Chandler's Scientific School, Dartmouth College, class of 1873, and from the Medical Dept. in 1879. They settled in Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILD :

3479. I. OLNEY DRAPER PHELPS, b. Jan. 21, 1881.

2763. ELLERY FINDLEY PHELPS,⁸ (Dr. Alexander Steele Phelps,⁷ Alexander Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 20., 1851 ; m. Jan. 21, 1874, Lillie Maria Trow, dau. of Francis Smith and Abigail (Davis) Trow. She was b. Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 9, 1848. They settled in Lebanon, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

3480. I. HENRY ELLERY PHELPS, b. Jan. 3, 1879.
 3481. II. ADA LILLIAN PHELPS, b. Sept. 4, 1880.
 3482. III. ABBIE LAURA PHELPS, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

2768. NELSON DEWEY PHELPS,⁸ (David Martin Phelps,⁷ Alexander Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 27, 1859 ; m. in 1878 Anna Maria Joslin, dau. of Cornelius Emerson and Jaseth (Dumas) Joslin. He was b. Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 3, 1858. They settled in Waitsfield.

CHILD :

3483. I. BLANCHE ANN PHELPS, b. Mch. 29, 1879 ; d. July 1887.

2769. HENRY ALEXANDER PHELPS,⁸ (David Martin Phelps,⁷ Alexander Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Isabella Mona Putnam, dau. of Enoch Darling and Mary Ann (Stone) Putnam. He was b. June 15, 1862. They settled in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN :

- 3484. I. EVELYN ZELPHIA PHELPS, b. May 16, 1887.
- 3485. II. MILDRED ISABEL PHELPS, b. Oct. 12, 1888.
- 3486. III. MABEL PHELPS, b. Feb. 12, 1892; d. following day.
- 3487. IV. KATHERINE ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Apr. 5, 1894.
- 3488. V. ALEXANDER DEWEY PHELPS, b. June 9, 1895.

2774. ALFRED D. SPRAGUE,⁸ (Julia Ann Porter,⁷ Maj. Alfred Porter,⁶ Hannah Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Burlington, N. Y., about 1835; m. Susan A. Ladd. They settled in New Berlin, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 3489. I. HELEN R. SPRAGUE.
- 3490. II. ALFRED D. SPRAGUE.

2803. ANNA W. PHELPS,⁸ (Judge Gurley Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Andover, Conn., Apr. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Flavel J. Bingham, who was b. Andover, Conn., Aug. 26, 1841, and d. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1890. She d. Nov. 11, 1883.

CHILD :

- 3491. I. HARVEY J. BINGHAM, b. Mch. 26, 1876.

2805. HENRY GURLEY PHELPS,⁸ (Judge Gurley Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Andover, Conn., Aug. 25, 1849; m. Dec. 29, 1875, Annie E. Sloan. They settled in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD :

- 3492. I. GURLEY S. PHELPS, b. Dec. 25, 1876.

2808. EVA JOSEPHINE PHELPS,⁸ (David Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Abigail Barber,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,²

Thomas,¹) b. Hebron, Conn., Feb. 12, 1853; m. Feb. 13, 1875, Loren A. Welch. Residence, Hebron, Conn.

CHILDREN : Born, Hebron, Conn.

- 3493. I. DAVID PHELPS WELCH, b. Mch. 12, 1877.
- 3494. II. MARY ELIZABETH WELCH, b. June 27, 1878.
- 3495. III. HAROLD PERCIVAL WELCH, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
- 3496. IV. KATHERINE WHITTLESEY WELCH, b. May 22, 1893.

2815. CHARLOTTE A. RHODES,⁸ (Sophia L. Russell,⁷ Abigail G. Barber,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1843; m. Marcus Alonzo Hanna, who was b. in New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1837.

CHILDREN :

- 3496a. I. DANIEL RHODES HANNA, m. 1st, May Harrington; m. 2nd, Daisy Maude Gordon; m. 3rd. —.
- 3496b. II. MABEL HANNA, m. Harry A. Parsons.
- 3496c. III. RUTH HANNA, m. Joseph Medill McCormick.

Marcus A. Hanna was a son of Dr. Leonard Hanna. About 1852 Dr. Hanna removed with his family from New Lisbon to Cleveland. Here the son, Marcus A., received his education in the public schools.

For nearly 40 years he was a prominent business man of the city of Cleveland. In 1884 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention and from that time until his death he was a prominent figure in state and national politics. His influence in the McKinley campaign and his close friendship with President McKinley, are matters of history.

He was elected United States Senator from Ohio in 1897, which office he retained until his death which occurred in Washington, D.C., Feb. 15, 1904.

2816. ROBERT R. RHODES,⁸ (Sophia L. Russell,⁷ Abigail G. Barber,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. 1845; m. 18—, Kate N. Castle.

CHILDREN :

- 3497. I. FANNIE RHODES.
- 3498. II. WILLIAM RHODES.

2817. JAMES FORD RHODES,⁸ (Sophia L. Russell,⁷ Abigail G. Barber,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Anna Card.

CHILD :

3499. I. DANIEL P. RHODES

2818. FANNIE RHODES,⁸ (Sophia L. Russell,⁷ Abigail G. Barber,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. William McCurdy.

CHILDREN :

3500. I. LUCIA MCCURDY, m. Malcolm McBride.

3501. II. PHILIP MCCURDY, m. Ann Firestone.

2822. EDNA I. BARBER,⁸ (Richard L.,⁷ Epaphras,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Leon H. Dickerson.

CHILD :

3502. I. LEON H. DICKERSON.

2823. ELLA E. BARBER,⁸ (Richard L.,⁷ Epaphras,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Capt. Stephen,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. 1905, A. B. Fowler.

CHILDREN :

3503. I. AMBROSE CLAIRE FOWLER.

3504. II. IONE EVANGELINE FOWLER.

2830. CLAYTON ALEXANDER MCCLEARY,⁸ (Mary A. Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Harrisville, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1848; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Henrietta Holmes, dau. of Asa and Mary (McCoy) Holmes, who was b. at Short Creek, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1851. They settled in Harrisville, where Mr. McCleary d. Feb. 28, 1880.

CHILDREN :

3505. I. MARY ALMA MCCLEARY, b. Sept. 16, 1871.

3506. II. CORA ETTA MCCLEARY, b. Nov. 1873.

3507. III. CLAYTON McCLEARY, b. Sept. 24, 1875.
 3508. IV. EFFA LORETHA McCLEARY, b. Feb. 5, 1878.

2834. MARY CORNELIA GILLESPIE,⁸ (William M. Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dunfee, Ind., Sept. 18, 1856; m. June 5, 1872, Samuel F. Swayne, son of Samuel F. and Rhoda (Ninde) Swayne. They settled at Ft. Wayne.

CHILDREN :

3509. I. WILLIAM MARCUS SWAYNE, b. June 20, 1874; was enlisted in Co. D. 2nd Regt. U. S. Vol., and was mustered out Dec. 15, 1898. Served in the Cuban war.
 3510. II. REBECCA CORNELIA SWAYNE, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
 3511. III. JAMES PARKE SWAYNE, b. Apr. 10, 1879.
 3512. IV. MARGARET ANN SWAYNE, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
 3513. V. RHODA NINDE SWAYNE, b. Sept. 17, 1885.
 3514. VI. SAMUEL ARTHUR SWAYNE, b. Dec. 24, 1887.
 3515. VII. HENRY ELVYN SWAYNE, b. Dec. 7, 1890.
 3516. VIII. ALMY GILLESPIE SWAYNE, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

2835. REV. ARTHUR MARION GILLESPIE,⁸ (William Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dunfee, Ind., Oct. 6, 1868; m. Oct. 5, 1879, Barbara, dau. of William and Lydia (Kimball) Howenstine. Mr. Gillespie is a farmer and a minister of the Christian Church.

CHILDREN : Born, Dunfee, Ind.

3517. I. FLORENCE GILLESPIE, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
 3518. II. MARY BLANCHE GILLESPIE, b. Sept. 11, 1888.
 3519. III. JESSE HOWENSTINE GILLESPIE, b. Mch. 23, 1894.
 3520. IV. ALICE NAOMI GILLESPIE, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

2836. REV. MORTON ABRAHAM GILLESPIE,⁸ (William Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dunfee, Ind., Feb. 15, 1865; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Ina Smith, dau. of Oliver and Melinda Berry Smith. He is a farmer and minister of the Christian Church.

CHILDREN :

3521. I. EDWIN GILLESPIE, b. June 27, 1885.
 3522. II. GRACE GILLESPIE, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
 3523. III. EMORY DALE GILLESPIE, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

2837. ISORA JENKINS GILLESPIE,⁸ (Abram J. Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1849; m. Louis Balus, son of James and Emily (Goudey) Balus.

CHILD :

3524. I. GRACE T. BALUS.

2838. EUDORA AZUBAH GILLESPIE,⁸ (Abram J. Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, July 30, 1851; m. Nov. 17, 1870, Theodore Swihart, son of Gabriel and Catherine (Koontz) Swihart. He was a railroad engineer, and was fatally injured in a railroad accident, Feb. 8, 1881.

CHILDREN : All except last, born Auburn, Ind.

3525. I. EDNA SWIHART, b. Oct. 22, 1871.
 3526. II. CHILD, b. May 9, 1876; d. young.
 3527. III. CLARENCE A. SWIHART, b. Jan. 20, 1878.
 3528. IV. GEORGE GABRIEL SWIHART, b. Land, Ind., Aug. 17, 1881.

2839. SYLVESTER MENZES GILLESPIE,⁸ (Abram J. Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jefferson, Ind., Sept. 6, 1853; m. in Columbia City, Ind., Annabell Donley, dau. of Levi Donley.

CHILDREN : Born, Larwell, Ind.

3529. I. CHLOE DELLE GILLESPIE, m. Nov. 17, 1898, Clinton Hautz.
 3530. II. COMMODORE LEE GILLESPIE.
 3531. III. MARCUS ABRAHAM GILLESPIE.
 3532. IV. RACHEL ANN GILLESPIE.
 3533. V. MENZES PHELPS GILLESPIE.

3534. VI. HENRY STANLEY GILLESPIE.

3535. VII. SHERMAN ELWOOD GILLESPIE.

3536. VIII. RUTH ONEIDA GILLESPIE.

2841. ALICE LOVISA DICKY,⁸ (Almy L. Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1849; m. Nov. 21, 1872, John Allen McCoy, of Alton, Ohio.

CHILD: Born, Emporia, Kansas.

3537. I. WALTER ALLEN MCCOY, b. Jan. 30, 1877.

2844. CLAYTON LEROY DICKY,⁸ (Almy L. Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, July 26, 1859; m. at Central College, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1882, Mary Favell Wilbur, dau. of Francis A. and Favell (Reachy) Wilbur. Mr. Dicky was, for a number of years Superintendent of the Public Schools of Franklin County, Ohio.

CHILDREN:

3538. I. FRANKLIN WILBUR DICKY, b. Sept. 4, 1884.

3539. II. EDITH HENRIETTA DICKY, b. May 15, 1887.

3540. III. MALCOLM GILLESPIE DICKY, b. July 29, 1889.

3541. IV. JAMES L. GILLISPIE, b. Jan. 1, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1891.

2847. ROBERT ERNEST GILLESPIE,⁸ (Menzes P. Gillespie,⁷ Chloe Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1858; m. in Circleville, Ohio, June 28, 1883, Mary Melissa Fisher, who was b. 1863. She d. in Constant, Kans., Mch. 12, 1891; he d. Mch. 24, 1893. The children were taken to the home of their Grandfather Fisher.

CHILDREN:

3542. I. ROY ERNEST GILLESPIE, b. Aug. 29, 1885.

3543. II. LELA ALMA GILLESPIE, b. Mch. 14, 1888.

2854. LEWIS H. BADGER,⁸ (Mary A. Phelps,⁷ William Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,²

Thomas,¹⁾ b. in Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1856; m. in York, Neb., Nov. 26, 1885, Minnie E. Weis, who was b. May 26, 1862. They settled in York, Neb.

CHILD : Born, York, Neb.

3544. I. MARY B. BADGER, b. June 19, 1889.

2855. JEANIE BADGER,⁸ (Mary A. Phelps,⁷ William Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹⁾ b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865; m. in Clyde, Colo., May 5, 1889, Edwin M. Forbes, who was b. June 25, 1860. They settled in Fairmount, Neb.

CHILDREN :

3545. I. EARLE FORBES, b. Mch. 16, 1890.

3546. II. MARY FORBES, b. June 10, 1892.

3547. III. GAIL FORBES, b. July 2, 1894.

3548. IV. CHILD, b. Apr. 22, 1899.

2856. HOMER PHELPS DEAN,⁸ (Fredonia C. Phelps,⁷ Homer M. Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹⁾ b. Mifflin, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1858; m. Jan. 10, 1885, Shirley Turney.

CHILDREN : Born, Mifflin, Ohio.

3549. I. FRANK B. DEAN, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

3550. II. EMERSON TURNEY DEAN, b. Dec. 21, 1898.

2857. CLARA BAILEY DEAN,⁸ (Fredonia C. Phelps,⁷ Homer M. Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹⁾ b. Mifflin, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1882, William Lee Longman. They removed to Wellington, Kans., where Mrs. Longman d. June 29, 1897. She was buried in the Riverside Cemetery near Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

3551. I. HAZEL DEAN LONGMAN, b. Clinton, O., Sept. 1, 1885.

3552. II. FRANCES FREDONIA LONGMAN, b. Wellington, Kans., July 27, 1889.

2558. MARY ELIZABETH DEAN,⁸ (Fredonia C. Phelps,⁷ Homer M. Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁴ Benjamin,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mifflin, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1869; m. Feb. 5, 1889, William E. Dill. She d. June 27, 1896.

CHILDREN :

3553. I. JOSEPH FORAKAR DILL, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

3554. II. DEANE EMIL DILL, b. Jan. 29, 1892.

3555. III. PARKE EARLE DILL, b. July 30, 1894.

2860. KATIE RACHEL DEAN,⁸ (Fredonia C. Phelps,⁷ Homer M. Phelps,⁶ Azubah Moore,⁵ Hannah Barber,⁵ Benjamin,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mifflin, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1873; m. Jan. 18, 1895, William E. Postle.

CHILD : Born, Columbus, Ohio.

3556. I. SIDNEY ELMER POSTLE, b. Jan. 23, 1896.

2869. MINERVA BARBER,⁸ (Abner,⁷ Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 1, 1835; m. Feb. 11, 1855, Carlton Fuller.

CHILDREN :

3557. I. FREDERICK FULLER, b. Apr. 6, 1856.

3558. II. NELLIE FULLER, b. Aug. 3, 1858.

3559. III. HATTIE FULLER, b. Oct. 22, 1860.

2870. ANTOINETTE BARBER,⁸ (Abner,⁷ Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. William Phillips. They resided in E. Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

3560. I. ELLA PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 18, 1860.

3561. II. JAMES PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 6, 1866.

3562. III. MARY PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 28, 1868.

3563. IV. CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 6, 1869.

3564. V. BURT PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 15, 1871.

3565. VI. GERTRUDE PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 11, 1874.

2874. AMELIA B. BARBER,⁸ (Loyal R.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 28,

1857, Edwin L. Perkins. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and d. Aug. 25, 1864.

CHILDREN :

3566. I. CORA A. PERKINS, b. Nov. 6, 1858.

3567. II. EDWIN P. PERKINS, b. Feb. 15, 1860.

2875. NORMAN B. BARBER,⁸ (Loyal R.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 9, 1837; m. July 3, 1858, Susan B. Wood. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, and d. Oct. 12, 1863.

CHILD :

3568. I. SUSAN W.

2876. LUCRETIA R. BARBER,⁸ (Loyal R.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 17, 1840; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Daniel N. Hancock.

CHILDREN :

3569. I. LYMAN B. HANCOCK, b. Oct. 6, 1865.

3570. II. NELLIE M. HANCOCK, b. Jan. 5, 1869.

2877. MARINA W. BARBER,⁸ (Royal R.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Aug. 9, 1862, Leonard O. Bradley, who was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion.

CHILDREN :

3571. I. LOTTIE E. BRADLEY, b. Mch. 11, 1867.

3572. II. LOULIE E. BRADLEY, b. Nov. 13, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1872.

3573. III. LOULIE E. BRADLEY, b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. May 14, 1873.

2879. LYMAN B. BARBER,⁸ (Loyal R.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Abner,⁵ Asahel,⁴ John,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 8, 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Jane Cooper.

CHILDREN :

3574. I. CARRIE L., b. Aug. 15, 1869.

3575. II. CARLTON A., b. Oct. 18, 1871.

2892. HULDAH BURNS,⁸ (Almyra Barber,⁷ Norman,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 5, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1855, John N. Dunbar. She d. Sept. 11, 1862.

CHILD :

3576. I. ELSIA A. DUNBAR, b. Feb. 1, 1857.

2894. CHARLES SESSIONS BARBER,⁸ (William B.,⁷ Norris B.,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 13, 1835; m. May 8, 1863, Ellen Jones, who was b. Sept. 28, 1831.

CHILDREN :

3577. I. WILLIAM JONES, b. May 19, 1866; m. Juliah Ulrich.

3578. II. CHARLES, b. Aug. 1, 1870; d. Aug. 30, 1870.

3579. III. FREDIE, b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1871.

3580. IV. ALBERT JONES, b. Oct. 27, 1873; killed by lightning, Aug. 12, 1885.

3581. V. JOHN SESSION, b. Oct. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1889.

2895. ELIZABETH BARBER,⁸ (William B.,⁷ Norris B.,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 18, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1865, Sheldon A. Barber, son of Sheldon and Lucretia (Wilson) Barber (see No. 1972 for record of family.)

2896. ERASABETH BARBER,⁸ (William B.,⁷ Norris B.,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 13, 1842; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Bennett M. Leavenworth, who was b. 1838.

CHILDREN :

3582. I. BELLE BEEDE LEAVENWORTH, m. Oct. 1886, Howard Green.

3583. II. WALTER BARBER LEAVENWORTH, m. Oct. 15, 1891, Anna, dau. of Albert G. Wilson.

2900. HENRY W. BARBER,⁸ (Augustus L.,⁷ Lewis,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 29 1840; m. Apr. 29, 1868, Hattie W. Young, dau. of Daniel Young.

CHILD :

3584. I. ANNA YOUNG, b. May 28, 1869.

2904. SHELDON H. BARBER,⁸ (Sheldon A.,⁷ Sheldon,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. 1st, Feb. 17, 1869; Ellen E. Hinman, who d. Aug. 9, 1869; he m. 2nd, Dec. 22, 1870, Louraine M. Allen.

CHILD :

3585. I. ARTHUR SHELDON, b. July 2, 1875; d. July 17, 1885.

2905. NORMAN H. BARBER,⁸ (Horace W.,⁷ Sheldon,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1875, Clara Eliza Catlin, who was b. Dec. 4, 1859.

CHILDREN :

3586. I. CHRISSIE, b. Dec. 10, 1876.

3587. II. FRED, b. May 25, 1880.

2906. EVANGENE M. BARBER,⁸ (Horace W.,⁷ Sheldon,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 27, 1853; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Henry M. Catlin.

CHILD :

3588. I. JENNIE E. CATLIN, b. Jan. 3, 1877.

2907. MARY ETTA BARBER,⁸ (Horace W.,⁷ Sheldon,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 19, 1856; m. Mch. 29, 1879, Rev. Walter M. Goodwin. She d. Dec. 21, 1880.

CHILD :

3589. I. BESSIE GOODWIN, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

2909. WILBUR L. BARBER,⁸ (Charles H.,⁷ Sheldon,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 26, 1857; m. Feb. 25, 1878, Ella Grace Birge, who was b. June 14, 1858.

CHILDREN :

3590. I. ELLA GRACE, b. Sept. 28, 1880.

3591. II. PHILIP, b. Feb. 12, 1887; d. Mch. 9, 1887.

2911. WILLARD V. BARBER,⁸ (Willard O.,⁷ Chester,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 17, 1858; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Bell Osborn, who was b. Sept. 22, 1857.

CHILDREN :

3592. I. LOUIS BURTON, b. Sept. 18, 1879; d. Mch. 19, 1883.
 3593. II. ELSIE MARIAN, b. Nov. 5, 1880.
 3594. III. GLADYS LILLIAN, b. June 4, 1890.
 3595. IV. MAY BELL, b. May 5, 1893.
 3596. V. CAROLINE ETHEL, b. June 19, 1894.

2912. EDWIN W. BARBER,⁸ (Willard O.,⁷ Chester,⁶ Simeon,⁶ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 22, 1867; m. Anna Hyde.

CHILD :

3597. I. CLARENCE, b. Sept. 16, 1893.

2969. DAVID B. WILSON,⁸ (Sarah E. Barber,⁷ Orrin,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Christiana Webster.

CHILD :

3598. I. EDDIE WEBSTER WILSON, b. Mch. 20, 1871; m. Nov. 20, 1894, May Frances Marvin.

2970. LEWIS ORRIN CATLIN,⁸ (Julia A. Barber,⁷ Orrin,⁶ Zebulon,⁵ Reuben,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 16, 1858; m. Ella Hopkins.

CHILDREN :

3599. I. LEWIS EDWARD CATLIN, b. Aug. 3, 1884.
 3600. II. INEZ CATLIN, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

2988. MAGNUS W. BARBER,⁸ (William I.,⁷ Isaac W. I.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 1, 1861; m. May 1880, Margaret Lincoln. They reside in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD :

3601. I. NELLIE L., b. Feb. 26, 1891.

2989. NELLIE M. BARBER,⁸ (William I.,⁷ Isaac W. I.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 3, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1889, David C. Murray, of Streator, Ill., where they reside.

CHILDREN :

- 3602. I. SADIE MURRAY, b. June 27, 1890.
- 3603. II. GRACE MURRAY, b. June 17, 1892.
- 3604. III. DAVID C. MURRAY, JR., b. Nov. 16, 1893.
- 3605. IV. CONSTANCE MURRAY, b. Aug. 31, 1895.
- 3606. V. ALFRED J. MURRAY, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
- 3607. VI. MARSHALL W. MURRAY, b. June 20, 1900.

2991. ALFRED H. BARBER,⁸ (William I.,⁷ Isaac W. I.,⁶ David,⁵ David,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 15, 1867 ; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 1893, Hattie Ball.

CHILDREN :

- 3608. I. ALFRED M., b. Nov. 9, 1895.
- 3609. II. HATTIE, b. 1900.
- 3610. III. LAWRENCE.

3002. EDWIN SCOTT BARBER (BARBOUR),⁸ (George H.,⁷ Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 11, 1870 ; m. in 1900, Edith Henry of Detroit. No issue.

By this branch of the family, the name has always been spelled "Barbour."

Mr. George H. Barbour, the father of Edwin S. Barber, has been for more than 35 years a prominent citizen of Detroit, Mich.

The following sketch of his life was obtained too late to be inserted under his own number (2057) in the 7th generation.

"George Harrison Barbour was b. in Collinsville, Conn., June 26, 1843.

"At an early age Mr. Barbour found it necessary to lend his assistance to the business affairs of his father, and during the period when most youngsters of his age were actively engaged in the pursuit of education and pleasure, he devoted himself to procuring such education as the facilities at hand afforded, and to business.

"In 1871, when The Michigan Stove Company was organized, and the office of Secretary was tendered to him. Mr. Barbour promptly accepted the offer, disposed of his interests in the Collinsville business, and removed to Detroit, where he has since resided.

"Much of the success of The Michigan Stove Company is due to his indefatigable efforts and aggressive methods. This company has for many years been recognized as the largest and most progressive of its kind in the world.

"Mr. Barbour has become associated in the interim with many prominent commercial and banking organizations, and possesses the reputation of being most conservative and acute in all matters relating to these branches. He possesses the rare faculty of being enabled to separate the "chaff" from the "wheat," and of connecting himself only with meritorious and successful enterprises. As a banker he is widely and favorably known, and has been conspicuously successful; is the Old School so-called "Cleveland Democrat,"—believes in protection and sound money and conservatism in all matters pertaining to national government. He has not, however, been an active politician, nor a candidate for any office, except once, when during his absence from home, he was nominated, and subsequently elected, on the Democratic ticket, a member of the Board of Aldermen from the Fourth Ward, which normally carried a Republican majority of 175. He was made President of the Board the second year after his election.

"He has frequently been urged to accept the nomination of his party for the office of Mayor of Detroit, but has had so many far-reaching and exacting commercial responsibilities in charge that he did not feel that he could, in justice to himself and his associates, devote the necessary time to the office that a thorough and conscientious administration of its duties demands.

His name has also been mentioned at frequent intervals in connection with the Democratic nomination for Congress from the First District of Michigan, but for similar reasons he has steadfastly refused to authorize its employment in such a connection.

Mr. Barbour was very active in organizing the Detroit Exposition, which in its day was most successful and a great credit to the city and its promoters. He was the first President of the Detroit Board of Commerce, and has, in fact, been more or less prominent and active in the organization and upbuilding of the business and commercial interests of the city. He was the first President of the Michigan Manufacturers' Association, and has always been active in the affairs of the National Association of Manufacturers, of which he was in 1902 Chairman of the

Legislative Committee, in which latter capacity he appeared several times before various Committees of the United States Senate in connection with pending legislation pertaining to the regulation of manufacturers, and more especially in connection with the consideration of a measure then pending in reference to making eight hours a legal days work for labor.

"Mr. Barbour was a member of the National Commission of the World's Fair held in Chicago in 1893, and was President of the Michigan Commission to the Pan-American Exposition in Buffalo in 1901. In the latter capacity he enjoyed the unique distinction of returning to the State Treasury, after the Exposition was over and all expenses of the Commission paid, a sum something in excess of ten thousand dollars of the original appropriation of fifty thousand dollars. It was admitted at the time to be a procedure entirely without precedent.

"Mr. Barbour is at present 1st Vice President and General Manager of The Michigan Stove Company, President of the Ireland & Matthews Mfg. Co., of Detroit, Director of the Peoples State Bank, Vice President and Director of the Dime Savings Bank, and Director of the Michigan Fire & Marine Insurance Company.

"In 1906, Mr. Barbour with others, organized The Michigan Copper & Brass Company, of which corporation he is the President. This new enterprise was successful from the first, and is to-day one of the foremost of the newer manufacturing enterprises of Detroit."

3003. GRACE L. BARBER (BARBOUR),⁸ (George H.,⁷ Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 5, 1874; m. in 1897, Joshua Walter Rhodes, of Pittsburgh, Penn. She d. Dec. 25, 1906. Mr. Rhodes d. July 1, 1908.

CHILDREN:

3610a. I. KATHERINE BARBOUR RHODES, b. 1899.

3610b. II. DOROTHY HAZLETT RHODES, b. 1904.

3004. ESTELLE BARBER (BARBOUR),⁸ (George H.,⁷ Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 30, 1878; m. in April 1905, George Schley Stillman of New York. He d. in March, 1906. No issue.

3005. GEORGE HARRISON BARBER (BARBOUR) JR.,⁸ (George H.,⁷ Samuel,⁶ William,⁵ Joel,⁴ John,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 25, 1880; m. in October 1909, Frances Dickinson of Detroit, Mich.

3017. CHARLES STILES SHELDON,⁸ (Edward A. Sheldon,⁷ Laura Austin,⁶ Jacob Austin,⁵ Agnes Adams,⁴ Mary Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1855; m. Aug. 24, 1882, Helen Albertine Buck, who was b. in Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1858. She is a graduate of Cornell University. Mr. Sheldon is a graduate of the Oswego State Normal and Training School and spent four years in special work at Cornell University. He taught for several years in the State Normal School in Kirksville, Mo. He is now (1909) teaching in the Oswego State Normal and Training School.

CHILD:

3611. I. EDWARD AUSTIN SHELDON, b. Jan. 28, 1897.

The other children of this family died in infancy.

3018. FRANCES ELIZABETH SHELDON,⁸ (Edward A. Sheldon,⁷ Laura Austin,⁶ Jacob Austin,⁵ Agnes Adams,⁴ Mary Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1857; m. in Oswego, Aug. 7, 1888, James Carey Alling, who was b. Jan. 7, 1857. Both Mr. and Mrs. Alling were graduates of the Oswego State Normal and Training School and Mr. Alling has for many years been a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Alling was for one or two years a student in Cornell College. From there she went to Girton College, Oxford University, England, where she spent three years and received a diploma. She died in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 20, 1908.

CHILDREN:

3612. I. WINIFRED SHELDON ALLING.

3613. II. CHARLOTTE STILES ALLING.

3019. ANNA BRADFORD SHELDON,⁸ (Edward A. Sheldon,⁷ Laura Austin,⁶ Jacob Austin,⁵ Agnes Adams,⁴ Mary Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Oswego, N. Y., May 18, 1861; m. in Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1887, Lewis Marvin Howe,

who was b. June 29, 1864. She was graduated in 1885 from the College of Music in Syracuse University and for a few years prior to her marriage was a teacher of music.

CHILDREN :

- 3614. I. FRANCES ELIZABETH HOWE, b. Feb. 12, 1888.
- 3615. II. HAZEL GEORGIAN HOWE, b. July 21, 1889.
- 3616. III. BENJAMIN SHELDON HOWE, b. July 4, 1893.
- 3617. IV. WILLIS PERLEY HOWE, b. Aug. 16, 1895.
- 3618. V. LEWIS GAYLORD HOWE, b. Jan. 1, 1900.
- 3619. VI. EDWARD AUSTIN SHELDON HOWE, b. Oct. 5, 1901.

3020. LAURA AUSTIN SHELDON,⁸ (Edward A. Sheldon,⁷ Laura Austin,⁶ Jacob Austin,⁵ Agnes Adams,⁴ Mary Gillett,³ Mary Barber,² Thomas,¹) b. Oswego, N. Y., July 15, 1867 ; m. in Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1892, Edward Ray Inman, who was b. July 25, 1864. She is a graduate of the Oswego State Normal and Training School.

CHILDREN :

- 3620. I. FRISBEE SHELDON INMAN, b. Janesville, Wis., Jan. 6, 1896.
- 3621. II. EDWARD RAY INMAN, JR., b. Tipton, Ind., Jan. 18, 1899.
- 3622. III. LAURA MARGARET INMAN, b. Oil City, Penn., Nov. 24, 1900.
- 3623. IV. DOROTHY MAY INMAN, b. Franklin, Penn., Dec. 27, 1902.

3024. SARAH HULDAH PHELPS,⁸ (Daniel Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 8, 1831 ; m. Wellington, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1853, Martin Horace Wadsworth.

CHILD :

- 3624. I. MARTIN HORACE WADSWORTH, b. June 27 1857.

3025. FREDERICK HURLBUT PHELPS,⁸ (Daniel Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Wellington, Ohio, May 8, 1842 ; m. Hattie Clifford. They settled in Wellington, Ohio.

CHILDREN : Born, Wellington, Ohio.

3625. I. CHARLES L. PHELPS, b. Sept. 30, 1864 ; m. ———— ;
No living issue.
- +3626. II. FRANK D. PHELPS, b. Jan. 13, 1868.
- +3627. III. VERNE E. PHELPS, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
3628. IV. GUY T. PHELPS, b. Nov. 13, 1878.

3027. HARRIET PHELPS,⁸ (Benjamin Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 30, 1826 ; m. in Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 26, 1846, George A. Bidwell, son of Norman A. and Rebecca (Steele) Bidwell, who was b. in Oxford, Conn., Mch. 26, 1825. They settled on a farm near Huntington, Conn., where Mrs. Bidwell d. June 12, 1893.

CHILDREN :

3629. I. ELLEN REBECCA BIDWELL, b. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 25, 1847.
3630. II. ABBIE LOUISA BIDWELL, b. Meriden, Conn., Apr. 18, 1849.
3631. III. GEORGE PHELPS BIDWELL, b. Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 5, 1853.

3029. NEWTON PHELPS,⁸ (Benjamin Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 11, 1831 ; d. Nov. 12, 1894. He m. in Winstead, Conn., Sept. 25, 1858, Martha Wilcox, dau. of Rulof Dutcher, and Sophia Emeline (Cooke) Wilcox, who was b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 12, 1838. They settled on a farm near Winchester, Conn.

CHILDREN : Born, Winchester, Conn.

- +3632. I. ALICE MADELINE PHELPS, b. Feb. 26, 1861.
3633. II. ELLA PHELLPS, b. July 31, 1863 ; d. Aug. 11, 1863.
3634. III. KATE EMELINE PHELPS, b. Jan. 3, 1865 ; Res. Torrington, Conn.
- +3635. IV. LUCY MARIAN PHELPS, b. Sept. 30, 1871.

3032. HULDAH PHELPS,⁸ (Benjamin Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,²

Thomas,¹⁾ b. Apr. 21, 1837 ; m. in Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 28, 1854, William F. Lewis, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Waterman (Treadwell) Lewis, who was b. Southington, Conn., May 28, 1832. They settled in Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN : Born, Oakville, Conn., except last one.

3636. I. CARRIE E. LEWIS, b. July 9, 1860.

3637. II. HATTIE A. LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1863 ; d. May 20, 1872.

3638. III. MARY J. LEWIS, b. Apr. 10, 1869.

3639. IV. GEORGE F. LEWIS, b. Waterbury, Conn., Mch. 2, 1872 ; m. Kate M. Scott.

3033. PAULINA PHELPS,⁸ (Benjamin Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹⁾ b. Winchester, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840 ; m. in Waterbury, Conn., June 6, 1858, Benjamin Heil Bristol, son of Heil and Anna Chastina (Potter) Bristol, who was b. in Naugatuck, Conn., June 19, 1837. They settled in Naugatuck, where Mr. Bristol d. Mch. 22, 1877.

CHILDREN : Born, Waterbury, Conn.

3640. I. WILLIAM HENRY BRISTOL, b. July 5, 1859.

3641. II. FRANKLIN B. BRISTOL, b. July 14, 1860.

Born in Naugatuck, Conn.

3642. III. SARAH ANNA BRISTOL, b. Jan. 24, 1865.

3643. IV. BENNET B. BRISTOL, b. May 3, 1868.

3644. V. EDGAR HEIL BRISTOL, b. Mch. 7, 1871.

3645. VI. BERTHA PAULINE BRISTOL, b. Apr. 27, 1876.

3034. DANIEL EDGAR PHELPS,⁸ (Benjamin Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹⁾ b. Winchester, Conn., Aug. 25, 1842 ; m. Jan. 10, 1866, Caroline Maria Wilcox, dau. of Rulof D. and Sophia Emeline (Cooke) Wilson, who was b. North Goshen, Conn., Aug. 25, 1844.

CHILDREN : Born, West Torrington, Conn.

3646. I. FREDERICK RULOFF PHELPS, b. Dec. 18, 1872 ; d. Jan. 17, 1884.

3647. II. ADA PAULINE PHELPS, b. Jan. 5, 1877.

3035. SAMUEL HURLBUT PHELPS,⁸ (Frederick Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1830; m. Valatie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1857, Catherine M. Proseus, dau. of David and Mary (Coon) Proseus, who was b. Copake, N. Y., June 17, 1831. She d. July 11, 1893.

CHILDREN: Born, Valatie, N. Y.

- +3648. I. LUCY HURLBUT PHELPS, b. July 26, 1859.
- +3649. II. MARY PROSEUS PHELPS, b. Dec. 21, 1862.
- +3650. III. FREDERICK ALLEN PHELPS, b. Sept. 6, 1864.

3037. JAMES WHITE PHELPS,⁸ (Frederick Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1837; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Permelia Humphrey Coon, dau. of Peter P. and Caroline (Humphrey) Coon, who was b. in Copake, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1846.

CHILDREN: Born, Kinderhook, N. Y.

- +3651. I. FRANK MILLER PHELPS, b. Sept. 7, 1872.
- 3652. II. CHARLES WINFIELD PHELPS, b. Mch. 25, 1874.
- 3653. III. CARRIE M. PHELPS, b. Aug. 4, 1876.
- 3654. IV. FANNY WHITEMAN HURLBUT PHELPS, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

3066. EDITH M. BENNETT,⁸ (Sophia A. Barber,⁷ Jairus,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. July 25, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Ernest W. Brigham.

CHILDREN:

- 3655. I. FERDINAND BENNETT BRIGHAM, b. June 16, 1898.
- 3656. II. ROBERT BENNETT BRIGHAM, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

3067. ARTHUR PRESTON BENNETT,⁸ (Sophia A. Barber,⁷ Jairus,⁶ Simeon,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. May 6, 1872; m. Apr. 9, 1901, Clara Brigham. They live near Boston, Mass.

CHILD:

- 3657. I. DAVID BENNETT, b. Sept. 21, 1903.

3072. DORA A. TEN EYCK,⁸ (Lois B. Richardson,⁷ Daniel Richardson,⁶ Lois Barber,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. June 7, 1858; m. Mch. 10, 1885, Riley Micham. She d. Dec. 3, 1898. The family reside in Sylvania, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

3658. I. ALEA LOIS MICHAM, b. Dec. 27, 1885.

3659. II. GUY W. MICHAM, b. Feb. 8, 1887.

3660. III. GLADYS E. MICHAM, b. Jan. 20, 1891.

3661. IV. CHANCY ALVA MICHAM, b. May 23, 1893; d. July 21, 1893.

3074. ELLA C. RICHARDSON,⁸ (John W. Richardson,⁷ Daniel Richardson,⁶ Lois Barber,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 19, 1855; m. Alfred Couture. They live in Auburn, Cal.

CHILD :

3662. I. CARROLL R. COUTURE, b. Oct. 2, 1897.

3075. ADA L. RICHARDSON,⁸ (John W. Richardson,⁷ Daniel Richardson,⁶ Lois Barber,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. July 28, 1858; m. Alfred Baker, who d. May 18, 1893.

CHILD :

3663. I. EDNA BAKER, b. July 26, 1885.

3076. EMMA RICHARDSON,⁸ (John W. Richardson,⁷ Daniel Richardson,⁶ Lois Barber,⁵ Simeon,⁴ Jonathan,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 16, 1861; m. Walter B. Todd.

CHILD :

3664. I. JOHN R. TODD.

NINTH GENERATION.

3108. EMMA J. BARBER,⁹ (Rodney,⁸ Levi,⁷ David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1856; m. W. C. Mound.

CHILDREN:

- +3665. I. LENA MOUND, b. 1877.
- 3666. II. LULU MOUND, b. 1881.
- +3667. III. LAURA MOUND, b. 1886.

3109. LEVI CLYDE BARBER,⁹ (Rodney,⁸ Levi,⁷ David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1857; m. Belle Crittender, dau. of Lewis C. and Marietta C. (Rumsey) Crittenden.

CHILDREN:

- 3668. I. CHAUNCEY BARBER, b. 1884.
- 3669. II. ALTA, b. 1889.

Mrs. Barber's mother is the daughter of Joel and Mehitabel (Gleason) Rumsey, and Mehitabel Gleason was a sister of Mr. Barber's grandmother, Charlotte Gleason, who married Levi Barber.

3110. JANIE L. BARBER,⁹ (Rodney,⁸ Levi,⁷ David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1864; m. Andrew Selleck.

CHILDREN:

- 3670. I. ROBERT SELLECK, b. 1887.
- 3671. II. CLYDE A. SELLECK, b. 1888.
- 3672. III. PHILENA SELLECK, b. 1891.

3112. CHARLES B. CHAPIN,⁹ (Eliza Barber,⁸ David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 5th, 1850; m. April 6th, 1872, Kate Herrick. He d. in 1888.

CHILD :

3673. I. SEYMOUR CHAPIN, b. Feb. 2, 1884. Lives (1909) in Cleveland, Ohio.

3114. FLORENCE M. CHAPIN,⁹ (Eliza Barber,⁸ David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 3rd, 1854; m. 1st, Jan. 11th, 1877, Geo. Clark Greenwood, who d. October 1896. She m. 2nd, June 21, 1906, Arthur B. Chapin. They reside in Duluth, Minn.

CHILD : By first marriage.

3674. I. MARJORY GREENWOOD, m. Leo Emmett Turner. They live in Los Angeles, Cal.

3115. DAVID SEYMOUR CHAPIN,⁹ (Eliza Barber,⁸ David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Mch. 30, 1857; m. 1882, Rose Conderman. They live in Chicago.

CHILDREN :

3675. I. ARTHUR BARBER CHAPIN, b. June 1, 1885.

3676. II. MARGARET CHAPIN, b. Dec. 1, 1886.

3677. III. DOROTHY CHESTER CHAPIN, b. October 1891.

3120. DAVID BYERS BARBER,⁹ (Levi A.,⁸ David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Harmar (near Marietta, Ohio) Apr. 19, 1860; m. Marian Dunbar, who is a lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla. They reside (1909) in Kalispell, Montana.

CHILD :

3678. I. ELIZABETH, m. Arthur Lindsay Eakins, who was b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Sept. 12, 1878.

3124. FRANK ALLEN BARBER,⁹ (Levi A.,⁸ David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 10, 1869; m. Mch. 14, 1900, Lulu Beatrice Hastings.

CHILD :

3679. I. ALLEN HASTINGS, b. Jan. 27, 1901.

3126. FANNIE AUGUSTA BARBER,⁹ (Levi A.,⁸ David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Bay City, Mich., Aug. 11, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1896, E. Ellsworth Davis of Covington, Ky. She d. June 18, 1906.

CHILD :

3680. I. STANLEY OWENS DAVIS, b. Mch. 7, 1901.

3127. CORNELIA EARL CHAPIN,⁹ (Electa Barber,⁸ David,⁷ Daniel,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Robert P. Dowse of Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN :

3681. I. DOROTHY DOWSE, b. Jan. 4, 1894.

3682. II. ROBERT CHAPIN DOWSE, b. July 27, 1902.

3132. LUCY J. COLE,⁹ (Lucy M. Barber,⁸ Levi,⁷ Levi,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 3, 1881; m. 1900, E. A. Fleming.

CHILD :

3683. I. SHELDON ROBERT FLEMING, b. June 5, 1909.

3149. NELSON O. JONES,⁹ (Phœbe Barber,⁸ Zimri, Jr.,⁷ Zimri,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1833; m. Celestia Root.

CHILDREN :

3684. I. ESTELLE JONES, b. 1856; m. George Ryder.

3684a. II. CORA L. JONES, b. 1865; m. Frederick S. Hills.

3684b. III. LULU E. JONES, b. 1875; m. Wilbur F. Beale.

3153. ADELINE PERRY,⁹ (Philemon Perry,⁸ Julia Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. William Hayes.

CHILDREN :

+3685. I. CHARLES W. HAYES.

3685a. II. MARY HAYES.

3685b. III. ANNIE HAYES.

- 3685c. IV. FRED HAYES.
 3686. V. JENNIE HAYES.
 3686a. VI. MAYNARD HAYES.
 3686b. VII. ALFRED HAYES.
 3686c. VIII. MORTIMER HAYES.

3153a. ALICE PERRY,⁹ (Philemon Perry,⁸ Julia Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. Bradford Griswold.

CHILD :

- 3686d. I. JAY D. GRISWOLD, b. about 1875 ; m. and lives in Sistersville, Pa.

3156. DE ETTE BARBER,⁹ (Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 22, 1855 ; m. 1st, Feb. 18, 1878, L. A. Belden ; m. 2nd, Mch. 1, 1890, Marcellus Warren, who d. in Chico, Cal., Apr. 30, 1906.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

+3687. I. JOHN E. BELDEN, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

+3688. II. MAUD B. BELDEN, b. Dec. 4, 1880.

By 2nd marriage.

3689. III. MERRITT C. WARREN, b. Dec. 28, 1890.

3690. IV. CAVERT C. WARREN, b. Aug. 29, 1894.

3157. FRED BARBER,⁹ (Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 29, 1857 ; m. Apr. 3, 1885, Alice Newton.

CHILDREN :

3691. I. ETTA B., Jan. 5, 1886 ; m. Dec. 3, 1905, Samuel J. Cloak.

3692. II. THOMAS N., b. Apr. 6, 1887.

3693. III. NED M., b. Sept. 15, 1890.

3694. IV. BEATRICE, b. Sept. 15, 1892.

3695. V. BEULAH C., b. May 9, 1895 ; d. June 9, 1895.

3696. VI. ROY, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

3697. VII. PAUL, b. July 24, 1901.

3158. CHARLES BARBER,⁹ (Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Lucinda Bauman. He d. Jan. 21, 1898, and his widow m. 2nd, Peter Bond.

CHILDREN :

- 3698. I. LOUISA L., b. Sept. 7, 1888.
- 3699. II. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 1890.
- 3700. III. TILLIE M., b. Jan. 5, 1892.
- 3701. IV. HOWARD, b. 1896; d. Sept. 26, 1896.
- 3702. V. ALBERT B., b. May 30, 1897; d. Jan. 27, 1899.

3159. NEWTON BARBER,⁹ (Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 2, 1863; m. June 23, 1887, Nellie Watson.

CHILDREN :

- 3703. I. ETHEL M., b. Apr. 17, 1889.
- 3704. II. BLANCHE C., b. July 17, 1890.
- 3705. III. LEAL, b. Dec. 15, 1898; d. Feb. 1900.
- 3706. IV. MINA M., b. July 9, 1901.

3160. MINA BARBER,⁹ (Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1886, Henry Bauman.

CHILDREN :

- 3707. I. LENA L. BAUMAN, b. Mch. 6, 1887.
- 3708. II. EDITH M. BAUMAN, b. June 17, 1890.
- 3709. III. GRACE M. BAUMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1892; d. Nov. 16, 1894.
- 3710. IV. IRMA D. BAUMAN, b. Apr. 14, 1903.

3163. FRANK BARBER,⁹ (Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 25, 1869; m. Oct. 4, 1886, Etta Newton.

CHILDREN :

- 3711. I. HATTIE B., b. July 6, 1887.
- +3712. II. MAYME, b. May 17, 1889.
- 3713. III. LIEW, b. May 15, 1892.

3714. IV. EDNA, b. Feb. 11, 1895.
 3715. V. HARRY, b. Aug. 21, 1899.
 3716. VI. EARL, b. Dec. 4, 1906.

3165. WILL H. BARBER,⁹ (Allen A.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Laura C. Crane, of Shalersville, O. They reside in Kent, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

3717. I. GLADYS HELEN, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
 3718. II. GLENN ALLEN, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
 3719. III. GRACE MARIAN, b. June 23, 1897.

3166. FRANK M. BABRER,⁹ (Allen A.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1862; m. May 25, 1890, Jessie Goddard, of Mantua, Ohio, who was b. Nov. 7, 1869. They live in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

CHILD :

3720. I. FLOYD EDWARD, b. July 11, 1900.

3168. SARAH J. BARBER,⁹ (Chester T.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Feb. 14, 1879, H. E. Crowell.

3169. HARMON A. BARBER,⁹ (Chester T.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. 1st, Luella G. Washburn; m. 2nd, Olive M. Kinneman. Residence, Rodney, Iowa.

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

3721. I. CARL AMOS, b. Oct. 18, 1887; d. Mch. 26, 1888.
 3722. II. STANLEY WASHBURN, b. Jan. 1, 1889.
 3723. III. ALMA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 13, 1891; m. Nov. 18, 1908, R. A. Lively.
 3724. IV. RALPH BYRON, b. July 19, 1893.
 3725. V. CORA MARY, b. July 16, 1897.
 3726. VI. GLEN CHESTER, b. Dec. 27, 1899.

By 2nd marriage.

3727. VII. H. ELTON, b. Aug. 3, 1907.

3170. LOCENA L. BARBER,⁹ (Chester T.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 29, 1869; m. 1st, July 4, 1889, Albert G. Everett, who was b. Apr. 26, 1868; m. 2nd, John M. Bowers, who was b. Mch. 22, 1866. They reside in South Pasadena, Cal.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

3728. I. MABEL C. EVERETT, b. May 29, 1890.

3729. II. HAZEL A. EVERETT, b. Jan. 5, 1894.

3730. III. BERNICE U. EVERTETT, b. June 3, 1898.

3173. FLOYD NELSON BARBER,⁹ (Brewster O.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 25, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1889, Kittie L. Pike, who was b. Oct. 31, 1861. He was graduated from Hiram College in 1883. In 1889 he began the practice of law in Garrettsville, Ohio, where he remained until 1894, when he became examiner in the U. S. Patent Office in Washington, D. C. In 1901 he resigned this office and removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where, as a member of the firm of Pierce & Barber, he has since been engaged in the practice of patent law. He resides in Crafton, Pa.

CHILDREN :

3731. I. LINDEN KENNETH, b. May 1, 1892; d. Sept. 28, 1904.

3732. II. MARJORIE, b. Aug. 2, 1903.

Mrs. Barber is a descendant of the Pike family of Conn. Her great-great-grandfather, Harvey Pike, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. Her father, Lemuel W. Pike, was for many years a lecturer on geology and other scientific subjects. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. I, 171st Regt. He d. at Mrs. Barber's home in Washington, D. C., Dec. 1898.

Mrs. Barber's mother was Sarah M. Poore, dau. of Ebenezer Poore, and granddaughter of Joshua Poore.

3175. CURTIS P. MUSSER,⁹ (Polly Barber,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. Lottie Peacock. He d. in Ticonic, Iowa, Dec. 8, 1899.

CHILDREN :

+3733. I. ANGIE MUSSER.

3734. II. CLARA MUSSER.
 +3735. III. ROBERT MUSSER.
 3736. IV. JOHN MUSSER.

3176. CHARLES W. MUSSER,⁹ (Polly Barber,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. in Onawa, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1885, Rosa Bushy. In 1886 they removed from Iowa to Willapa, Wash. Mrs. Musser d. in Aberdeen, Wash., Feb. 1, 1901. In March 1909, Mr. Musser removed to Chico, Cal.

CHILDREN :

3737. I. ELMER MUSSER, b. Belvidere, Ia., Aug. 1, 1887; d. Sept. 1, 1887.
 3738. II. FRANK MUSSER, b. Willapa, Wash., Feb. 6, 1889.
 3739. III. CHARLES J. MUSSER, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. aged 3 mos.
 3740. IV. WINEFORD MUSSER, b. Willapa, Wash., Sept. 16, 1893.
 3741. V. MAUD MUSSER, b. Willapa, Wash., Oct. 17, 1897.

3177. DANIEL ARTHUR MUSSER,⁹ (Polly Barber,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. ——— ———

CHILDREN :

3742. I. LORENA MUSSER.
 3743. II. PERCY MUSSER.
 3744. III. REX MUSSER.

3182. CHARLES EDWARD HULETT,⁹ (Schuyler Hulett,⁸ Percy Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Bloomfield, Ia., Aug. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Emma R. Brumbaugh, who was b. July 31, 1863. He is an Osteopathic physician residing in Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN :

3745. I. HARRY CECIL HULETT, b. July 3, 1883.
 3746. II. ETHIE JANE HULETT, b. July 29, 1886; m. Oct. 30, 1906, Owen P. Galbreath, who was b. Nov. 26, 1884.
 3747. III. CHARLES HULETT, JR., b. Aug. 25, 1890; d. Oct. 31, 1895.

3184. ALLIE BELLE HULETT,⁹ (Schuyler Hulett,⁸ Percy Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁶ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. June 3, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Edward Effley.

CHILDREN:

- 3748. I. EMMA McCULLOCH EFFLEY.
- 3749. II. JORRA KENT EFFLEY.
- 3750. III. RAY SCHUYLER EFFLEY.
- 3751. IV. GUY EFFLEY.

3187. FRED W. HULETT,⁹ (Schuyler Hulett,⁸ Percy Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 24, 1864; m. 1887, Julia O. Donovan.

CHILDREN:

- 3752. I. WARREN HULETT.
- 3753. II. FRANCIS HULETT.

3189. ARTHUR GIBBONS HULETT,⁹ (Schuyler Hulett,⁸ Percy Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 1869; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1894, Leonore E. Lane, who d. Oct. 15, 1895; m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1897, Martha E. Cook.

CHILDREN:

- 3754. I. ELINORE HULETT.
- 3755. II. MARY JANE HULETT.

3192. LEONORA P. BARBER,⁹ (Warren L.,⁸ Bigelow,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 22, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Nicholas Booth.

CHILDREN:

- 3756. I. BLAINE PATRICK BOOTH, b. June 3, 1895; d. Sept. 5, 1896.
- 3757. II. CATHERINE GRETTA BOOTH, b. Aug. 19, 1897.

3193. EFFIE BARBER,⁹ (Warren L.,⁸ Bigelow,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Robert C. Heydlauff, who was b. Jan. 1, 1859, and d. July 14, 1897.

CHILD :

3758. I. GRETCHEN BECKWITH HEYDLAUFF, b. Nov. 30, 1888.

3194. MANZER CASE,⁹ (Emeline Barber,⁸ Bigelow,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 15, 1886; m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1899, Estano R. Roper, who was b. 1884; m. 2nd, Mch. 15, 1906, Pearl Kimber, who was b. July 22, 1878.

CHILD : By 1st marriage.

3759. I. BERTIE CASE, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

3215. EMMA ALEXANDER,⁹ (Marvin Alexander,⁸ Anna Wright,⁷ Elizabeth Barber,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. 1st, in Cresco, Iowa, William Noblett, who d. a few years after their marriage.

CHILDREN :

3760. I. ASHLEY NOBLETT.

3761. II. ROY NOBLETT.

After the death of William Noblett, Emma married a second husband by whom she had two sons (names not learned). She was left a widow the second time. She d. suddenly of heart disease in the summer of 1896.

3220. FANNY ADELE BARBER,⁹ (Charles A.,⁸ Rev. Elihu,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. in Marysville, Kans., Sept. 21, 1892, Fred H. Farwell. They reside in Orange, Texas.

CHILDREN :

3762. I. CONSTANCE ADELE FARWELL, b. Dec. 10, 1902.

3763. II. MIRIAM LOWENA FARWELL, b. Aug. 8, 1907.

3221. LILLIAN ALICE BARBER,⁹ (Charles A.,⁸ Rev. Elihu,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 26, 1875; m. in Orange, Tex., Oct. 12, 1898, L. W. Gilbert.

CHILDREN :

3764. I. CHARLES BARBER GILBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1899.

3222. DR. CHARLES L. BARBER,⁹ (Charles A.,⁸ Rev. Elihu,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 9, 1879; m. Oct. 14, 1902, Bettie DeHart. They reside in Ralston, Okla.

CHILD:

3765. I. RUTH HULDA, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

3766. II. ANNA, b. Aug. 17, 1909.

3225. FRANCES A. NEWTON,⁹ (Belinda Shattuck,⁸ Elizabeth Barber,⁷ Roswell,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Durhamville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1861; m. in Lowell, Oneida County, N. Y., Myron Watson Hunt.

CHILDREN: Born, Holland Patent, N. Y.

3767. I. LUTHER NEWTON HUNT, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

3768. II. ISAAC LEON HUNT, b. Apr. 16, 1891.

3769. III. WARNER MILLER HUNT, b. Jan. 3, 1897.

3234. EMMA JANE CONVERSE,⁹ (Latetia Barber,⁸ Abraham,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 8, 1879, Jerome E. Hibbard of LaRay.

CHILD:

3770. I. RALPH B. HIBBARD, b. Apr. 20, 1881; m. 1904, Corrienne Brissant.

3247. JAMES WARD GOULDING,⁹ (Mary Jane Ward,⁸ Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. 1874, Elizabeth Steele, dau. of Wolcott Steele, of Evans' Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

3771. I. ELIZABETH GOULDING, b. 1875; d. 1882.

3772. II. MARION GOULDING, b. 1885.

3252. ALBERT J. WARD,⁹ (Thomas W. Ward,⁸ Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 16, 1870; m. Apr. 1898, Mrs. Emma Reed.

CHILD:

3773. I. HELEN AGNES WARD, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

3256. MARY LAVINIA WHITCHER,⁹ (Martha Letitia Ward,⁸ Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 17, 1854; m. (2nd wife) 1874, Warren Francis Thayer, of Sioux Falls, S.D., who was b. in Ft. Jackson, N. Y. in 1847. Mr. Thayer d. in Sioux Falls, June 19, 1892.

CHILDREN :

3774. I. BURT THAYER, b. 1877.

3775. II. NELLIE THAYER, b. 1887.

Mr. Thayer's first wife was Amelia Rogers, who d. in 1869. By her he had one son, Ora.

After Mr. Thayer's death his widow, Mary L. (Whitcher) Thayer m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1898, Percy L. Starkweather, of Minneapolis, Minn. Mr. Starkweather was a widower with one daughter, Edith Starkweather.

Mrs. Starkweather is active in works of charity and philanthropy, and was one of the prime movers in the founding of the Soldiers' Home of Minnesota.

3274. ELLEN IRENE WARD,⁹ (Frederick S. Ward,⁸ Lovina Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. June 24, 1902, Perl M. Hall.

CHILDREN :

3776. I. HOWARD STEWART HALL, b. Apr. 3, 1903.

3777. II. LYLE FAIRBANKS HALL, b. June 24, 1905.

3282. ANNA L. PATTERSON,⁹ (Sharille Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 22, 1861; m. Mch. 23, 1882, Charles R. McCune.

CHILDREN :

3778. I. HENRY KEITH McCUNE, b. Dec. 7, 1882.

+3779. II. ROSILLA McCUNE, b. Sept. 14, 1884.

3780. III. JAMES A. McCUNE, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

3781. IV. RUTH McCUNE, b. Mch. 30, 1889.

3782. V. MARY SHARRILLE McCUNE, b. Apr. 5, 1894.

3283. NARCISSA PATTERSON,⁹ (Sharrille Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 25, 1864; m. Sept. 18, 1884, Rufus Dooley.

CHILDREN :

3783. I. JAMES ATTELIS DOOLEY, b. Dec. 19, 1885 ; d. June 21, 1886.

3784. II. ANNA ELIZABETH DOOLEY, b. July 26, 1888.

3285. HATTIE COLLINS,⁹ (Elbridge Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Jan. 6, 1872 ; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Robert Porter.

CHILDREN :

3785. I. LOIS PORTER, b. July 11, 1891.

3786. II. FRANCIS PORTER, b. Nov. 10, 1898.

3286. JESSE B. COLLINS,⁹ (Elbridge Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 31, 1875 ; m. Sept. 25, 1902, Hulda Esther Davis.

CHILDREN :

3787. I. ISABELLE COLLINS, b. July 4, 1903.

3788. II. DOROTHY COLLINS, b. Mch. 21, 1905.

3287. MARY ANTOINETTE COLLINS,⁹ (Abel Porter Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. June 26, 1860 ; m. Feb. 5, 1880, Lawrence O. Randall. She d. Nov. 10, 1901.

CHILDREN :

3789. I. HARRY LAWRENCE RANDALL, b. June 9, 1882.

3790. II. ROBERT COLLINS RANDALL, b. June 19, 1884.

3791. III. CHARLES CURTIS RANDALL, b. Mch. 20, 1886 ; d. June 25, 1890.

3792. IV. FLORENCE RANDALL, b. July 15, 1890 ; d. Jan. 21, 1905.

3793. V. CLAYTON C. RANDALL, b. July 14, 1892.

3794. VI. HAROLD RANDALL, b. June 24, 1894 ; d. Mch. 1895.

3795. VII. EDGAR KEITH RANDALL, b. June 26, 1896.

3288. KATE MOSHER COLLINS,⁹ (Abel Porter Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 20, 1863 ; m. Sept. 28, 1880, William W.

Leete, who was b. May 28, 1853. He is the son of William P. and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Leete, of Barre, Wis. They reside in Moore Lake, Wis.

CHILDREN :

- 3796. I. RUTH ESTHER LEETE, b. Dec. 31, 1881.
- +3797. II. ZAIDA ANTOINETTE LEETE, b. July 2, 1883.
- 3798. III. CHARLES CARROLL LEETE, b. July 3, 1886.
- 3799. IV. HOWARD COLLINS LEETE, b. May 20, 1890.
- 3800. V. RALPH PHARES LEETE, b. Mch. 29, 1894.
- 3801. VI. LURA LEETE, b. May 24, 1899.
- 3802. VII. NORMA KEITH LEETE, b. Oct. 30, 1903.

3289. NELLIE KEITH COLLINS,⁹ (Abel Porter Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Nov. 30, 1899, Horace G. Coburn.

CHILDREN :

- 3803. I. EARLE POTTER COBURN, b. Dec. 27, 1901.
- 3804. II. HARRIET COBURN, b. Nov. 24, 1903.

3300. SELAH E. BARBER,⁹ (Charles C.,⁸ Selah W.,⁷ William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 9, 1879; m. July 23, 1902, Maud Whitaker.

CHILD :

- 3805. I. ETHEL MAY, b. July 16, 1903.

3301. ADDIE M. BARBER,⁹ (Charles C.,⁸ Selah W.,⁷ William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Nov. 15, 1899, Fred J. Barkley.

CHILD :

- 3806. I. MILDRED MARTHA BARKLEY, b. Mch. 9, 1908.

3302. MABEL E. BARBER,⁹ (Charles C.,⁸ Selah W.,⁷ William,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Feb. 29, 1884; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Ralph L. Morgan.

CHILD :

- 3807. I. CHARLES LEROY MORGAN, b. June 11, 1904.

3307. ELLA LENORA FOX,⁹ (Leonora L. Hoxie,⁸ Theresa Barber,⁷ Ithamer,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) m. Henry Smith. She d. in Washington, D. C., May 25, 1906.

CHILD :

3808. I. HOXIE YOST SMITH, b. Apr. 8, 1888; lives in Washington, D. C.

3315. GEORGE ALBERT BARBER,⁹ (Timothy Consider Barber,⁸ Timothy,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Riordon, who was b. Oct. 6, 1859. Residence, Ludington, Mich.

CHILDREN :

- 3809. I. GEORGE EMMETT, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
- 3810. II. JAMES NORMAN, b. July 25, 1884.
- 3811. III. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
- 3812. IV. TIMOTHY JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1888.
- 3813. V. CLARENCE EMMERY, b. May 22, 1890.
- 3814. VI. MARY AGNES, b. Feb. 27, 1892.
- 3815. VII. LEWIS EDWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1894.
- 3816. VIII. RAYMOND LEO, b. Nov. 22, 1895.
- 3817. IX. HOWARD, }
- 3818. X. HAROLD, } twins, b. Mch. 12, 1897.
- 3819. XI. AMBROSE EDMUND, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

3318. ANNA MILLONIA MORTON,⁹ (Abigail A. S. Barber,⁸ Timothy,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1887, Thomas Joseph Slater, son of George and Mary (Green) Slater. They settled at Pere Marquette, Mich.

CHILDREN :

- 3820. I. JENNIE MAY SLATER, b. Sept. 12, 1898.
- 3821. II. WALTER W. SLATER, (adopted) b. Feb. 3, 1889.

3321. JUDSON RUSSELL MORTON,⁹ (Abigail A. S. Barber,⁸ Timothy Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. May 22, 1870; m. 1st, Jessie Elizabeth Slater, dau. of Thomas J. Slater, of Ludington, Mich.

She was b. Topeka, Kans., Mch. 1, 1872, and d. Dec. 2, 1893. He m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1897, Carrie ———, who was b. in Switzerland, Sept. 4, 1867.

CHILD :

3822. I. MABEL SARAH MORTON, b. Dec. 4, 1892.

3323. ANNIE SOPHRONA RUBY HEPSYBATH BARBER,⁹ (Henry G. Barber,⁸ Timothy Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Stamford, Vt., Dec. 16, 1859; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Homer Albert Lesure, son of Hiram and Cornelia (Sumner) Lesure, who was b. Jan. 2, 1856. Residence, Readsboro, Vt. In 1904 Mr. Lesure was elected member of the Vermont State Legislature.

CHILDREN :

+3823. I. RENA A. LESURE, b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. George R. French.

3824. II. NORA LESURE, b. Stamford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1886; unmarried (Apr. 1905.)

3324. CLYDE HERBERT BARBER,⁹ (Solomon G. Barber,⁸ Timothy Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Central College, Ohio, Mch. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Ethel Ewing, dau. of Robert F. and Excellona (McKinley) Ewing, who was b. Feb. 28, 1876. He is a farmer. Residence, Jacksonville, Texas.

CHILDREN :

3825. I. NEWELL, b. June 24, 1898.

3826. II. MARCIA, b. Sept. 8, 1899.

3827. III. EVA, b. Sept. 8, 1902.

3828. IV. INFANT, b. Mch. 12, 1905.

3325. BIRD ELMER BARBER,⁹ (Solomon G. Barber,⁸ Timothy Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Central College, Ohio, July 3, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Annie Priestly, dau. of Samuel B. and Mary (Goodson) Priestly, who was b. Feb. 14, 1872. He is a farmer. Residence, Jacksonville, Texas.



F. Arabel (White) Hemingway.

No. 3335

Jane Hemingway.

No. 3840

CHILDREN :

- 3829. I. LENA, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
- 3830. II. ANNIE LEE, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
- 3831. III. ELVA, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
- 3832. IV. GRACIE, b. Sept. 17, 1899.
- 3833. V. B. ELMER, b. Nov. 15, 1902.
- 3834. VI. SON, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

3326. GEORGE LYNDA BARBER,⁹ (Solomon G. Barber,⁸ Timothy Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. in Columbus, Ohio, May 10, 1874; m. June 24, 1896, Kate McAnally, dau. of Henry Marshall and Rebecca J. (Lane) McAnally, who was b. Mch. 21, 1875. Residence, Jacksonville, Texas.

CHILDREN :

- 3835. I. GEORGE LINCOLN, b. July 1, 1897.
- 3836. II. ROBERT GREEN, b. Oct. 4, 1899; d. Dec. 17, 1900.
- 3837. III. SOLOMON GLEASON, b. Feb. 25, 1902.
- 3838. IV. INFANT, b. July 29, 1904; d. same day.

3335. FANNY ARABELL WHITE,⁹ (John Barber White,⁸ Rebekah Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Youngsville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876. She was educated at Wellesley and Oberlin Colleges, graduating from the latter in 1902. She m. Apr. 8, 1903, Alfred Tyler Hemingway, son of Anson T. and Adelaide (Edmonds) Hemingway, of Oak Park, Ill. Mr. Hemingway is also a graduate of Oberlin College, in the class of 1902. He is now (1909) Gen. Manager of the Forest Lumber Company, with offices in the R. A. Long Building, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN :

- 3839. I. FRANKLIN WHITE HEMINGWAY, b. Alliance, Neb., Mch. 4, 1904.
- 3840. II. JANE HEMINGWAY, b. Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908.

Mrs. Hemingway's mother, Arabell Bowen, was, prior to her marriage, a teacher in Cleveland, Ohio. She was a great-granddaughter of Bezaleel Bowen, who was born in Providence, R. I., March 6th, 1755.

He was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War, enlisted Aug. 1, 1780, and discharged December 6, 1780. In list of Levies, 2nd Regt. in 1779 and 1780 for short term, Col. Charles Webb, which wintered, 1779-1780 at Morristown and served on the outposts.

He married (1777) Mary Bradley of Hartford, Conn., who was a highly educated and refined woman. Mr. Bowen himself was for many years a teacher. They settled in Bristol, Conn., where their four children were born :

HANNAH, m. — Cook.

MOLLIE, m. — Thomas.

DANIEL.

IRA, m. Miss Edmunds of Hartford.

Daniel Bowen, third child of Bezaleel and Mary (Bradley) Bowen, was born in Bristol, Conn., March 10, 1785. He served for a short time as a soldier in the War of 1812. On June 14, 1814, he married Lucretia Cook, dau. of Titus and Sylvia (Kimball) Cook of Hampden, Mass. She was born about 1793.

They settled on the old homestead in Bristol, Conn., where their seven children were born :

GEORGE TRUMBULL, b. May 8, 1815 ; d. Oct. 9, 1890.

DANIEL WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 6, 1816.

CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Oct. 8, 1818 ; d. 1891.

POLLY LUCRETIA, b. April 26, 1820 ; d. Oct. 1822.

MARY L.

DAUGHTER.

IRVINE.

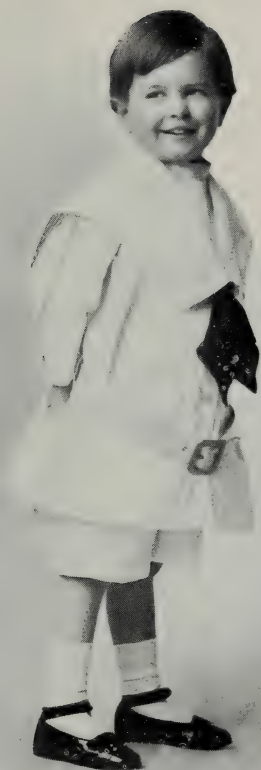
In May 1837, Daniel Bowen and family removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., settling in the town of Harmony, where he spent the remainder of his life. He is remembered as a man of sterling integrity, whose word was as good as a bond.

George T. Bowen, eldest son of Daniel and Lucretia (Cook) Bowen, married Angeline P. Dunbar of Frewsburg, N. Y. Their three children were :

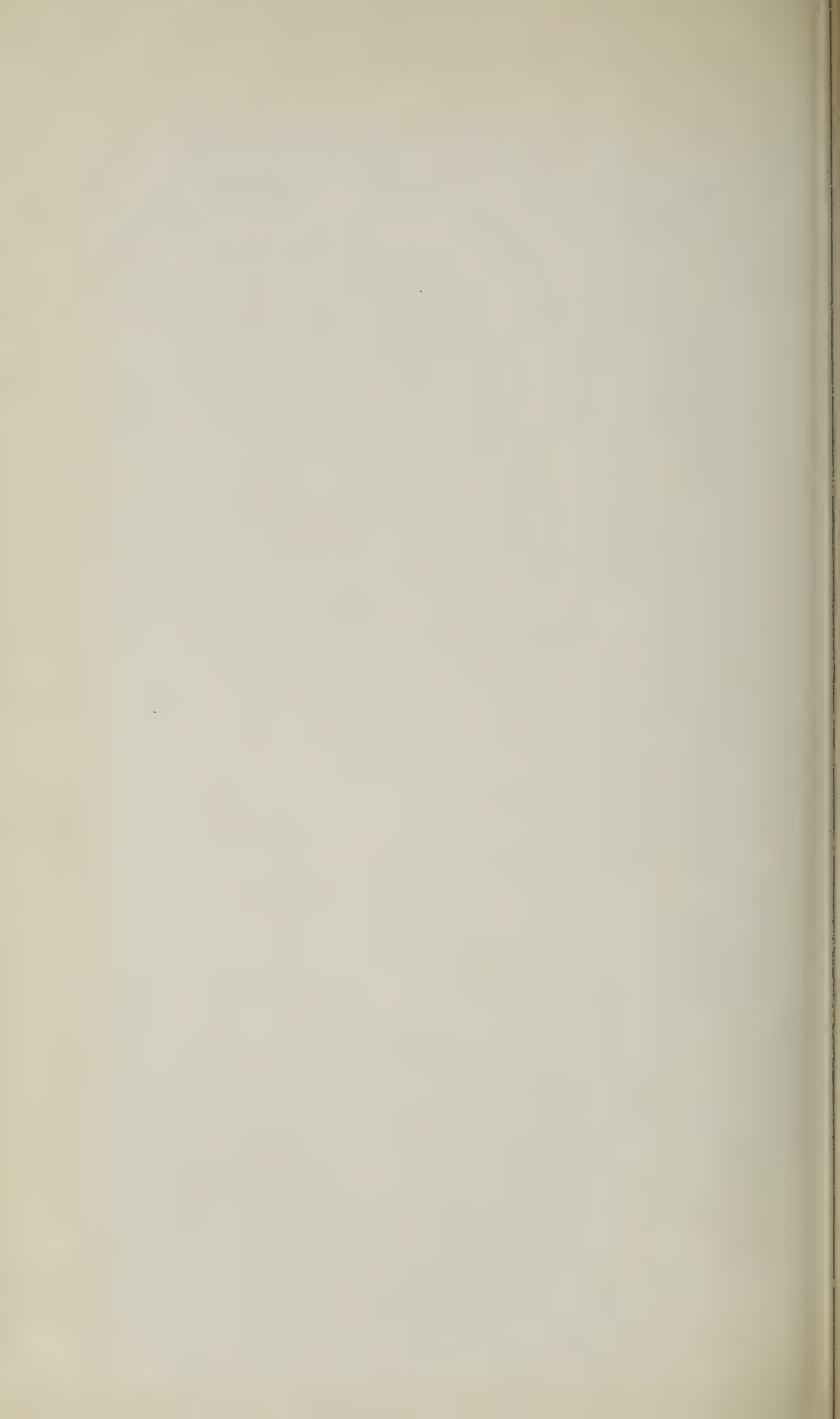
GEORGE MARTIN, b. May 10, 1850.

CHARLES NOBLE, b. June 30, 1857 ; d. June 11, 1861.

IDA M.



Franklin White Hemingway.
No. 3839



Daniel Washington Bowen, second son of Daniel and Lucretia (Cook) Bowen, married Eliza P. Smith of Erie, Penn. Their three children were :

ARABELL, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. (1st wife) John Barber White.

ALMINA.

HARRIET, m. F. E. Weaver.

The American ancestors of this Bowen family settled in Rhode Island, but the name indicates that they were of Welsh origin (Ap-Owen—son of Owen).

Mr. Hemingway is of New England ancestry, and is descended from two Revolutionary ancestors, Matthew Edmonds and John Plum, the line of descent being as follows :

JOHN PLUM, Private in Revolutionary War, enlisted from New Lebanon, N. Y., in April 1771; in service 9 months. He m. Feb. 20, 1783, Tryphene Hunt. He d. Nov. 10, 1850.

SARAH PLUM, m. Samuel Edmonds, son of Matthew Edmonds, a Revolutionary soldier.

JOHN WESLEY EDMONDS, m. Margaret Miller.

ADELAIDE EDMONDS, m. Anson Tyler Hemingway.

ALFRED TYLER HEMINGWAY, m. Fanny Arabell White.

3339. ELLA MARIA WARFIELD,⁹ (Lurilla Maria Dunnell,⁸ Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Francis William Trow, son of Josiah and Caroline (Brooks) Trow, who was b. Jan. 22, 1847. She d. in Buckland, Sept. 27, 1904.

CHILD :

3841. I. CHARLES WARFIELD TROW, b. Oct. 18, 1879; m. Sept. 1, 1904, Edith Leavitt Hawks, dau. of Asahel Coates and Mary (Wilder) Hawks, who was b. Sept. 30, 1882.

3340. ARTHUR HENRY WARFIELD,⁹ (Lurilla Maria Dunnell,⁸ Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Mch. 15, 1886, Frances R. Cobb. dau. of John and Harriet Cobb. Residence, West Brookfield.

CHILDREN :

3842. I. ARTHUR HENRY WARFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

3843. II. RUTH ELLA WARFIELD, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

3341. FREDERICK LYMAN WARFIELD,⁹ (Lurilla Maria Dunnell,⁸ Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 6, 1868; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Cora Olivia Taylor, dau. of George and Frances (Williams) Taylor. Residence, Buckland.

CHILDREN :

3844. I. PRESTON GEORGE WARFIELD, b. Mch. 1, 1891.

3845. II. HOWARD LYMAN WARFIELD, b. June 13, 1897.

3846. III. DOROTHY MARIA WARFIELD, b. July 9, 1904.

3342. HENRY HOOKER LEAVITT,⁹ (Celia Elizabeth Dunnell,⁸ Lurilla Barber,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Apr. 1, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Mabel Linda Howe, dau. of Clifton Kittridge Howe. He is a physician and resides in Minneapolis.

CHILDREN :

3847. I. LOUISE HOOKER LEAVITT, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

3848. II. HELEN HUNT LEAVITT, b. Jan. 18, 1896.

3849. III. ALIXE MAXWELL LEAVITT, b. Apr. 27, 1900.

3366. HOBART WARREN THOMPSON,⁹ (Mary Mabbitt Warren,⁸ Elizabeth A. Phelps,⁷ Walter G. Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Troy, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1862; m. Apr. 16, 1895, Grace McLead, dau. of Charles A. McLead, of Troy, N. Y.

CHILD :

3850. I. HOBART WARREN THOMPSON, b. Feb. 20, 1897.

3367. MARY WARREN THOMPSON,⁹ (Mary Mabbitt Warren,⁸ Elizabeth A. Phelps,⁷ Walter Phelps,⁶ George Phelps,⁵ Capt. Caleb Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Troy, N. Y., m. Aug. 24, 1888, Edward Courtland Gale, of Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN : Born, Troy, N. Y.

3851. I. ALFRED WARREN GALE, b. Jan. 2, 1892.

3852. II. HAROLD DEFOREST GALE, b. June 18, 1896.

3406. HENRY CORNISH ROSS,⁹ (Phebe Cornish,⁸ Samantha Phelps,⁷ Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 15, 1858 ; m. Apr. 16, 1884, Ella Howe.

CHILD : Born, Merrill, Wis.

3853. I. ISABELLE GLADYS ROSS, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

3408. JOHN ROSS,⁹ (Phebe Cornish,⁸ Samantha Phelps,⁷ Samuel N. Phelps,⁶ Joel Phelps,⁵ Ruth Phelps,⁴ Ruth Barber,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Aug. 18, 1863 ; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Nellie Gelston.

CHILDREN : Born, Galena, Ill.

3854. I. ISABELLE KATHLEEN ROSS, b. May 15, 1890.

3855. II. VIRGINIA ROSS, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

3445. WALTER ARTHUR PHELPS,⁹ (Arthur Phelps,⁸ Benj. W. Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Bigfoot, Ill., Nov. 21, 1858 ; m. Jemima Baldwin, Nov. 9, 1884.

CHILD : Born, Bigfoot, Ill.

3856. I. HELEN S. PHELPS, b. Dec. 9, 1886.

3446. EVA PHELPS,⁹ (Arthur Phelps,⁸ Benj. W. Phelps,⁷ Aaron Phelps,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Bigfoot, Ill., May 13, 1862 ; m. Julius Langdon ; settled in Bigfoot, Ill.

CHILDREN : Born, Bigfoot, Ill.

3857. I. NELLIE LANGDON.

3858. II. EDWARD LANGDON.

3454. ELMER ELLSWORTH PHELPS,⁹ (Rev. Henry F. Phelps,⁸ Aaron Gilbert Phelps,⁷ Aaron,⁶ Capt. Bissell Phelps,⁵ Temperance Barber,⁴ David,⁸ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Mauston, Wis., Nov. 25, 1861; m. Mch. 15, 1888, in Brainerd, Minn., Eliza Rosetta Coon, dau. of William and Ruth (Griffin) Coon, who was b. Mauston, Wis., Nov. 16, 1871. Mr. Phelps resides in Camp Douglas. He is a teacher in portrait art.

CHILDREN :

3859. I. BLANCHE ALVINA PHELPS, b. Crow Wing, Minn., Apr. 21, 1889.

3860. II. EFFIE HAZEL PHELPS, b. Crow Wing, Minn., May 20, 1891.

3861. III. HENRY FOSTER PHELPS, b. Brainard, Minn., Apr. 9, 1893.

3626. FRANK D. PHELPS,⁹ (Frederick H. Phelps,⁸ Daniel Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Wellington, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1868; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Mary E. Sheldon, dau. of Amos D. and C. Malvina (Childs) Sheldon, who was b. Whittlesey, Ohio, July 11, 1867.

CHILDREN : Born, Wellington, Ohio.

3862. I. HAZEL GRACE PHELPS, b. Aug. 5, 1892.

3863. II. RAY EVERETT PHELPS, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

3864. III. DAN EVAN PHELPS, b. Dec. 15, 1895.

3627. VERNE E. PHELPS,⁹ (Frederick H. Phelps,⁸ Daniel Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Wellington, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1877; m. Jan. 20, 1895, R. S. Ledyard.

CHILD : Born, Wellington, Ohio.

3865. I. I. E. A. LEDYARD, b. Aug. 14, 1896.

3632. ALICE MADELINE PHELPS,⁹ (Newton Phelps,⁸ Benjamin Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Winchester, Conn. Feb. 26, 1861; m. June 6, 1883, Oscar P. Hurlbut.

CHILDREN : Born, Winchester, Conn.

3866. I. BERTHA ALICE HURLBUT, b. June 16, 1884.

3867. II. LESTER RUFUS HURLBUT, b. Aug. 6, 1885.

3868. III. ETHEL KATE HURLBUT, b. Dec. 21, 1886; d. Feb., 1887.

3635. LUCY MARIAN PHELPS,⁹ (Newton Phelps,⁸ Benjamin Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Winchester, Conn., Sept. 30, 1871; m. Oct. 11, 1893, John J. Guilford.

CHILDREN : Born, Winchester, Conn.

3869. I. HARVEY ELLIOTT GUILFORD, b. Nov. 8, 1895.

3870. II. HELEN GERTRUDE GUILFORD, b. July 17, 1897.

3648. LUCY HURLBUT PHELPS,⁹ (Samuel H. Phelps,⁸ Frederick Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Valatie, N. Y., July 26, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Edson P. Packman.

CHILDREN : Born, Niverville, N. Y.

3871. I. LOUISA MARY PACKMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. young.

3872. II. GEORGE LEMUEL PACKMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1887; d. Aug. 31, 1888.

3649. MARY PROSEUS PHELPS,⁹ (Samuel H. Phelps,⁸ Frederick Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Valatie, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Charles L. Krafft.

CHILD :

3873. I. MARY BOARDMAN KRAFFT, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1885.

3650. FREDERICK ALLEN PHELPS,⁹ (Samuel H. Phelps,⁸ Frederick Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Valatie, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1864; m. May 25, 1887, Sadie A. Bristol, who d. Watertown, Conn., Nov. 5, 1888.

CHILD :

3874. I. PAULINE ALLEN PHELPS, b. Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 5, 1888.

3651. FRANK MILLER PHELPS,⁹ (James White Phelps,⁸ Frederick Phelps,⁷ Daniel Phelps,⁶ Benjamin Phelps,⁵ Rachel Brown,⁴ Abigail Barber,³ Josiah,² Thomas,¹) b. Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1872; m., Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 1892, Ida Henshaw.

CHILDREN : Born, Bloomington, Ill.

3875. I. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. July 1893.

3876. II. HENRY LEE PHELPS, b. Sept. 1895.

TENTH GENERATION.

3665. LENA MOUND,¹⁰ (Emma J. Barber,⁹ Rodney,⁸ Levi,⁷ David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1877 ; m. J. F. Erlich.

CHILD :

3877. I. GORDON ERLICH, b. 1902.

3667. LAURA MOUND,¹⁰ (Emma J. Barber,⁹ Rodney,⁸ Levi,⁷ David H.,⁶ David,⁵ Dr. Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. 1886 ; m. J. J. Georgens.

CHILD :

3877a. I. KENNETH GEORGENS.

3685. CHARLES W. HAYES,¹⁰ (Adeline Perry,⁹ Philemon Perry,⁸ Julia Barber,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. Miss Waters ; they live at No. 419 High Street, Warren, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

3878a. I. IONE HAYES, b. 1905.

3878b. II. CHILD, d. in infancy.

3687. JOHN N. BELDEN,¹⁰ (De Ette Barber,⁹ Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 6, 1876 ; m. in 1900, Lizzie M. Riddle. They settled first in Rodney, Iowa, and in 1905 removed to Chico, California.

CHILDREN :

3879. I. DELIA BELDEN, b. Feb. 6, 1901 ; d. Apr. 6, 1901.

3880. II. VERNA M. BELDEN, b. Nov. 30, 1903.

3881. III. CAROLINE M. BELDEN, b. Mch. 1908.

3688. MAUDE B. BELDEN,¹⁰ (DeEtte Barber,⁹ Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,²

Thomas,¹) b. Dec. 4, 1880; m. 1901, Wild S. Perry. They settled first in Ticonic, Monona County, Iowa, but in 1902, removed to Chico, California.

CHILDREN :

3882. I. JEROME PERRY, b. Jan. 2, 1904.

3883. II. MINA J. PERRY, b. Apr. 2, 1906.

3712. MAYME BARBER,¹⁰ (Frank,⁹ Calvin J.,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) b. May 17, 1889; m. Dec. 1905, George Blankenhorn.

CHILD :

3884. I. FRANK BLANKENHORN, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

3733. ANGIE MUSSER,¹⁰ (Curtis P. Musser,⁹ Polly Barber,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. Feb. 20, 1896, Isador Uhl.

CHILD :

3885. I. ISADORE CURTIS UHL., b. Feb. 19, 1908.

3735. ROBERT MUSSER,¹⁰ (Curtis P. Musser,⁹ Polly Barber,⁸ Harmon,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Jacob,⁵ Sgt. Thomas,⁴ Samuel,³ Thomas,² Thomas,¹) m. Jan. 21, 1908, Edith Uhl.

CHILD :

3886. I. EDWIN ROBERT MUSSER, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

3779. ROSILLA McCUNE,¹⁰ (Anna L. Patterson,⁹ Sharrille Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Sept. 14, 1884; m. Apr. 20, 1904, Ora Wetherford.

CHILD :

3887. I. CHARLES ALVIN WETHERFORD, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

3797. ZAIDA ANTOINETTE LEETE,¹⁰ (Kate M. Collins,⁹ Abel P. Collins,⁸ Polly Barber,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. July 2, 1883; m. June 9, 1904, Byron C. Trimble.

CHILD :

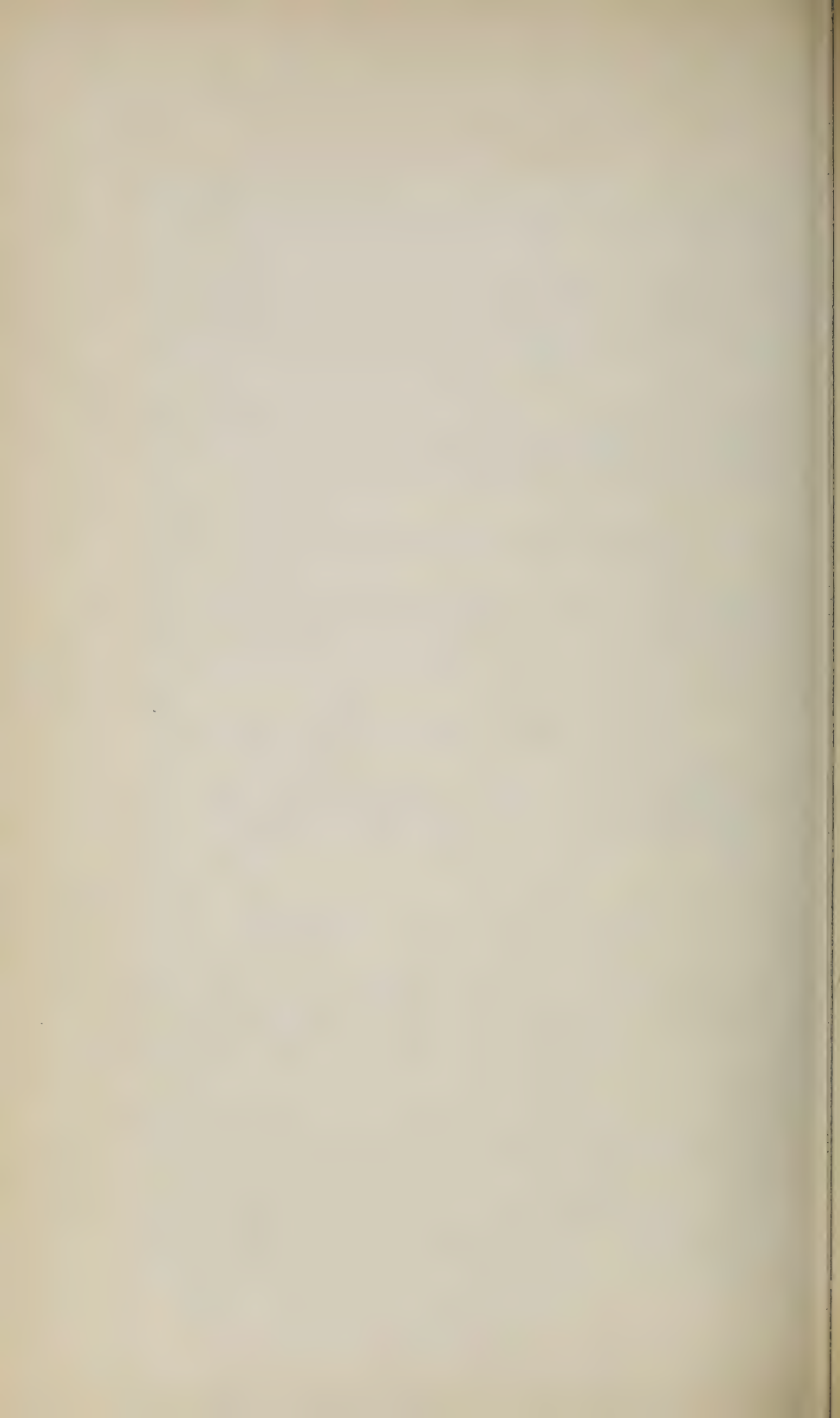
3888. I. FLORENCE TRIMBLE, b. Apr. 24, 1905.

3823. RENA A LESURE,¹⁰ (Annie S. R. H. Barber,⁹ Henry G.,⁸ Timothy,⁷ Rebekah Butler,⁶ Elizabeth Barber,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Thomas,¹) b. Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 9, 1882; m. Feb. 25, 1901, George R. French.

CHILDREN :

3889. I. HARRY VANE FRENCH, b. June 22, 1902.

3890. II. CARA VERA FRENCH, b. Apr. 28, 1905.



DESCENDANTS OF MOSES BARBER OF JONESVILLE, N. Y.

FIRST GENERATION

1. MOSES BARBER, according to tradition was born in Conn., and was a Revolutionary soldier. It is believed by his descendants that he was a descendant of Thomas of Windsor, which is probably correct, but no records in proof or disproof have, as yet been found. He died and was buried in Jonesville, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

2. I. LAWRENCE.
3. II. ABRAHAM.
- +4. III. ISAAC.
5. IV. JOHN (?)
6. V. JACOB.

There were also three daughters, two of whom married men by the name of Wright.

SECOND GENERATION

4. DR. ISAAC BARBER,² (Moses,¹) b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1781; d. in Frankfort, Ill., Dec. 12, 1845; m. in Schoharie, N. Y., Mary Hunting, who was b. Nov. 25, 1792, and d. in Frankfort, Ill., 1844.

CHILDREN :

- +7. I. ISAAC I., b. Nov. 1, 1807; m. Mary Dominick.
- +8. II. CICERO, b. Mch. 10, 1810; m. twice.
- +9. III. ANNA MARIA, b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. Henry Swan.
10. IV. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 11, 1814; m. Elizabeth Carter. Lived in Illinois.

- +11. v. LOUISA, b. Jan. 14, 1816 ; m. Griffin Whipple.
- +12. vi. HIRAM, b. Aug. 19, 1820 ; m. Rebecca Gibbs.
- 13. vii. GLOVINA, b. Jan. 16, 1818 ; m. John Gardner.
- +14. viii. HARRIET, b. May 10, 1822 ; m. Abner Gardner.
- +15. ix. DEWITT C., b. Sept. 26, 1824.
- +16. x. JOHN, b. Apr. 5, 1826 ; m. Malinda Rowley.
- 17. xi. RACHEL, b. Apr. 22, 1832 ; m. Dr. John Cameron.
- +18. xii. AMELIA A., b. Aug. 1, 1834 ; m. Jacob Becker.

THIRD GENERATION

7. ISAAC I. BARBER,³ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Nov. 1, 1807 ; m. in Schoharie, N. Y., Mary M. Domnick, who was b. Mar. 22, 1806 ; d. Feb. 13, 1901.

CHILDREN :

- +19. i. ISAAC F., b. May 24, 1832.
- +20. ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 29, 1834.
- 21. iii. CICERO, b. Mch. 20, 1836 ; m. Miss C. A. Crounse. He d. June 6, 1887.
- +22. iv. FLETCHER, b. Nov. 24, 1837.
- 23. v. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 20, 1842 ; m. John C. Gallup, who was b. June 6, 1839. They live in West Berne, N. Y.

8. CICERO BARBER,³ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Mar. 10, 1810. He m. 1st, in Middleburgh, N. Y., Caroline Watson ; m. 2nd, in Glen Falls, N. Y., Martha Graves. He is living in Ft. Edward, New York, and is now (1909) in his 100th year. On the opposite page is a fac simile of a letter written by him in June 1909.

Mr. Barber is a minister in the Methodist church. The Ft. Edward "Morning Post" of March 15, 1909, contained the following account of a service conducted by Mr. Barber on the Sunday after his 99th birthday.

ELOQUENT SERMON BY AGED MINISTER.

The Rev. Cicero Barber, Aged 99 Years Surprises the Congregation.

The Rev. Cicero Barber, aged ninety-nine years, Fort Edward's oldest citizen, occupied the pulpit of the Methodist Episcopal

Fort Edward New York June 7 1909

Miss Lillian May Wilson

Yours of June 2nd is at hand

I answer I know nothing of my ancestors beyond Moses Barber
the father of Isaac My father I think there is no doubt
that all the Connecticut Barbers were of the same order.

My Grand-father originated in that state. I received from the
State of Maine a letter from a Mr Barber who stated that Moses

Barber of Rhode Island who died at the age of Ninety lived
had the Barber Genealogical family traced back about one thousand
years and doubtless the Thomas & Moses of whom you write were
both named in the book & their relation would be seen

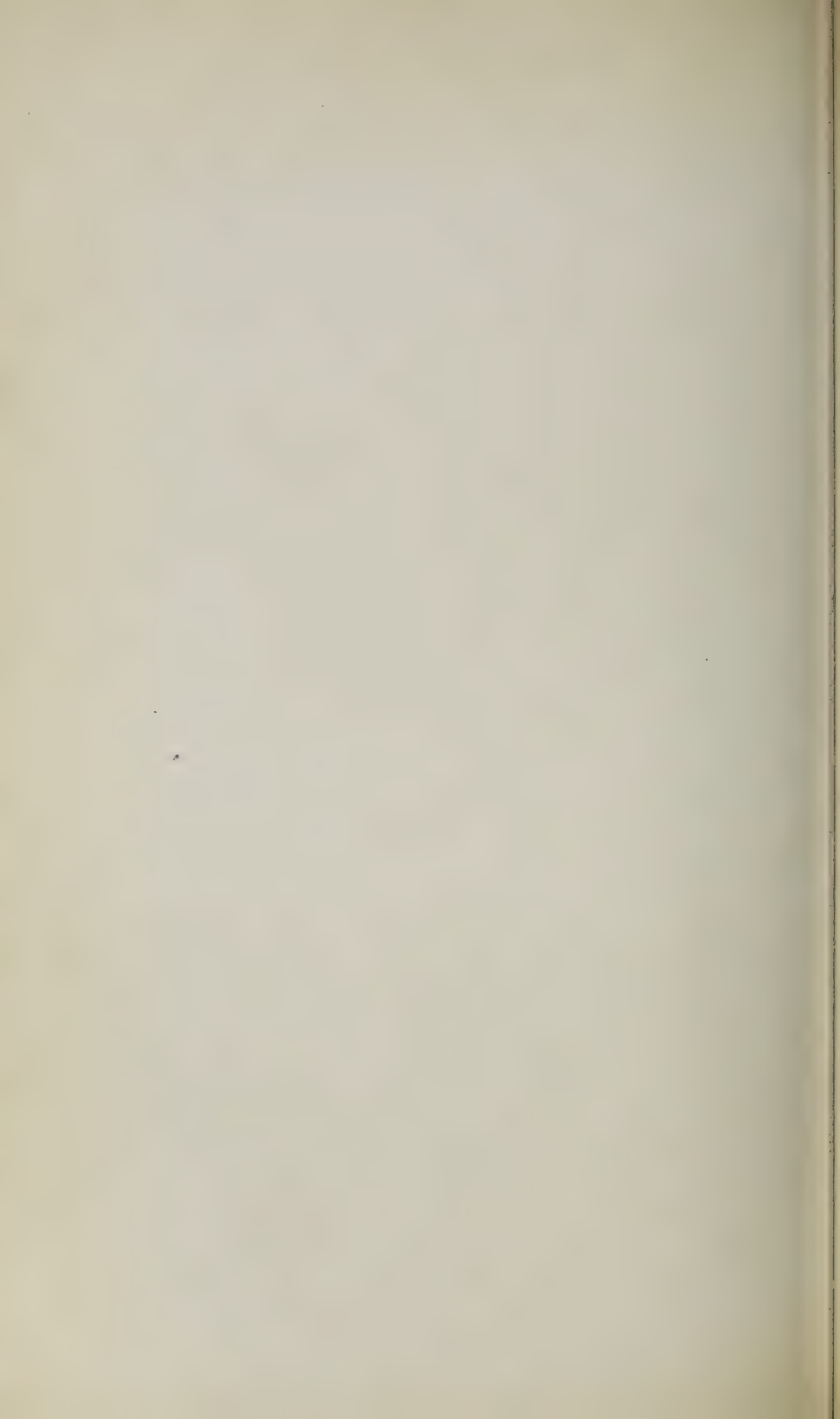
Barber from Maine left Connecticut about twenty years ago. and perhaps
could state the relation of Thomas & Moses Barber. If I can find his
address on my letter I will send it to you & might consult him

My father had three Brothers Lawrence, Abraham & Jacob

You probably know my entrance in the world - March 10, 1810

Yours very Truly
Cicero Barber

Letter written by the Rev. Cicero Barber No. 8,
at the age of 99 years, 3 mos.



church yesterday morning. He gave a discourse that surprised even the members of his own family. Mr. Barber took as his subject, "St. Paul," from Timothy, fourth chapter, sixth verse, pertaining to the crown of life on the work of the apostle. He preached for forty minutes, and his eloquence was the source of wonderment to the congregation.

The services undoubtedly could not be duplicated in the country. Mr. Barber is enjoying good health and is still active in business, and expects to preach again next year, when he reaches the century mark.

The Rev. A. D. Angell and the Rev. I. C. Forte assisted during the services, and the Rev. J. E. King closed the service with a most profound prayer. The congregation of the Baptist church was in attendance.

No record has been received of Mr. Barber's children.

9. ANN MARIA BARBER,³ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. in Knox, N. Y., Henry Swan.

CHILDREN :

- 28. I. MILO SWAN.
- 29. II. CATHERINE SWAN.
- 30. III. HARRIET SWAN.
- 31. IV. ISAAC B. SWAN.
- 32. V. CHARLES SWAN.
- 33. VI. HENRY SWAN.
- 34. VII. MARY SWAN.

11. LOUISA BARBER,³ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Jan. 14, 1816; m. Griffin Whipple.

CHILDREN :

- 35. I. ISAAC B. WHIPPLE.
- 36. II. HARRIET B. WHIPPLE.
- 37. III. MILTON WHIPPLE.

12. HIRAM BARBER,³ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Aug. 19, 1820; m. Rebecca Gibbs.

CHILDREN :

38. I. CHARLES.

39. II. HELEN.

14. HARRIET BARBER,⁸ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. May 10, 1822; m. Abner Gardner.

CHILDREN :

40. I. ABNER GARDNER.

41. II. HARRIET GARDNER.

42. III. EMMA GARDNER.

43. IV. EVERETT GARDNER.

44. V. CHARLES GARDNER.

45. VI. LIZZA GARDNER.

46. VII. LOCIA GARDNER.

15. DEWITT C. BARBER,⁸ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Nancy ———.

CHILDREN :

47. I. CICERO D.

48. II. NANCY.

16. JOHN BARBER,⁸ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Apr. 5, 1826; m. in Seward, N. Y., Malinda C. Rowley.

CHILD :

49. I. EDWARD.

17. RACHEL BARBER,⁸ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. in Nashville, Ill., Dr. John Cameron.

CHILDREN :

50. I. SHELTON CAMERON.

51. II. PLUMA CAMERON.

18. AMELIA A. BARBER,⁸ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. May 21, 1875; m. in Wright, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jacob Becker.

CHILDREN :

- 52. I. MYRON BECKER, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
- 53. II. ISAAC B. BECKER, b. Mch. 26, 1861 ; d. Apr. 29, 1906.
- 54. III. WILLIAM E. BECKER, b. Sept. 27, 1862.
- 55. IV. HARRIET N. BECKER, b. July 22, 1864 ; d. Nov. 21, 1889.
- +56. V. LILLIAN A. BECKRR, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

After the death of Amelia A. Barber, her husband m. 2nd, Jan. 14, 1876, Margaret Harris.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 19. ISAAC F. BARBER,⁴ (Isaac I.,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. b. May 24, 1832 ; d. Mch. 21, 1902 ; m. Amanda Schoolcraft who was b. Oct. 6, 1838.

CHILDREN :

- +57. I. ALMA F., b. Mch. 7, 1859 ; m. Sidney Walford.
- +58. II. EDITH MAY, b. Mch. 26, 1864 ; m. Peter H. Wiedman.
- +58. III. GEORGIA A., b. Oct. 15, 1866.

- 20. ANN ELIZABETH BARBER,⁴ (Isaac I.,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Aug. 29, 1834 ; d. June 3, 1906 ; m. DeWitt C. Schoonmaker, who was b. Nov. 1, 1826 ; d. Mch. 20, 1904.

CHILDREN :

- 60. I. BURTON SCHOONMAKER, b. Sept. 21, 1864 ; d. Mch. 11, 1887.
- +61. II. GAINES SCHOONMAKER, m. Laura Bellinger.
- +62. III. I. BARBER SCHOONMAKER, m. Euretha Ensminger.
- 63. IV. RHOBE SCHOONMAKER, m. Dec. 23, 1896, Fred A. Dougherty who was b. Mch. 18, 1873 ; d. July 27, 1887.

- 22. FLETCHER BARBER,⁴ (Isaac I.,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Nov. 24, 1837 ; d. Sept. 16, 1905 ; m. Rhobe H. Morgan who d. Dec. 11, 1898.

CHILD :

- +64. I. MORGAN BARBER, m. Gladys Howard Child.

56. LILLIAN A. BECKER,⁴ (Amelia Barber,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Jan. 4, 1871 ; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Daniel W. Walford.

CHILDREN :

65. I. FLORENCE A. WALFORD, b. July 31, 1896.

66. II. MARGURITE WALFORD, b. Jan. 21, 1900.

67. III. HOWARD WALFORD, b. May 30, 1907.

FIFTH GENERATION

57. ALMA F. BARBER, (Isaac F.,⁴ Isaac I.,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Mch. 7, 1859 ; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Sidney Walford.

CHILD :

+68. I. VERNON WALFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

58. EDITH MAY BARBER,⁵ (Isaac F.,⁴ Isaac I.,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Mch. 20, 1864 ; m. Dec. 17, 1884, Peter Weidman, who was b. Aug. 3, 1857.

CHILDREN :

69. I. FLETCHER WEIDMAN, b. July 7, 1885.

70. II. GERTRUDE AGNES WEIDMAN, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

71. III. RUTH AMANDA WEIDMAN, b. Dec. 29, 1888.

72. IV. MYRTLE C. WEIDMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1890.

59. GEORGIA A. BARBER,⁵ (Isaac F.,⁴ Isaac,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Oct. 15, 1866 ; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Manford Zimmer, who was b. June 14, 1862.

CHILDREN :

73. I. AVERY B. ZIMMER, b. Feb. 11, 1887 ; m. May 13, 1908,
Lillian B. Powell, who was b. Apr. 10, 1887.

74. II. ORLO M. ZIMMER, b. Sept. 12, 1888.

75. III. BURTON F. ZIMMER, b. May 9, 1893.

61. GAINES SCHOONMAKER,⁵ (Ann E. Barber,⁴ Isaac I.,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) m. July 15, 1891, Laura Bellinger, who was b. Sept. 17, 1870.

CHILDREN :

- 76. I. RHOBE MAY SCHOONMAKER, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
- 77. II. RANDALL D. SCHOONMAKER, b. Aug. 24, 1896.
- 78. III. FRED D. SCHOONMAKER, b. Oct. 23, 1897.
- 79. IV. CLYDE B. SCHOONMAKER, b. Oct. 1, 1899.

62. I. BARBER SCHOONMAKER,⁵ (Ann E. Barber,⁴ Isaac I.,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Jan. 6, 1869 ; m. June 30, 1897, Eretha Ensminger, who was b. Sept. 26, 1872.

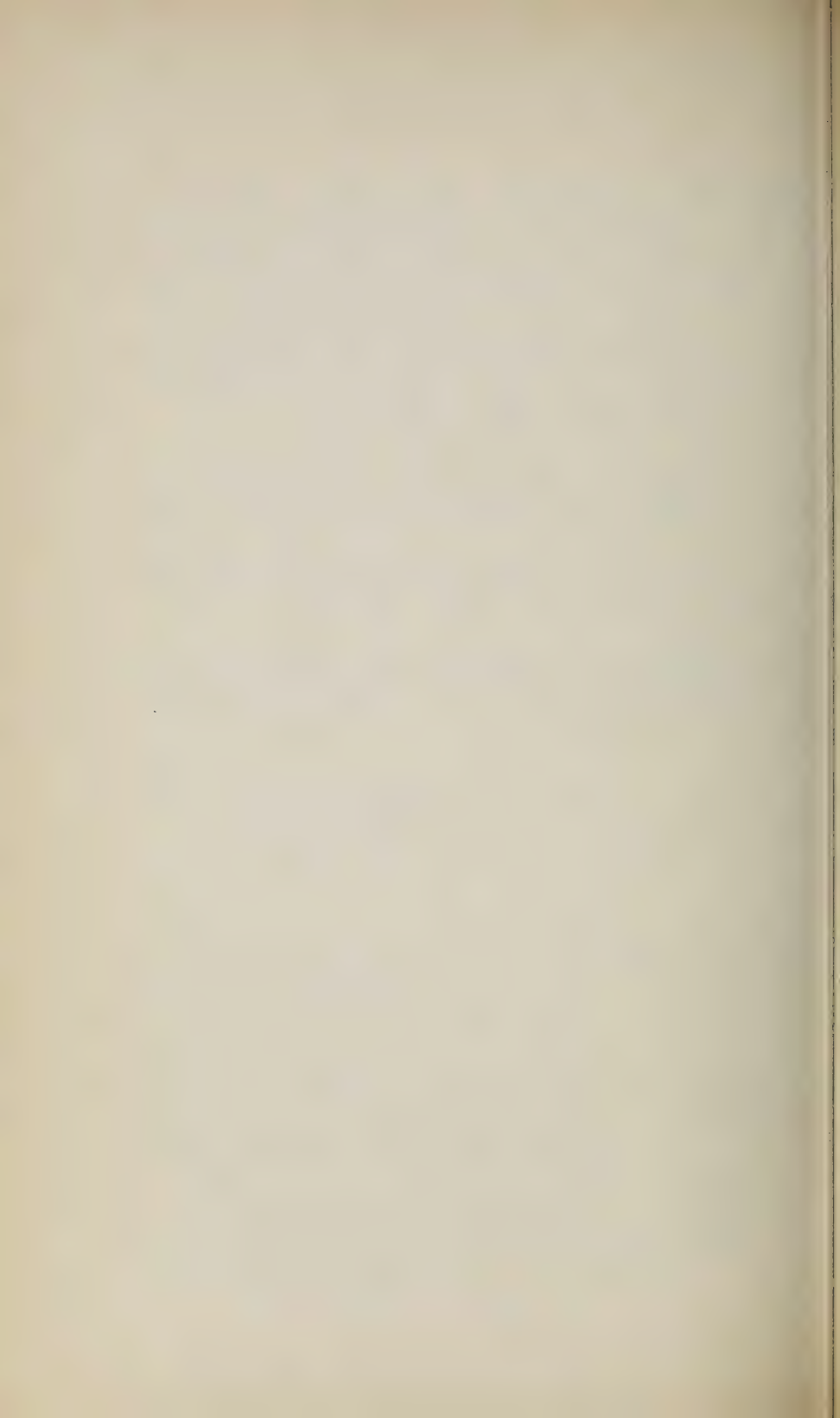
CHILDREN :

- 80. I. EVERETT B. SCHOONMAKER, b. Sept. 26, 1898.
- 81. II. ARTHUR C. SCHOONMAKER, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

64. MORGAN BARBER,⁵ (Fletcher,⁴ Isaac I.,³ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) m. Gladys Howard Child.

CHILDREN :

- 82. I. ELIZABETH HOWARD.
- 83. II. SIMEON MORGAN.

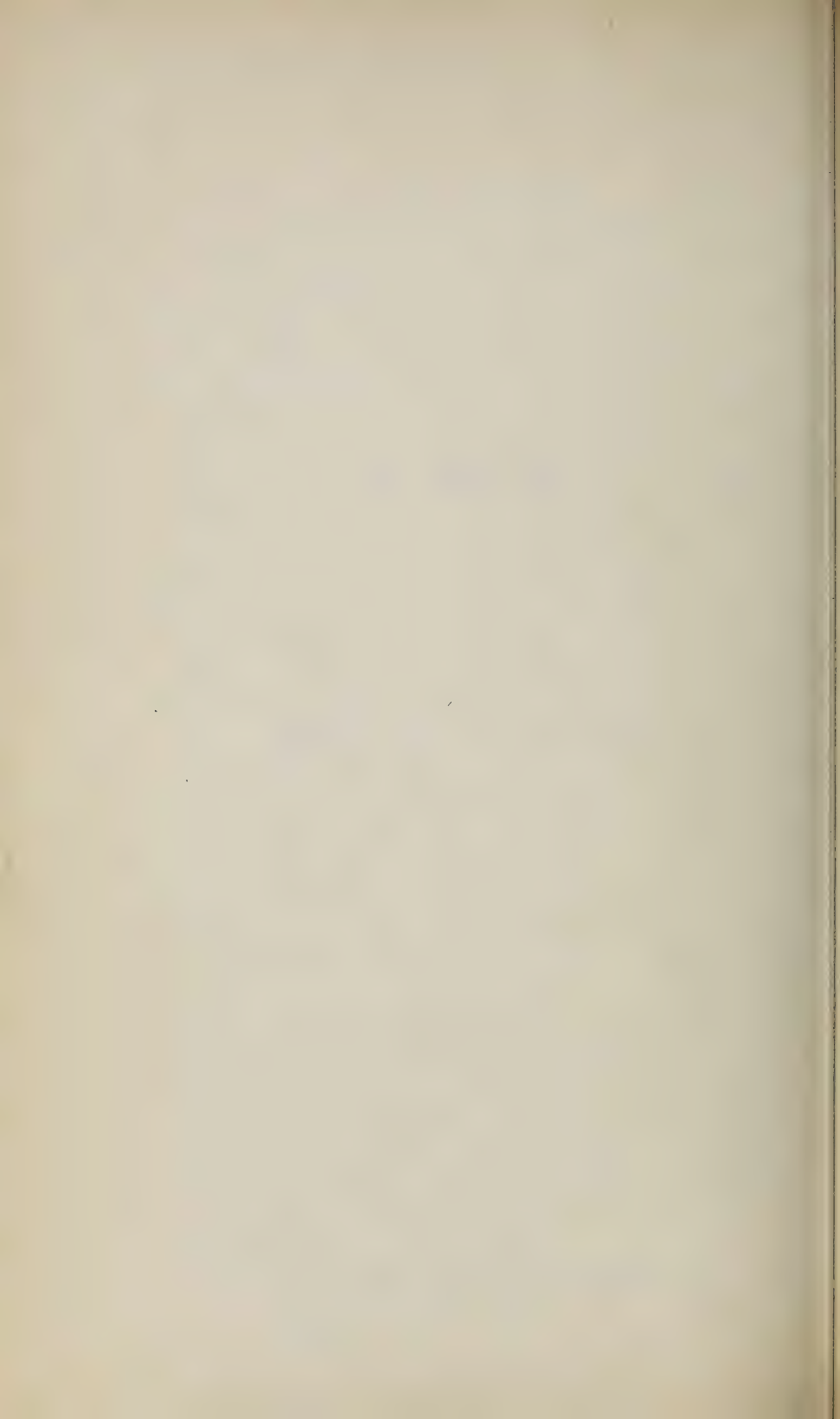


SECTION II.

GENEALOGY OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARBER
OF WORCESTER, MASS.

1714-1909

COMPILED BY
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.



INTRODUCTION

The Compiler of this work was led by tradition and the similarity of Christian names to believe that John Barber of Worcester was a descendant of Captain George Barbour of Dedham and Medfield, and perhaps son of Deacon John Barbour and his wife Mary (Ellis) Partridge. Over a thousand letters were written to the descendants of John of Worcester, but not one of those written to confirmed or contradicted the belief, or could tell the family name of his wife Lydia. After a search of four years the Compiler found the marriage of John Barber to Lydia Stimpson in Boston, Oct. 7, 1736, and he now believes that John was born in Boston, June 30, 1714, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barber (Barbour). The ancestry of Thomas has not been traced, but could probably be found by a diligent search of early Boston records. Thomas and Elizabeth had the following children and perhaps others:—Thomas, born July 12, 1704; Ruth, born Feb. 15, 1705; Thomas, born Oct. 7, 1709; Hannah, born Aug. 31, 1712; and John, born June 30, 1714.

There is some reason for believing that Thomas was son of Thomas and Mary Barbour of Boston, who are known to have had the following children:—Ruth, born Feb. 4, 1679; John, born Feb. 14, 1680; Mary, born Feb. 25, 1682; Joseph, born July 3, 1686; and Elizabeth, born Oct. 8, 1688.

EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

The Genealogy of the Descendants of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., as here presented, is published from the manuscript prepared by Mr. Edmund D. Barbour of Boston, the Editor having inserted only a few additional records and biographical sketches, and made some slight revisions.

The plan of the genealogy differs from that used in Section I. of this volume, but as it is clear and easily followed, and as Mr. Barbour had indexed his manuscript before delivering it to the publisher, it was not thought advisable to make any changes in its arrangement.

LILLIAN MAY WILSON.

Haverhill, Mass., October 23, 1909.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BARBER OF WORCESTER

[All places mentioned are in Massachusetts, unless otherwise stated.]

1. JOHN BARBER, born about 1714; m. in Boston, Oct. 7, 1736, Lydia Stimpson. He may have been son of Thomas and Elizabeth Barber, and born in Boston, June 30, 1714. His will was dated Sept. 12, 1775, and proved Jan. 7, 1777. His wife survived him. He lived in Worcester.

CHILDREN: Mentioned in John Barber's will.

LYDIA, m. 1761, Nathaniel Brown Dodge; died Nov. 12, 1771. See Descendants of Lydia Barber and Nathaniel Brown Dodge, Nos. 83 to 215.

MARY, b. about 1740; m. Nov. 16, 1761, Jonathan Bullard; d. Dec. 28, 1825. See Descendants of Mary or (or Polly) Barber and Jonathan Bullard, Nos. 216 to 313.

2. JOHN, b. Mar. 12, 1742.

SARAH, b. Feb., 1744; m. Mar. 13, 1766, Samuel Bullard, See descendants of Sarah Barber and Samuel Bullard, Nos. 314 to 332.

REBECCA, b. Apr. 30, 1746; m. June 7, 1764, Daniel Boyden. See descendants of Rebecca Barber and Daniel Boyden, Nos. 333 to 398.

3. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 1, 1749.

ABIGAIL, b. in Worcester, June 1, 1752; m. in Barre, Sept. 11, 1800, Thomas Rice (his third wife). No children. Her will made Feb. 10, 1825, proved Oct., 1841, gave to Mary and Sarah Bullard; Rebecca Boyden; Silas Barber; Lydia Dodge; John and Ebenezer Barber;

Fannie and Nancy Rice. He was b. Oct. 5, 1741, son of Jonas Rice and Jane Hall. Abigail d. June 23, 1841, "aged 87."

4. SILAS, b. Apr. 7, 1754.

2. JOHN BARBER, (John,) b. in Worcester, Mar. 12, 1742; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Patience Gleason, b. in Worcester, Jan. 18, 1748, dau. of Isaac Gleason and Eunice Smith. He moved from Worcester to Guilford, Vt. He d. May 27, 1776; farmer and shoemaker in Guilford, Vt. She m. (2) June, 1779, Timothy Root, and d. Oct. 12, 1821; administration granted to Timothy Root and Patience Root, Feb. 20, 1792. Timothy d. in Guilford, Dec. 12, 1843, aged 100 years, 4 months, 15 days.

CHILDREN :

5. ISAAC, b. Aug. 27, 1769.

6. JOHN, b. July 5, 1771.

7. MOSES, b. Mar. 14, 1773.

AARON, b. Oct. 21, 1775; m. perhaps in Guilford, Vt.,
—; lived in Charlemont in 1840; may have been a physician, located in the south.

3. EBENEZER BARBER, (John,) b. in Worcester, Aug. 1, 1749; m. in Holden, Apr. 9, 1778, Mary Fletcher of Holden. He had in Worcester the following children. He may have lived later in Peterboro, N. H., and have d. in Holden, Mar., 1832.

CHILDREN :

MOLLY, b. May 13, 1779; probably d. young.

8. SILAS, b. Jan. 28, 1781.

9. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 21, 1783.

JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1785.

JOEL, b. Oct. 2, 1787; probably d. young. (A Joel Barber m. in Palmer, Nov. 14, 1814, Lydia Watson, and had Watson, John, Jerusha White and Mary in Palmer.

LEVI, b. Jan. 24, 1790; probably d. young.

BETSEY, b. Mar. 28, 1792; probably d. young.

NANCY, b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. at an advanced age, Joseph Felt; d. in Peterboro, N. H. No children.

10. SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1802.

LYDIA S., m. Mar. 31, 1825, Joel Hervey of Petaluma, Cal.
ISAAC, m. — — —; moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt.

JOSEPH, m. Caroline Breck of Sheldon, Vt., probably dau.
of Joseph and Betsey Breck of Deerfield. He moved
to Angelica, N. Y., about 1834, from Holden. No
children. He d. in Angelica, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1869,
and she moved to Bath, N. Y.

ALLEN, m. — — —; d. in Vermont.

4. SILAS BARBER, (John,) b. in Worcester, Apr. 7, 1754;
m. in Barre, Oct. 19, 1780, Prudence Rice of Barre, Mass., who
was b. Dec. 7, 1751, she was dau. of Jotham and Mercy Rice.
He removed to Peterboro about 1780, from Worcester. He d.
Apr. 19, 1850, aged 96; farmer. She d. May 19, 1849, aged 97.

CHILDREN :

MERCY, b. Oct. 18, 1782; m. Frederick Poor, d. Feb. 13,
1875. See Descendants of Mercy Barber and Fred-
erick Poor, Nos. 399 to 414.

11. JOHN, b. Mar. 31, 1783.

JONAS, b. Aug. 12, 1787; m. Hannah Gates; d. Feb. 23,
1831. No children.

MARTHA, b. June 25, 1789; m. Thomas Hadley; d. Feb.
6, 1860. He was b. June 13, 1782, son of Ebenezer
Hadley and Phebe Winship. He d. Apr. 3, 1856. No
children. She was his second wife.

12. LUCY, b. Dec. 18, 1790 or 1791.

13. SILAS, b. Feb. 12, 1794.

5. ISAAC BARBER, (John, John,) b. Aug. 28, 1769; m.
about 1790, Rhoda Weatherhead, b. 1768. He settled in Guil-
ford, Vt.; d. Mar. 28, 1838. She d. Jan 1, 1837.

CHILDREN :

REUBEN, d. young.

ABIGAIL, d. young.

14. JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1791.

15. ISAAC, b. Apr. 8, 1793.

16. ASA, b. about 1795.

17. EBENEZER, b. May 10, 1799.

18. LUCINDA, b. July, 1801.

6. JOHN BARBER, (John, John,) b. July 5, 1771; m. Mar. 3, 1796, Eunice Pike, b. Apr. 19, 1778. He lived in Heath. She d. Mar. 12, 1839. He perhaps m. (2) — Essex of North Adams.

CHILDREN :

19. JOHN, b. Mar. 3, 1797.
 TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 3 or 4, 1798; d. Nov. 22 or 23, 1799.
 LEONARD, b. Oct. 21, 1800; m. —; d. Dec. 15 or 19, 1855. He left home when a boy; residence unknown by his family.
20. EUNICE, b. July 15, 1802.
21. POLLY, b. Mar. 13, 1805.
22. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 10 or 16, 1807.
23. WILLARD, b. Apr. 15, 1809.
 OLIVE, b. Apr. 3, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1833; unmarried.
24. EMILY, b. Mar. 26, 1813.
 HARRIET, b. May 23, 1815; m. — Edgerton. They went west, and probably had no children. She d. soon after marriage, Nov. 3, 1838.
- LEVI, b. June 23, 1817; d. June 15, 1837; unmarried.

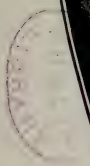
7. MOSES BARBER, (John, John,) b. Mar. 14, 1773; m. Nov., 1802, Rebekah Butler, b. in Zoar, Mass., Apr. 7, 1779; dau. of Isaiah Butler, (of Greenbush, N. Y. and Zoar, Mass.) and Elizabeth Barber (dau. of Daniel Barber of Windsor, Conn., and granddaughter of Joseph, also granddaughter of John, bro. of Joseph). He lived with his uncle, Silas Barber, in Peterboro, N. H., and in 1783 returned to his mother in Guilford, Vt. He lived in Charlemont; d. June, 1825. She d. Aug. 10, 1858.

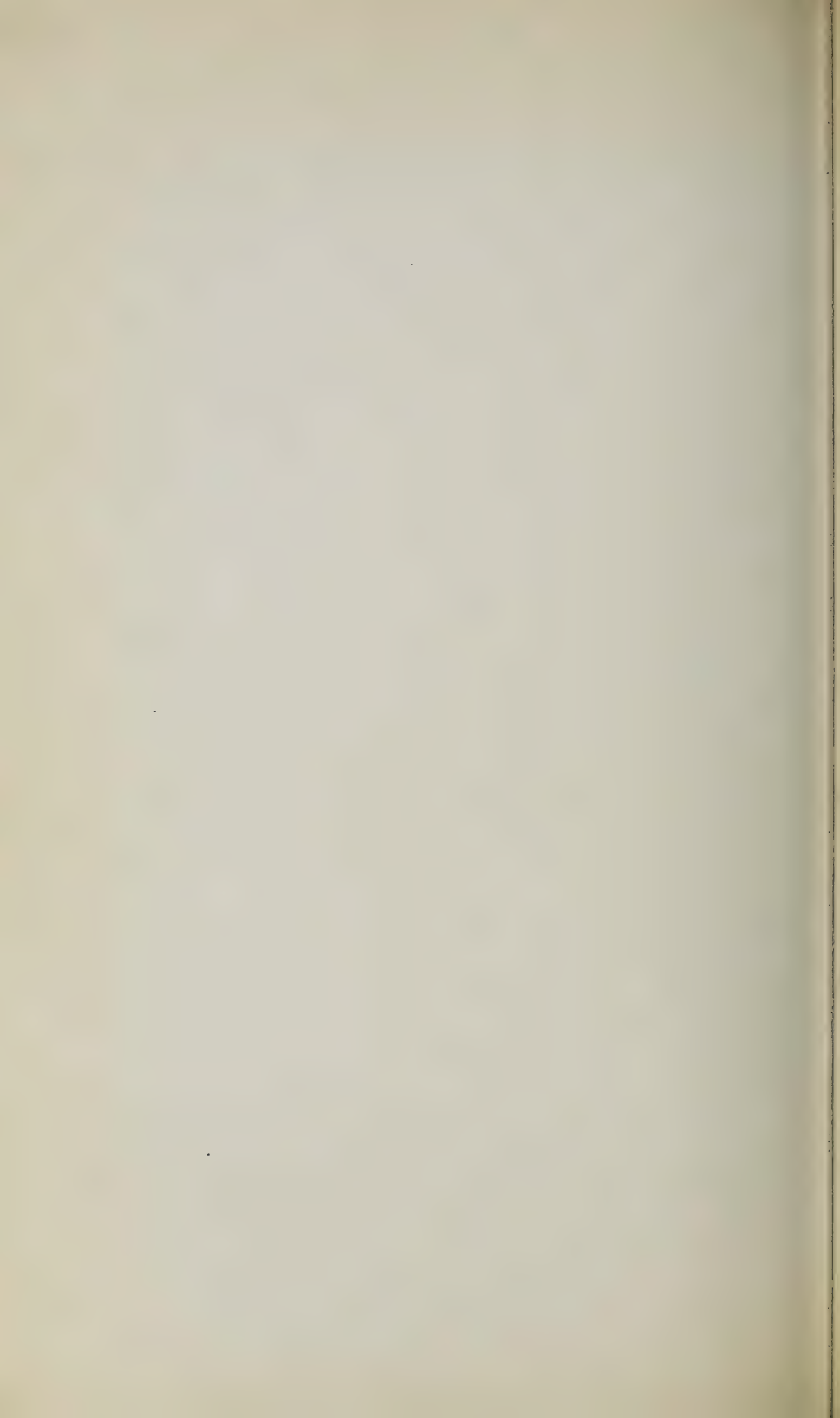
CHILDREN :

25. MOSES, b. June 30, 1803.
26. TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 12 or 23, 1805.
 PATIENCE, (twin of Timothy), b. Mar. 12 or 23, 1805; unmarried; lived with her sister Fannie; d. Sept. 12, 1879, in East Charlemont.
27. REBEKAH, b. Jan. 16, 1807.
 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. unmarried, Jan. 10, 1838, in Richville, N. Y.
- SILAS, b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. May 5, 1811.



Moses Barber Homestead.





SOLOMON GLEASON, b. Apr. 3, 1812; m. Nancy Howard; d. in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1889. She was dau. of Isaac Howard. He was a Baptist minister. No children.

DAUGHTER, b. Mar. 6, 1814; d. Mar. 9, 1814.

28. LURILLA, b. Feb. 18, 1815.

SON, b. Feb. 14, 1817; d. Mar. 3, 1817.

29. FANNIE LUCILDA, b. Apr. 16, 1820.

8. SILAS BARBER, (Ebenezer, John,) b. Jan. 28, 1781 in Worcester; m. Sept. 7, 1813 in Holden, Mary Church, b. Mar. 3, 1784, dau. of Alexander and Rebecca Church. He d. Jan. 5, 1839 in Worcester; blacksmith and farmer. She d. there Feb. 7, 1859.

CHILDREN :

MARY ANN, b. June 6, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1839; unmarried.

SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1817; d. Aug. 21, 1853; unmarried.

30. SILAS, b. Nov. 23, 1818.

31. ISAAC, b. Jan. 5, 1820.

SIMON GOODRICH, b. July 28, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1838.

FREDERICK, probably d. in infancy.

FRANCIS, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Apr. 6, 1847; unmarried.

9. EBENEZER BARBER, (Ebenezer, John,) b. Feb. 21, 1783; m. (1) in Holden, Oct. 19, 1809, Hannah Church, dau. of Alexander and Rebecca Church. Hannah d. about 1823. He m. (2) Kate Riley, She d. in Worcester. He m. (3) Betsey Alexander, b. May 1, 1790, dau. of Thomas and Jemima Alexander of Winchester, N. H. He d. in Richmond, N. H., May 28, 1865. Betsey d. there Oct. 10, 1876.

CHILDREN :

JOEL C., (by 1st wife) b. about 1812; m. in Holden, July 12, 1841, Clementine S. Haskell. He lived in Worcester, Mass., Richmond, N. H., and Winchendon, Mass.; farmer. He d. about 1865 in Richmond, N. H. She d. —. Children :

i. Isabella, d. between 1865 and 1870.

ii. Albert F, m. — — — ; lived in Swanzey, Winchendon and Boston. Child : (a) Isabella.

iii. Charles (adopted) ; m. — — — . He lived in Worcester.

32. LEVI HOWE, b. Jan. 9, 1815.

33. CYRUS, b. Apr. 19, 1820.

LUCY, d. unmarried in Worcester.

CHILD, d. young.

34. HANNAH, b. 1823.

35. NANCY, (only child by second wife), b. July 15, 1824.

By third marriage.

36. ELIZA, b. Nov. 20, 1828.

37. MARY ANGELIA, b. May 18, 1831.

38. EMILY SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 30, 1835.

10. SAMUEL BARBER, (Ebenezer, John,) b. in Worcester, May 21, 1802 ; m. May 25, 1830, Lydia Lawrence Davis, b. July 9, 1805, dau. of Asa Davis and Lydia Laughton of Hancock, N.H. He moved to Peterboro) in 1807, and to Hancock, N.H. in 1825. He d. Apr., 1861 in Hancock, N.H. She d. Oct. 28, 1888.

CHILDREN :

LYDIA ELMINA, m. Dec. 9, 1852, Samuel Gardner Knight, b. July 9, 1825, son of Samuel Knight and Lydia Goodhue. She d. Apr. 6, 1854, and he m. (2) Feb. 20, 1855, Sarah Louisa Lawton. He served in Co. E. 6th Regt. N. H. Vols.; lived in Hancock, N. H.; d. July 9, 1878. No children.

ALFRED (TOOKER) (adopted.) He was son of Hannah (Barber) Hutchinson and Josiah G. Tooker (see 34.

11. JOHN BARBER, (Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, Mar. 31, 1783 ; m. Nov. 23, 1809, Betsey Washburn of Hancock, N.H., b. Mar. 27, 1792. He d. Dec. 22, 1848 ; farmer. She d. in LeRoy, Barton Co., Mo., Aug. 12, 1872.

CHILDREN :

39. JOHN WATSON, b. Nov. 1, 1810.

SILAS, b. Nov. 27, 1811 ; d. Aug. 22, 1813.

40. ELIZABETH H., b. Apr. 21, 1816.

41. PRUDENCE, b. May 17, 1818.

12. LUCY BARBER, (Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 18, 1790 or 1791; m. Dec. 29, 1812, William Allen, b. Oct. 11, 1784, son of Elijah Allen and Hannah Hamilton of Brookfield, Mass. He was justice of the peace, school commissioner, member of N. H. legislature, and held various town offices. He was merchant, farmer and saw mill proprietor, and d. in Feb., 1866. Lucy d. Dec. 31, 1868.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM BARBER ALLEN, b. Nov. 10, 1815; d. July 30, 1836; unmarried.

SILAS HAMILTON ALLEN, b. Feb. 1, 1818; d. Nov. 18, 1849; unmarried.

LUCY MARIA ALLEN, b. May 1, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1861; m. Frederick William Hamblin.

MARY ELIZA ALLEN, b. June 6, 1822; lived in Potsdam, N. Y. in 1896; d. unmarried.

MARTHA BARBER ALLEN, b. June 17, 1824; d. June 4, 1825.

MARTHA BARBER ALLEN, b. Apr. 25, 1826; d. Sept. 24, 1888; unmarried.

PRUDENCE RICE ALLEN, b. June 1, 1828; m. Mar. 18, 1857, Charles Ball Willis, b. Apr. 5, 1822, son of John F. Willis and Sally Dana. She lives in West Parishville, N. Y. Children :

i. Charles Henry Willis, b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. Mar. 25, 1876; unmarried.

ii. Harriet Estella Willis, b. Mar. 25, 1859; m. (1) William Howe Weems, Oct. 7, 1880. He was b. about 1849; d. Jan. 3, 1889 in Mystic, Conn.; merchant. He was son of David and Mary Weems. She m. (2) June 23, 1899, Rev. Benjamin Franklin Jefferson, Baptist minister, living in Enosburg Falls, Vt. He was son of Benjamin P. Jefferson and Sally Willis, and b. Sept. 21, 1845. Child : (a) Dana Willis Weems, b. in Mystic, Conn., 1888; lives in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

iii. Edward Austin Willis, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Mar. 25, 1897, Florence Barnhart; living in Potsdam, N. Y.; music dealer. Child : (a) Mildred Willis, b. about 1899.

iv. Frank Allen Willis, b. Sept. 24, 1865; m. Mar. 25, 1892, Alice Perkins, dau. of Azro J. Perkins and Harriet Cole. He d. Nov. 26, 1895. She lives in Parishville, N. Y. Child: (a) Blanche Willis, b. Dec., 1894.

HENRY MILTON ALLEN, b. Nov. 12, 1831; d. Sept., 1864; unmarried.

42. HARRIET ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. Oct. 1, 1834.

13. SILAS BARBER, (Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 12, 1794; m. Feb. 8, 1820, Lydia Washburn, b. Nov. 28, 1801, dau. of Elijah Washburn and Betsey Watson. Lived on the Barber homestead in Peterboro. He d. Sept. 19, 1887. Lydia d. Dec. 22, 1893.

CHILDREN:

LYDIA ANN, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Augustus Caesar Blodgett. He was b. in Franklin, N. H.; lived in Concord, N. H., and was editor of the "Concord Statesman." She d. Nov. 6, 1843. He d. Sept. 23, 1858.

i. Child, d. in infancy.

ii. John H. Blodgett, b. Nov. 6, 1842; m. ——. Physician in Concord, N. H. in 1876. He d. in Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 22, 1882, and left a widow and one child, Estelle.

WILLIAM, b. Mar. 27, 1824; d. 1825.

43. CHARLES, b. Sept. 22, 1826.

LOUISA, b. Dec. 19, 1830; m. Dec. 5, 1847, Jones Nehemiah Dodge, b. Feb. 17, 1824 in Windsor, N. H., son of Benjamin Dodge and Lydia Young. Farmer, living in Peterboro, N. H. Children:

i. Ella Louise Dodge, b. Mar. 17, 1851; m. Fredson James Munroe, Mar. 15, 1882; blacksmith. He d. Mar. 12, 1893.

ii. Albert Jones Dodge, b. Aug. 24, 1857; unm. in 1904. Thermometer Manufacturer in Peterboro.

14. JOHN BARBER, (Isaac, John, John,) b. Feb. 4, 1791; m. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1812, Polly Gale, b. Dec. 4, 1793. He d. Jan. 18, 1844, in Guilford, Vt.; farmer. She d. Apr. 13, 1860.

CHILDREN :

- 44. ALMEDA MELLISSA, b. Apr. 30, 1813.
- 45. MARY LAURENTIA, b. Dec. 23, 1816.
LUKE JUSTUS GALE, b. Sept. 10, 1818 ; d. Sept. 18, 1821.
- 46. ABIGAIL LUCINDA, b. July 1, 1821.
- 47. MARSHALL LUKE, b. Jan. 21, 1825.
- 48. GEORGE GALE, b. Jan. 21, 1832.

15. ISAAC BARBER, (Isaac, John, John,) b. Apr. 8, 1793 ; m. Sept. 12, 1816, Betsey Stearns, b. Jan. 30, 1794, dau. of Daniel and Betsey Stearns of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. Nov. 7, 1874. He d. Mar. 10, 1867, aged 73 years, 11 months, 2 days.

CHILDREN :

- 49. RHODA LOUISE, b. June 7, 1817.
- 50. ISAAC WILLARD, b. Oct. 3, 1818.
ALMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1822 ; m. June 8, 1843, John Valentine Hall, (his second wife). He was a carpenter in Bernardston. She lives in Bernardston, 1904. No children. He d. May 26, 1903, in Bernardston.
- 51. CHARLES S., b. Oct. 23, 1827.
- 52. LUCINDA MATILDA, b. Feb. 20, 1831.

16. ASA BARBER, (Isaac, John, John,) b. about 1795 ; m. Cynthia Ayers. He lived in Hartford, Conn. and Bernardston, Mass. He d. July 18, 1885. She d. 1875.

CHILD :

AUGUSTA J., m. Elon R. Green, son of Rodolphus Green and Nellie Parmenter of Northfield. He d. July 12, 1888. She d. Feb. 6, 1893. No children.

17. EBENEZER BARBER, (Isaac, John, John,) b. May 16, 1799 ; m. June 13, 1824, Sally Winchester, b. May 24, 1807, dau. of Benjamin Winchester and Ruth Hall. He d. Nov. 18, 1876 in Guilford, Vt. She d. Apr. 11, 1884.

CHILDREN :

- 53. GILBERT ASA, b. Apr. 23, 1831.

ANSEL SILAS, b. Apr. 23, 1833; m. Nov. 5, 1884, Mary Matilda Thomas, of Marlboro, b. May 1, 1843, dau. of Charles Thomas and Matilda Allen. He lives in Guilford, Vt.; farmer. No children.

18. LUCINDA BARBER, (Isaac, John, John,) b. July 14, 1801; m. Aaron Weatherhead, b. Jan. 20, 1800. He d. 1844; farmer in Guilford, Vt. She d. Dec. 17, 1896.

CHILDREN :

CHILD, d. in infancy.

CHILD, d. in infancy.

LAURA WEATHERHEAD, d. in childhood.

RHODA WEATHERHEAD, d. aged 20.

ELIZABETH WEATHERHEAD, m. at 16 years of age, Edward Weatherhead, b. Mch. 21, 1825. She d. aged 21. He was son of John Weatherhead and Olive Gould. He d. 1894; farmer. Children :

i. Emerett Elizabeth Weatherhead, b. Mar. 6, 1849; lives in West Brattleboro, Vt.; unmarried Dec. 1904.

ii. Herbert Edwin Weatherhead, d. two years and six months old.

19. JOHN BARBER, (John, John, John,) b. Mar. 3, 1797; m. May 28, 1823, Anna Fairbanks, b. Nov. 3 or 15, 1804, dau. of Jonathan Fairbanks and Sally Ayres. He d. Mar. 25, 1843 in Heath. She m. (2) Ebenezer Benson. She d. Sept. 25, 1868.

CHILDREN :

ROYAL F., b. May 19, 1824; m. June 3, 1849, Lucy Ann Harris. He went West.

54. LAURA ANNA, b. Aug. 19, 1826.

55. SARAH EMELINE, b. Oct. 29, 1827.

JOSEPH EMERSON, b. Oct. 29, 1829; m. June 5, 1852, Phila Castor; d. Dec. 13, 1852.

JONATHAN S., b. Jan. 16, 1832; m. Jeanette Clemons.

56. LEVI W., b. Feb. 15, 1837.

20. EUNICE BARBER, (John, John, John,) b. July 15, 1802; m. Mar. 6, 1822, Luther Purrington, b. Feb. 11, 1798. He lived in Heath. She d. June 29, 1836.

CHILDREN :

LUTHER PURRINGTON, b. June 29, 1823 ; m. (1) — Rob-
bins ; (2) — Hunter. She d. about 1898. He d.
in Colrairie, Mass., 1900. Children :

i. George A. Purrington, lives 81 Federal St.,
Greenfield.

ii. Fred W. Purrington, lumber dealer ; lives in
Griswoldville, Mass.

iii. Charles Purrington.

iv. Daughter.

v. Son.

JOSHUA PURRINGTON, b. Nov. 18, 1824 ; m. — — — ; d.
1898. He lived in East Charlemont. Children :

i. William Purrington, lives in Shelburne.

ii. Warren Purrington, lives in E. Charlemont.

iii. Frank Purrington, lives in Buckland.

iv. Curtis Purrington, lives in Greenfield.

EUNICE PURRINGTON, b. Sept. 19, 1826.

CYNTHIA PURRINGTON, b. Oct. 13, 1828.

OLIVE PURRINGTON, b. Mar. 7, 1830.

LOUISA PURRINGTON, b. Dec. 12, 1831.

JOHN B. PURRINGTON, b. Sept. 9, 1833.

ANNA LEVILLA PURRINGTON, b. May 11, 1836 ; d. Sept.
30, 1836.

21. POLLY BARBER, (John, John, John,) b. Mar. 13, 1805 ;
m. Jan. 6, 1831, Alvah Hinsdale Wells, b. Nov. 2, 1800. He
lived in Charlemont ; d. Feb. 23, 1875 or Feb. 1, 1878. She d.
Jan. 3, 1875 or Jan. 22, 1890. All the sons lived in Buckland.

CHILDREN :

57. GEORGE FRINK WELLS, b. Jan. 10, 1832.

HENRY CHRISTOPHER WELLS, b. Aug. 10, 1834 ; m. May
24, 1855, Helen Houghton ; d. Sept. 14 or 19, 1866.

Child :

i. Leon Wells, b. Feb. 20, 1857 ; d. 1860.

LEONARD BARBER WELLS, b. July 9, 1838 ; m. Jan. 9,
1867, Augusta Phebe Woodward. She lives in Shel-
burne Falls or E. Charlemont. Child :

i. Lida Wells, b. May, 1872 ; d. Oct. 10, 1874.

58. AUSTIN SANDERSON WELLS, b. May 2, 1841.

ALONZO ALVAH WELLS, b. May 3, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1863,
in the war for the Union; unmarried.

22. EBENEZER BARBER, (John, John, John,) b. Mar. 10 or
16, 1807; m. Margaret Coates, sister of Calvin Coates, and dau.
of Hezekiah and Margaret Coates.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE, b. July 16, 1829; d. in Sherburne, N. Y., June
26, 1855. (Or b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. May 6, 1858.)

ELVIRA, lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

ELIHU, lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

MARY, lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

ANN, lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

23. WILLARD BARBER, (John, John, John,) b. in Whiting-
ham, Vt., Apr. 15, 1809; m. in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 31, 1835, Maria
H. Nash, b. in Williamstown, June 16, 1818, dau. of Lewis Nash
and Jemima Bailey. He d. July 6, 1881 in East Charlemont.
She d. Apr. 2, 1904 in Buckland.

CHILDREN:

MARY JEMIMA BARBER, b. in Heath, Oct. 28, 1836; m.
Aug. 28, 1854, Joseph W. Miller, in Brookfield, N. Y.
She d. Apr. 4, 1863 in Columbus, Chenango Co.,
N. Y. Children:

i. George Edgar Miller.

ii. Willard Henry Miller.

iii. Elijah Smith Miller.

59. OLIVE MARIA, b. Jan. 7, 1839.

60. ANN AMELIA, b. Jan. 11, 1840.

LEVI LEVINS, b. Oct. 19, 1841; d. Mar. 30, 1863; unmar-
ried.

61. EUNICE FIDELIA, b. Jan. 11, 1847.

24. EMILY BARBER, (John, John, John,) b. in Heath, Mar.
26, 1813; m. Feb. 4, 1836, Calvin Coates, b. in Coleraine, Dec.
28, 1812, son of Hezekiah and Margaret Coates. He lived in
Charlemont; d. Jan. 2, 1894; carpenter. She d. Sept. 13, 1903.





Moses Barber Jr.

No. 1628 Sec. I.

No. 25 Sec. II

CHILDREN :

ELON COATES, b. June 23, 1836 ; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Mary Jane Mann. He d. Aug. 14, 1881. She lives in Lynn, 21 Highland Ave. She was b. Oct. 20, 1842, dau. of George Mann and Hannah Abbott. Children:

i. George Elon Coates, m. Manda Hortense Jordan.

ii. Fred Sumner Coates, b. Dec. 28, 1874 ; unmarried Oct., 1905. He lives in Lynn.

LEWIS COATES, b. Aug. 29, 1839 ; d. June 27, 1858, unm.

62. CALVIN ALONZO COATES, b. Apr. 18, 1841.

WILLARD LEMUEL COATES, b. Jan. 17, 1843 ; m. Nov. 26, 1864, his cousin, Olive Barber. (see 59)

DAVID FOSTER COATES, b. Apr. 25, 1845 ; d. in the war for the Union, unmarried, July 18, 1864.

CHESTER SELDEN COATES, b. May 26, 1847 ; m. Nov. 7, 1869, Frances Martin, b. in Leyden, Feb. 13, 1844. He lives in East Charlemont. No children.

HEZEKIAH COATES, b. Feb. 27, 1849 ; d. Aug. 25, 1891, unmarried.

EMILY SOPHIA COATES, b. Oct. 4, 1851 ; m. May 10, 1872, Enos Stanton. She lives in Greenfield. He d. Child:

i. Frank Stanton ; lives in Greenfield. (1905.)

LEVI TYLER COATES, b. Oct. 2, 1853 ; m. Mar. 27, 1902, Ida Stetson. He lives in East Charlemont.

FREDERIC EZEKIEL COATES, b. June 22, 1857 ; d. Aug. 5, 1859.

25. MOSES BARBER, (Moses, John, John,) b. in East Charlemont, June 30, 1803 ; m. (1) Jan., 1832, Marietta Buck. She d. without children, July 19, 1852. He m. (2) June 2, 1858, Fidelia Althea Gardner, dau. of Samuel Gardner and Mercy Olin. She d. Aug. 14, 1885. He lived in Richville, N. Y. ; merchant and druggist ; and later owner of grist and saw mill ; d. Jan. 19, 1875.

CHILDREN :

MARY ETTA, b. Oct. 14, 1859 ; unmarried Jan., 1905 ; lives in Richville, N. Y. ; teacher.

HARRIET ADELE, b. Mar. 19, 1861 ; teacher ; m. early in 1906 to Mr. A. F. Spooner. They live in Richville, N. Y.

LELA JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1882, Charles Edwin Small, son of Jacob Small and Dorothy Ann Hills. No children. He lives in Richville, N. Y.

26. TIMOTHY BARBER, (Moses, John, John,) b. in East Charlemont, Mar. 12 or 23, 1805; m. Oct. 2, 1826, Anna Benson, b. Aug. 16, 1802, dau. of Jonathan Benson and Sarah Cutler of Thompson, Conn. They moved to Stamford, Vt., where all his children were born. He d. June 1, 1881 in Stamford. She d. there July 13 or 15, 1872.

CHILDREN:

63. **TIMOTHY CONSIDER**, b. July 19, 1827.

JONATHAN, b. Apr. 20, 1829; m. ———; lived in Marinette, Wis., in 1872. He may have had five children.
MARY ANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. Feb. 2, 1838.

64. **ABIGAIL ALLEN SARAH**, b. May 1, 1832.

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22 or 23, 1833; m. Jan. 2, 1852, Russel Bryant Morton, d. May 1, 1855 in Clarksburg, Mass. Child:

i. **Mary Elizabeth Morton**, b. Oct. 5, 1852; m. in Detroit, June 22, 1889, James A. Heyron; lives 641 Marcevell Ave., Detroit. He was b. in Paw-Paw, Mich., Sept. 12, 1853. Children: (a) Anna May Heyron, b. Dec. 11, 1890 in Ludington, Mich. (b) Mabel Sarah (Morton) Heyron (adopted,) b. Dec. 4, 1892. (see 64)

65. **HENRY G.**, b. June 13, 1836.

MOSES, b. July 8, 1839; m. 1863, Mary Burbank. He d. Nov. 22, 1863. No children.

66. **SOLOMON GLEASON**, b. Mar. 5, 1843.

REBECCA MILLONIA, b. July 9, 1844; m. July 8, 1866, Joel Thomas. She d. in Cowskin, Mo., Jan. 29, 1901. He lives in Marena, Oklahoma. Child:

i. **Russell E. Thomas**, b. Jan. 7, 1884; lives in 1905 in Oklahoma; unmarried.

67. **ADONIRAM JUDSON**, b. Dec. 10, 1845 or 1846.

GEORGE OSBORN, b. July 9, 1847; d. Dec. 30, 1849 or 1869.

INFANT, not named.



Lurilla (Barber) Dunnell.

No. 1636 Sec. I.
No. 28 Sec. II.

27. REBEKAH BARBER, (Moses, John, John,) b. in Charlemont, Jan. 16, 1807; m. June 7, 1831, John White, b. in Heath, June 10, 1805, son of Luke White and Eunice White. He was educated for the ministry, but became teacher, merchant and later farmer; lived in La Grange and Ellery, N. Y., and Union City, Penn. He d. May 23, 1853, in Harmony township, N. Y.; and she m. (2) in 1854, Stephen Messenger, who d. in 1859. She d. in White's Mill, Carter Co., Mo., Nov. 19, 1881.

CHILD:

68. JOHN BARBER WHITE, b. Dec. 8, 1847.

28. LURILLA BARBER, (Moses, John, John,) b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Apr. 21, 1836, David Dunnell, perhaps b. May 28, 1812, son of Samuel Dunnell and Polly Dudley. He lived in Colrairie and Charlemont; farmer; d. in Greenfield, Mar. 22, 1896. She d. May 31, 1880.

CHILDREN:

69. LURILLA MARIA DUNNELL, b. Oct. 4, 1837.

DAVID LAWSON DUNNELL, b. May 8, 1839; served in the War for the Union; d. Jan. 19, 1875; unmarried.

70. CELIA ELIZABETH DUNNELL, b. Apr. 7, 1840.

71. SUSAN GRACE DUNNELL, b. Jan. 29, 1842.

ALTHEA JOSEPHINE DUNNELL, b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Nov., 1865, John Thompson Wilson. He d. Dec., 1870. She d. Feb. 24, 1870. Child:

i. Halsey William Wilson, b. May 12, 1868; m. Aug., 1895, Justina Leavitt, dau. of Eben James Leavitt. He is proprietor of the University Book Store, Minneapolis, Minn.

LYMAN LAROE DUNNELL, b. Jan. 28, 1846; m. June 7, 1876, Eva C. Smith. He lives in Greenfield. Child

i. David Lawson Dunnell, b. July 28, 1879; lives in Greenfield; unmarried Feb., 1905.

ADELLA AUGUSTA DUNNELL, b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. May 6, 1884; unmarried.

29. FANNIE LUCILDA BARBER, (Moses, John, John,) b. Apr. 16, 1820; m. Mar. 14, 1843, Ansel Kendrick, b. Sept. 10,

1813, son of Samuel and Sally Kendrick. He d. Aug. 27, 1892 in East Charlemont. She lived in Charlemont; d. there June 11, 1901.

CHILDREN :

MOSES BARBER KENDRICK, b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Mar. 18, 1880, Mary Malvina Coy, b. Jan. 7, 1849, dau. of Levi and Clarissa Coy. He d. Aug. 8, 1897, and she m. (2) Apr. 20, 1900, L. B. Rice of East Charlemont. Children :

i. John Harold Kendrick, b. Jan. 1, 1883; lives in East Charlemont.

ii. Harry Newell Kendrick, b. June 16, 1885; lives in East Charlemont.

FANNIE ELIZABETH KENDRICK, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 13, 1870, George Cune Newton, b. Aug. 22, 1843, son of George and Mary A. Newton. He is a graduate of Brown University, class of 1869, and lives in East Charlemont. Children :

i. Son, b. Nov. 1, 1876; d. in infancy.

ii. Son, b. July 15, 1879; d. in infancy.

iii. Evans Kendrick Newton, b. Aug. 18, 1882; unmarried, Feb., 1905; lives in East Charlemont, graduate of Worcester Institute of Technology.

iv. Fanny Lurilla Newton, b. July, 1886; d. Jan., 1887.

JEROME ANSEL KENDRICK, b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Nancy Elliot White, b. Sept. 3, 1853, dau. of Asa Kendrick White and Elvina Foster. He lives in Ashfield. Children :

i. Fanny Elvina Kendrick, b. Aug. 1, 1882; unmarried Jan., 1905.

ii. Grace Sylvia Kendrick, b. Oct. 23, 1885; unmarried Jan., 1905.

iii. Allen Ansel Kendrick, b. Dec. 1, 1891.

iv. Ruth Helen Kendrick, b. Mar. 13, 1895.

v. Ernest Moses Kendrick, b. May 5, 1897.

30. SILAS BARBER, (Silas, Ebenezer, John,) b. in Worcester, Nov. 23, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Eunice Davis Clapp b. Apr.

12, 1819, dau. of David Clapp and Nancy Davis of Holden. He d. Sept. 24, 1874, in Worcester. She lives 25 Court Street, Worcester.

CHILDREN :

ISADORE ELIZA, b. Feb. 18, 1847 ; unmarried, Dec. 1904 ; lives 25 Court Street, Worcester.

FRANK, b. Dec. 7, 1857 ; m. Sept. 10, 1876, Susan Reed of Atlantic City. Divorced. He lives 25 Court Street, Worcester ; farmer. She m. (2) — Bell. He d. and she m. (3) — Cramer. Children :

i. Ada, b. Sept. 15, 1877 ; m. — Zahl ; lives in Atlantic City, N. J.

ii. Louis, b. about June 17, 1880 ; lives in Atlantic City, N. J.

ARTHUR SILAS, b. Mar. 20, 1860 ; unmarried, Dec., 1904 ; grocer ; lives 25 Court Street, Worcester.

31. ISAAC BARBER, (Silas, Ebenezer, John,) b. in Worcester, Jan. 5, 1820 ; m. Nov. 19, 1844 in Holden, Lucy Ann Flagg, b. July 28, 1825, dau. of William Flagg and Olive Newhall of Holden. He lives in Worcester, 67 Highland Street.

CHILDREN :

ELLEN OLIVELLE, b. Dec. 18, 1846 ; lives 67 Highland Street, Worcester ; unmarried, Nov., 1904.

JENNIE DORA, b. Nov. 26, 1859 ; lives 67 Highland Street, Worcester ; unmarried, Nov., 1904.

WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Dec. 8, 1862 ; m. Sept. 21, 1887, Minnie Evelyn Kellum, b. in Nova Scotia. He lives 21 Ripley Place, Norwich, Conn. No children.

32. LEVI HOWE BARBER, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. Jan. 9, 1815 ; m. in Boylston, Apr. 18 or 23, 1839, Hannah Farington Wood, b. in Boylston, May 23, 1821. He lived in Worcester ; d. there May 4, 1872. She lives Chandler St., Worcester, (1904).

CHILDREN :

GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. in Worcester, Sept. 21, 1842 ; d. 1883 ; served in the War for the Union.

THEODORE, b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. — — —; had three children. He lives in Wellington; served in the War for the Union.

ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 2, 1846; m. Theodore Whitcomb. He d. She lives on Chandler St., Worcester. Three children.

i. Daughter, (perhaps m. C. A. Nichols and lives 110 Chandler St., Worcester.)

MARY LEEDS, b. Mar. 30, 1848; m. M. L. Clark. She lives in New London; four children.

LEVI HOWE, b. Mar. 6, 1852; d. unmarried, Sept., 1874.

HENRY WOOD, b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. Dec. 24, 1873.

33. CYRUS BARBER, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. Apr. 19, 1820; m. (1) in Worcester, Nov. 9, 1842, Clara Elizabeth (or Clarissa) Smith, b. about 1826. She d. in Keene, N. H., Apr., 1855. He m. (2) Jan., 1856, Irene Hussey, b. in Unity, Maine, Jan. 29, 1822. Irene d. in Shelby, Ala., Jan. 29, 1889. He lived in Westminster, Mass.; Keene, N. H.; Corry, Penn.; and after Nov., 1878, in Shelby, Ala.; baker. He d. in Shelby, Ala., Feb. 10, 1904. The following dates are largely from memory of Emory L. Barber and have not been verified.

CHILDREN :

72. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 8, 1844.

73. CYRUS, b. Apr. 10, 1847.

CLARISSA ELIZABETH, b. 1849; d. 1853.

74. SUSAN ANGELIA, b. July 14, 1851.

GEORGE WESLEY, b. Dec., 1852; m. — — —. She lives in Wattsburg, Erie Co., Penn. Three children,

75. EMORY LEVI, b. July 8, 1857.

SAMUEL HUSSEY, b. Sept. 3, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1883 in Shelby Co., Penn.

34. HANNAH BARBER, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. 1823; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1840, Timothy Roberson (?) Hutchinson, son of Timothy and Janette Hutchinson. He d. 1842. She m. (2) about 1844, Josiah Gilbert Tooker (his second wife), b. in Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1793. Josiah d. in Worcester, May 11, 1869; carpenter. She d. 1903.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

ANN JENNETTE HUTCHINSON, b. 1841; lives 158 1/2 Chandler St., Worcester; unmarried Dec., 1904.

By 2nd marriage.

ALFRED TOOKER, b. Feb. 21, 1846. He was adopted by his uncle Samuel Barber, (see 10) and his name changed to Barber. He m. Feb. 5, 1868, Clara E. Weston, dau. of Ephraim Weston of Hancock, N. H. He lives in Wilton, N. H.; farm superintendent; Children:

i. Flora Jennette Barber, b. Mar. 19, 1870; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Eugene M. Ware. He lives in Peterboro, N. H. Child: (a) Esther Jean Ware, b. Nov. 28, 1895.

ii. Henry Alfred Barber, b. Mar. 18, 1873. He was graduated from Boston University, ordained pastor of Congregational church in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 20, 1903.

iii. Rowland Perry Barber, b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Sept. 5, 1877.

iv. Clara Louise Barber, b. June 10, 1877; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Charles A. Hayward. He lives in Wilton, N. H.; clerk. Children: (a) Christine Hayward, b. May 5, 1900. (b) Warren Weston Hayward, b. Dec. 10, 1903.

v. Frank Weston Barber, b. Apr. 8, 1879; principal of grammar school, Hinsdale, N.H. (1904).

vi. Mary Lydia Barber, b. Apr. 8, 1883; m. Feb. 19, 1903, Henry F. Dimick. He lives in Winchendon; baggage master on Boston & Maine R.R.

vii. Ruth Elvina Barber, b. May 17, 1892.

35. NANCY BARBER, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. in Worcester, July 15, 1824; m. there Dec. 22, 1842, Sidney Smith, b. July 25, 1814, son of Andrew Smith and Ruth Gleason of Oxford. She was adopted when four months old by Mrs. Sarah Gates. He d. Sept. 5, 1862; baker in Worcester. She lives 18 Ball St., Worcester.

CHILDREN :

ELEANOR GRAVES SMITH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 14, 1843 ; m. Albert Williams Wright of N. Y. He d. June 30, ——. She perhaps lives in Chelsea. No children.

SIDNEY SAMUEL SMITH, m. in Hartford, Conn., ——. No children. His whereabouts unknown by his mother, (1904.)

GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITH, b. May 8, 1848 ; m. Jan. 1, —, in Worcester, May Barrett ; d. in Altoona Hospital, Penn., Dec. 22, 1901. Children :

- i. Greta Smith.
- ii. Lena Smith.
- iii. George W. Smith.

CELIA BARTLETT SMITH, b. Sept. 2, 1853 ; m. in Worcester, Danforth G. Dickerson. Divorced and she resumed the name of Smith. She lives in Boulder, Colorado. No children.

36. ELIZA BARBER, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. in Richmond, N. H., Nov. 20, 1828 ; m. (1) May 13, 1845, James Francis Howe of Philipston. She m. (2) July 4, 1851, Henry Chapin Cook, son of Sylvester Cook and Hannah Kellogg. He d. June, 1856. She m. (3) Nov., 1858, William Eastman Dickinson of North Amherst, N. H. ; farmer. He was son of William Abijah Dickinson and Mary Stetson. She m. (4) July 31, 1867, Martin Luther Hubbard, (his third wife) b. Aug. 13, 1816, son of Martin Hubbard and Jerusha Cook in Sunderland. He d. Sept. 29, 1892. She lives in Sunderland.

CHILDREN :

SARAH HOWE, b. Aug. 1, 1849 ; m. 1875, James Hill of Worcester. They had five children. She was living in 1901 in Worcester.

GEORGE HENRY COOK, b. Dec. 16, 1853. He was a farmer in Sunderland ; unmarried Sept., 1905.

CHARLES EDWARD COOK, b. Nov. 9, 1855 ; d. May 9, 1856.

WILLIAM ABIJAH DICKINSON, b. June 25, 1859 ; m. July, 1881, Elizabeth Jenette Hammond. He lives in Dalton ; merchant. Children :

- i. Daisy Maude Dickinson, b. Apr. 13, 1882.
- ii. William Arthur Dickinson, b. Sept. 20, 1888.
- iii. Nettie May Dickinson, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

ELISHA MARTIN HUBBARD, b. Aug. 29, 1870 ; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Nina Amelia Jennings of Whately. He lives in Sunderland ; farmer. Children :

- i. Daisy Ruth Hubbard, b. Aug. 3, 1897.
- ii. Gertrude Almira Hubbard, b. Dec. 29, 1898.

HERBERT ALANSON HUBBARD, b. May 12, 1874 ; m. Nov. 2, 1898, Orpha Edith Putney, dau. of Alonzo Putney and Almena Keet, of Leverett. He lives in Sunderland ; farmer. Children :

- i. Irwin Herbert Hubbard, b. Aug. 29, 1899.
- ii. Viola Edith Hubbard, b. May 18, 1901 ; d. July 2, 1901.
- iii. Clifton Fayette Hubbard, b. June 21, 1902.
- iv. Philip Martin Hubbard, b. Mar. 9, 1904.

37. MARY ANGELIA BARBER, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. May 18, 1831 ; m. May 12, 1845, Wesley David Goddard in Brattleboro, Vt., b. Feb. 2, 1824, son of David and Czariva Goddard. He d. in service in the war for the Union, Aug. 1863. She m. (2) about 1865, Henry Lemuel Rawson, b. Dec. 24, 1833, son of Lemuel and Rebecca Rawson. She d. May, 1872. He lived in Orange.

CHILDREN :

76. REBECCA WHITE GODDARD, b. Oct. 21, 1854 ; m. Feb. 18, 1872, Russelus A. Osborne.

HATTIE GODDARD, b. about 1861 ; d. Mar. 21, 1865.

ELVIRA GODDARD, b. about 1863 ; d. Mar. 20 1865.

LILLA MELISSA RAWSON, b. Sept. 26, 1868 ; m. Feb. 15, 1886, William Bartlett Dresser. He is a farmer and lumberman. She lives in Northfield (R. F. D. No. 1)
Children :

- i. Amy Angelia Dresser, b. Sept. 14, 1887.
- ii. Ethel Lilla Dresser, b. July 23, 1889.
- iii. Emily Myrtle Dresser, b. Jan. 29, 1891.
- iv. Alice Maud Dresser, b. June 30, 1893 ; d. Sept. 21, 1893.

- v. William Henry Dresser, b. Nov. 30, 1894.
- vi. Lena Lucy Dresser, b. Mar. 16, 1898.
- vii. Ida May Dresser, b. May 11, 1899; d. Dec. 2, 1902.

38. EMILY SOPHRONIA BARBER, (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. in Richmond, N. H., Oct. 30, 1835; m. (1) May 8, 1849, William Nash, in Brattleboro, Vt. He was b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Mar. 25, 1827, son of Reuben Nash and Eliza Howard. She m. (2) Feb. 1, 1871, Henry Norwood of Gardner, b. in Lynn, Dec. 25, 1818. Mr. Norwood's son, Charles D., m. William Nash's daughter, Addie E. Henry d. Oct. 15, 1879. She lives 53 Washington St., Gardner.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM ALBERT NASH, b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. Jan. 6, 1851.

EMOGENE NASH, b. Jan. 4, 1852; d. July 23, 1863.

MARY ANGELIA NASH, b. Feb. 21, 1854; m. (1) in Gardner, Frank Walker of Readsboro, Vt. He d. in Gardner, May 5, 1883, and she m. (2) Apr., 1889, George Rice of Readsboro, Vt.; lives in Kansas City. She d. Aug. 31, 1897. No children.

CLARA OLIVE NASH, b. in Richmond, N. H., June 20, 1857; m. Thomas Lee. She lives in Ellsworth, Me.

ADDIE ELIZA NASH, b. Apr. 11, 1860; m. in Gardner, May 1882, Charles D. Norwood, son of Henry Norwood, (see above.) He lived in Swanzey, N. H. No children. She lives 71 West St., Ware.

39. JOHN WATSON BARBER, (John, Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 1, 1810; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1836, Elmina Dorcas Davis of Hancock, N. H., b. Mar. 3, 1812, and who d. July 30, 1846, "aged 34 yrs., 3 months." She was dau. of Asa Davis and Lydia Laughton. He m. (2) Mar. 16, 1848, Eliza Carley, dau of Jabez Carley and Mary Washburn of Hancock, N. H., who d. at Grasshopper Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas, Mar. 10, 1862, aged 34 years. He m. (3) May 3, 1864, Mrs. Penelope Holden of Grasshopper Falls. Mr. Barber removed to Grasshopper Falls, in Mar., 1855; farmer. He d. Aug. 25, 1878 at Valley Falls, Kan. Penelope d. in Valley Falls, Kansas, and had no children.

CHILDREN :

FRANCES ELMINA, b. Nov. 7, 1838 ; d. Dec. 29, 1844.

77. MARIETTA LYDIA, b. Dec. 22, 1840.

ALBERT DAVIS, b. Oct. 6, 1842 ; d. in Valley Falls, Kansas, Mar. 10, 1862.

78. ELLEN MARIA, b. Sept. 26, 1844.

JAMES DAVIS, b. July 21, 1846 ; d. Aug. 25, 1846.

INFANT, b. June 28, 1849 ; d. Oct. 13, 1849.

FRANCIS WESLEY, b. May 13, 1851 ; d. Aug. 23, 1852.

79. FRANCES ELMINA, b. Nov. 17, 1852.

ALFRED C., b. July 3, 1861 ; d. July 22, 1862.

40. ELIZABETH H. BARBER, (John, Silas, John,) b. Apr. 21, 1816 ; m. Apr. 5, 1836, George Haywood, who was b. in Hancock, N. H., Aug. 14, 1812. He d. Sept. 25, 1891 ; school teacher for several years ; then a farmer in Hancock, N. H. She lived in Hancock, N. H. ; d. Jan. 5, 1899.

CHILDREN :

SARAH ELIZABETH HAYWOOD, b. Jan. 18, 1839 ; d. Apr. 11, 1854.

GEORGIANA HAYWOOD, b. Apr. 9, 1843 ; d. Nov. 17, 1862.

LOENZA VIOLA HAYWOOD, b. Oct. 30, 1844 ; m. Nov. 9, 1865, Warren Clark Goodhue, b. Jan. 28, 1845, son of Benjamin Goodhue and Caroline —. She d. July 8, 1894. Children :

i. Ida Elizabeth Clark Goodhue, b. May 31, 1868 ; m. Apr. 22, 1886, John Wesley Coolidge, b. Dec. 16, 1864, son of Rev. John Wesley Coolidge and Nancy Merriam. He is a salesman. She d. Nov. 6, 1895. Children : (a) Francis Wilbur Coolidge, b. Dec. 11, 1889 ; d. Dec. 14, 1889. (b) Ruth Coolidge, b. Nov. 5, 1895 ; d. Nov. 8, 1895.

ii. Nellie Caroline Goodhue, b. Aug. 13, 1872 ; d. July 18, 1893 ; m. Aug. 13, 1892, Rev. Henry Albert Coolidge, b. May 7, 1867, son of Rev. John Wesley Coolidge and Nancy Merriam.

iii. Florence Anna Goodhue, b. Jan. 29, 1881 ; unmarried ; lives in Nashua, 1905.

FRANCES ELMINA HAYWOOD, b. May 6, 1846; d. July 17, 1848.

41. PRUDENCE BARBER, (John, Silas, John,) b. May 17, 1818; m. Sept. 5, 1839, Rev. John Jones, b. Oct. 9, 1813, in Rochester, Vt., son of Daniel Jones and Sally Holt. He was ordained a deacon of the M. E. church, Sept. 4, 1836 and elder, July 7, 1839. Received diploma as M.D. from the Medical College in Louisville, Kentucky, Dec. 26, 1851. They lived in Arcadia, Kansas; four generations under one roof. He d. Nov. 28, 1897. She d. Apr. 16, 1904.

CHILDREN:

FRANCIS A. JONES, b. June 8, 1840; m. Oct. 27, 1864, Martha A. Kerr. He lives in Leroy, Kan. Children:

i. Frank Elmer Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Mar. 29, 1891, Mary E. McFerran. He was a farmer in Leroy, Kansas or Arcadia, Kansas. Children: (a) Carroll Elmer Jones, b. Dec. 20, 1893 in Arcadia, Kansas. (b) John Clarence Jones, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

ii. John Clarence Jones, b. Oct. 20, 1869; m. Apr. 24, 1902, Sarah E. Baldwin. He is a farmer in Leroy, Kansas. Children: (a) Charles Clifford Jones, b. June 24, 1903. (b) Glenn Baldwin Jones, b. May 5, 1905.

JOHN WESLEY JONES, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Nov. 17, 1847.

42. HARRIET ELIZABETH ALLEN, (Lucy Barber, Silas, John,) b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Guy K. Knight, son of John Knight and Prudence ——. He lived in North Hero, Vt.

CHILDREN:

HOMER A. KNIGHT, b. Apr. 8, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Captola Dodds. He d. Feb. 26, 1901 in North Hero, Vt. Children:

i. Bird E. Knight, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Wilma W. Watson, b. Sept. 24, 1884. He lives in North Hero, Vt., where he is postmaster.

ii. Frank W. Knight, b. Apr. 9, 1884.

iii. Beach T. Knight, b. July 21, 1890.

iv. Homer Ross Knight, b. Nov. 22, 1896.

HENRY W. KNIGHT, b. Feb. 9, 1862; m. Dec. 2, 1887, Eva A. Nichols. He lives in Barre, Vt. Children:

i. Olive E. Knight, b. Jan. 21, 1889.

ii. Lucy P. Knight, b. Feb. 22, 1890; d. Sept. 24, 1891.

iii. Hortense H. Knight, b. Jan. 1, 1892.

iv. Harold P. Knight, b. Feb. 3, 1895.

v. Allen N. Knight, b. Aug. 20, 1896; d. July 6, 1897.

EDSON A. KNIGHT, b. Aug. 15, 1863; d. unmarried Feb. 24, 1895.

EMMA ALICE KNIGHT, b. Aug. 15, 1863 (twin); m. Oct. 1, 1884, Cornelius LeRoy Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1857 in Abercorn, P. Quebec. He lives in Swanton, Vt. Children:

i. Harry Guy Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1887.

ii. Howard Knight Smith, b. May 6, 1894; d. Aug. 28, 1903.

iii. Gladys May Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1895.

JOHN G. KNIGHT, b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1890, Hattie Lavigne. He lives in North Hero, Vt. Children:

i. Charles Knight, b. Way 24, 1893.

ii. Ruth Knight, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

iii. Barbara Knight, b. Sept. 24, 1903.

HOBART B. KNIGHT, b. Sept. 25, 1874; m. Dec. 14, 1895, Mary E. Watson. He lives in North Hero, Vt. Children:

i. Doris Knight, b. June 13, 1896.

ii. Mabel Knight, b. Dec. 31, 1897; d. Jan. 29, 1903.

iii. Agatha P. Knight, b. May 19, 1901.

MARTHA E. KNIGHT, b. June 14, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1894, Walter W. Dodds. He or she d. Nov. 6, 1804. Children:

i. Helen W. Dodds, b. Mar. 31, 1895.

ii. Katherine Dodds, b. July 15, 1897.

iii. Natalie Dodds, b. July 27, 1898.

iv. Persis B. Dodds, b. Oct. 4, 1901.

43. CHARLES BARBER, (Silas, Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept, 22, 1826; m. Abby Ann Parker, June 10, 1851, dau. of Samuel and Achsa Parker, b. Apr. 12, 1830. Settled on the Barber homestead in Peterboro. Selectman in 1869, '70, '71. He d. Dec. 12, 1885. His widow was living in May, 1896, with her son Gilbert in Peterboro.

CHILDREN :

GILBERT OWEN, b. May 2, 1856; unmarried; lives in Peterboro, N. H., in Nov., 1904.

CHARLES PERLEY, b. Oct. 28, 1858; d. Mar. 21, 1866.

NELLIE, twin, b. Feb. 1, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1860.

80. EDNAH MARIA, twin, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

CLIFFORD PARKER, b. Mar. 5, 1870; d. Apr., 1871.

IDA MABEL, b. Oct. 17, 1872; unmarried, Nov., 1904.

44. ALMEDA MELISSA BARBER, (John, Isaac, John, John,) b. Apr. 30, 1813; m. Mar. 21, 1832, Rolland Sears Thayer, b. Mar. 13, 1807, son of Eliphalet Thayer and Mary Sears of Williamsburg, Mass. She d. Apr. 27, 1864. He d. Aug. 31, 1892 in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM MARSHALL THAYER, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1839.

FREDERICK THAYER, b. Apr. 5, 1834; d. Apr. 15, 1834.

MARVETTE ALMEDA THAYER, b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Mar. 4, 1835.

FRANCIS ELIPHALET THAYER, b. Oct. 17, 1836; m. June 8, 1865, Anna Marie Dyer of Townshend, Vt., b. Apr. 24, 1840. He settled in Guilford, Vt. Children :

i. Herbert Elwin Thayer, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Oct. 18, 1892, Gertrude Susan Richmond, b. July 17, ——. He lives in Guilford, Vt. Child : (a) Kenson Alex Thayer, b. Feb. 9, 1897; d. Dec. 23, 1897.

ii. Wilton Arthur Thayer, b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1875.

iii. Minnie Alice Thayer, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

iv. Walter Dyer Thayer, b. Apr. 8, 1878.

JOHN GALE THAYER, b. May 7, 1838 ; m. Sept. 14, 1862, Hannah Ann Putnam of Guilford, Vt., b. Apr. 10, 1842. He lives in Guilford, Vt.; farmer. Children :

i. Lilla Minnette Thayer, b. Sept. 22, 1864 ; d. Apr. 3, 1866.

ii. Leon Judson Thayer, b. July 26, 1867 ; m. Apr. 30, 1892, Sarah Jolmore in Brockton, Mass. She was b. Sept., 1874. He is an electrician in Brockton. Children : (a). Clarence Putnam Thayer, b. June 11, 1893. (b). Arthur Francis Thayer, b. Dec. 14, 1895. (c). Lillian Jolmore Thayer, b. June 17, 1901.

iii. James Houghton Thayer, b. Mar. 2, 1883.

FREDERICK ROWLAND THAYER, b. May 21, 1839 ; d. Aug. 17, 1839.

EMILY MELISSA THAYER, b. July 17, 1842 ; m. July 31, 1866, Mark Henry Cook in Guilford, Vt. He was b. June 27, 1836. He lives in Guilford, Vt.; farmer. Children :

i. Benjamin Albert Cook, b. June 30, 1867 ; m. Apr. 5, 1892, Minnie Louise Prouty of Fitchburg, b. Feb. 9, 1874. He lives 105 Green St., Fitchburg ; merchant. Children : (a). Benjamin Prouty Cook, b. Feb. 9, 1893 ; d. Mar. 15, 1893. (b). Russell Phillips Cook, b. Mar. 17, 1900.

ii. Ada Louise Cook, b. Feb. 2, 1870.

ELLEN AMANDA THAYER, b. July 28, 1848 ; d. Aug. 21, 1848.

ELLA ANN THAYER, b. Dec. 11, 1851 ; d. Aug. 28, 1852.

LOUISA EMILA THAYER, b. Oct. 17, 1853 ; m. (1) May 10, 1882, George Frank Stockwell of Brattleboro, Vt.; contractor. He was b. Sept. 8, 1838, and d. Jan. 12, 1889. She m. (2) Oct. 4, 1893, George Moore Thomas, b. May 24, 1838. Mr. Thomas is a farmer in Brattleboro, Vt., 23 Washington St.

ALBERT R. S. THAYER, b. Nov. 8, 1854 ; m. Jan. 3, 1880, Harriet Cockburn of Boston, b. in Sherbrook, Canada, Aug. 19, 1855. He is a merchant in Boston. Children :

- i. Albert Rowland Thayer, b. June 24, 1882.
- ii. Allan Chester Thayer, b. June 9, 1884.
- iii. Percival Ernest Thayer, b. Jan. 17, 1886.
- iv. Edith Winnifred Thayer, b. Mar. 4, 1888.
- v. Alice Louise Thayer, b. Mar. 17, 1890.

45. MARY LAUVENTIA BARBER, (John, Isaac, John, John,) b. Dec. 23, 1816; m. Dec. 23, 1840, William Tilton, b. July 10, 1814. She d. Jan. 19, 1846. He d. Dec. 7, 1873.

CHILDREN :

ELLEN A. TILTON, b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1864, Sumner Moore Frost, b. Jan. 28, 1841, son of Leonard Frost and Orpha W. Way. She d. Oct. 17, 1898. He lives in Leominster. Children :

- i. Mary Adeline Frost, b. Apr. 19, 1867; d. Mar. 15, 1899.
- ii. Roscoe Stanley Frost, b. Feb. 11, 1873; d. Mar. 23, 1898.

JULIA PAULINE TILTON, b. Oct. 17, 1842, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1863, William Blake Whitney, b. in Westminster, Aug. 23, 1841, son of Joseph Whitney and Sally Harrington. He d. in Montreal, Canada, Sept. 30, 1891. He lived in Leominster. Child :

- i. Joseph T. Whitney, b. Aug. 19, 1874; assistant professor of physics in Ohio State University, 1887-1892. He is a teacher in Medford High School.

46. ABIGAIL LUCINDA BARBER, (John, Isaac, John, John,) b. July 19, 1820; m. Apr. 17, 1845, John Wolcott Hayden, b. May 29, 1815, son of Caleb and Sarah Hayden of Williamsburg. She d. Feb. 27, 1847. He was a farmer near Valparaiso, Ind.; d. Mar. 17, 1890.

CHILDREN :

MARY ARDELLA HAYDEN, b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Henry Stower, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Stower. He lives in Valparaiso, Ind.; farmer. Children :

- i. Ella Stower, b. Jan. 8, 1867; d. Jan. 23, 1867.

ii. John Daniel Stower, b. Aug. 21, 1868; m. Nov. 26, 1893, Jennie Merine, dau. of Lewis Merine and Catherine Sutcliffe. He lives in Valparaiso, Ind. Children: (a). Leland Stower, b. Oct. 7, 1895. (b). Catherine Stower, b. Oct. 23, 1896; d. Mar. 24, 1900. (c). Mary Bernice Stower, b. Dec. 5, 1903.

iii. Nellie Almira Stower, b. July 11, 1870; lives in Valparaiso, Ind., (1904).

iv. Abbie Louise Stower, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. June 7, 1894, Mark Bartholomew. He lives in Canton, Miss. Child: (a) Paul Bartholomew, b. Aug. 23, 1900.

v. Gerald Hayden Stower, b. Sept. 5, 1874; lives in Chicago, (1904).

vi. Frederick Marshall Stower, b. Jan. 21, 1878; lives in Valparaiso, Ind., (1904).

vii. William Stower, b. Feb. 26, 1880; d. Feb. 27, 1880.

47. MARSHALL LUKE BARBER, (John, Isaac, John, John,) b. Jan. 21, 1825; m. Mar. 1, 1849, Rosana Hampden Andrews, b. July 13, 1830, dau. of James H. Andrews and Sarah Whitehead. She d. Dec. 13, 1900. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature in 1879 and 1880, and County Treasurer 1884 and 1885. He lives in Burlington, Kansas, Dec., 1904.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE WALTER, b. Mar. 31, 1854; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Ida Susannah Parmeley, b. Sept. 28, 1854, dau. of James Parmeley. No children. He lives in Burlington, Kansas.

SARAH ELLA, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Feb. 4, 1879, William Perry Brannon, son of James and Elinor Brannon. She d. Nov. 12, 1897. Children :

i. James Marshall Brannon, b. Dec. 14, 1883.

ii. William Abbott Brannon, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

iii. George Raymond Brannon, b. June 15, 1889.

ROSE EDITH, b. June 18, 1866; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Charles C. Clark, son of William and Mary Clark. He is a merchant in Burlington, Kansas. Children :

i. Karl Barber Clark, b. Dec. 8, 1896.

ii. William Harold Clark, b. Sept. 30, 1899.

MARSHALL ALBERT, b. May 10, 1868. He is professor of botany and bacteriology in Kansas University, Lawrence, Kansas; unmarried Nov., 1904.

48. GEORGE GALE BARBER, (John, Isaac, John, John,) b. Jan. 21, 1832; m. May 24, 1855, Sarah Jane Andrews, b. Dec. 12, 1835. She d. Sept. 18, 1904. He lives in Goshen, Ind., Nov., 1904.

CHILDREN :

EFFIE FLORINE, b. Nov. 27, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Eddie Nathaniel Burt, b. Jan. 7, 1857, son of Hiram Alva Burt and Susan Frances Dusenbury. He is a florist in Goshen, Ind. Children :

i. George Hiram Burt, b. June 26, 1898.

ii. Francis Wesley Burt, b. Jan. 13, 1901.

iii. Ralph Perry Burt, b. May 29, 1904.

49. RHODA LOUISE BARBER, (Isaac, Isaac, John, John,) b. June 7, 1817; m. Apr. 27, 1837, Willard Weatherhead, b. Dec. 17, 1811, son of Jeremiah Weatherhead and Abigail Wilder. She d. Dec. 21 or 23, 1899. He d. Nov. 11, 1888, in Guilford, Vt. All their children were b. in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN :

WILLARD SANFORD WEATHERHEAD, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Cornelia Catherine Brown, dau. of Samuel Brown and Catherine Dean. He was a machinist, later station agent in Northfield. Both were killed by train in Northfield, Nov. 4, 1900. No children. She was b. Apr. 27, 1843.

ALMIRA E. WEATHERHEAD, b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. May 4, 1856.

81 LUTHERIA LOUISA WEATHERHEAD, b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Mar. 8, 1867, John Henry Franklin.

ALSON LEE WEATHERHEAD, b. May 27, 1845; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Martha Rosina Luce, b. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 30, 1843, dau. of Aurin Luce and Deborah Fay; lives in Millers Falls, (1904). Child :

i. Alson Linn Weatherhead, m. Grace Lawrence.
Child : (a) Daughter.

LEROY ISAAC WEATHERHEAD, b. July 9, 1848 ; m. July 5, 1877, Lucinda E. Moore, dau. of James Moore and — Austin. She d. Nov. 1, 1901. He lives in Millers Falls ; farmer. Children :

i. Clifford Lee Weatherhead, b. Nov. 27, 1878 ; plumber in Greenfield.

ii. Bion Moore Weatherhead, b. June 6, 1881 ; stenographer, 64 Chandler St., Boston.

FRANK WILLIS WEATHERHEAD, b. Nov. 1, 1851 ; m. July 16, 1881, Grace Winnifred Titus, b. Dec. 30, 1857. He lives in Hartford, Conn., 214 Weathersfield Ave. No children.

CHARLES LEWIS WEATHERHEAD, b. Aug. 20, 1854 ; m. (1) May 13, 1891, Elizabeth Waller Briggs, b. Jan. 6, 1868, dau. of John Briggs and Winifred Richards. She d. Mar. 29, 1894. He m. (2) June 7, 1896, Mary Catherine McCouchy, dau. of Adams McCouchy and Mary Julia Reese. He lives in Elkwood, Virginia. Children : 1st marriage.

i. Rhoda Berry Weatherhead, b. Apr. 9, 1893 ; d. May 14, 1894.

By 2nd marriage.

ii. Willard Rice Weatherhead, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

iii. Irving Lewis Weatherhead, b. Aug. 5, 1899.

iv. Frank Ferdinand Weatherhead, b. Apr. 17, 1901.

v. Milton Nye Weatherhead, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

LENA MYRA WEATHERHEAD, b. Mar. 8, 1859 ; m. Aug. 24, 1887, David J. Weld, b. Nov. 24, 1862, son of Alonzo Weld and Maria Smith. He lives in Brattleboro, Vt.; machinist. Children :

i. Arthur Raymond Weld, b. Mar. 20, 1891.

ii. Mabel E. Weld, b. May 17, 1894.

50. ISAAC WILLARD BARBER, (Isaac, Isaac, John, John,) b. Oct. 3, 1818 ; m. Eveline Granger. He d. July 19, 1873, in West Granville.

CHILD :

GEORGE W., lives 95 Harper St., Hartford, Conn.; unmarried Nov., 1904.

51. CHARLES S. BARBER, (Isaac, Isaac, John, John,) b. Oct. 23, 1827; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Caroline Rosette Allen of Guilford, Vt., b. Feb. 5, 1831, probably in Ellington, dau. of David Allen and Betsey M. Hare. He lived in Guilford, Vt.; farmer and slate quarry man; d. in Springfield, Mass., July 26, 1898. She d. Mar. 11, 1872.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES CURTIS, b. Sept. 5 or 16, 1857; m. Jan. 31, 1880, Isabell Adams of Feeding Hills, Mass. He d. in Springfield, Aug. 18, 1883; policeman. She m. (2) William Rhodes, and lives on Alderman St., Springfield. Child :

i. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 22, 1881; unmarried; travelling agent; lives in Springfield, Mass., 1896.

CHELSEA STEARNS, b. Aug. 21, 1864; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Ida Idella Park, b. in Amherst, Sept. 11, 1866, dau. of Joseph Warren Park and Persis Ball Cowles. He lives in Springfield, 16 Ringgold St. Child :

i. Chelsa Park, b. May 29, 1899; d. Aug. 14, 1904.

52. LUCINDA MATILDA BARBER, (Isaac, Isaac, John, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Feb. 20, 1831; m. Sept. 26, 1859 in Guilford, Albert Lyman Hare, b. in Ellington, Conn., son of Stephen Arnold Hare and Lois Sperry. He lived in Point Coupee, Louisiana for 20 years, and moved about 1865 to Bernardston. She d. Nov. 17, 1887, and he m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth J. Hartsough, widow of Blake Green of Bernardston. He d. Feb. 10, 1900. Elizabeth d. Sept. 4, 1901.

CHILDREN :

MINNIE ROZELLE HARE, b. in Guilford, Vt., June 13, 1860; m. in Bernardston, Oct. 27, 1885, John Henry McCray, son of John McCray. He lives in Rockville, Conn., 18 North Park St.; architect. Children :

i. Burton Henry McCray, b. Apr. 2, 1888 ; d. Aug. 18, 1888.

ii. Bernice Hare McCray, b. Apr. 2, 1888 ; d. Aug. 24, 1889.

iii. John Stanley McCray, b. June 6, 1892.

iv. Christine Lois McCray, b. Apr. 15, 1900.

ALBERT PEARL HARE, b. June 28, 1862 ; lives in Springfield, 56 Main St.; unmarried, Nov., 1904.

ALCIDE BEARL HARE, twin of Albert, b. June 28, 1862 ; d. July 10, 1864, in Bernardston.

FLORA BELLE HARE, b. June 5, 1868 in Bernardston ; m. in Bernardston, Dec. 12, 1894, Arthur George Gordon, son of George B. Gordon and Caroline Smith. He lives in Hazardville, Conn. No children.

53. GILBERT ASA BARBER, (Ebenezer, Isaac, John, John,) b. Apr. 23, 1831 ; m. Sept. 10, 1863, Abigail Maria Prouty, b. June 29, 1839, dau. of Worthy Prouty and Nancy Nichols. He lived in Bernardston, 1904.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM AARON (or ASA) b. Aug. 27, 1864 ; d. Sept. 26, 1865.

ROZILLA AGNES, b. July 25, 1866 ; d. Sept. 5, 1882.

ERVIN LESLIE, b. June 29, 1868 ; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Nettie Lovina Cutting, dau. of Charles Cutting and Lovina Fairbanks. Children :

i. Myron Ervin, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

ii. Leeman Asa, b. Dec. 23, 1900.

NANCY BELLE, b. Nov. 4, 1872 ; m. Nov. 4, 1896, James Barnard Parker, b. in Conway, Apr. 27, 1870, son of Charles Wing Parker and Emily Hastings. He lives in East Bernardston. Children :

i. Ernest Barber Parker, b. July 28, 1898.

ii. Florence Emily Parker, b. Sept. 30, 1899.

iii. Melvin James Parker, b. May 10, 1901.

54. LAURA ANNA BARBER, (John, John, John, John,) b. Aug. 19, 1826 ; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Hiram M. Blodgett, b. Aug. 28, 1831. He was a Methodist minister in Mich. She d. July 2, 1885.

CHILDREN :

ROYAL EDMUND BLODGETT, b. Feb. 9, 1853 ; m. Mar. 9, 1872, Caroline Maria Cushing. No children. He lived in Edwardsburg, Mich.

JOHN LEON BLODGETT, b. Mar. 7, 1856 ; m. 1897, Agnes Hawks. No children. He lived in Edwardsburg, Mich.

SARAH L. BLODGETT, b. Aug. 7, 1858 ; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Rev. N. Burton Andrews. Children :

i. Eugene Edmund Andrews, b. Feb. 9, 1878.

ii. Lloyd Burton Andrews, b. Mar. 31, 1879 ; d. Sept., 1888.

iii. Bert J. Andrews, b. Nov. 12, 1881.

iv. Merle Aldridge Andrews, b. Jan. 22, 1885.

v. Ray Leon Andrews, b. July 17, 1886 ; d. Nov. 17, 1896.

vi. Perry Burton Andrews, b. June 19, 1890 ; d. Nov. 19, 1896.

HIRNA A. BLODGETT, b. July 6, 1862 ; d. Oct. 25, 1874.

CARRIE M. BLODGETT, b. Aug. 29, 1869 ; m. July 4, 1887, N. Perry Delaware. Children :

i. Vera Maud Delaware, b. July 30, 1888 ; d. Aug. 1, 1888.

ii. Merle Clark Delaware, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

iii. Paul Spencer Delaware, b. Dec. 7, 1893.

iv. Laura Julia Delaware, b. Feb. 8, 1895 (?)

55. SARAH EMELINE BARBER, (John, John, John, John,) b. Oct. 29, 1828 ; m. Apr. 2, 1846, Robert Stetson, b. Jan. 18, 1825, son of Thomas Stetson and Mary McClellan. He lived in Heath. She d. July 2, 1900.

CHILDREN :

SARAH SEABURY STETSON, b. Dec. 4, 1849 ; m. Dec. 3, 1875, Eleazer W. Whitney ; d. Feb. 3, 1897. He d. 1902, leaving no children.

ROBERT STETSON, b. Jan. 27, 1851 ; d. Sept. 1, 1854.

LAURA ANN STETSON, b. Aug. 15, 1853 ; d. Sept. 6, 1854.

CHARLES STETSON, b. Oct. 2, 1855 ; d. Feb. 16, 1872.

GEORGE ALBERT STETSON, b. June 25, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Sarah S. Benson, b. July 10, 1863, dau. of Squire Benson and Elvira M. Buck. He lives in North Heath. Children:

- i. Lillian E. Stetson, b. Mar. 31, 1889; d. Apr. 1, 1889.
- ii. Earle S. Stetson, b. Sept. 15, 1890; d. Oct. 9, 1894.
- iii. Harold P. Stetson, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
- iv. Herbert S. Stetson, b. Mar. 28, 1899.

JOHN THOMAS STETSON, b. May 28, 1861; m. his cousin, Bertha May Coates, Aug. 4, 1895, (see 62.)

LEWIS ADELBERT STETSON, b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1886, Flora H. Thompson, b. Mar. 14, 1869. He lives in North Heath. She is dau. of Vicenla D. Thompson and Flora H. Purrington. Children:

- i. Alice M. Stetson, b. Mar. 21, 1890,
- ii. Leon Stetson, b. Feb. 8, 1893.
- iii. Mearle E. Stetson, b. June 7, 1896.
- iv. Julia L. Stetson, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
- v. Hazie P. Stetson, b. June 16, 1904.

56. LEVI W. BARBER, (John, John, John, John,) b. Feb. 15, 1837; m. Mar. 9, 1864, Martha Leshner. He lived in Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN:

HERBERT, b. May 20, 1865; m. Sept. 11, 1891, Maud Brown. Divorced Sept. 2, 1897.

JENNIE, b. May 10, 1867; m. Melvin Mann.

CARRIE, b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. Nov., 1893, George Townsend.

MARY E., b. Sept. 11, 1871.

WILLIE W., b. May 26, 1873; d. Sept. 23, 1878.

FRED, b. Sept. 2, 1876; m. Apr. 6, 1898, Minnie Boxwell.

BEECHER, b. Sept. 12, 1880; d. Jan. 22, 1882.

57. GEORGE FRINK WELLS, (Polly Barber, John, John, John) b. Jan. 10, 1832; m. May 3, 1857, Emily Lurana Davenport, b. Mar. 8, 1838, dau. of John Davenport and Hannah Hall. He d. July 9, 1901. She lives in Shelburne Falls.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES ALVAH WELLS, b. Mar. 4, 1870 ; d. Aug. 28, 1872.

IDA MARIA WELLS, b. Dec. 6, 1874; m. Oct. 21, 1899, Norman Edwin Springer, b. Apr. 14, 1861, son of Benjamin Springer and Elvira Fairman. He lives in Shelburne Falls ; farmer. Children :

- i. Veda Elvira Springer, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
- ii. Charles Benjamin Springer, b. Mar. 29, 1902.
- iii. Myrtle Emily Springer, b. June 16, 1903.

58. AUSTIN SANDERSON WELLS, (Polly Barber, John, John, John,) b. May 2, 1841 ; m. May 2, 1864, (?) Sarah Tryphena Townsend, b. in Ashfield, Feb. 7, 1843, dau. of William and Tryphena Townsend. He lived in Conway. She d. July 26, 1881.

CHILDREN :

ALICE LEFIE WELLS, b. Jan. 19, 1865, in Conway ; m. Oct., 1882, Frank Wesley Taylor. He is a farmer in Buckland. Children :

- i. Percy Franklin Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1884 ; m. Dec. 24, 1902, Edna Wells. Child : (a) b. July, 1904 ; d. day after birth.
- ii. Nina Alberta Taylor, b. Aug. 26, 1886.
- iii. Merle Austin Taylor, b. Mar. 31, 1890.
- iv. Vera Mae Taylor, b. Aug. 29, 1901.

HENRY BERTELLE WELLS, b. Feb. 9, 1867 ; m. Apr. 22, 1893, Atella Calista Woodward. He lives in Buckland. Children :

- i. Nelson Bert Wells, b. July 6, 1894.
- ii. Florence Attella Wells, b. Nov. 9, 1896.
- iii. Julia Velma Wells, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
- iv. Sarah Alta Wells, b. June 26, 1901.
- v. Alma Winnifred Wells, b. Jan. 7, 1905.

MARY TRYPHENA WELLS, b. May 14, 1869, in Ashfield m. May, 1893, Mark Burdick. Children :

- i. Herman Wells Burdick, b. Apr. 4, 1894.
- ii. Luke Andrew Burdick, b. Nov. 14, 1895.
- iii. Kenneth Burdick, b. Sept., 1903.

GEORGE WILLIS ALONZO WELLS, b. Sept. 3, 1871, in Conway ; m. Nov. 11, 1893, Winnifred Blanche Sears. Children :

- i. Enoch Sears Wells, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
- ii. Ralph Willis Wells, b. Mar. 14, 1898.

WALTER AUSTIN WELLS, b. Oct. 1873, in Conway ; m. (1) May, 1894, Ada Cornelia Wiley. She d. Oct. 9, 1900.

He m. (2) June, 1904, Margaret Healey. Children :

- i. Edith Mary Wells, b. Sept., 1895.
- ii. James Austin Wells, b. June 24, 1898.

SARAH ELECTA WELLS, b. June 16, 1881 ; m. May, 1900, Joseph Zenoria Belanger. Child :

- i. Earl Joseph Belanger, b. Apr. 24, 1901.

59. OLIVE MARIA BARBER, (Willard, John, John, John,) b. in Heath, Jan. 7, 1839 ; m. in Charlemont, Nov. 26, 1864, her cousin, Willard Coates, b. Jan. 17, 1843, son of Calvin Coates and Emily Barber. She lives in East Charlemont. (See 24)

CHILDREN :

MARY ANN COATES, b. Apr. 28, 1866 ; m. in East Charlemont, Sept. 25, 1889, John C. Aste. He lives in Buckland. Child :

- i. Willard Chester Aste, b. in Turner's Falls, July 23, 1891.

ARTHUR ADELBERT COATES, b. Apr. 19, 1870 ; m. in Greenfield, Jan. 2, 1896, Winfred Taft. He lives in Turner's Falls. Children :

- i. Alice Coates, b. Dec. 3, 1896.
- ii. Pearl Coates, b. May 10, 1899.
- iii. Merrill Coates, b. Apr. 21, 1901.

60. ANN AMELIA BARBER, (Willard, John, John, John,) b. in Heath, Jan. 11, 1840 ; m. in East Charlemont, July 23, 1865, Edwin Adams Wheeler, b. Mar. 10, 1843, son of David Wheeler and Lucy Bentley. She d. Apr. 5, 1882, in Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he resides Jan., 1905. He is a contractor and builder.

CHILDREN :

EFFIE ADELL WHEELER, b. Oct. 7, 1866 ; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Edward L. Gifford, in Waterville, N. Y. He lives in Iliion, N. Y. Children :

- i. Anna Amelia Gifford, b. Nov. 16, 1888.
- ii. Vernon Edwin Gifford, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
- iii. Emerson Wheeler Gifford, b. July 26, 1901.

LOUISA MARIA WHEELER, b. Nov. 16, 1868 ; m. Apr. 27, 1892, DeWitt C. Case of Sherbourne. He lives in Sherburne, N. H. Children :

- i. Aimee Louise Case, b. Feb. 2, 1894.
- ii. Ruth Marie Case, b. May 17, 1896.

PERMILLA B. WHEELER, b. Nov. 25, 1871 ; m. in Utica N. Y., Jan. 27, 1901, Arthur E. Davies of Whitesboro. He lives in Whitesboro, N. Y. Children :

- i. Wheeler Arthur Davies, b. Apr. 12, 1902.
- ii. Daniel Llewellyn Davies, b. Apr. 7, 1904.

NELLIE FINCH WHEELER, b. Mar. 1, 1873 ; d. unmarried May 6, 1904.

61. EUNICE FIDELIA BARBER, (Willard, John, John, John,) b. in Sherburn, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1847 ; m. in Halifax, Vt., May 23, 1865, George P. Nichols. He lives in Buckland.

CHILDREN :

LOUISA NICHOLS, b. Sept. 25, 1870 ; m. — Stephens. She lives in Shelburne Falls. Child :

- i. — — — — —.

BERTHA NICHOLS, b. Aug., 1873 ; m. — Chase. She lives in Boston. Child :

- i. — — — — —.

CHARLES NICHOLS, b. Nov. 6, 1875 ; lived in Shelburne Falls. 1905.

OLIVE NICHOLS, b. Dec. 21, 1887.

62. CALVIN ALONZO COATES, (Emily Barber, John, John, John,) b. Apr. 18, 1841 ; m. May 2, 1870, Caroline Elizabeth

Puffer, b. in New Bremen, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1839, dau. of Hiram Spafford Puffer and Eunice Butts. He lives in South Whitingham, Vt.

CHILDREN :

CORA ELLA COATES, b. in Harrisburg, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1871; d. Jan. 25, 1878.

EUNICE EMILY COATES, b. in South Champion, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1872; m. May 31, 1891, Andrew Reed.

WILLIE HIRAM COATES, b. in Pinkney, N. Y., May 19, 1877; d. Dec. 26, 1877.

BERTHA MAY COATES, b. Aug. 2, 1879 in Pinkney, N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1895, John Thomas Stetson, b. May 28, 1861, son of Robert Stetson (see 55). He lives in Heath, Mass., or South Whitingham, Vt. Children :

i. Florence May Stetson, b. Feb. ? 1900.

ii. Sarah Caroline Stetson, b. Oct. 15, 1904.

FRED SPAFFORD COATES, b. in South Rutland, N. Y., May 26, 1882.

63. TIMOTHY CONSIDER BARBER, (Timothy, Moses, John, John,) b. July 19, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1848, Alvira Reed, b. Mar. 12, 1833, dau. of Marsena Reed and Sarah Underwood. He d. in Pentwater, Mich., Mar. 9, 1864, and she m. (2) Newton Lewis, who lives in Pentwater, Mich.

CHILDREN :

MILLONIA LOVINA, b. Sept. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1859.

82. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Sept. 19, 1852.

NORMAN HENRY, b. Mar. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 1, 1859.

IDA ALVIRA, b. July 19, 1863; m. John Smith. They had three children who died in infancy. She is a nurse in Manistee, Mich.

64. ABIGAIL ALLEN SARAH BARBER, (Timothy, Moses, John, John,) b. May 1, 1832; m. in Stamford, Vt., May 21, 1857, Russel Bryant Morton, b. in Florida, Mass., June 1, 1827, son of Ransom Elisha Morton and Abigail Allen of Clarksburg, Mass. He d. in Pere Marquette, Mich., Dec. 22, 1885; farmer. She lives in Ludington, Mich., (R. F. D. No. 1).

CHILDREN :

ANNA MILLONIA MORTON, b. Oct. 12, 1860 ; m. Aug. 30, 1887, Thomas Joseph Slater, son of George Slater and Mary Green (?) He lives in Pere Marquette, Mich. Children :

i. Jennie May Slater, b. Sept. 12, 1898.

ii. Walter W. Slater, (adopted,) b. Feb. 3, 1889.

GEORGE BRYANT MORTON, b. Nov. 9, 1861 ; d. Jan. 22, 1862.

GEORGE ALFRED MORTON, b. Aug. 23, 1864 ; unmarried Mar., 1905 ; lives in Logan, New Mexico.

JUDSON RUSSELL MORTON, b. May 22, 1870 ; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1892, Jessie Elizabeth Slater, b. near Topeka, Kansas, Mar. 1, 1872, dau. of Thomas J. Slater of Ludington, Mich. She d. Dec. 2, 1893, and he m. (2) Nov. 17, 1897, Carrie Teacher? b. Sept. 4, 1867 in Switzerland. He lives in Lac de Flambeau, Wis.; machinist. Child :

i. Mabel Sarah Morton, b. Dec. 4, 1892, adopted by James A. Heyron of Detroit.

ARTHUR TIMOTHY MORTON, b. July 27, 1872 ; lives in Ludington, Mich.; unmarried, Mar., 1905.

65. HENRY G. BARBER, (Timothy, Moses, John, John,) b. in Stamford, Vt., June 13, 1836 ; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Adaline Oakes, b. May 12, 1840, dau. of Asa Oakes and Ruby Bangs. He was a farmer in Stamford, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1894. She lives in Riverton, Conn., Apr., 1905.

CHILD :

ANNIE SOPHRONA RUBY HEPSYBATH, b. in Stamford, Vt., Dec. 16, 1859 ; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Homer Albert Lesure, b. Jan. 2, 1856 in Stamford, Vt., son of Hiram Lesure and Cornelia Sumner. He lives in Readsboro, Vt.; member of Vermont Legislature in 1904. Children :

i. Rena A. Lesure, b. in Cheshire, Mass., Sept. 9, 1882 ; m. Feb. 25, 1901, George R. French. He is a clerk. Children : (a). Harry Vane French, b. June 22, 1902. (b). Cara Vera French, b. Apr. 28, 1905.

ii. NORA LESURE, b. in Stamford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1886 ; unmarried, Apr., 1905.

66. SOLOMON GLEASON BARBER, (Timothy, Moses, John, John,) b. Mar. 5, 1843 ; m. in Maxwell, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1867, Sadie Ann Green, b. Feb. 17, 1849, dau. of Jasper Green and Angelina Frazier. He lives in Jacksonville, Texas ; farmer.

CHILDREN :

CLYDE HERBERT, b. Mar. 29, 1869 in Central College, Ohio ; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Ethel Ewing, b. Feb. 28, 1876, dau. of Robert Fulton Ewing and Excellona McKinley. He is a farmer in Jacksonville, Texas. Children :

- i. Newell, b. June 24, 1898.
- ii. Marcia, b. Sept. 8, 1899.
- iii. Eva, b. Sept. 8, 1902.
- iv. Infant, b. Mar. 12, 1905.

BIRD ELMER, b. in Central College, Ohio, July 3, 1871 ; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Annie Priestly, b. Feb. 14, 1872, dau. of Samuel Byron Priestly and Mary Goodson. He is a farmer in Jacksonville, Texas. Children :

- i. Lena, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
- ii. Annie Lee, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
- iii. Elva, b. Sept. 17, 1897.
- iv. Gracie, b. Sept. 17, 1899.
- v. B. Elmer, b. Nov. 15, 1902.
- vi. Son, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

GEORGE LYNDA, b. in Columbus, Ohio, May 10, 1874 ; m. June 24, 1896, Kate McAnally, b. Mar. 21, 1875, dau. of Henry Marshall McAnally and Rebecca Jane Lane. He lives in Jacksonville, Texas ; public school teacher. Children :

- i. George Lincoln, b. July 1, 1897.
- ii. Robert Green, b. Oct. 4, 1899 ; d. Dec. 17, 1900.
- iii. Solomon Gleason, b. Feb. 25, 1902.
- iv. Infant, b. July 29, 1904 ; d. same day.

BESSIE LEE, b. May 8, 1876 ; d. May 6, 1878.

67. ADONIRAM JUDSON BARBER, (Timothy, Moses, John, John,) b. in Stamford, Vt., Dec. 10, 1845 or 1846 ; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Harriet Ann Welch. He lives in Pownal, Vt.

CHILDREN :

WARREN JUDSON, b. Apr. 26, 1871 ; m. — — —. He lived in Williamstown, Vt.

GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1874 ; m. — — —. He lives in Williamstown, Vt.

HATTIE ANNA, b. Apr. 10, 1878 ; unmarried Apr., 1905 ; lives in Pownal, Vt.

SOLOMON GARDNER, b. Aug. 1, 1879 ; d. Mar. 6, 1904.

ARTHUR GARFIELD, b. Oct. 10, 1881 ; lives in North Adams, Apr., 1905.

LILLIAN EUDORA, b. July 27, 1883 ; d. Sept. 5, 1889.

68. JOHN BARBER WHITE, (Rebekah Barber, Moses, John, John,) b. in Ellery Tp., Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847 ; m. 1st, July 22, 1874, Arabell Bowen, dau. of Washington and Eliza (Smith) Bowen, who was b. Feb. 23, 1848. She d. Nov. 16, 1881, and he m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Siggins, dau. of Benjamin B. and Elizabeth (Walker) Siggins. (For biographical sketch, see No. 2552, Section I., this Volume.)

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

JOHN FRANKLIN WHITE, b. in Tidioute, Penn., Nov. 9, 1875 ; d. in Kansas City, Mo., June 11, 1900. He was a physician. (For biographical sketch see No. 3334, Section I., this Volume.)

FANNY ARABELL WHITE, b. in Youngsville, Penn., Nov. 19, 1876 ; was educated at Oberlin and Wellesley Colleges ; m. Apr. 8, 1903, Alfred Tyler Hemingway, son of Anson T. and Adelaide (Edmunds) Hemingway, who is also a graduate of Oberlin College. Children :
i. Franklin White Hemingway, b. Alliance, Neb., March 4, 1904.

ii. Jane Hemingway, b. Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908.

By 2nd marriage.

EMMA RUTH WHITE, b. Oct. 30, 1884 ; was graduated from Wellesley College, June, 1907.

JAY BARBER WHITE, b. Oct. 2, 1886 ; d. Aug. 2, 1887.

RAYMOND BAIRD WHITE, b. Mar. 18, 1889, was graduated from the Kansas City High school in June 1909, and in September of the same year entered the State University of Wisconsin, at Madison.

69. LURILLA MARIA DUNNELL, (Lurilla Barber, Moses, John, John,) b. Oct. 4, 1837; m. May 5, 1858, Henry Lyman Warfield, b. Sept. 11, 1835, son of Job Warfield and Nancy Thompson. She d. July, 1870. He lives in Buckland.

CHILDREN :

ELLA MARIA WARFIELD, b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Francis William Trow, b. Jan. 22, 1847, son of Josiah Trow and Caroline Brooks. She d. Sept. 27, 1904, in Buckland. Child :

i. Charles Warfield Trow, b. Oct. 18, 1879; m. Sept. 1, 1904, Edith Leavitt Hawks, b. Sept. 30, 1882, dau. of Asahel Coates Hawks and Mary Wilder.

ARTHUR HENRY WARFIELD, b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Mar. 15, 1886, Frances R. Cobb, dau. of John and Harriet Cobb. He lives in West Brookfield. Children :

i. Arthur Henry Warfield, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

ii. Ruth Ella Warfield, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

FREDERICK LYMAN WARFIELD, b. Apr. 6, 1868; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Cora Olivia Taylor, dau. of George Bartlett Taylor and Sarah Frances Williams. He lives in Buckland. Children :

i. Preston George Warfield, b. Mar. 1, 1891.

ii. Howard Lyman Warfield, b. June 13, 1897.

iii. Dorothy Maria Warfield, b. July 9, 1904.

70. CELIA ELIZABETH DUNNELL, (Lurilla Barber, Moses, John, John,) b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1859, William Hunt Leavitt, b. Sept. 4, 1834, son of Roger Hooker Leavitt. She lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN :

HENRY HOOKER LEAVITT, b. Apr. 1, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1891, Mabel Linda Howe, dau. of Clifton Kittridge Howe. He is a physician in Minneapolis. Children :

- i. Louise Hooker Leavitt, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
- ii. Helen Hunt Leavitt, b. Jan. 18, 1896.
- iii. Alice Maxwell Leavitt, b. Apr. 27, 1900.

CLARA KEZIAH LEAVITT, b. Nov. 9, 1864; unmarried Feb., 1905; public school teacher in Minneapolis.

EMMA MARIA LEAVITT, b. Oct. 30, 1866; unmarried Feb., 1905; public school teacher in Minneapolis.

71. SUSAN GRACE DUNNELL, (Lurilla Barber, Moses, John, John,) b. Jan. 29, 1842; m. June 24, 1868, Charles Ogle Knepper, who was b. Oct. 20, 1836. He was the son of Jonathan and Margaret (Meese) Knepper. He was professor of English in Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O.; d. Feb. 26, 1899. She lives with her children in Monrovia, Cal.

CHILDREN:

MABEL GRACE KNEPPER, b. Oct. 15, 1869.

EDMUND ELNATHAN KNEPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1870; is a graduate of Leland Stanford University and later was a teacher in the Military school at San Rafael, Cal. He is now (1909) Superintendent of the schools of Monrovia, Cal.; unmarried.

FLORENCE WINIFRED KNEPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

72. WILLIAM HENRY BARBER, (Cyrus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. June 8, 1844; m. Apr. 1, 1871, Susan M. Raymond, dau. of George Raymond and Sarah Parker. He moved to Westminster about 1870; chairmaker; lives in Rindge, N. H., 1905.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES F., b. Apr. 14, 1872.

FRED, b. June 12, 1875; d. Sept., 1875.

SADIE A., b. May 20, 1886.

ADA E., b. June 7, 1889.

73. CYRUS BARBER, (Cyrus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. in Westminster, Apr. 10, 1847; m. in Warren, Penn., Jan. 5, 1876, Mary Martin. He served in the War for the Union. He is inventor of an electric block signal system for locomotive use. He lives in Ware. She lives in Warren, Penn., (R. F. D. No. 1).

CHILDREN :

LUCIAN SHERMAN, b. in Warren, Penn., Sept. 11, 1877 ;
d. July 28, 1889.

CLARA D., b. in Corry, Penn., Jan. 17, 1885 ; m. Apr. 17,
1904, Elmer A. Werle of Warren, Penn. He lives
in Jamestown, N. Y.

GEORGIA MAY, b. in Warren, Penn., Mar. 1, 1889 ; lives
in Warren, Penn.

74. SUSAN ANGELIA BARBER, (Cyrus, Ebenezer, Eben-
ezer, John,) b. July 14, 1851 ; m. (1) Frank Amos Peterson. Di-
vorced in 1898. She m. (2) — — —. She lives in Nebraska,
Forest Co., Penn.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES LYNN PETERSON, b. 1871 ; lives in Sherman, N Y.
ARTHUR LEE PETERSON, b. 1874 ; lives near Arbuckle,
Penn.

LOTTIE ISABEL PETERSON, b. Jan. 22, 1876 ; lives near
Wattsburg, Penn.

HATTIE ADELL PETERSON, b. Dec. 11, 1878 ; lives near
Corry, Penn.

GARRETT GILBERT PETERSON, b. Aug. 25, 1881 ; lives
near Corry, Penn.

NELLIE CALISTA PETERSON, b. Nov. 20, 1883 ; lives near
Wattsburg, Penn.

CYRUS SAMUEL PETERSON, b. Oct. 11, 1887 ; lives near
Corry, Penn.

BESSIE ORINDA PETERSON, b. 1892.

FRANK EMERY PETERSON, b. 1894.

75. EMORY LEVI BARBER, (Cyrus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer,
John,) b. in Keene, N. H., July 8, 1857 ; m. Aug. 28, 1881, Ra-
chel Ann Coker. He lives in Shelby, Alabama ; teacher and
farmer.

CHILDREN :

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1882 ; m. Dec. 20, 1900,
C. E. Mitchell of Shelby Springs, Ala. He is section
foreman on railroad. Child :

i. John Henry Mitchell, b. Dec. 8, 1901.

ELLA IRENE, b. Dec. 14, 1884; m. Feb. 23, 1902, Peter H. Seale of Shelby, Ala. He is a boiler maker. Child:

i. Arnold Marcus Seale, b. Jan. 11, 1904.

SAMUEL EDWARD, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

ARTHUR LEVI, b. Dec. 24, 1887.

SUSAN ANGELIA, b. Sept. 7, 1889; d. Nov. 3, 1890.

JESSIE LEE, b. Nov. 19, 1891.

JOSEPH ROBERT, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

GILBERT LAMAR, b. June 18, 1902.

76. REBECCA WHITE GODDARD, (Mary A. Barber, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John,) b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Feb. 18, 1872, Russell A. Osborne, b. Dec. 14, 1851, son of Levi Graham Osborne and Candace Rawson. She lives 334 Chestnut Hill Ave., Athol.

CHILDREN :

ALICE MILLIE OSBORNE, b. Sept. 25, 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1893, George D. Dresser, son of Alonzo Dresser, and Lucy Jane Putney. He lives in West Orange. Children :

i. Lucy Rebecca Dresser, b. Nov. 11, 1894.

ii. Daisy Sarah Dresser, b. July 7, 1896.

iii. Hazel Emily Dresser, b. June 19, 1898.

iv. Harold Alonzo Dresser, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

v. Jesse Dresser, b. Aug. 17, 1902.

ETTA ANGELIA OSBORNE, b. Aug. 31, 1878; m. Jan. 8, 1898, Wilmont Everett, son of Levi and Isabelle Everett. He lives in Athol. Children :

i. Ernest Charles Everett, b. Oct. 22, 1886.

ii. Guy Stanley Everett, b. Nov. 15, 1903.

EDGAR WESLEY OSBORNE, b. June 19, 1887; lives in Athol; unmarried, Mar., 1905.

77. MARIETTA LYDIA BARBER, (John W., John, Silas John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Dec. 22, 1840; m. Sept. 4, 1868, Sidney Jenne Squires at Valley Falls, Kansas. He was b. in

Aurora, Cayuga, Co., N.Y., July 21 or 22, 1832. Miller and millwright in Kansas City, Mo. He d. July 21, 1903 at Lancaster, Texas.

CHILDREN :

NELLIE MARION SQUIRES, b. June 21, 1869 in Ogden, Kansas ; m. May 25, 1899, George W. Lee. He is a cabinet maker in Kansas City, Mo.

JESSIE HARRIET SQUIRES, b. May 16, 1872 in Atchison, Kansas ; m. Feb. 5, 1895 in Kansas City, Herbert A. Cosner. He is a stereotyper and resides in Kansas City. He was b. Feb. 1, 1873 at Fredericktown, Knox Co., Ohio. Child :

i. Hale Herbert Cosner, b. Dec. 9, 1895.

78. ELLEN MARIA BARBER, (John W., Silas, Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 26, 1844 ; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Riley Burnham Hatch, b. at Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 19, 1832, son of Alvah Hatch and Laura Burnham. Was graduated from Middlebury College, class of 1857 and took charge of the Academy at Peterboro in 1859. He afterwards studied law and practiced in Peterboro. Treasurer of Peterboro Savings Bank from 1864 to 1873. Represented Peterboro in the Legislature of N. H. in 1868-9, and again in 1892-3. Started Agency for Fire and Life Insurance Companies in Peterboro in 1863, and continued to reside there (1904).

CHILDREN :

CHARLES ALBERT HATCH, b. July 25, 1865 ; d. Apr. 14, 1882.

IDA FRANCES HATCH, b. Nov. 1, 1866 ; living in 1905 in Peterboro ; unmarried ; bookkeeper.

ELLEN MARIA HATCH, b. Apr. 20, 1868 ; living in 1905 in Peterboro ; unmarried ; compositor.

GEORGE ERNEST HATCH, b. Jan. 22, 1870 ; d. Nov. 22, 1870.

CLARENCE BARBER HATCH, b. Sept. 25, 1876 ; d. Oct. 12, 1878.

79. FRANCES ELMINA BARBER, (John W., John, Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 17, 1852 ; m. Sept. 10, 1871,

William Henry James, at LeRoy, Barton Co., Mo. He was b. in Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Mar. 8, 1847. He lives in 1905 in Nashville, Mo.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES FRANCIS JAMES, b. Dec. 6, 1872; d. Mar. 26, 1873.

FREDDIE JAMES b. at Barton, Mar. 8, 1874; m. — — — .
He lives in California.

ERNEST JAMES, b. at Barton, Jan. 16, 1878.

CLARENCE JAMES, b. at Barton, Feb. 11, 1880.

PRUDENCE M. JAMES, b. at Barton, Aug. 29, 1881.

MATTIE M. JAMES, b. at Nashville, Mo., Feb. 17, 1884.

HARRY E. JAMES, b. at Nashville, Mo., Dec. 17, 1886.

FRANK JAMES, b. at Nashville, Mo., Oct. 23, 1888.

ALBERT JAMES, b. June 11, 1891.

WILLIAM JAMES, b. Feb. 24, 1893, at Nashville, Mo.

80. EDNAH MARIA BARBER, (Charles, Silas, Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Feb. 1, 1860; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Charles Henry Dutton, b. Nov. 12, 1854, in Hancock, N. H., son of Luther Calvin Dutton and Josephine Bruce. He is a farmer in Hancock, N. H.

CHILDREN :

IDA MAY DUTTON, b. Feb. 28, 1888.

EDITH MARION DUTTON, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

81. LUTHERIA LOUISA WEATHERHEAD, (Rhoda L. Barber, Isaac, Isaac, John, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 26, 1843; m. Mar. 8, 1867, John Henry Franklin, son of Jedediah D. Franklin and Sarah Prouty Bartlett. He lives in Millers Falls; carpenter.

CHILDREN :

HENRY SANFORD FRANKLIN, book-keeper in Greenfield

MYRA FLORINE FRANKLIN, m. William A. Weld. He lives in Greenfield.

82. GEORGE ALBERT BARBER, (Timothy C., Timothy, Moses, John, John,) b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1882, Mary

Elizabeth Riordan, b. Oct. 6, 1859. He lives 310 Second St., Ludington, Mich. His eleven children are all living in Feb., 1905, in Ludington.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE EMMETT, b. Dec. 29, 1882.

JAMES NORMAN, b. July 25, 1884.

FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

TIMOTHY JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1888.

CLARENCE EMERY, b. May 22, 1890.

MARY AGNES, b. Feb. 27, 1892.

LEWIS EDWARD, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

RAYMOND LEO, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

HOWARD, b. Mar. 12, 1897.

HAROLD, b. Mar. 12, 1897.

AMBROSE EDMUND, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

DESCENDANTS OF
LYDIA BARBER AND NATHANIEL BROWN DODGE.

(Nos. 83 to 215 Inclusive.)

83. LYDIA BARBER, (John,) m. 1761, Nathaniel Brown Dodge, b. Mar., 1840, in Dudley, Mass., son of Elijah Dodge and Dorcas Brown. He d. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 20, 1823. He served in the Revolution from Fort Ticonderoga to Quebec in 1776, and again served in 1777. See N. H. State Papers, vol. xv, page 55. He went to Winchester, N. H. in 1759 and to Barre, Vt. in 1795. Lydia d. Nov. 12, 1771 and he m. (2) Nov. 30, 1772, Hannah Robbins, and (3) Feb. 15, 1780, Tabitha (Brown) Newhall. His children were b. in Winchester, N. H.

CHILDREN :

REBECCA DODGE, b. Apr. 5, 1762 ; m. Jan. 21, 1789, Eliakim Davis Persons ; d. 1834. See descendants of Rebecca Dodge and Eliakim Davis Persons, Nos. 151 to 172 inclusive.

LYDIA DODGE, b. Aug. 30, 1764 ; m. Nehemiah Houghton ; d. Oct. 30, 1826. See descendants of Lydia Dodge and Nehemiah Houghton, Nos. 173 to 215 inclusive.

84. JOHN DODGE, b. Mar. 12, 1767.

85. ASA DODGE, b. Feb. 10, 1770.

84. JOHN DODGE, (Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Winchester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1767 ; m. Feb. 3, 1791, Mary Cameron. He moved to Barre, Vt., Apr. 1791 ; was elected to the Vermont Legislature in 1807 and 1808, and held various town offices. He d. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 17, 1835. She d. there 1837. All their children were b. in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN :

86. JOHN DODGE, b. Nov. 13, 1791.

87. MARY DODGE, b. May 1, 1793.

88. CLARISSA DODGE, b. Mar. 7, 1795.

89. NATHANIEL Dodge, b. June 17, 1797.

90. LYDIA DODGE, b. Apr. 1, 1800.

91. LUCINDA DODGE, b. Nov. 15, 1802.

92. LYMAN DODGE, b. July 19, 1805.

BETSEY DODGE.

93. NANCY DODGE, b. Jan. 10, 1810.

85. ASA DODGE, (Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Winchester, N. H., Feb. 13, 1770; m. Oct. 23, 1794, Abigail Blodgett, b. June 26, 1776, dau. of Nathan and Abigail Blodgett of Conn. He moved to Barre, Vt., in 1791; d. there May 12, 1855. She d. there Nov., 1825.

CHILDREN :

94. JOSEPH DODGE, b. Nov. 14, 1795.

95. ASA DODGE, b. Sept. 5, 1797.

96. NATHAN DODGE, b. Aug. 1, 1799.

97. DANIEL DODGE, b. July 5, 1801.

98. WESLEY DODGE, b. July 13, 1803.

PRUSSIA DODGE, b. Nov. 23, 1805; d. Mar. 31, 1830; unm.

99. SABIN DODGE, b. Feb. 27, 1808.

100. ELVIRA DODGE, b. Feb. 6, 1810.

101. ORAMEL BECKLEY DODGE, b. June 16, 1813.

102. NATHANIEL BROWN DODGE, b. Mar. 6, 1815.

LEWIS DODGE, b. May 3, 1817; d. Mar. 35, 1818.

SON, b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. Sept., 1819.

86. JOHN DODGE, (John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 13, 1791; m. Jan., 1815, Polly or Mary Batchelder, b. May 1, 1793, dau. of Nathaniel Batchelder and Eunice Colby. He was a farmer in Barre, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1874. She d. Feb. 4, 1857.

CHILDREN :

103. HIRAM DODGE, b. 1815.

104. CALISTA ANN DODGE, b. Nov. 14, 1818.

105. MARANDA DODGE, b. about Mar., 1820(?).

106. JUSTUS DODGE, b. Feb. 23, 1822.

MARY DODGE, b. 1831; m. Ambrose Penniman of Barre, Vt. She d. Feb. 4, 1857. No children.

107. ORLESCA AVELINE DODGE, b. Feb. 5, 1827.

HENRY DODGE, b. June 3, 1830; m. in Barre, Vt., Lucy A. Waterman; d. Oct. 15, 1859. She was b. about 1832. She d. Oct., 1873. Child:

i. Clarence Henry Dodge, b. Sept. 22, 1854 in Barre, Vt.; m. June 23, 1892, Rosa Piel of Belvidere, Ill. He lived in Belvidere, Ill., 628 Union Ave. Child: (a). Ethel Lucelia Dodge, b. May 10, 1894.

87. MARY DODGE, (John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., May 1, 1793; m. 1814, in Barre, Vt., Lemuel Stickney, b. Apr. 8, 1790 in Jaffrey, N. H., son of Lemuel Stickney and Rebecca Kimball. He d. in Berlin, Vt., May 9, 1835. She d. Aug. 5, 1838.

CHILDREN:

108. LYMAN DODGE STICKNEY, b. Mar. 15, 1815.

109. EDWARD STICKNEY, b. Dec. 29, 1816.

110. JOSEPH EMERY STICKNEY, b. Dec. 11, 1818.

CHARLES STICKNEY, b. Dec. 12, 1820; d. Feb. 18, 1821 or Feb. 18, 1830.

HORACE STICKNEY, b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. Mar. 18, 1827.

JOHN D. STICKNEY, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1823.

MARY STICKNEY, b. Aug. 7, 1825; m. Apr. 14, 1847, Horace Clapp of Barre, Vt., b. in Royalston, Vt., about 1820, son of Chloe and Daniel Clapp. She d. Mar. 1, 1856, and he m. again. He d. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 18, 1880; farmer. Child:

i. Joseph Edward Clapp, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. in 1876, Ellen Waterman of Barre, Vt.; d. June 9, 1884, leaving no children.

111. MARTHA STICKNEY, b. June 26, 1827.

112. JOHN KIMBALL STICKNEY, b. Sept. 1, 1829.

HORACE NEWTON STICKNEY, b. Mar. 30, 1832; was major on General Bragg's Staff in the Confederate Service. He lived in Memphis, Tenn.; unmarried in 1866.

ELIZA STICKNEY, b. June 13, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Charles N. Capen of Boston. He was a broker; lived in West Newton and Jamaica Plain; She d. 1865.

Children :

- i. Mary Gertrude Minturn Capen, b. Jan. 5, 1859.
- ii. Nellie Stickney Capen, b. July 4, 1860.

88. CLARISSA DODGE, (John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Mar. 7, 1795; m. 1816, John Wilson of Barre, Vt., b. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 24, 1795, son of Samuel Wilson and Sarah ——. He was a teamster in Montpelier, Vt.; d. in Worcester, Nov. 2, 1865. She d. 1831 or 1832, and he m. again and had six children by his second wife.

CHILDREN :

CLARISSA WILSON, b. Apr. 23, 1818; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 31, 1838, William W. Truax. She d. in Keene, N. H. about 1879. Children :

- i. Emma Truax, lived 586 Prospect St., Cleveland.
- ii. George Truax, lived in Cleveland, Ohio.
- iii. — Truax.
- iv. — Truax.

113. JOHN WILSON, b. Sept. 20, 1819.

114. CHARLES WILSON, b. Mar. 22, 1821.

NATHANIEL DODGE WILSON, b. Jan. 10, 1823 or Jan. 30, 1827; m. ——. Went South; later settled in Pleasantville, Ind. He d. about 1874. Children :

- i. W. P. Wilson, lived in Linton, Green Co., Ind.
- ii. Susan Wilson.
- iii. Henry Wilson.
- iv. John Wilson.

GEORGE C. WILSON, b. Jan. 14, 1825; d. at Montpelier, Sept. 14, 1845; unmarried.

115. NANCY DODGE WILSON, b. Jan. 30, 1827 or 1828.

WILLIAM PERRY WILSON, b. Apr. 6, 1829; m. ——. He settled in Louisville, Ky. He had two sons who died; perhaps other children.

SAMUEL WILSON, b. Mar. 31, 1831; drowned while young.

89. NATHANIEL DODGE, (John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., June 17, 1797; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Polly Clark, b. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 21, 1803, dau. of Francis Clark and Mehitabel

Gould. He lived in Barre, Vt. and Oxford, N. H.; farmer and tanner; Captain of Vermont militia and Selectman. He d. Oct. 6, 1868 in Claremont, N. H. She d. Sept. 20 or 26, 1885.

CHILDREN :

116. WILLIAM APPLETON DODGE, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. June 23, 1852, Jeannie Green Abbott.

NEWTON CLARK DODGE, b. Oct. 13, 1828; m; served in the war for the Union; d. 1888 in Lowell. No children.

HARRIET AUGUSTA DODGE, b. June 2, 1834; d. in Oxford, N. H., Oct. 24, 1852.

NATHANIEL BROWN DODGE, b. Nov. 25, 1838; m. in Cornish Flat, N. H., Oct. 7, 1861, Caltha Cassalina Cummings of Cornish, N. H., b. July 15, 1838, dau. of Alvin Cummings. He served in the War for the Union; d. in Westboro, Aug. 3, 1875. She lives in Groveland. Child;

i. Harriet Augusta Dodge, b. Apr. 4, 1869; m. Apr. 2, 1891, Harry Gardner Parker, son of Eustis Gardner Parker and Myra Ann Ordway. He lives 28 Union St., Groveland, Mass. Child: (a). Helen Huntress Parker, b. June 24, 1893.

90. LYDIA DODGE, (John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 1, 1800; m. Jan. 6, 1820, Justus Ketchum, b. in Athol, Jan. 6, 1799, son of Roger West Ketchum and Wealthy Newcomb. He lived in Barre, Vt. after 1815; farmer; d. Mar. 22, 1896. She d. Dec. 4 or 24, 1874. All their children were born in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN :

117. CAROLINE KETCHUM, b. Nov. 13, 1820.

118. LOREN KETCHUM, b. Apr. 9, 1822.

119. JUSTUS NEWCOMB KETCHUM, b. June 25, 1826.

LUTHER KETCHUM, b. May 31, 1833; d. July 21, 1833.

ORLANDO STEVENS KETCHUM, b. May 22, 1834; d. June 3, 1853

120. HENRY CLAY KETCHUM, b. Oct. 4, 1844.

91. LUCINDA DODGE, (John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 15, 1802; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Micah French, b. Jan. 2, 1803, son of Bartholomew French and Susana Gale. She was his second wife, He was largely instrumental in the construction of the Montpelier and Wells River railroad; farmer; d. May 9, 1888. She d. Feb. 5, 1845, in Barre, Vt., where her children were born. He m. for third wife, Luvidica Parker, who lives in Barre, Vt., (1904.)

CHILDREN:

HENRY WARNER FRENCH, b. Dec. 16, 1831; m. Susan Cornelia Parker; d. Sept. 20, 1874; farmer and merchant. Child:

i. Adell Judith French, b. July 2, 1867; m. Allen R. Ball. They separated about 1885. She lives in Barre, Vt. Child: (a) Franklin Warner Ball, d. Feb., 1902.

JUDITH FRENCH, b. Mar. 29, 1833; m. Nov., 1858, (?) Luke Trow, of Barre, Vt. She d. Nov. 12, 1859. No children.

AUGUSTUS FRENCH, b. Mar. 26, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1859, Marie Ames Hammer, b. May 14, 1841, dau. of David Hammer and Adeline Ames, b. in McGregor, Iowa; lives in Maywood, Ill., 128 Franklin St., or 29 So. Kendzie St. Children:

i. Ben M. French, b. June 29, 1863; lives in Maywood, Ill.; unmarried 1904.

ii. Dan Ames French, b. Sept. 23, 1865; lives in Maywood, Ill.; unmarried 1904.

121. LUCINDA DODGE FRENCH, b. May 16, 1835.

121a. JOHN MICAH FRENCH, b. July 27, 1836.

GEORGE WASHINGTON FRENCH, b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. 1838.

CHARLES G. FRENCH, b. July 27, 1839; m. Ellen Mary Chaffee of Rochester, Vt., b. Dec. 17, 1841. He lived in Chicago; d. there Jan. 28, 1899. She d. May 8, 1889. Children:

i. Ellen Judith French, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. John Gould; lived in Lake Forest, Ill. Children: (a) John Gould, b. Apr. 5, 1887. (b) Charles French Gould, b. Apr. 25, 1889. (c) Agnes Ellen Gould, b. Nov. 13, 1890. (d) Eleanor Gould, b. Aug. 8, 1895.

GEORGE NELSON FRENCH, b. 1841 d. Jan. 23, 1847.

FRANKLIN FRENCH, b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Feb. 13, 1872;
unmarried.

92. LYMAN DODGE, (John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., July 19, 1805; m. there Dec. 18, 1827, Eliza Benjamin, b. in Berlin, Vt., July 31, 1805. She d. in Groton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1885. He d. in Morrisville, Vt., Aug. 16, 1865; farmer and deacon of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN:

OZIAS BENJAMIN DODGE, b. Nov. 18, 1829; m. Aug., 1855,
Lavina S. Gilbert in Morrisville, Vt.; d. in Winona,
Minn., Nov. 26, 1867. No children.

PHILENA DODGE, b. in Elmore, Vt.; d. Apr. 5, 1831.

122. JAMES MONROE DODGE, b. Mar. 8, 1836.

123. CHESTER WRIGHT DODGE, b. in Elmore, Oct. 15, 1839.

93. NANCY DODGE, (John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 10, 1810; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Francis Clark, b. June 16, 1805, in Barre, Vt., son of Francis Clark and Mehitable Gould of Lyndeboro, Vt. She d. Apr. 18, 1875 in Barre, Vt. He d. in Barre, Nov. 12 or 28, 1876; farmer, deacon of Congregational church and captain of militia.

CHILDREN:

12.4 EDWARD CLARK, b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. Sept. 1, 1858, Sarah Ellen Bailey; d. Nov. 19, 1903.

MARY MEHITABLE CLARK, b. Dec. 1, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1838.

WILLIAM CLARK, b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Emma Hinsdale Wheaton, b. June 23, 1844, dau. of Erastus Wheaton and Nancy Clark. Served in Co. B. 10th Regt. Vermont Vols.; florist in E. Barre, Vt., later in Cuba. She d. Feb. 24, 1904. No children.

ELIZABETH PAULINE CLARK, b. Apr. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1859.

GEORGE FRANCIS CLARK, b. May 6 or 8, 1851; d. Mar. 5, 1873.

94. JOSEPH DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John.) b. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 14, 1795 ; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1818, Azubah Thompson, b. Feb. 6, 1797, dau. of Isaac Stevens Thompson and Catey Wheeler. She d. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 15, 1830, and he m. (2) June 14, 1832, Lorenda Thompson, sister of Azubah, b. Mar. 2, 1801. She d. May 15, 1844, and he m. (3) May 8, 1845, Electa Marsh of Montpelier, Vt., b. Aug. 16, 1809, dau. of William Marsh and Hannah Nye. He lived in Barre until Mar., 1854 ; then for seven years in Montpelier ; returning to Barre, where he d. Aug. 3, 1864. He was prominent anti-slavery man, and in 1827 and 1828 captain of an artillery company. His widow lived in Lyndon, Vt.; d. there May 10, 1895. All their children were born in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN :

CATHERINE WHEELER DODGE, b. Jan. 12, 1819 ; d. Jan. 23, 1819.

125. LEWIS DODGE, b. Jan. 10, 1821.

126. JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE, b. May 16, 1823.

AZUBAH W. DODGE, b. Dec. 20, 1827 ; d. Jan. 12, 1828.

127. ADAM CLARKE DODGE, b. Nov. 6, 1834.

LAROE DODGE, b. Jan. 18, 1837 ; wounded at Fisher's Hill in Virginia in Co. B., 10th Regt. Vermont Vols.; d. at National Hospital, Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1864 ; unmarried.

WESLEY DODGE, b. July 22, 1839 ; served in Co. C., 1st Vermont Cavalry ; was shot June 23, 1864, taken prisoner, and d. June 24, 1865. He m. — — —, but left no children.

128. ELLEN AMANDA DODGE, b. Mar. 23, 1846.

95. ASA DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John.) b. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 5, 1797 ; m. Mar. 22, 1821, Tilea Shurtleff, b. May 1, 1798 in Berlin, Vt.; dau. of Traas Shurtleff. He was a farmer in Berlin, Vt.; d. Sept. 5, 1856. She d. Sept. 16, 1883 in Berlin. His children were born in Berlin, Vt.

CHILDREN :

129. CAROLINE DODGE, b. May 24, 1823.

EMELINE DODGE, b. Sept. 5, 1824 ; d. Sept. 11, 1826.

130. WILLIAM TAYLOR DODGE, b. Aug. 18, 1829.

131. GEORGE WESLEY DODGE, b. Jan. 12, 1833.

96. NATHAN DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 1, 1799; m. Fannie Rogers. He was a blacksmith in Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1875. She d. June 10, 1871. A Nathan Dodge m. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 8, 1818, Hannah Backus.

CHILDREN :

BRAINARD DODGE, b. Mar. 5, 1828; d. about 1849; unm.

ELVIRA DODGE, b. May 30, 1832; m. Gideon Stoddard; had four? children and lived in Woodside, Minn.

LEWIS H. DODGE, b. Oct. 17, 1836; served in Co. D., 2d Regt. Vermont Vols.; d. in service, Sept. 1, 1862.

NELSON E. DODGE, b. Feb. 15, 1839; served in Co. D., 2d Regt. Vermont Vols.; d. Dec. 1, 1864 in Andersonville prison.

JULIA DODGE, b. Sept. 25, 1846; d. 1850.

CALISTA MABEL DODGE, b. Oct. 31, 1842; m. Jan. 5, 1875, Eben N. Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1846, son of George Washington Lewis and Elsie Bullock. He lived in North Randolph, Vt. Children :

i. Calista Mabel Lewis, b. June 13, 1875.

ii. Cora Mae Lewis, b. Aug. 22, 1877; m. Rev. Jesse Albert Martin, b. Oct. 9, 1877, son of Ervin Martin and Lizzie Briggs. He lives in Canaan, Vt.

iii. Nelson Eben Lewis, b. July 19, 1879; clerk in Barre, Vt.

iv. Clara Alice Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1881; stenographer in Daytona, Florida.

v. Carrie Amelia Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1885; teacher in North Randolph, Vt.

LUTHER C. DODGE, b. Apr. 15, 1844; served in Co. D., 2d Regt. Vermont Vols.; d. in service June 12, 1862 in Virginia.

MARY DODGE, b. Jan. 25, 1848; lived in Bakersfield, Vt., 1874.

97. DANIEL DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., July 5, 1801; m. July 20, 1824, Roxana Pierce, b. in Berlin,

Vt., Jan. 20, 1806, dau. of Asaph Pierce and Hannah Stickney. He was a farmer in Barre, Duxbury and Lincoln, Vt., and after 1855 in Randolph Center, Vt., where he d. Fe b. 3, 1886. She d. there July 17, 1879.

CHILDREN :

132. ORLANA DODGE, b. Dec. 1, 1824?

133. AUGUSTUS DODGE, b. July 17, 1826.

134. HORACE BECKLEY DODGE, b. Mar. 6, 1828.

HEMAN DODGE, b. Dec. 26, 1829; d. Feb. 19, 1832.

135. LEONARD NATHAN DODGE, b. Dec. 5, 1831.

136. ADELINE MATILDA DODGE, b. Mar. 2, 1834.

DANIEL PIERCE DODGE, b. Sept. 17, 1836; m. Nov. 21, (?) 1873, Hannah C. B. Coleman. He d. Jan. 14, 1891, in Berlin, Vt. She d. Apr. 21, 1890. No children.

PHILENA AZUBAH DODGE, b. Mar. 24, 1838 in Duxbury, Vt.; m. Mar. 10, 1859, Converse P. Chamberlain. He d. 1864 in Andersonville prison, during the War for the Union. She lives in Montpelier, Vt. Child :

i. Minna Chamberlain, b. Sept., 1861; d. 1862 or 3.

ELLEN ROXANA DODGE, b. Aug. 15, 1844, in Lincoln, Vt.; m. Aug., 1866, Samuel Charles Vorse. He served in 1st Vermont Cavalry in the War for the Union; lives in Randolph, Vt.; blacksmith. Child :

i. Lucinda Roxana Vorse, b. in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 12, 1871; teacher in Woodstock, Vt.; lives in Randolph; unmarried Jan., 1905.

98. WESLEY DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., July 13, 1803; m. about 1824, Irene Bullock, b. in Barre, Oct. 4, 1803. He was a farmer in Barre, Vt.; d. Mar. 4, 1879. She d. Apr. 18, 1879.

CHILD :

137. ABIGAIL PADCOCK DODGE, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Horace William Sowles. She d. Nov. 22, 1890.

99. SABIN DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 27, 1808; m. Oct. 31, 1832, in Halifax, Vt., Aurilla Tobey, b. Apr. 26, 1808, dau. of Squire Tobey of Buckland, Mass.

He was a physician in Buckland, Mass.; Barre, Vt.; and later was a farmer in Williamstown, Vt. She d. in Williamstown, Vt., May 21, 1879. He d. there Feb. 4, 1874.

CHILD :

KATE PRUSSIA DODGE, b. Mar. 29, 1834 in Buckland, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1867, Jerome R. Brockway b. Apr. 9, 1830, son of George Brockway and Catherine Graves of Sutton, Vt. He lived in Williamstown, Vt.; farmer and grocer. Children :

i. Hattie Aurilla Brockway, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. Mar. 24, 1891, Charles Ulysses Sivright, b. July 4, 1864 in Derby, Vt., son of William Sivright and Sarah G. Thornton. He lives in Williamstown, Vt. Children: (a) Bessie Kathryn Sivright, b. Dec. 6, 1893.

ii. Charles Dodge Jerome Brockway, b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. July 18, 1903, Dora Alma Platt, b. Jan. 21, 1883, dau. of Herbert L. Platt and Alma Amelia Martin. He lives in Williamstown, Vt.; grocer.

100. ELVIRA DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 6, 1810; m. Mar. 17, 1836, Phillips Hill of East Montpelier, Vt., b. Mar. 2, 1808, son of Rufus Hill and grandson of Samuel Hill, a Quaker of Smithfield, R. I. He lived in Barre from Mar., 1864 until Mar. 1884, and later in East Montpelier, where he d. Dec. 3, 1893. She d. there Oct. 6, 1888.

CHILDREN :

138. PRUSSIA MARIA HILL, b. Feb. 11, 1837.

SAMUEL WESLEY HILL, b. Oct. 14, 1838; m. Feb. 23, 1864, Maria Cordelia Smith, b. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 23, 1839, dau. of Calvin Smith and Betsey Thompson. He d. July 7, 1903, in East Montpelier, Vt. She d. there Aug. 31, 1901. Children :

i. Lillian Maria Hill, b. Nov. 21, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1896, John Luellen Buck, son of Thomas Buck and Chloe Hall.

ii. Florence Abbie Hill, b. Oct. 22, 1869; stenographer in East Montpelier, Vt.; unmarried.

HENRY HARRISON HILL, b. May 14, 1840; was first lieutenant in Co. E. 4th Regt. Vermont Vol.; d. May 19, 1862, in Washington, D. C.

139. JOSEPH PHILLIPS HILL, b. Jan. 17, 1842.

140. ELVIRA AMELIA HILL, b. Nov. 4, 1843.

ASA DODGE HILL, b. Oct. 9, 1845; m. May 5, 1874, Mary Bruce of Barre, Vt. He lives in Whitefield, N. H. No children.

MERRILL WASHINGTON HILL, b. in East Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 10, 1849; m. Sept. 17, 1872, Ella Gilman, b. in Piermont, N. H., May 19, 1848, dau. of Dr. Zeb. Gilman and Naomi McNeal. He studied medicine and practiced in Morrisville, St. Albans and Waterbury, Vt.; later in Ackley, Iowa and Redlands, California. He lives, 1905, in Redlands. Children:

i. Howard Gilman Hill, b. in Waterbury, Vt., Apr. 17, 1876; unmarried Dec. 1904. Received the degree of A.B. from Leland Stanford University and of M.D. from the University of Cal.; settled in Redlands, Cal.

ii. Harold Phillips Hill, b. in Waterbury, Vt., Aug. 5, 1877; unmarried Dec., 1904. Received the degree of A. B. from Leland Stanford University and of M. D. from the University of Cal.; physician in San Francisco.

iii. Harrison Karl Wesley Hill, b. in Ackley, Iowa, May 17, 1879; unmarried Dec., 1904; lives in Los Angeles.

iv. Edith Abbie Hill, b. in Ackley, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1881; unmarried Dec., 1904; A. B., Stanford University; teacher in Redlands High school.

v. Ella Naomi Hill, b. in Ackley, June 14, 1886; student in Stanford University.

ABIGAIL BLODGETT HILL, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. Mar. 30, 1871, Edward O. Leonard, b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 7, 1849, son of Chauncey C. Leonard and Jane Town. He lived in Chicago, 1879 to 1892; later in Redlands, Cal., 625 East Citrus Ave. Children:

i. Niva Jane Leonard, b. Dec. 30, 1871; lives in Redlands, 1905.

ii. Harrison Edward Leonard, b. 1884; lives in Redlands, Cal.

101. ORAMEL BECKLEY DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., June 16, 1813; m. Nov. 6, 1837, Lucy Dunham Barlow, b. Dec. 6, 1815, dau. of Elias Barlow and Lucy Dunham. He was a blacksmith in Barre, Vt.; d. Nov. 9, 1850. She d. Mar. 20, 1885. Their children were born in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN :

141. ALBERT FRANCIS DODGE, b. Sept. 23, 1838.

LUCY LOUISE DODGE, b. June 19, 1844; m. Jan. 15, 1881, Osman Baker Boyce, b. in Newbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1841, son of Richard Ticknor Boyce and Joanna Bairfield. He was a lawyer in Barre, Vt.; and State Senator; lived 46 Elm St.; d. June 1, 1895.

102. NATHANIEL BROWN DODGE, (Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Mar. 6, 1815; m. Mar. 18, 1841, Elizabeth Thompson Smith, b. in Barre, Vt., May 25, 1821. He d. in Berlin, Vt., Oct. 9, 1892. She d. in Glover, Vt., Sept. 27, 1874. All his children were b. in Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN :

CORALINN ELVIRA DODGE, b. Mar. 5, 1842; d. May 4, 1888 in Lowell, Mass.

142. EMMA FLORENCE DODGE, b. Aug. 30, 1847.

ORAMEL BECKLEY DODGE, b. May 19, 1850; m. Feb. 21, 1872 in Glover, Vt., Clara Delia Lyman, b. June 28, 1853, dau. of Timothy Lyman and Maria E. Hazen. He was a carpenter; later farmer, in Barton, Vt. Child :

i. Mabel Clara Dodge, b. July 12, 1886 in Glover, Vt., dry goods clerk in Barton, Vt., Jan., 1905.

WILBUR FISKE DODGE, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Jan. 4, 1875, unmarried.

FLORA ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Apr. 25, 1856; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Joseph Ross Newell, b. Jan. 19, 1857, son of James and Julia Ann Newell. He d. May 9, 1891. She m. (2) Feb. 10, 1894, Henry George Seaman, b. Nov. 1, 1838. She lived in Worcester; later at 91 West 103 St., N. Y. City. Children :

i. Julia Emma Newell, b. Oct. 27, 1885; artist's model; unmarried Jan., 1905; lives in N. Y. City.

ii. Richard Brown Newell, b. Oct. 31, 1886; lives in N. Y. City.

DURON CLINTON DODGE, b. Apr. 13, 1858; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1884, Lulu May Bush, b. Nov. 27, 1859, dau. of John W. Bush and Frances M. Waller. She d. Oct. 27, 1890. He m. (2) Nov. 15, 1900, Bessie Eugenia Schamp, b. Aug. 3, 1878, dau. of Jacob Smith Schamp and Elizabeth V. Klepstein. Children: By 1st marriage.

i. Orvel Brown Dodge, b. Aug. 11, 1885.

ii. Clinton Lowell Dodge, b. May 18, 1887.

iii. Harry Evert Dodge, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

iv. Wesley Dodge, b. Sept. 27, 1890.

By 2nd marriage.

v. Bessie D. Dodge, b. Nov. 26, 1901.

vi. Anna Virginia Dodge, b. Mar. 5, 1903.

vii. Duron Clark Dodge, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

ADELLA MARIA DODGE, b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Jan. 26, 1884, Frederick Henry Whittemore, b. May 3, 1857, son of Charles and Mary Whittemore. He lived in Worcester; d. Dec. 5, 1896. She lived in Montpelier, Vt. Children:

i. Charles Francis Whittemore, b. May 4, 1886.

ii. Leo Frederick Whittemore, b. Oct. 11, 1890.

iii. Nathaniel Dodge Whittemore, b. July 3, 1893; d. Jan. 5, 1895.

103. HIRAM DODGE, (John, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., 1815; m. 1839, Harriet Penniman, b. in Barre, Vt., 1818. He d. in Morrisville, Vt., Jan., 1880. She d. Feb. 20, 1898.

CHILDREN:

ALFRED DODGE, b. Aug. 7, 1842, in Morrisville, Vt.; m. May 30, 1866, Angerona M. Clement, b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 21, 1845. He lived in Hyde Park, Vt.; farmer. Children:

i. Mary C. Dodge, b. July 25, 1868; m. May 10,

1890, William Ayers. Children: (a) Harold W. Ayers, b. Jan. 29, 1891. (b) Orvis J. Ayers, b. Aug. 13, 1893.

ii. Charles H. Dodge, b. June 19, 1877.

iii. Clara B. Dodge, b. Jan. 23, 1881.

iv. Hiram A. Dodge, b. Aug. 30, 1885.

HARRISON DODGE, b. Apr. 4, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Anna M. Gilbert, b. June 15, 1856. He lives in Morrisville, Vt. Children:

i. Edith S. Dodge, b. May 28, 1880.

ii. Harold H. Dodge, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

iii. Kenneth G. Dodge, b. Sept. 2, 1895.

104. CALISTA ANN DODGE, (John, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Nov. 14, 1818; m. May 30, 1838, Dudley Taft, b. Nov. 6, 1812, son of Caleb and Lois Taft. He lived in Barre, Vt.; farmer; d. Oct. 24, 1884. She d. Mar. 23, 1870.

CHILDREN:

GEORGE DUDLEY TAFT, b. June 20, 1841; farmer in Barre, Vt.; wounded in the battle of the Wilderness; d. May 23, 1864; unmarried.

HENRY TAFT, b. Apr. 22, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1850.

143. HELEN M. TAFT, b. Apr. 22, 1844.

144. ELBRIDGE ALPHONSO TAFT, b. Oct. 16, 1847.

JOHN NEWELL TAFT, b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. 1871, Lucy Lawson. He d. about Nov. 7, 1894; lived in Barre, Vt. No children. She m. (2) M. Samuel Carr of Barre, Vt.

EDGAR HENRY TAFT, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. Mar. 22, 1898, Maggie McLean, dau. of John and Mary McLean. He lives in Goldfield, Iowa. Child:

i. Leola May Taft, b. Oct. 24, 1899.

105. MARANDA DODGE, (John, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. about Mar., 1822; m. Mar., 1851, Nathaniel Wilson, b. 1818, son of Nathaniel Wilson and Annie Varnum. He lived in Cabot, Vt.; butcher; d. Oct. 24, 1893. She d. Aug. 26, 1893.

CHILD :

ALBERT HOADLEY WILSON, b. about 1852; lived in Barre, Vt.; laborer; d. Dec. 28, 1881; unmarried.

106. JUSTUS DODGE, (John, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Julietta Nye in Johnson, Vt., b. Dec. 16, 1822, dau. of Ellis Nye and Susan French. He served in the War for the Union; d. May, 1893.

CHILDREN :

JOHN HENRY DODGE, b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. in the War for the Union, Feb. 21, 1863.

MATTIE ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Oct. 28, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1886, William Malcolm Caldwell, b. Apr. 20, 1858, son of William Wiggins Caldwell and Lorina Major. He lives 344 Warren Ave., Chicago. Children :

i. Florence Julia Caldwell, b. May 13, 1889; d. May 14, 1889.

ii. Henry Malcolm Caldwell, b. June 27, 1890.

iii. Frances Lorina Caldwell, b. July 11, 1892.

iv. Charles William Caldwell, b. Feb. 14, 1896.

JULIA DODGE, b. Mar. 3, 1861; d. Sept. 5, 1861.

107. ORLESCA AVELINE DODGE, (John, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 5, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1848, George Newell Sherburne of Orange, Vt., b. July 26, 1825, son of David Sherburne and Wealthy Kinney. He lives in Eagan, South Dakota; farmer. She d. June 20, 1894, in Esmond, So. Dakota.

CHILDREN :

DAVID SHERBURNE, b. May 11, 1849; d. May 12, 1849.

145. JOSEPH HENRY SHERBURNE, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. Mar. 25, 1873, Arabelle Cora Emerson.

JOHN SHERBURNE, b. Aug. 26, 1852; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

JULIUS NEWELL SHERBURNE, b. Oct. 23, 1854; m. Feb. 4, 1884, Florence May Emerson, b. in Orange, Vt., Aug. 23, 1855, dau. of Sargent R. Emerson and Clarissa Waterman. He lives in Eagan, South Dakota. Child :

i. Mary Clarissa Sherburne, b. Mar. 11, 1888 ; d. Nov. 1, 1904.

MARY DODGE SHERBURNE, b. Feb. 4, 1857 ; m. Jan. 3, 1880, Edmund B. Sillard. She d. in Belvidere, Ill., May 26, 1883. No children.

WALTER SHERBURNE, b. Feb. 23, 1860 ; d. Mar. 8, 1860.

ELDON GEORGE SHERBURNE, b. July 20, 1861 ; m. Aug. 13, 1891, Ella May Richards. He lives in Gary, So. Dakota. Children :

- i. Arthur Sherburne, b. May 13, 1892.
- ii. Harold Eldon Sherburne, b. Oct. or Nov., 1893.
- iii. Dorothy Orlesca Sherburne, b. Apr., 1900.
- iv. Gladys Sherburne, b. Aug., 1902.

108. LYMAN DODGE STICKNEY, (Mary Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Berlin, Vt., Mar. 15, 1815 ; m. in Lawrence Co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1843, Emily Jane Nugent, dau. of David W. Nugent. He went south about 1844, and in 1860 was one of the editors and proprietors of the "Memphis Enquirer." In 1863 he was tax commissioner of Florida, and practiced law in Fernandina and St. Augustine, Florida. He lived later in Jacksonville, Florida ; d. there Aug. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN :

EMILY JANE STICKNEY, b. Apr. 17, 1847 ; d. Mar. 9, 1849.

LUCIENNE AGNES STICKNEY, b. Aug. 29, 1849 ; d. Aug. 30, 1865.

EMMA MARY LAURETTA STICKNEY, b. May 7, 1851.

109. EDWARD STICKNEY, (Mary Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 29, 1816 ; m. Jan. 6, 1841, Selina E. Stevens of Plainfield, Vt. He was a merchant tailor in Barre, Vt. ; moved to Boston in 1843 ; d. there June 29, 1844. She m. (2) David Fuller of Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN :

MARY ALICE STICKNEY, b. Sept. 12, 1842 ; m. — — —.

He was a Methodist Clergyman. She d. Aug., 1864.

JOSEPH EDWARD STICKNEY, b. Aug. 14, 1843. He lived in Montpelier, Vt., in 1865 ; has been in Army.

110. JOSEPH EMERY STICKNEY, (Mary Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 11, 1818; m. Jan. 18, 1844, Sarah T. Keyes of Barre, Vt. He was a merchant tailor in Boston after 1839; went to California, Jan. 8, 1849; returned to Boston; d. there Feb. 11, 1850. His widow m. (2) Nov., 1857, Lysander B. Jaquith of Fitchburg. No children.

111. MARTHA STICKNEY, (Mary Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., June 26, 1827; m. July 11, 1853, Theodore Hoyt Smith, b. 1819, in Hallowell, Maine. He was a mechanic and d. Apr. 18, 1889, in Buckingham Ill. She lived in Boston; later in Buckingham, Ill., and in 1865, in Dwight, Ill.; d. May, 1904, in Pasadena, Calif.

CHILDREN:

JOSEPHINE REBECCA SMITH, b. in Deer Island, Mass., Nov. 18, 1854; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Fred Henry Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1848, son of Joseph Coffin and Polly Permelia Smith. Congregational minister in Waukegan, Ill. They had five children. She lives 6700 Parnell Ave., Chicago. Children:

i. Arthur F. Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1878 in Morton, Ill.; unmarried Aug., 1905.

ii. Allen Roy Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1880 in Morton, Ill.; d. May 11, 1884.

iii. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. Mar. 25, 1884; unmarried Aug., 1905.

iv. Joseph Theodore Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1886, in Godfrey, Ill.; d. Sept. 6, 1886.

v. Milo Asa Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1887, in Waukegan, Ill.; unmarried Aug., 1905.

JOE EMERY SMITH, b. in Morton, Ill., Apr. 10, 1858; m. Dec. 8, 1881, May Stausburg, in Waldren, Ill. She d. in 1892, and he m. again. He was a druggist in Kankakee, Ill.; d. Sept. 13, 1904. His widow lives in Kankakee, Ill., 127 Indian Ave. Child:

i. Martha D. Smith, b. Aug., 1884; d. Sept. 9, 1900.

EDWARD FRANCIS SMITH, b. in Buckingham, Ill., Apr. 10, 1858; m. Aug. 31, 1887, Anna Helen Cameron, in

Crookston, Minn. He is a farmer in Spokane, Washington (P. O. box 52.) Children:

- i. Lotta Louisa Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1889.
- ii. Justus Gordon Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

ADDIE ELIZA SMITH, b. in Morton, Ill., Sept. 12, 1859; m. Apr. 13, 1886, Virgil T. Case. He lives 808 Fifth Ave., Spokane, Wash. Children:

- i. Ralph Case, b. about 1888.
- ii. Ruth N. Case, b. June 3, 1891.
- iii. Margery N. Case, b. May 14, 1893.

THEODORE FREDERICK SMITH, b. 1863; d. in Benson, Arizona, in 1883.

JUSTUS KETCHUM SMITH, b. in Morton, Ill., Oct. 6, 1861; m. in Portland, Oregon, June 6, 1892, Byra Ethel Browere, dau. of Angelo B. Browere and Persis Marian Grant. He is a grain dealer, 1718 Borne Ave., Spokane, Wash. Children:

- i. Victor Browere Smith, b. May 16, 1893.
- ii. Alan Gilbert Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1895.
- iii. Edith Viola Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1896; d. Apr. 30, 1899.

LYDIA ALICE SMITH, b. in Morton, Ill., Feb. 25, 1866; lives 1718 Borne Ave., Spokane, Wash.; typewriter; unmarried (1905).

BERTUS AUGUSTINE SMITH, b. Apr. 10, 1870 in Morton, Ill.; lives 1813 Mission St., Spokane, Wash.; book-keeper.

112. JOHN KIMBALL STICKNEY, (Mary Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Berlin, Vt., Sept. 1, 1829; m. May 4, 1857, Mary Bloom of Detroit, Mich. He was in Boston in 1850-1, and in 1866 in St. Augustine, Florida; d. Apr. 25, 1873.

CHILDREN:

CLEMENTINE STICKNEY.

LILLIE BLANCHE STICKNEY.

ALGERNON SIDNEY STICKNEY.

113. JOHN WILSON, (Clarissa Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. June 7 or 8, 1843, Sarah Stone Cum-

mings, b. Jan. 13, 1817, dau. of David Cummings and Sally Stone of Montpelier, Vt. He was a machinist in Worcester; retired to Auburn, where she d. Mar. 17, 1903. He lived in Auburn; d. Jan. 8, 1905.

CHILDREN :

146. MARY GEORGIETTA WILSON, b. Mar. 11, 1844; m. Apr. 9, 1868, William Bunce.

JOHN PERRY WILSON, b. Apr. 2, 1846; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1876, Emily D. Slocomb, dau. of Charles Slocomb. She d. Mar. 28, 1898. He m. (2) Nov. 7, 1900, Anna L. Chalmers of Danville, Vt., dau. of Robert B. Chalmers (of Dumfries, Scotland) and Martha M. Edes (of Peterboro, N. H.) He is a locomotive engineer on the Boston & Albany R.R.; lived 31 Penn. Ave., Worcester. No children.

CLARA ELIZABETH WILSON, b. Aug. 29, 1848; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Robert Cowan Perkins, b. in Plympton, June 16, 1848, son of Nathan Perkins and Mary Holmes Soule. He lives on Harrington St., Worcester. Children :

i. Robert Wilson Perkins, b. Aug., 1882.

ii. Milton Alden Perkins, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

iii. Clara Isabelle Perkins, b. Mar. 4, 1887.

GEORGE FRANCIS WILSON, b. Aug. 3, 1851; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1881, Martha Jane Amelia Sibley of Auburn, b. Nov. 15, 1855, dau. of Warren Sibley and Susan Lucretia Merriam. She d. Nov. 27, 1892. He m. (2) June 22, 1898, Frances Estella Henry, b. Nov. 17, 1861, dau. of George Henry. He lives 2 Shawmut St., Worcester; locomotive engineer. Children :

i. Mary Louise Wilson, b. Apr. 14, 1883.

ii. George Roy Wilson, b. Mar. 5, 1888.

iii. Eleanor Mead Wilson, b. Dec. 16, 1900; d. Dec. 20, 1900.

SARAH M. WILSON, b. June 3, 1854; d. July, 1856.

SARAH MELINDA WILSON, b. Apr. 17, 1857; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Arthur Aborn Simmons, b. in Providence, R. I., Jan. 28, ---, son of Thomas Simmons and Mary Aborn. He is bank cashier and town treasurer in

Grafton, and has been state representative. Children :

- i. Florence Mary Simmons, b. June 17, 1878; lives in Grafton.

- ii. Arthur Aborn Simmons, b. Sept. 5, 1880; student at Harvard University (1905).

- iii. Herbert Wilson Simmons, b. Jan. 15, 1883; clerk in wool house in Boston.

- iv. Harold Aborn Simmons, b. Aug. 22, 1885; bank clerk in Grafton.

- v. Gladys Collins Simmons, b. Feb. 23, 1888.

114. CHARLES WILSON, (Clarissa Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 22, 1821; m. Feb. 12, 1846, Flora Strong Wilson, b. in Cabot, Vt., Apr. 25, 1824, dau. of Hugh Wilson and Mary Coburn. He was a machinist and locomotive engineer and train despatcher; chief of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers in Fort Wayne, Ind., and again in Cleveland, Ohio. He was for many years editor of the "Engineer's Journal." He lived later in Danville, Vt.; d. Nov. 25, 1898.

CHILDREN :

FLORA COBURN WILSON, b. July 21, 1847 in Worcester; lives in Danville, Vt.; unmarried, 1904.

CHARLES HUGH WILSON, b. July 26, 1849 in Montpelier, Vt.; m. (1) in Danville, Vt., July 29, 1885, Mary Genevieve Porter, b. in Danville, May 1, 1858. She d. Apr. 14, 1886, and he m. (2) June 4, 1888, Kate Bolton Nay, b. Mar. 15, 1862. He lives in Danville, Vt. Children :

- i. Luther Porter Wilson, b. Apr. 8, 1886; d. Apr. 11, 1886.

- ii. May Louise Wilson, b. Mar. 12, 1890.

- iii. Susie Lillian Wilson, b. July 31, 1896; d. July 8, 1904.

DAUGHTER, b. in Keene, N.H., Aug. 28, 1852; d. same day.

SUSAN BODWELL WILSON, b. May 14, 1859 in Rochester, N.Y.; m. in Danville, Vt., Jan. 25, 1882, Fred Julian Preston, b. in Danville, Vt., May 28, 1858, son of Ira

Armstrong Preston and Lucretia Fairbanks. He lives in Danville, Vt.; contractor and builder. Child :

i. Ira Armstrong Preston, b. Dec. 22, 1882.

CLARA LINCOLN WILSON, b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. Sept. 5, 1865.

115. NANCY DODGE WILSON, (Clarissa Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Jan. 30, 1827; m. Willard Jones in Worcester. She d. Feb. 23, 1862, and he m. (2) Annice T. —. He d. Aug. 18, 1874. Annice lives 77 Chatham St., Worcester.

CHILDREN :

WILLARD WILSON JONES, b. Oct. 20, 1847; served in 42nd Regt. Mass. Vols., in the war for the Union; d. Oct. 6, 1865.

IRA WEBSTER JONES, b. July 24, 1849; d. May 16, 1872.

EMILY H. JONES, b. Aug. 26, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1856.

MARY F. JONES, b. Feb. 24, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1855.

FRANCIS E. JONES, b. Nov. 3, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1862.

GEORGE H. JONES, b. July 13, 1860; d. Dec. 25, 1860.

116. WILLIAM APPLETON DODGE, (Nathaniel, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 27, 1824; m. June 23, 1852, Jeannie Green Abbott, b. July 23, 1828, dau. of Hon. Amos and Esther Abbott of Andover, Mass. He graduated from University of Vermont in 1846; lawyer in Vermont and Iowa. He settled in N. Y. City in 1860; insurance agent. She d. in N. Y. City, Oct. 31, 1867. He lives in Westboro, Mass., 17 Charles St.

CHILDREN :

WILLIE ABBOTT DODGE, b. Nov. 18, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1856.

ALBERT AMOS DODGE, b. Oct. 13, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1859

CARRIE APPLETON DODGE, b. July 10, 1860; m. Dec. 21 or 23, 1881, Everett Eugene Dunlap. He was a merchant in Westboro, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1901. Child :

i. Jennie Dunlap.

117. CAROLINE KETCHUM, (Lydia Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. 1838, Charles Quincy Reed,

b. Dec. 18, 1816, son of Danforth Reed, (a soldier of 1812, who moved from Brookfield, Mass. to Barre, Vt.,) and Sally Stuart. He lived in Barre, Vt.; farmer; d. Feb. 1, 1899. She d. Sept. 28, 1863. He once represented Barre in the Vermont Legislature.

CHILDREN :

CORNELIA ELIZABETH REED, b. Apr. 15, 1841; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1860, Hiram C. Jones, b. May 14, 1834, son of Jacob Jones and Lydia Sargent. He was a farmer in Barre; d. May 8, 1882. She m. (2) Frederick King, b. Apr. 16, 1839, son of George Washington King and Sarah Hoag. Mr. King was a jeweler in Barre, Vt. No children.

ALICE AMANDA REED, b. June 7, 1844; m. Nov. 12, 1862, John Heath Jones of Barre, Vt., b. Apr. 20, 1841, son of Jacob Jones and Lydia Sargent. He is a farmer in Barre, Vt. Child :

i. Caroline Bell Jones, b. Feb. 9, 1865; m. June 16, 1888, George Brown Milne, b. in Scotland, Dec. 31, 1857, son of James Milne and Anna Dickey. He is owner of valuable granite quarries in Rutland, Vt. Children : (a) Justus John Milne, b. Mar. 22, 1889; d. Jan. 10, 1891. (b) George Edmund Milne, b. Oct. 16, 1900.

ALBERT CHARLES REED, b. Mar. 1, 1847; m. Aug. 23, 1870, Alfaretta Genevieve Wheaton, b. Mar. 12, 1849, dau. of Erastus Wheaton and Nancy Clark. He d. Nov. 5, 1902; farmer in Barre, Vt., where his widow now (1904) lives. Children :

i. Charles Ernest Wheaton Reed, b. Aug. 11, 1872; m. Sept. 18, 1894, Inez Alta Perry, b. Aug. 20, 1874, dau. of Cortland Perry and Viola Reed. He is a carpenter in Barre, Vt. Child : (a) Viola Allen Reed, b. June 24, 1902.

ii. Infant Son, b. June 24, 1875; d. June 26, 1875.

iii. George Albert Reed, b. Aug. 18, 1879; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1903 and Thayer School of Engineering in 1904. He is a civil engineer in Barre, Vt.

118. LOREN KETCHUM, (Lydia Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 9, 1822; m. Apr. 3, 1845, Martha Cook of Elmore, Vt., b. June 19, 1823, dau. of David Cook and Betsey Conant. He d. Feb. 27, 1887, in Barre, Vt.; farmer. She d. Jan. 3, 1893 or 1894.

CHILDREN:

FLORA MATILDA KETCHUM, b. Jan. 29, 1849 in Barre, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1880, Wayland A. Strong. She d. Dec. 16, 1890. He lives in Barre, Vt.; blacksmith. Children:

i. Hiram Wallace Strong, b. Oct. 2, 1881; d. Jan. 16, 1902.

ii. Carroll Wilfred Strong, b. Nov. 20, 1883; lives 72 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.

iii. Ethel May Strong, b. Sept. 2, 1887; lives in East Barre, Vt.

MARY ISABELLA KETCHUM, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 18, 1876, Samuel Dimick Conant, b. Jan. 9, 1851, in Lynn, N. H., son of Jonathan Josiah Conant and Octavia Howard. He is a lawyer in Greenfield, Mass. Children:

i. Octavia Mildred Conant, b. Jan. 23, 1882, in Greenfield.

ii. William Chester Conant, b. Feb. 1, 1884.

ARTHUR NELSON KETCHUM, b. July 1, 1855; m. Nov. 7, 1880, Julia Kittridge of Rochester, Minn., b. Jan. 20, 1858, in Portage, Wis. He d. Feb. 23, 1901. She lives 60 South 10th St., Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

i. Charles Wallace Ketchum, b. Aug. 1, 1882, in Estelline, So. Dakota.

ii. Helen Marie Ketchum, b. May 8, 1885, in Minneapolis.

iii. Florence Martha Ketchum, b. Feb. 10, 1888 in Minneapolis.

CHARLES WALLACE KETCHUM, b. Jan. 12, 1858, in Randolph, Vt.; graduate of Dartmouth College; d. in Barre, Vt., June 25, 1880; unmarried.

JUSTUS KETCHUM, b. in Raldolph, Vt., July 26, 1859; m. Jan. 5, 1882, Emma Leora Cheney, b. Mar. 17, 1859,

dau. of William Wait Cheney and Rhoda Bell Richardson. He lived in Barre, Vt.; carpenter. No children.

119. JUSTUS NEWCOMB KETCHUM, (Lydia Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., June 25, 1826; m. Feb. 9, 1851, Leonora Elizabeth Bradford of Barre, Vt., b. Feb. 9, 1833, dau. of Ambrose and Harriet Bradford. She d. Oct. 20, 1904. He lives in Barre, Vt., 29 Church Street.

CHILDREN :

ELLA FLORENCE KETCHUM, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Alfred Simon Parkhurst, b. May 6, 1844 in Plattsburg, N. Y. He is a farmer in Barre, Vt. Children :

i. Ina M. Parkhurst, b. Sept. 17, 1883.

ii. Isa L. Parkhurst, b. Aug. 25, 1885; m. May 2, 1903, Frank T. Calvin of Saranac, N. Y., b. Mar. 28, 1882.

iii. Carrie E. Parkhurst, b. Feb. 9, 1888.

CHARLES ALMYR KETCHUM, b. July 12, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1882, Carry May Andrews, b. Oct. 16, 1859, dau. of Martin Andrews and Caroline Ellis of Barre, Vt. He is a wholesale produce dealer in Salem. No children.

ELMER NEWCOMB KETCHUM, b. Feb. 9, 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Grace Hudson of Indianapolis, Indiana, b. Feb. 3, 1876, dau. of Cravers S. Hudson and Anna L. Ryan. He lives in Atlanta, Georgia; travelling salesman. Children :

i. Ruth Elizabeth Ketchum, b. June 20, 1901; d. Oct. 25, 1902.

ii. Robert Hudson Ketchum, b. Nov. 23, 1903; d. Feb. 23, 1904.

120. HENRY CLAY KETCHUM, (Lydia Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 4, 1844; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Lucille French of Barre, Vt., dau. of Nehemiah French and Susan Maria Jones. She m. (2) C. P. Granger and lives 8 Cromwell St., Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN :

JUSTUS LESTER KETCHUM, b. Sept. 21, 1870 ; drowned at Revere Beach, Mass., July 13, 1890.

LELAND NEHEMIAH KETCHUM, b. Mar. 3, 1872 ; m. in 1895, Blanche Howland of Barre, Vt. He is a farmer in Woodbury, Vt. Children :

i. Charles Ketchum, b. 1897.

ii. Hugh Ketchum, b. 1902.

PERLEY ADNA KETCHUM, b. June 3, 1874 ; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Kathleen Landry of Rockland, Mass. He lives on Messer St., Providence, R. I.; marketman. No children.

LILLIAN MAUDE KETCHUM, b. Dec. 24, 1878 ; d. Sept. 15, 1880.

121. LUCINDA DODGE FRENCH, (Lucinda Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. May 16, 1835 ; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Aylmer Lot Keith, b. Apr. 20, 1822, son of Calvin Keith and Lydia Lewis of Cummington. He was a merchant ; now retired. She lives in Chicago, (5806 South Park Ave.) and at Fairmount, Neb.

CHILDREN :

JAMES AYLMER KEITH, b. June 18, 1860 in Chicago ; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Mary Connor of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, b. about Sept. 23, 1859. He lives in Sioux Falls, So. Dakota. No children, Feb., 1905.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KEITH, b. Jan. 16, 1862 in McGregor, Iowa ; m. Effie Davis of Lincoln, Neb., b. Mar. 5, 1863, dau. of Albert M. and Annette G. Davis. He lives 5806 So. Park Ave., Chicago ; insurance adjuster. Child :

i. Lunette Davis Keith.

121a. JOHN MICAH FRENCH, (Lucinda Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., July 27, 1836 ; m. July, 1885, Mrs. Clara (Strawn) Lincoln, b. in Ottawa, Ill., June (?) 2, 1856, dau. of David and Sarah Strawn, and widow of Melvin D. Lincoln. He lived in Chicago ; d. in Ottawa, Ill., Mar. 19, 1897. She lives there, (Mar., 1905.)

CHILDREN :

EDITH C. FRENCH, b. Apr. 28, 1886; unmarried, Mar., 1905; lives in Lake Forest, Ill.; student.

JOHN MELVIN FRENCH, b. Dec. 6, 1894.

122. JAMES MONROE DODGE, (Lyman, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Elmore or Morrisville, Vt., Mar. 8, 1836; m. Nov. 4, 1858, Sarah Sophia Somerby in Chicago. She was b. in Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 6, 1835, dau. of Joseph Somerby and Sophia Perrin. He d. in San Rafael, California. She lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN :

ELLA ESTELLE DODGE, b. Aug. 20, 1859; d. Aug. 31, 1885; unmarried.

FRANCES LORENA DODGE, b. July 29, 1861; d. in Indianapolis, Ind.; unmarried.

JOSEPH MONROE DODGE, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. Emma Cole. Child :

i. Ernest Eugene Dodge, b. in Los Angeles, Calif.

CORA BELL DODGE, b. Nov. 3, 1867 in Xenia, Ohio; d. Oct. 16, 1870.

CLARENCE EDWARD DODGE, b. Mar. 29, 1871; lived in Los Angeles, California, Apr., 1905.

EUGENE SOMERBY DODGE, b. Mar. 28, 1876; d. in Cincinnati.

123. CHESTER WRIGHT DODGE, (Lyman, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Elmore, Vt., Oct. 15, 1839; m. in Waterbury, Vt., Apr. 7, 1860, Mary Jane Howe, b. in Eden, Vt., Sept. 11, 1839, dau. of — Howe and Mary Jane Ferrin. He served in Co. D. 11th Regt. Vermont Vols.; promoted to orderly sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant and captain, and for nine months acted as adjutant and ordnance officer of that regiment. Has been assessor, collector of taxes and town treasurer of Rutland, Mass. She d. there May 31, 1904. His children were b. in Morristown, Vt. He lives in Rutland, Mass.

CHILDREN :

CARROLL W. DODGE, b. Sept. 20, 1861; m. May 24, 1887, Jessie E. Robeson, b. Apr. 1, 1864, dau. of James

Robeson and Jean Smith of Piedmont Valley, Nova Scotia. He was a machinist; is now a farmer in Indian Head, Northwest Territory. No children, Feb. 1905.

MELVILLE LYMAN DODGE, b. May 25, 1866; m. —; lives 215 E. 53rd St., N. Y. City. Children:

- i. Chester Dodge.
- ii. — Dodge.

OZIAS BENJAMIN DODGE, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. June 15, 1898, Hannah Rodgers Sprague of N. Y. Director of Norwich Art School, Norwich, Conn. No children, Feb., 1905.

RAYMOND ELVYN DODGE, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m. Feb. 28, 1895 in Worcester, Clara E. Gero, b. in Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 26, 1869. He lives in Worcester. Children:

- i. Florence J. Dodge, b. Jan. 2, 1896.
- ii. Lottie Edith Dodge, b. Feb. 25, 1897; d. Jan. 10, 1902.

124. EDWARD CLARK, (Nancy Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 10, 1833; m. in Morristown, Vt., Sept. 1, 1858, Sarah Ellen Bailey, b. Jan. 13, 1837, in Berlin, Vt., dau. of Dr. Thomas Wells Bailey and Hannah Kendall Benjamin. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1858; taught vocal and instrumental music in Springfield and Jacksonville, Ill., and in Vermont until 1865; later dealer in pianos and organs in Brattleboro, Vt., where all his children were born. He lived 8 Oak St., Brattleboro; d. Nov. 19, 1903.

CHILDREN:

WALTER BAILEY CLARK, b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. June 17, 1882.

BELLE GENEVIEVE CLARK, b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Jan. 14, 1892, John Lauriston Knowlton, of Brattleboro, b. Mar. 1, 1860, son of Benjamin Knowlton and Eliza Ann Maclay of Salem, Mass., and Jamaica, Vt. He is a clothing dealer in Lowell. Children:

- i. Lauriston Edward Knowlton, b. Oct. 1, 1893.
- ii. Bernard Walter Knowlton, b. Apr. 23, 1896.
- iii. Elizabeth Maclay Knowlton, b. Nov. 20, 1899.

FLORENCE ELLEN CLARK, b. July 13, 1870; stenographer at First National Bank of Brattleboro; unmarried Jan., 1905.

125. LEWIS DODGE, (Joseph, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Jan. 10, 1821; m. May 13, 1849, Fannie Eastman of Washington, Vt. He moved to Chicago about 1849; carpenter and builder; d. in Chicago (corner May and 11th Streets,) June 3, 1886. She d. there July 17, 1892. All their children were born there.

CHILDREN:

AZUBAH DODGE, b. Jan. 31, 1850; m. Dec., 1873, William Goldsbury, b. in Barre, Vt., July 8, 1840. He lives in Chicago, 410 South May St. Children:

i. Lewis William Goldsbury, b. Oct. 11, 1874; unmarried Jan., 1905.

ii. John Collyer Goldsbury, b. Aug. 7, 1876; unmarried Jan., 1905.

iii. Albert Wesley Goldsbury, b. Sept. 27, 1878; unmarried Jan., 1905.

iv. Arthur Goldsbury, b. Jan. 1, 1885.

NELSON DODGE, b. Feb. 10, 1868; carpenter in Portland, Oregon; unmarried Jan., 1905.

126. JOSEPH THOMPSON DODGE, (Joseph, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., May 16, 1823; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Melissa Jane Marble in North Hartland, Vt., b. Oct. 25, 1827, dau. of Charles Marble and Elizabeth Stone of N. Hartland, and formerly of Sutton, Mass. He is genealogist of the Dodge Family, and a full record of his interesting career as a constructing engineer may be found in Vol. 1 of "The Dodge Family," pages 369 to 390. He lived in Madison, Wis.; d. there Feb. 6, 1904.

CHILDREN:

LUCIA MARBLE DODGE, b. in St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1852.

MARIAN VIRGINIA DODGE, b. in Stoughton, Wis., Oct. 22, 1853; graduated at University of Wisconsin, B. S., 1874; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Lucius Manley Fay, graduate

of the same University, 1874. He is one of the proprietors of the "Madison Democrat," and lives in Madison, Wis. He was b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. June 28, 1903, son of Nathan Addison Fay and Anna Clark. Children:

- i. Chauncey Thompson Fay, b. Aug. 11, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1878.
- ii. Addison Fay, b. Jan. 9, 1882; d. same day.
- iii. Martha Marion Fay, b. Apr. 22, 1883.
- iv. Helen Armine Fay, b. July 9, 1885.
- v. Margaret Virginia Fay, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
- vi. Marion Elizabeth Fay, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

FLORA ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Jan. 28, 1856, in Janesville, Wis.; graduated at University of Wisconsin, A. B., B. L., 1879; m. in Monroe, Wis., June 9, 1885, Warren Hapgood Freeman of Arlington, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1844, son of John D. Freeman and Elizabeth Brown. He lived in Chicago, 1886-1892; later in Hinsdale, Ill. Children:

- i. Courtney Dodge Freeman, b. May 2, 1888.
- ii. Charles Marble Freeman, b. June 29, 1893.
- iii. Philip Drew Freeman, b. July 18, 1898.

MARTHA MILLER DODGE, b. in Monroe, Wis., Jan. 26, 1859; graduated at University of Wisconsin, B. L., 1883; lives in Madison, Wis.; unmarried, Jan., 1905.

JOSEPH DODGE, b. May 9, 1861, in Monroe, Wis.; graduated at University of Wisconsin, B. M. E., 1884. Dealer in guns and sporting goods in Duluth, Minn., later in Chicago; unmarried Jan., 1905; lives in Hinsdale, Ill.

127. ADAM CLARKE DODGE, (Joseph, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Nov. 6, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1860, Sarah Elizabeth Kidder, b. Jan. 1, 1837, dau. of Joseph Badger Kidder and Jane Cromwell. He has been a member of the board of education of Monroe, Wis., for 24 years, and president of that board for 21 years. He has had many other positions of honor and trust. In 1873 he was a defeated candidate for the State Senate by seven votes; while his party in the state was defeated by 15,000. He was alternate delegate to the Republican Con-

vention in Chicago in 1880; delegate in 1884, and in 1888 was presidential elector of Wisconsin, and voted for President Harrison. He is a lumber dealer in Monroe, Wis., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES SUMNER DODGE, b. July 31, 1861; m. May 24, 1883, Nellie Florence Weatherby of Shiellsburg, Wis., b. Nov. 9, 1860, dau. of George Edward Weatherby and Ellen Priestly. She d. Nov. 12, 1900. He lives in Monroe, Wis.; lumber dealer. Children :

- i. George Clarke Dodge, b. Mar. 9, 1884.
- ii. Helen J. Dodge, b. May 5, 1886.
- iii. LeRoy Dodge, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
- iv. Edward Wesley Dodge, b. Aug. 21, 1891.

FLORA ELIZABETH DODGE, b. Feb. 25, 1874; unmarried Jan., 1905; lives in Monroe, Wis.

LEWIS DODGE, b. Aug. 13, 1877; m. Dec. 15, 1904, Martha Arminta Green of Monroe, Wis.

128. ELLEN AMANDA DODGE, (Joseph, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Mar. 23, 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1868 in Montpelier, Vt., Henry George Staples, D.D.S., b. July 15, 1847, son of George Washington Staples and Theodosia R. Nichols. He lived in Hardwick, Vt., 1869 to 1875; in Hanover, N.H., 1875 to 1878, and in Lyndon, Vt., after 1878; d. Dec. 13, 1891. She lives in Lyndon, Vt.

CHILDREN :

CARROLL WESLEY STAPLES, b. Aug. 30, 1868; graduated 1889, D. D. S., at Ann Arbor, Mich.; practiced in Lyndonville, Vt. for 15 years; m. in Glover, Vt. Aug. 5, 1890, Bessie Cooke, b. Aug. 16, 1865 or 1866, dau. of Dana Cooke. He is now practicing dentistry in Boston, 7 Pierce Building. Children :

- i. Muriel Louise Staples, b. July 9, 1891.
- ii. Carroll Dodge Staples, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
- iii. Corcell Clinton Staples, b. Sept. 17, 1892; d. Oct. 5, 1892.

HENRY CORCELL STAPLES, b. Aug. 21, 1874 in Hardwick, Vt.; m. Sept. 13, 1899, Flora Alice Page, b. Aug. 24, 1879, dau. of Cushman S. Page of Newcastle, Maine. Clerk in bank at Monroe, Wis.; later (1905) book-keeper, 250 Summer St., Boston. No children (Jan., 1905.)

FLORENCE LILLIAN STAPLES, b. Mar. 10, 1877 in Hanover, N.H.; graduated at Lyndon Institute; m. Jan. 1, 1896, James Hamilton Stuart of Barnet, Vt., b. Dec. 24, 1872, son of George H. Stuart and Sarah Ritchie; d. Feb. 14, 1899. Children:

- i. Hamilton Corcell Stuart, b. Mar. 22, 1897.
- ii. Julia Marion Stuart. b. Oct. 22, 1898.

129. CAROLINE DODGE, (Asa, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., May 24, 1823; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Allen Town Wood, b. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 5, 1813, son of Benjamin Wood and Jane Town. She d. Aug. 21, 1856 in Barre, Vt. He d. there May 17, 1897; carpenter and later farmer.

CHILDREN:

JANE MARIAH WOOD, b. Dec. 21, 1844 in Barre, Vt.; d. in Berlin, Sept. 23, 1848.

TILEA EMELINE WOOD, b. Jan. 1, 1847 in Barre Vt.; m. Oct. 13, 1868, John Trow of Barre, Vt., b. Aug. 26, 1842, son of Nathan Trow and Almira Wheaton. She lives in Barre, Vt. Children:

- i. Frank Nathan Trow, b. June 19, 1870.
- ii. Ethel Caroline Trow, b. Mar. 10, 1875.
- iii. Etta Almira Trow, b. May 24, 1885.

130. WILLIAM TAYLOR DODGE, (Asa, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Berlin, Vt., Aug. 18, 1829; m. Oct. 16, 1860, Sarah Maria Steenberg in Cohoes, N. Y. She was b. Mar. 10, 1834 at Half Moon, N. Y., dau. of John Steenberg and Sarah M. Sickles. She d. Aug. 15, 1883. He has held many positions of honor and trust; elected director of the National Bank of Cohoes, N. Y. in 1877, and president of the Cohoes Savings Institution in 1892; lives in Cohoes, N.Y.

CHILD :

CAROLINE JANE DODGE, b. Mar. 6, 1864 in Cohoes, N.Y.;
unmarried in 1897 ; lives 101 Mohawk St., Cohoes.

131. GEORGE WESLEY DODGE, (Asa, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1833 ; m. (1) in Barre, Vt., Oct. 11, 1864, Emily Cynthia Blanchard, b. Mar. 7, 1840 in Calais, Vt., dau. of Joseph and Lucy Blanchard. She d. Jan. 22, 1871, in Berlin, Vt. He m. (2) Dec. 5, 1871, Rhoda Gertrude Gale, b. June 5, 1843, dau. of Boutwell Gale. He was a farmer in Berlin, Vt., where all his children were born ; lives in Barre, Vt., 1905.

CHILDREN :

IRVIN NELSON DODGE, b. Nov. 16, 1865 ; d. July 18, 1868.

LEON BLANCHARD DODGE, b. Feb. 17, 1867 ; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Frances May Dinsmore of Northfield, Vt. He lives in Barre, Vt. Child :

i. Emily Julia Dodge, b. Mar. 5, 1902.

ARTHUR GEORGE DODGE, b. Jan. 21, 1871 ; m. June 15, 1904, Winona Kline ; lives in Leadville, Colorado.

CLARENCE ASA DODGE, b. June 10, 1873 ; m. June 15, 1904, Leda Myrtle Woodworth, b. in Boston, July 15, 1880. He lives in Barre, Vt.

CLEORA EMILY DODGE, b. Sept. 19, 1876 ; lives in Barre, Vt.

HARVEY JOSEPH DODGE, b. Jan. 17, 1885 ; lives in Barre, Vt.

132. ORLANA DODGE, (Daniel, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 1, 1824? ; m. in Lincoln, Vt., Mar. 10, 1847, Edward Fiske Upham, b. in Warren, Vt., Jan. 29, 1825, son of Denslow Upham and Ada Hill Richardson. He was a physician ; practiced in Ripton, Pittsfield, Rutland and Randolph, Vt., and in Shelby, Alabama. She d. in Shelby, Dec. 28, 1884, and he m. (2) Nettie Tewksbury of the same place. He d. in Randolph, Vt., Apr. 15, 1900.

CHILDREN :

ADAH ORLANA UPHAM, b. Oct. 14, 1849 ; d. Dec. 24, 1868.

147. EDWARD DENSLOW UPHAM, b. June 1, 1853.

133. AUGUSTUS DODGE, (Daniel, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. July 17, 1826; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Emily Haradon, b. Nov. 8, 1837. He d. Nov. 11, 1859 in Lincoln, Vt.

CHILD:

FLORINE ROXANA DODGE, b. in Lincoln, Vt., July 16, 1857; m. Jan. 4, 1881, David E. Blair, b. Sept. 3, 1855. He d. Nov. 12, 1899. She lives in Warren, Vt. Child;

i. Emma Elizabeth Blair, b. June 17, 1886; m. July 3, 1904, Lloyd Long, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

134. HORACE BECKLEY DODGE, (Daniel, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Mar. 6, 1828; m. in Lincoln, Vt., Sept. 25, 1851, Mary Green Bain, b. in Lincoln, Vt., Apr. 4, 1833, dau. of Andrew and Agnes Bain. He served one year in the War for the Union in Co. C. 15th Regt. Vermont Vols. He d. in Northfield, Vt., May 24, 1886; carpenter. She lives in Bristol, Vt.

CHILDREN:

EUGENE AUGUSTUS DODGE, b. July 14, 1852; m. July 14, 1880, Mary Etta Shaw of Franklin, N. H. He lives in Rutland, Vt., 9 Evylin Street. Child:

i. Herbert Eugene Dodge, b. July 24, 1885. He is a printer in Rutland, Vt.

LEWIS ANDREW DODGE, b. in Wisconsin, May 15, 1855; m. Mar. 20, 1877, Emma Pauline Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1850, dau. of Darius and Esther Thomas. He lives in North Adams, Mass.; watch maker. Child:

i. Vinnie Estelle Dodge, b. Oct. 21, 1878; m. Mar. 9, 1898, Albert E. Webb.

CARRIE ELLA DODGE, b. Dec. 26, 1859, in Wisconsin; m. May 6, 1890, Charles W. Earl, son of Charles D. Earl and Katherine Olmstead. She d. Mar. 19, 1898. He lives in Middlebury, Vt., (care of Addison House;) druggist; later commercial traveler. Children:

i. Catherine Dodge Earl, b. Mar. 2, 1892.

ii. Margaret Dodge Earl, b. June 12, 1894.

iii. Kenneth Dodge Earl, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

AGNES LINNE DODGE, b. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 25, 1861; m. Jan. 26, 1881, Ai Osgood Smith, b. in South Northfield, Vt., Mar. 8, 1850, son of Hiram Smith and Julia Stratton. He lives in Northfield, Vt.; blacksmith. Child:

i. Eva Mary Smith, b. in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 9, 1882; m. June 25, 1901, James Reid, b. in Scotland. He lives in Northfield, Vt.; stone cutter. Children: (a) Hazel Agnes Reid, b. Jan. 31, 1903. (b) Douglas Alexander Reid, b. Aug. 18, 1904.

135. LEONARD NATHAN DODGE, (Daniel, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 5, 1831; m. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 31, 1858, Mary Lorinda Wood of Randolph, b. in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 11, 1837, dau. of Ezra Wood and Sally Strong. He d. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 11, 1867. She d. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 17, 1903.

CHILDREN:

CLARA ADELLA DODGE, b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1882, Maurice Warren Locklin, son of Myron Locklin and Luvia ——. He lives in Gouldville, Vt. She lives in Northfield Falls. Child:

i. Claude Leonard Locklin, b. June 7, 1889.

CORA ETTA DODGE, b. in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 5, 1861; m. Mar. 27, 1883, Fred McClellon Porter, son of Warner B. Porter and Mary J. Robinson. He lives in Worcester; stationary engineer. Child:

i. Mark Ruel Porter, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

136. ADELINE MATILDA DODGE, (Daniel, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Duxbury, Vt., Mar. 2, 1834; m. in Randolph, Vt., Mar. 26, 1858, Ziba Nason Paige, b. in Cabot, Vt., Nov. 30, 1833, son of John Paige Jr. and Harriet Nason. He served in Co's. H. and K., 3rd Regt. Vermont Vols. He lives in East Bethel, Vt.; farmer:

CHILDREN:

DELLA MAY PAIGE, b. in Northfield, Vt., Mar. 17, 1859; lives in East Bethel, Vt.; unmarried 1904.

- ADDIE LUCIA PAIGE, b. in Northfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1861 ; m. in Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 10, 1886, Edward Austin Field, son of Rev. Daniel Field and Elizabeth Nancy Stebbins. He is a farmer in Royalton, Vt. Children :
- i. Dorr Edward Field, b. in Brookfield, Vt., Mar. 12, 1887.
 - ii. Elizabeth Field, b. in Williamstown, Vt., Feb. 27, 1889.

137. ABIGAIL PADCOCK DODGE, (Wesley, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Oct. 20, 1825 ; m. Oct. 28, 1847, Horace William Sowles, b. Apr. 10, 1825, son of John Marvin Sowles and Sylvia Williams. He lived in Barre, Vt., where all his children were born. Blacksmith. She d. Nov. 22, 1890.

CHILDREN :

DODGE WESLEY SOWLES, b. May 10, 1854 ; m. Mar., 1876, Belle Lashway. He d. Dec. 6, 1895 ; farmer. No children.

ELLA IRENA SOWLES, b. Nov. 16, 1857 ; m. 1878, Charles Orison Forter, son of George P. Forter and Sarah Palmer. He is an iron moulder, 61 Salem St., South Lawrence. Child :

- i. Caddie B. Forter, b. July 20, 1885 ; m. George E. Richards. He lives 61 Salem St., So. Lawrence.

JOHN JEROME SOWLES, b. Sept. 23, 1862 ; m. May 30, 1886, Sarah Eva Kennedy, dau. of Thomas Kennedy and Letitia Thompson. He lives in Barre, Vt. ; blacksmith. Children :

- i. Horace Kennedy Sowles, b. Sept. 25, 1890.
- ii. Homer Charles Sowles, b. Sept. 8, 1893.
- iii. John Wesley Sowles, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
- iv. Mark Dodge Sowles, b. Feb. 28, 1900.

138. PRUSSIA MARIA HILL, (Elvira Dodge, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Feb. 11, 1837 ; m. Feb. 11, 1855, James Fisher Holmes, b. Apr. 21, 1833, son of — Holmes and Freedom Lois Buell. He served in 1st Vermont Light Battery in the war for the Union. She d. in South Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1878. He lives 719 South Third St., Burlington, Iowa.

CHILDREN :

ALISON HENRY HOLMES, b. Oct. 13, 1857 ; drowned about June 9, 1868.

148. HOMER THERON HOLMES, b. Aug. 12, 1860.

149. EDWIN JAMES HOLMES, b. July 12, 1865.

150. ULYSSES MERRILL HOLMES, b. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 14, 1868.

CHARLES CHAMBERLAIN HOLMES, b. Oct. 5, 1872; m. Dec. 7, 1893, Helen May Greeley, b. in Chester, Vt., Apr. 28, 1873, dau. of Cyrus Amaziah Greeley and Mary Alice Blood. He is a provision dealer, 6 State St., Montpelier; deacon and treasurer of First Baptist Church. Children :

i. Meston Alson Holmes, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

ii. Mildred Edith Holmes, b. Mar. 1, 1896.

iii. Rachel Ethel Holmes, b. Apr. 21, 1898.

iv. Everett Beeman Holmes, b. July 27, 1900.

139. JOSEPH PHILLIPS HILL, (Elvira Dodge, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in East Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 17, 1842 ; m. Feb. 1, 1866, in Barre, Vt., Evelyn Florina Blanchard, b. in Calais, Vt., Mar. 31, 1842, dau. of Joseph Blanchard and Lucy Wheelock. He served in the war for the Union; afterwards a manufacturer in Barre, Vt. for eight years, and moved in 1876 to Worcester. All his children were born in Barre, Vt. He is manager of the Hill Dryer Co., and lives 339 Park Ave., Worcester.

CHILDREN :

WINIFRED EMILY HILL, b. June 18, 1871; graduate of Wellesley College, 1895; m. in Worcester, Oct. 13, 1896, George Allen Sargent, b. Dec. 6, 1871, son of Rev. Lucius M. Sargent and Clara Allen. All their children were born in Worcester. Children :

i. Edith Evelyn Sargent, b. Nov. 24, 1897.

ii. Clara Winifred Sargent, b. June 21, 1899.

iii. Carmenta Elizabeth Sargent, b. July 29, 1903.

HATTIE EVELYN HILL, b. Feb. 8, 1874; d. Sept. 13, 1874.

BURTON PHILLIPS HILL, b. Aug. 22, 1876; served in the War against Spain; moved to Denver, Col., 1903.

EDITH MAY HILL, b. Apr. 9, 1879; d. June 14, 1892.

140. ELVIRA AMELIA HILL, (Elvira Dodge, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in East Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 4, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1873 in Barre, Vt., Israel Gilmott, b. in Canada, Mar. 28, 1835, son of Gilbert and Esther Gilmott. He was a farmer; d. Nov. 26, 1900 in Montpelier, Vt. She lives in Montpelier (1905).

CHILDREN :

LIZZIE A. GILMOTT, b. July 20, 1875; m. in Montpelier, Feb. 4, 1896, Albert M. Forbes. She lives in Montpelier. Child :

i. May L. Forbes, b. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 5, 1897.

HENRY A. GILMOTT, b. July 24, 1877; d. Apr. 22, 1894.

CARRIE M. GILMOTT, b. Jan. 9, 1879; lives in Montpelier.

JOHN P. GILMOTT, b. May 29, 1882; lives in Montpelier.

LENA E. GILMOTT, b. May 8, 1886; lives in Montpelier.

141. ALBERT FRANCIS DODGE, (Oramel B., Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 23, 1838; m. Aug. 6, 1862, Laura Smith Bacon, b. Oct. 23, 1838 in Orange, Vt., dau. of John Bacon and Hannah C. Thwing of Barre, Vt. He enlisted in the War for the Union; promoted to sergeant, captain, and for meritorious conduct, brevet major. Five of his cousins died in the service. He lives in Barre, Vt., where his children were born; carpenter.

CHILDREN :

FRANK ELLSWORTH DODGE, b. Oct. 23, 1866; graduated from the University of Vermont, 1889, Ph.B.; m. June 1, 1892 in Underhill, Vt., Ruth E. Gloyd. He is a chemist, 6951 Hagerman St., Tacony, Penn. Child :

i. Malcolm Elsworth Dodge, b. Mar. 9, 1897.

ORAMEL JOHN DODGE, b. May 8, 1869; m. Nov. 23, 1899, Edith A. Boyce, dau. of Osman Baker Boyce and his first wife, Amelia Ann French of Northumberland, N. H.; lives in Barre, Vt. No children, Feb., 1905.

142. EMMA FLORENCE DODGE, (Nathaniel B., Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 30, 1847; m. Sept. 22, 1867, Ira Arthur Benjamin in Berlin, Vt. He is a farmer in Berlin, Vt.; where all his children were born. She lives in Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN :

MYRON JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 10, 1870 ; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Maud Huntington of Malden, Mass. No children (Jan., 1905).

MILO BROWN BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 10, 1870 ; d. July 12, 1874.

CHARLES WILBUR BENJAMIN, b. July 27, 1874 ; clerk in bank in Montpelier, Vt.

CLINTON EMERSON BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 2, 1880.

143. HELEN M. TAFT, (Calista Ann Dodge, John, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Apr. 22, 1844 ; m. Mar. 17, 1864, Nathaniel L. Wilson, son of David Wilson and Abigail Gee. He lives in East Cabot, Vt.; farmer. P. O. Box 44.

CHILDREN :

FLORA MAY WILSON, b. Aug. 26, 1871 ; m. Oct. 6, 1891, Sydney Fry Miles, b. Oct. 29, 1866, son of Hiram Benjamin Miles and Martha Francelia Hunter. He is a farmer in East Cabot, Vt. Child :

i. Helen May Miles, b. June 5, 1897.

JENNIE BELLE WILSON, b. Dec. 16, 1875 ; m. Sept. 22, 1890, Charles Carson Williams, b. Apr. 8, 1868, son of William Williams and Rhapsey Underhill. He lived in Peacham, Vt.; trader ; d. Apr. 2, 1901.

144. ELBRIDGE ALPHONSO TAFT, (Calista Ann Dodge, John, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Oct. 16, 1847 ; m. June 14, 1870, Harriet Elizabeth Carr, dau. of Jason Carr and Julia Ann Bailey. She d. Nov. 27, 1888. He was an engineer ; d. Mar. 7, 1895.

CHILDREN :

MERIDEN ELLEN TAFT, b. Jan. 11, 1874 ; m. Feb. 22, 1899, Ernest Brickett, b. May 28, 1873, son of Elisha Putnam Brickett and Elmina Ann Buck. She d. Jan. 31, 1903. He lived in West Danville, Vt.

CARRIE CALISTA TAFT, b. June 3, 1879 ; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Charles Lawrence Gauthier, son of Joseph Gauthier and Annie Cameron. He lives 17 South

Warren Street, Barre, Vt.; stone cutter. Child :

- i. Lawrence William Gauthier, b. Nov. 25, 1901.

WILLIAM GARFIELD TAFT, b. Sept. 8, 1882 ; d. Aug. 31, 1901.

JULIA BAILEY TAFT, b. Jan. 25, 1885 ; lives in Waterbury, Vt.

145. JOSEPH HENRY SHERBURNE, (Orlesca A. Dodge, John, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Orange, Vt., Dec. 11, 1850 ; m. Mar. 25, 1873, Arabella Cora Emerson, b. in Orange, Vt., Mar. 21, 1852, dau. of Sargent Rogers Emerson and Clarissa Waterman. The first five children were born in Belvidere, Ill., the others in Matthews, So. Dakota. He lives in Eagan, So. Dakota ; R. F. D. No. 2.

CHILDREN :

FLORENCE MARY SHERBURNE, b. Mar. 21, 1874 ; m. Oct. 26, 1904, Rodder Berton Coon, son of Wallace and Jennie Coon. He is a farmer in Eagan, So. Dakota.

GEORGE NEWELL SHERBURNE, b. Sept. 26, 1875 ; m. Nov. 28, 1901, Grace Landon, b. Jan. 24, 1879 in Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill., dau. of Charles and Calista Emogene Landon. He lives in Eagan, So. Dakota. Child :

- i. Merle Landon Sherburne, b. Oct. 19, 1904.

FRANK ROGERS SHERBURNE, b. Oct. 26, 1877 ; m. July 15, 1903, Viola Whipkey, b. Feb. 23, 1882 in Waterloo, Iowa, dau. of Isaac Whipkey and Mary Charpening. He lives in Eagan, So. Dakota. Child :

- i. Wilma Alberta Sherburne, b. Feb. 24, 1904.

MABEL EDNA SHERBURNE, b. Feb. 4, 1881 ; m. June 3, 1903, Chris E. Hendrickson, b. Mar. 27, 1881, son of Henry and Mattie Hendrickson. He is a hardware merchant in Trent, So. Dakota. Child :

- i. Evelyn Merrill Hendrickson, b. May 4, 1904.

RALPH WALDO SHERBURNE, b. Apr. 18, 1883.

CARLOS LESLIE SHERBURNE, b. June 3, 1885.

EARLE HENRY SHERBURNE, b. May 26, 1887.

ANDREW JOEL SHERBURNE, b. July 9, 1890.

PAUL DURELL SHERBURNE, b. Nov. 26, 1892.

146. MARY GEORGIETTA WILSON, (John, Clarissa Dodge, John, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Mar. 11, 1844; m. Apr. 9, 1868, William Bunce. They lived in Worcester (1904) 78 Chatham Street.

CHILDREN :

CARRIE MARIA BUNCE, b. Jan. 8, 1869; teacher in public schools in Worcester.

WILLIAM WRIGHT BUNCE, b. Dec. 23, 1870.

ALICE JOSEPHINE BUNCE, b. Sept. 6, 1873; teacher in public schools in Worcester.

SARAH MABEL BUNCE, b. Oct. 19, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1884.

ERNEST WILSON BUNCE, b. Dec. 22, 1884; employed in the Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

147. EDWARD DENSLOW UPHAM, (Orlana Dodge, Daniel, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Pittsfield, Vt., June 1, 1853; m. in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 21, 1878, Abigail Kinney, b. in Royalton, Minn., Jan. 3, 1857, dau. of Rodolphus Dewey Kinney and Sarah Parmelee Dutton. He was B. S. Norwich University; professor of mathematics St. Augustine College, (Benicia, California) 1874-6; Editor "Herald and News," Randolph, Vt., 1876-1881; Secretary of Otis Hidden Co., Louisville, Ky., 1881-1886; accountant, Shelby, Alabama, 1886-1890; later manager of Charles W. Breneman Co., Cincinnati, Ohio; lives in Madisonville, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

LIDA KINNEY UPHAM, b. in Louisville, Ky., Apr. 19, 1883; m. in Norwood, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1903, Oliver Henry Pinney, b. June 7, 1878, son of Martin Pinney and — Brackett. He is a physician in Oneco, Fla.

ADAH KINNEY UPHAM, b. in Parkland, Ky., Apr. 28, 1885.

ECHO KINNEY UPHAM, b. in Shelby, Ala., Dec. 27, 1887.

EDWARD KINNEY UPHAM, b. in Shelby, Ala., June 7, 1890; d. May 3, 1891.

PAUL KINNEY UPHAM, b. Dec. 2, 1893 in Norwood, Ohio.

JEANNETTE KINNEY UPHAM, b. Jan. 22, 1895; d. Mar. 21, 1895.

148. HOMER THERON HOLMES, (Prussia M. Hill, Elvira Dodge, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Lois Mills of Maine. He lives in Fresno, California.

CHILDREN :

RAYMOND LESTER HOLMES, b. Aug. 18, 1889.

VIVIAN HOLMES, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

CORA MAY HOLMES, b. 13, 1892.

RUTH HOLMES, b. Dec., 1894.

GUY ALBION HOLMES, b. June, 1898.

149. EDWIN JAMES HOLMES, (Prussia M. Hill, Elvira Dodge, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., July 12, 1865; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Mary Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1873, dau. of Eusebius Jasper Williams and Anna E. Pettijohn. He lives in Sunnyside, Wash.; farmer.

CHILDREN :

CASSIUS RUSSELL HOLMES, b. July 15, 1893.

LEON PETTIJOHN HOLMES, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

WARREN JAMES HOLMES, b. Oct. 12, 1897.

CECIL HILL HOLMES, b. Aug. 5, 1899.

ANNA LENORA HOLMES, b. Sept. 21, 1901.

CLAY ALLISON HOLMES, b. Oct. 31, 1904.

150. ULYSSES MERRILL HOLMES, (Prussia M. Hill, Elvira Dodge, Asa, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 14, 1868; m. (1) June 28, 1892, Mary Beatrice (Gaffney) Lynch, b. Apr. 25, 1866, dau. of Hugh and Ellen Gaffney. She d. Aug. 1895. He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1895, Lillie Susan (Salisbury) Bullock, b. Dec. 25, 1875, dau. of John and Susan Salisbury. He lives in Kerby, Montana.

CHILD :

MERRILL ULYSSES HOLMES, b. Mar. 31, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF
REBECCA DODGE AND ELIAKIM DAVIS PERSONS
(Nos. 151 to 172 inclusive)

151. REBECCA DODGE, (Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Winchester, N. H., Apr. 5, 1762; m. Jan. 21, 1789, Eliakim Davis Persons, perhaps b. in R.I. He moved in 1795 to Montpelier, Vt.; tailor; d. after 1834. She d. there 1834.

CHILDREN :

- 152. LUCINDA PERSONS, b. 1789.
- 153. LYDIA PERSONS, b. Jan. 16, 1791.
- 154. PRUSSIA PERSONS, b. Oct. 26, 1792.
- 155. ELECTA PERSONS, b. May 21, 1797.
- PERSIA PERSONS, d. young.

152. LUCINDA PERSONS, (Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Montpelier, Vt., 1789; m. in Essex, Vt., 1811, Noah Sinclair, b. Apr. 24, 1792 in Essex, Vt., son of Jeremiah Sinclair and Abigail Glines of Eaton, N. H. He was a merchant in Bartlett, N.H.; d. Mar. 13, 1872. She d. 1861 in Port Henry, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

- 156. ELVIRA SINCLAIR, b. June 22, 1813.
- 157. HIRAM DAVIS SINCLAIR, b. June 11, 1814.

153. LYDIA PERSONS, (Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1791; m. Feb. 17, 1811 in Montpelier, Vt., Ozias Atherton of Waterbury, Vt., b. July 25, 1788. He lived in Waterbury, Vt. She d. July 23, 1863. He d. Apr. 8, 1831.

CHILDREN :

- ABIEL PERSONS ATHERTON, b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. May 10, 1832.
- 158. LUCRETIA ANN ATHERTON, b. July 31, 1813.
- 159. JOSEPH LEACH ATHERTON, b. Sept. 10, 1815.

160. GEORGE HALL ATHERTON, b. Oct. 17, 1817.

161. JOHN FOSTER ATHERTON, b. Aug. 20, 1819.

ALMIRA LYDIA ATHERTON, b. May 30, 1821; d. July 29 1839.

154. PRUSSIA PERSONS, (Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 26, 1792; m. Apr. 28, 1811, Ezekiel Parker Walton, b. in Canterbury, N. H., 1789, son of George Walton and Mary Parker of Peacham, Vt. He was editor and proprietor of the "Vermont Watchman" and of "Walton's Almanac;" lived in Montpelier, Vt.; d. Nov. 27, 1855. She d. there June 22, 1878.

CHILDREN :

ELIAKIM PERSONS WALTON, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. (1) June 5, 1836, Sarah S. Howes, dau. of Hon. Joseph Howes of Montpelier, Vt. He m. (2) Oct. 1882, Mrs. Clara P. Field of Columbus, Ohio. He succeeded his father as editor of the "Vermont Watchman"; was president of the Vermont Historical Society, and Member of Congress for six years; d. in Montpelier, Dec. 19, 1890. No children.

162. HARRIET NEWELL WALTON, b. Jan. 14, 1815.

GEORGE PARKER WALTON, b. Sept. 21, 1817; d. in New Orleans, Apr. 26, 1841.

NATHANIEL PORTER WALTON, b. June 2, 1820, in Montpelier; m. 1841, Amanda Farmer of Conn.; No children.

CHAUNCEY WALTON, b. May 14, 1822; d. June 25, 1866; unmarried.

163. SAMUEL MOSELEY WALTON, b. Oct. 20, 1825.

EZEKIEL DODGE WALTON, b. Aug. 23, 1827; Apr. 2, 1852, in Philadelphia; unmarried.

164. MARY WALTON, b. Oct. 22, 1829.

155. ELECTA PERSONS, (Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber John,) b. May 21, 1797; m. Nov. 1, 1820, Howard Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1784, son of Thomas Mitchell and Abigail Howard. She d. Feb. 16 or 17, 1873. He d. Dec. 31, 1864; overseer of ore bed in N. Y. State.

CHILDREN :

165. REBECCA MITCHELL, b. Sept. 12, 1821.

166. ABIGAIL MITCHELL, b. Sept. 8, 1829.

ELECTA MITCHELL, b. Oct. 13, 1832 ; m. Wilson Walters.
He is a farmer in Eden, near Fond du Lac, Wis.
She d. Sept. 3, 1857. No children.

PRUSSIA WALTON MITCHELL, b. Mar. 27, 1838 ; m. Oct.
24, 1861, Samuel Rublee Daniels, b. Mar. 6, 1831, son
of David and Hannah Daniels. He lives in Fond du
Lac, Wis. ; farmer and contractor. Child :
i. Cora Electa Daniels, b. Mar. 21, 1871.

156. ELVIRA SINCLAIR, (Lucinda Persons, Rebecca Dodge,
Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Burlington, Vt., June 22, 1813 ; m.
Jan. 9, 1834, John Stowell Wheelock of Port Henry, N. Y., b.
July 12, 1808. He was a farmer in Port Henry, N. Y. ; d. Sept.
20, 1870. She lived there Nov., 1904.

CHILDREN :

EDWIN OSCAR WHEELOCK, b. Nov. 13, 1834 ; d. Jan. 22,
1855 ; unmarried.

167. HIRAM DAVIS WHEELOCK, b. Aug. 18, 1836.

JOHN ABNER WHEELOCK, b. Nov. 24, 1838 ; m. May, 1863,
Helen Danforth ; lived in Port Henry, N. Y. ; d. June
2, 1902.

POMROY WHEELOCK, b. Apr. 25, 1841 ; d. July 9, 1855.

168. CHARLES STOWELL WHEELOCK, b. Nov. 21, 1844.

169. LUCINDA HANNAH WHEELOCK, b. Feb. 26, 1847 ; m. Apr.
21, 1863, Allen R. Searles.

JAMES HYMAN WHEELOCK, b. Mar. 12, 1850 ; m. (1) Aug.
20, 1881, Cora Treadway, b. Nov., 1860. She d. June
20, 1883, and he m. (2) Aug. 20, 1884, Celia McKen-
zie, b. Apr. 18, 1851. Celia d. Apr. 6, 1900. He is a
farmer in Port Henry, N. Y., (P. O. box 226.) Chil-
dren :

i. Myron Wheelock, b. Sept. 17, 1882 ; unmarried
Mar., 1905.

ii. Hyman Alfred Wheelock, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

iii. Carlton James Wheelock, b. Mar. 20, 1887.

iv. Cora Alice Wheelock, b. Apr. 12, 1889.

v. James Arthur Wheelock, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

ALICE ELVIRA WHELOCK, b. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Feb. 14, 1877, John Rush Peasley, b. May 31, 1846 in Ironville, N. Y. He lived in Whitehall, N. Y.; d. there Dec. 6, 1901; blacksmith. Children:

i. Marion Adell Peasley, b. Apr. 11, 1878; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Frederic John Raine of Addison, Vt., son of James Raine and Eliza Roberts. Children: (a) Alice Eliza Raine, b. Sept. 12, 1902. (b) Grace Ruth Raine, b. June 4, 1904.

ii. William Oscar Peasley, b. Dec. 1, 1880; line-man on D. H. R. R.

iii. Walter Carlton Peasley, b. Jan. 30, 1884; brakeman.

iv. Harry Edwin Peasley, b. July 18, 1886; drowned Apr. 30, 1890.

v. Frederic Wheelock Peasley, b. Jan. 18, 1892.

vi. Harold Peasley, b. Aug. 11, 1894.

vii. John Rush Peasley, b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. Feb. 20, 1898.

157. HIRAM DAVIS SINCLAIR, (Lucinda Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. June 11, 1814; m. (1) May 30, 1836, Sarah Jones in Montpelier, Vt.; (2) ———. He was foreman of the "Vermont Watchman" office for many years, served in the War for the Union in Co. E. 8th Vermont Vols.; d. Aug. 25, 1872. She d. July 20, 1862.

CHILDREN:

MARY ALICE SINCLAIR, b. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 2, 1846; m. June 14, 1863, Austin H. Sanders, b. in Montpelier, Jan. 4, 1839. He was a farmer. Children:

i. Arthur Lee Sanders, b. in East Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 16, 1865; d. unmarried, Sept. 29, 1901.

ii. George Elmer Sanders, b. in Calais, Vt., Jan. 28, 1868; m. June 19, 1895, Ina G. Bullock. He is a stove dealer in East Calais, Vt.; member of Vermont Legislature in 1904. Children: (a) Margaret Fanny Sanders, b. Oct. 15, 1900. (b) Robert Elmer Sanders, b. July 4, 1904.

158. LUCRETIA ANN ATHERTON, (Lydia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. July 31, 1813; m. Oct. 27, 1831, Henry Marshall Nash, b. July 14, 1807, son of Daniel Nash of Duxbury, Vt., and Mary Marshall. She lived in Duxbury, Vt.; d. June 23, 1885. He was a lawyer in Duxbury, Vt.

CHILDREN :

HARRIET WASHBURN NASH, b. Oct. 13, 1832; d. unmarried July 13, 1850.

ABIAL ATHERTON NASH, b. Apr. 11, 1835; d. unmarried Apr. 26, 1867.

FREDERICK EVERETT NASH, b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. Dec. 10, 1873, Edna Amelia Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1852, dau. of Henry C. Johnson and Clarissa Goodhue. He lived in Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. there Jan. 3, 1895. She lives 76 Lake Ave., Fort Wayne. Children:

i. Margaret L. Nash, b. Nov. 28, 1874; lived 1226 Berry St., Fort Wayne, Ind.; unmarried Mar., 1905.

ii. Louis Henry Nash, b. Oct. 24, 1876; m. Sept. 16, 1897, Jessie Gable, dau. of Christian Gable and Jennie Buford. Children: (a) Frederick Everett Nash, b. Sept. 9, 1899. (b) Herbert Willard Nash, b. Mar. 28, 1902. (c) Mildred Dorothy Nash, b. June 12, 1904.

iii. Edna May Nash, b. June 30, 1879; d. Aug. 3, 1879.

159. JOSEPH LEACH ATHERTON, (Lydia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Sept. 10, 1815; m. Oct. 28, 1840, Lucy Betsey Adams. He lived in Charles City, Iowa.

CHILDREN :

170. ELLA ALMIRA ATHERTON, m. — Adams.

171. EDGAR FRANKLIN ATHERTON, b. Mar. 23, 1845; m. (1) June 6, 1869, Amelia Wilbur. (2) Lila I. Fenner.

EDDIE B. ATHERTON, lives in Charles City, Iowa.

WALTER EZEKIEL ATHERTON, lives in Charles City, Iowa.

160. GEORGE HALL ATHERTON, (Lydia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. May 14,

1851, Laura Lucretia Townsend, b. Nov. 18, 1826, dau. of Daniel Townsend and Lucretia Snow. He lived in Waterbury, Vt.; merchant; d. May 8, 1894.

CHILD:

ALBERT GEORGE ATHERTON, b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. May 31, 1887, Lizzie Cooley, b. Mar. 15, 1864, dau. of William Cooley and Elizabeth Higgins. He lived in Waterbury, Vt.; merchant; d. Oct. 8, 1904. Child:

i. Lena May Atherton, b. May 2, 1895.

161. JOHN FOSTER ATHERTON, (Lydia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Aug. 20, 1819; m. May 18, 1846, Lucy Haskins of Middlesex, Vt. She d. Apr. 23, 1880. He d. in Los Angeles, Cal., May 27, 1903.

CHILDREN:

FREDERICK G. ATHERTON, b. Mar. 29, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1849.

HENRY F. ATHERTON, b. Nov. 30, 1848; d. Apr. 22, 1850.

EDWIN CURTIS ATHERTON, b. Mar. 29, 1850.

FRANK R. ATHERTON, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. July 30, 1903.

MARY CATHERINE ATHERTON, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Feb. 2, 1874, Albert J. Bletso. He lives 1284 W. 24th St., Los Angeles, Cal. Child:

i. Leah May Bletso, b. Oct. 4, 1875.

CARRIE ELLEN ATHERTON, b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. Feb. 3, 1881, John E. Hundley. He lives in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Child:

i. John Bourne Hundley, b. Mar. 20, 1888.

162. HARRIET NEWELL WALTON, (Prussia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 14, 1815; m. in Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 31, 1835, Halsey Rogers Wing, b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., July 9, 1809, son of Daniel Wood Wing and Rhoda Stuart. She d. in Glens Falls, N. Y., June 21, 1887. He was a lawyer and judge of distinction; lived in Glens Falls; d. Jan. 26, 1870.

CHILDREN :

172. WALTON STUART WING, b. July 29, 1837; m. July 9, 1868, Helen Malvina Davis; d. July 22, 1892.

GEORGE HENRY WING, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Annie Jane Brown of Springfield. He was first lieutenant of the 118th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; taken prisoner July 30, 1864 at Petersburg; held until Apr., 1865; d. July 24, 1868 in Covington, Kentucky. No children.

EDGAR MURRAY WING, b. Dec. 20, 1840; m. Jennie Lord, dau. of Levi Lord of Glens Falls. He was first lieutenant, 118th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; mortally wounded at Drury's Bluff, Virginia, May 16, 1864; d. May 18, 1864 in Richmond, a prisoner. She m. (2) George Willard, and lives in Glens Falls, N. Y. Children :

i. Emma Wing, d. in infancy.

ii. Eddielin or Anna Wing, m. Chandler Mason; lives on Park St., Glens Falls, N. Y. Child: (a) Edgar Wing Mason.

LEAVENS WING, b. July 19, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1844.

HALSEY MCKEE WING, b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Wilhelmina H. Miner, dau. of Hon. A. L. Miner of Manchester, Vt., and Fannie Adams Beeman. He lives in Glens Falls, N. Y. Children :

i. William Hadden Wing, b. Aug. 19, 1875; lived in N. Y. city (1905) 36 East 21st St.

ii. Charles Palmetter Wing, b. July 18, 1877; unmarried Jan., 1905; lives in Glens Falls, N. Y.

iii. Angelia C. Wing, b. Dec. 4, 1881; m. Mar. 18, 1903, Mark Roth of San Francisco, Cal. Child: (a) Mark Roth.

ANGIE CLARA WING, b. Jan. 25, 1851; unmarried Jan., 1905; lives in Macon, Georgia, 518 Forsythe St.

DANIEL WILLIAM WING, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 22, 1895; unmarried.

163. SAMUEL MOSELEY WALTON, (Prussia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 20, 1825; m. May 31, 1860, Mary Chadwick Bostwick, b. Sept. 23, 1835. He d. Aug. 3, 1888 in Montpelier, Vt., editor, printer and book-binder. She lives 104 Elm St., Montpelier, Vt.

CHILD :

GEORGE BOSTWICK WALTON, b. Mar. 12, 1861 ; m. Apr. 28, 1885, Minnie Belle Benham, dau. of Nathan Benham and Catherine Augusta Manvill. He lives in Montpelier, Vt.; accountant in National Life Insurance Co. Children :

- i. Samuel Benhan Walton, b. June 1, 1887.
- ii. Nora Katherine Walton, b. Aug. 28, 1889 ; d. Mar. 14, 1891.
- iii. Lucius Hoyt Bostwick Walton, b. May 27, 1895 ; d. May, 1897.
- iv. Harold Frederick Walton, b. Jan. 25, 1898.

164. MARY WALTON, (Prussia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 22, 1829 ; m. Aug. 23, 1855, George Dewey of Northfield, Vt., b. Mar. 23, 1829, son of Roswell Dewey and Polly S. Whitney. He d. June 19, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She lived in North Cambridge, Mass. (Oct., 1898.)

CHILDREN :

CLARA BURTON DEWEY, b. July 25, 1856 ; m. Jan. 27, 1892, Stanley Barbour Hildreth of Cambridge, b. June 8, 1845, son of Abijah E. Hildreth and Eliza Parker White. Child :

- i. Dorothy Elizabeth Hildreth, b. Oct. 15, 1894 in Cambridge.

MARY DEWEY, b. Aug. 7, 1860 ; d. Oct. 1, 1863.

165. REBECCA MITCHELL, (Electa Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Sept. 12, 1821 ; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1844, James R. Smith. He lived in Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. about 1852. She m. (2) 1866, Hiram Pitcher. She d. in Boone, Iowa, 1892.

CHILDREN :

CHAUNCEY WALTON SMITH, lives 3142 Connecticut St., Springfield, Mo.

JAMES E. SMITH, d. in Marganza Bend, Louisiana, aged 16.

CHARLES E. SMITH, d. in Marshalltown, Iowa (?) 1892.
MARION SMITH, m. — Goff; lives in Bentonville Ark.

166. ABIGAIL MITCHELL, (Electa Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. Mar. 20, 1850, George Craig Arms of Waterbury, Vt., son of Ira Arms and Permele Atherton. He lives in Bristol, Conn., 262 West St.; dealer in marble and granite.

CHILDREN :

ISABELLA ARMS, b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Haynes W. Whitehill. He is a ranchman in Avon, Montana. No children, Feb., 1905.

HOWARD GEORGE ARMS, b. Mar. 28, 1855; m. Ella A. Gale, dau. of Daniel Jackson Gale and Lucy Ann Wheeler. He is chief of police in Bristol, Conn. Children :

i. Harold Ira Arms, b. June 16, 1883; stenographer; lives in Bristol, Conn.

ii. Gladys Isabelle Arms, b. Apr. 24, 1893.

IRA ARMS, b. Feb. 6, 1864; d. Mar. 16, 1875.

MILLIE ARMS, b. Apr. 16, 1867; m. June 30, 1896, Rev. William Gibb. He d. in Callender, Scotland, July 20, 1897. She lives in Bristol, Conn.

167. HIRAM DAVIS WHEELOCK, (Elvira Sinclair, Lucinda Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. Mar. 26, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Searles, b. Mar. 26, 1841. He served in the war for the Union; lived in Port Henry, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1901.

CHILDREN :

LENNIE (OR ALLENNIE) ETHEL WHEELOCK, b. Apr. 1, 1862; lived in Whitehall, N. Y.; unmarried Feb. 1905.

STELLA KATE WHEELOCK, b. May 3, 1863; m. Mar. 6, 1892, Albert Henry Raines. He is a grocer in Port Henry, N. Y. Children :

i. Ralph Emerson Raines, b. June 13, 1893.

ii. Hazel Grace Raines, b. Mar. 5, 1895; d. Mar. 10, 1895.

AGNES ELVIRA WHEELOCK, b. July 12, 1864 ; m. 1882, Charles C. Antler. He is a blacksmith in Whitehall, N. Y. Children :

- i. Mary Elizabeth Antler, b. Oct. 6, 1888.
- ii. Lennie May Antler, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
- iii. Rachel Mattie Antler, b. Mar. 16, 1894.

BERTHA E. WHEELOCK, b. Dec. 4, 1863 or 1865 ; d. Jan. 18, 1870.

MARY ALICE WHEELOCK, b. July 12, 1864 ; m. May 4, 1884, Nelson Rollin Lyons, b. Mar. 10, 1862 in Ticonderoga, N. Y., son of Launson and Nancy Lyons. He is a carpenter in Whitehall, N. Y. Children :

- i. Ruth Agnes Lyons, b. Apr. 16, 1885 ; (box J.) Moriah, N. Y.
- ii. Helen Alyda Lyons, b. June 9, 1886.
- iii. Walter Hiram Lyons, b. Jan. 21, 1888.

168. CHARLES STOWELL WHEELOCK, (Elvira Sinclair, Lucinda Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Nov. 21, 1844 ; m. May 4, 1884, Lydia Louise McDonough. He lives in Port Henry, N. Y.; agent.

CHILDREN :

ELMER CHARLES WHEELOCK, b. Mar. 20, 1885 ; d. Dec. 8, 1885.

MABEL EDITH WHEELOCK, b. Sept. 5, 1886.

CHARLES McDONOUGH WHEELOCK, b. July, 8, 1888.

EVA JANE WHEELOCK, b. May 27, 1890.

LEON STOEL WHEELOCK, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

STEWART WESLEY WHEELOCK, b. Apr. 17, 1894.

JOHN WHEELOCK, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

MARY ETHEL WHEELOCK, b. May 23, 1902.

169. LUCINDA HANNAH WHEELOCK, (Elvira Sinclair, Lucinda Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Feb. 26, 1847 ; m. Apr. 21, 1863, Allen Ramsey Searles, b. Mar. 21, 1836. He served in Co. F. 5th Regt. Vt. Vols., in the War for the Union. He lived in Cornwall, Vt.; school teacher and gardener.

CHILDREN :

JENNIE MAY SEARLES, b. Sept. 29, 1866 ; m. Sept. 6, 1890, Mathias Sirrine, b. Oct. 5, 1865, son of William Sirrine and Dulcina Owens. He lived in Fort Montgomery, N. Y. ; d. Jan. 10, 1894 in Newport, R. I. Child :
i. Allen Eugene Sirrine, b. July 31, 1892.

ROY ALLEN SEARLES, b. Jan. 29, 1868 ; m. July 5, 1900, Mary Ann Hackett ; b. June 2, 1878, dau. of John Hackett and Mary Brown. He is an electrician ; lives in Glens Falls, N. Y. Children :

i. Harold Roy Searles, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

ii. Wilbor Allen Searles, b. May 8, 1902.

CHARLES FREDERIC SEARLES, b. Feb. 16, 1870. He is a teamster in Port Henry, N. Y.

GEORGE WHEELOCK SEARLES, b. July 19, 1872 ; farmer in East Greenwich, R. I.

GROVE DAVIS SEARLES, b. Dec. 10, 1874 ; m. Feb. 16, 1903, Emily May Chapman, b. Oct. 5, 1879, dau. of William Chapman and Mary Fanning. He is a gardener in Port Henry, N. Y. Child :

i. Norman Allen Searles, b. Oct. 1, 1904.

JOSIE ALICE SEARLES, b. Jan. 31, 1877 ; m. June 11, — , Frederic Thomas Greenough of North Hudson, N. Y., b. May 9, 1872, son of Lewis Greenough and Eliza Patterson. He is a carpenter in Schenectady, N. Y. Children :

i. Clarence Frederic Greenough, b. May 29, 1897.

ii. Kenneth Stanley Greenough, b. Jan. 5, 1899.

JESSIE LUCINDA SEARLES, b. July 22, 1880 ; m. Sept. 3, 1893, Frederic Watts Fadden, b. July 8, 1879, son of Alfred Fadden and Mary Watts. He is a clothier in Ludlow, Vt.

ALLEN IRA SEARLES, b. July 11, 1882 ; d. May 7, 1902.

170. ELLA ALMIRA ATHERTON, (Joseph L., Lydia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) m. — Adams. She lives in Charles City, Iowa, 605 Milwaukee St.

CHILDREN :

JOSEPHINE ADAMS, m. — Peck ; lives in Charles City, Iowa.

EVALINE ADAMS, m. — Angell; lives in Charles City, Iowa.

171. EDGAR FRANKLIN ATHERTON, (Joseph L., Lydia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Mar. 23, 1845; m. (1) June 6, 1869, Amelia Wilbur. He m. (2) Mar. 30, 1895, Lila I. Fenner, in New Hampton, Iowa, b. June, 1859. He lives 513 East 12th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN :

ERNEST WILBUR ATHERTON, b. in Orchard, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1871. He lives 2809 Stevens Ave., Minneapolis.

WINIFRED LOUISA ATHERTON, b. in Orchard, Iowa, July 11, 1877. She lives in Madison, Wis.

172. WALTON STUART WING, (Harriet N. Walton, Prussia Persons, Rebecca Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1837; m. July 9, 1868, Helen Malvina Davis of Glens Falls, N. Y., dau. of Isaac Davis and Laura Shay. He d. July 22, 1892 in Glens Falls.

CHILDREN :

EDGAR HENRY WING, b. Aug. 24, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1895, Helen Marion Murray, b. Nov. 1, 1873, dau. of Nelson Murray and Sarah J. Canfield. He lives in Glens Falls, N. Y. Children :

i. Helen Florence Wing, b. Feb. 3, 1897.

ii. Walton Stuart Wing, b. Nov. 8, 1898; d. Feb. 8, 1899.

iii. Laura Walton Wing, b. Nov. 26, 1899.

HALSEY KEENAN WING, b. Sept. 26, 1871; d. July 9, 1882.

LEROY CHAPIN WING, b. Aug. 13, 1873; lived in Glens Falls, N. Y.; unmarried Jan., 1905.

PERSONS WALTON WING, b. Apr. 11, 1877; m. June 25, 1902, Elizabeth Howland Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1872, dau. of Guy Wheeler Clark and Deborah Ann Howland. He is a physician in Grafton, N. H.

DESCENDANTS OF
 LYDIA DODGE AND NEHEMIAH HOUGHTON.

(Nos. 173 to 215 inclusive.)

ANCESTORS OF NEHEMIAH HOUGHTON.

RALPH HOUGHTON,¹ b. about 1623, perhaps son of Richard and grandson of Sir Richard Houghton. Ralph came to America about 1645-1652. He m. in England, Jane Stowe. He was the first town clerk of Lancaster. He lived in Watertown and Lancaster; died 1698.

JAMES HOUGHTON,² b. 1651 or 1661; m. — — —. He lived in or near Lancaster; d. 1711.

EDWARD HOUGHTON,³ b. 1705; m. Nov. 16, 1727, Abigail Coye. He lived in Lancaster, Mass., and in Pomfret, Conn.; d. Mar. 3, 1778.

NEHEMIAH HOUGHTON,⁴ b. in Pomfret, Mar. 23, 1738; m. in Oxford, Dec. 19, 1759, Eunice Curtis of the Country Gore. He lived in Winchester, N. H., and was captain in the War of the Revolution.

NEHEMIAH HOUGHTON,⁵ b. in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 9, 1767; m. Sept. 3, 1787, Lydia Dodge. He lived in So. Vernon, Vt.; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

173. LYDIA DODGE, (Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 30, 1764; m. Sept. 3, 1787, Nehemiah Houghton, b. in Winchester, N. H., Aug. 9, 1767, son of Nehemiah Houghton, (b. 1738,) Edward, James, (b. 1653; d. 1711,) Ralph. He settled in South Vernon, Vt.; farmer. She d. Oct. 30, 1826. He d. in Vernon Vt., Oct. 10, 1854. He m. (2) widow Phebe Green, b. 1790; d. 1869.

CHILDREN :

TABITHA HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 2, 1788; m. 1815, Asa Sweetland of West Northfield, Vt.; moved to Batavia, N. Y. in 1815. She d. May 9, 1817. He m. twice; had several children by second wife; d. Mar. 8, 1867.

174. NEHEMIAH HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 2, 1791.

175. LYDIA HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 9, 1793.

176. ASA HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 1, 1795.

177. ALBA HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 22, 1797.

178. SALLY HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 6, 1800.

179. CURTIS HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 30, 1802.

180. HARRIET HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 6, 1805.

174. NEHEMIAH HOUGHTON, (Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Feb. 2, 1791; m. (1) Calista Clark of Oak Orchard, N. Y., b. Mar. 25, 1803. Calista d. Apr. 25, 1825. He m. (2) Sabrina Thayer. He lived in Batavia, N. Y., and later in Vernon, Vt.; teacher and farmer. Sabrina d. Mar. 12, 1874. He also lived in Avon Springs, N. Y.; d. July or Aug., 1855.

CHILDREN :

181. ABIGAIL HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 6, 1821.

182. HARRIET HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 16, 1824.

LYDIA PAMELIA HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 29, 1826; m. Sept. 28, 1848, William Barnard, b. Oct. 28, 1818, son of Jehial Barnard and Delia Scranton; d. Aug. 2, 1888. No children. She lives in Wales Hotel, Dubuque, Iowa.

183. EDWARD FITCH HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 30, 1831.

JOHN HENRY HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. July 20, 1854; unmarried.

CALISTA HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 14, 1836; m. July 18, 1859, Charles Edward Wales; d. Apr. 4, 1894. Child :

i. Clara Wales, m. (1) Frank Denning Stout. He d. She m. (2) ———. She lives in Dubuque, Iowa.

175. LYDIA HOUGHTON, (Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Apr. 9, 1793; m. about 1815, Zachariah Goss, b. in Vernon, Vt. He lived in Canaan, Vt., and in 1823 in Vernon, Vt. He moved to Chazy, N. Y., where Lydia d. July 12, 1825. His later whereabouts are unknown.

CHILDREN :

184. LYDIA BELARA GOSS, b. May 19, 1817.

185. HARRIET CALISTA GOSS, b. 1820.

186. MARY ANN GOSS, b. Feb. 15, 1822.

NEHEMIAH GOSS, m. about 1863, ——— in Texas. He lived in Vernon, Vt., Worcester, Mass., and later in Texas; teacher, lecturer, etc. Not heard from since 1860.

176. ASA HOUGHTON, (Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Vernon, Vt., Sept. 1, 1795; m. (1) May 16, 1816, Tamzin Bigelow. She d. Sept. 27, 1829, and he m. (2) in Richfield, N.Y. Mar. 21, 1832, Clarissa Cole, b. Aug. 27, 1798, dau. of James Cole and Lydia Paine. Clarissa d. Mar. 17, 1881. He d. Sept. 10, 1875. He lived until 1815 in Batavia, N. Y.; later in Spencer, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

187. EDWIN WELLS HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 18, 1817.

188. GEORGE WELLINGTON HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 17, 1818.

189. ASA WILLARD HOUGHTON, b. May 12, 1820.

190. LUTHER WALLACE HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 23, 1823.

191. MARY HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 5, 1825.

192. ALTA M. HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 12, 1827.

ZENAS HOUGHTON, b. May 6, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1829.

ELLEN A. HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. Apr. 30, 1870.

193. JOHN WESLEY HOUGHTON, b. Nov. 24, 1834.

HARRIET HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 11, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1873.

194. JULIA TAMZIN HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 21, 1839.

177. ALBA HOUGHTON, (Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Vernon, Vt., Aug. 22, 1797; m. Feb. 5, 1822, Thankful Stebbins, b. in Vernon, Vt., Feb. 15, 1801, dau. of Joseph Stebbins and Betsey Eddy. He lived in Vernon, Vt.; d. May 24, 1872. She d. Oct. 7, 1884.

CHILDREN :

195. HARRIET HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 12, 1824.

196. CHARLES CHANDLER HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 25, 1825.

197. SAMUEL BEACH HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 23, 1827.

198. ALBA HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 16, 1829.

CALISTA THANKFUL HOUGHTON, b. July 11, 1831; m. June, 1857, John Roberts. He lived in Chicago or Milwaukee. She d. 1884 in Colorado Springs. No children.

199. LYDIA ELVIRA HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 6, 1834.

200. MARY L. HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 29, 1836.

ISABELLA HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 12, 1838; m. July 8, 1860, Rev. Levi Benjamin Piersel, b. Jan. 21, 1831. He lived in Covington, Kentucky; methodist minister. She d. Oct. 10, 1903. He d. Sept. 4, 1904. Children:
i. Everett Samuel Piersel, b. Oct. 1, 1864; m. July 31, 1900, Emma Knollman, b. Mar. 30, 1870. He lives on 244 Foote Ave., Bellevue, Ky.; merchant. Child: (a) Helen Charlotte Piersel, b. June 24, 1901.
ii. Alba Chambers Piersel, b. Nov. 25, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Stella Blanche Smith, b. May 16, 1865, dau. of Oliver G. Smith and Elizabeth Warren. He lives in Mount Pleasant, Iowa; Dean of Iowa Wesleyan University. Child: (a) William Guthrie Piersel, b. Mar. 25, 1899.

SARAH HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 20, 1842; m. May 27, 1873, William Everett Warren, b. 1843. He lives in Worcester, 21 Fruit Street. Children:

i. Alba Houghton Warren, b. Apr. 24, 1874; unmarried Feb., 1905; manager of Brockton and Plymouth Street Railway in Plymouth.

ii. Albert Edward Warren, b. Aug. 20, 1877; unmarried Feb., 1905; clerk in broker's office in Worcester.

iii. Edith Lydia Warren, b. June 13, 1880; m. Sept. 15, 1902, John Archibald Denholm, b. May 24, 1877, son of William Alexander Denholm and Grace McLay. He lives in Worcester. Child: (a) Barbara Denholm, b. Aug. 11, 1903.

178. SALLY HOUGHTON, (Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Apr. 16, 1817, Royal Tyler, b. Sept. 15, 1797. Divorced Feb. 18, 1833. She d. Aug. 6, 1865.

CHILDREN :

RUTH MARIAH TYLER, b. Mar. 15, 1822 ; d. Jan. 9, 1827.
 NEHEMIAH HOUGHTON TYLER, b. Apr. 6, 1824 ; d. Dec.
 29, 1826.

201. ASA TYLER. b. May 18, 1826.

202. MARY MARIAH TYLER, b. Apr. 8, 1828.

179. CURTIS HOUGHTON, (Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Mar. 30, 1802 ; m. June 28, 1825, Eliza Tyler, b. May 15, 1806. He d. Aug. 20, 1889. She d. June 16, 1886.

CHILDREN :

LOUISA HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 24, 1828 ; d. Feb. 16, 1828.

203. MARY HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 7, 1829.

204. LOUISA N. HOUGHTON, b. Aug. or Sept. 19, 1830.

205. SARAH JANE HOUGHTON, b. Oct 12, 1832.

HENRY CURTIS HOUGHTON, b. July 27, 1834 ; d. Dec. 13,
 1839.

206. LUCINDA HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

HARRIET HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 11, 1837 ; d. May 23, 1844.

207. EDWIN HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 1, 1839.

LYDIA ALVIRA HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 23, 1841 ; m. (1) Apr.
 16, 1861, Presley M. Horbach. He d. May 18, 1863.
 She m. (2) June 24, 1873, Harris Johnson. Mr. John-
 son d. Oct. 19, 1898. She lives in Dalton, Ohio.
 Child :

i. Frank Elmer Horbach, b. Apr. 15, 1862 ; m.
 Oct. 6, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Galloway, b. June 27,
 1862, dau. of William Galloway and Nancy E. Spind-
 ler. He d. July 20, 1904, in Dalton, Ohio. Children :
 (a) Nancy Lata Horbach, b. Nov. 10, 1882. (b)
 Jennie Marie Horbach, b. Sept. 5, 1884.

180. HARRIET HOUGHTON, (Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Mar. 6, 1805 ; m. July 19, 1825, John Stebbins, b. Jan. 15, 1794, son of Eliakim Stebbins and Rebecca Hawkes. He was a farmer in Vernon, Vt.; d. Aug. 12, 1875. She d. Jan. 5, 1864.

CHILDREN :

208. ALONZO STEBBINS, b. Apr. 20, 1826.

LORENZO STEBBINS, b. Nov. 15, 1827 ; m. Aug. 12, 1856,
Ellen Onsville Walton, b. Apr. 9, 1832. He lives in
Hinsdale, N. H.; manufacturer of mowing machines.

JOHN STEBBINS, b. Mar. 10, 1829 ; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1853,
Emily Goodrich Gleason, b. in Malone, N. Y., Sept.
18, 1828, dau. of Sherman Caleb Gleason and Rhoda
Goodrich. She d. Mar. 12, 1862, and he m. (2) Oct.
21, 1862, Harriet Elvira Holland, b. Dec., 1828, dau.
of Joseph Holland and Serena Arnold. He d. Sept.
12, 1872. She lives in Brattleboro, Vt. Children :

i. Alice Gleason Stebbins, b. Sept. 11, 1855 ; lived
in Fitchburg ; unmarried 1905.

ii. Alma Filia Stebbins, b. Aug. 14, 1859 ; lived in
Fitchburg, 31 Highland Ave.; unmarried 1905.

209. HARRIET STEBBINS, b. Aug. 5, 1830 ; m. Dec. 17, 1856,
Henry Augustus Goodrich. He lives in Fitchburg.

CALISTA STEBBINS, b. June 29, 1832 ; m. Dec. 8, 1854,
Charles Lyman of Northfield, Mass. She d. Oct. 23,
1882. He d. Apr. 5, 1889. No children. He lived
in Petaluma, Cal.

ALFRED STEBBINS, b. Sept. 4, 1834 ; m. Dec. 13, 1869,
Edith Large. He d. Nov. 25, 1901. He lived in
Oakland, Cal. She lives 1142 Jackson St., San
Francisco. Children :

i. Elwyn Wilfred Stebbins, b. Sept. 15, 1870 ; m.
June 2, 1903, Emma Marion Long, b. Dec. 31, 1881.
He lives in San Francisco. Child : (a) Alfred Keith
Stebbins, b. Mar. 26, 1904.

ii. Londa Lolitta Stebbins, b. May 30, 1872 ; lived
in San Francisco ; unmarried 1905.

MELISSA STEBBINS, b. in Vernon, Vt., July 29, 1837 ; m.
Nov. 9, 1870, William Stockwell, b. in England, Aug.
25, 1837, son of William and Charlotte Stockwell.
He d. June 15, 1888, in Stockton, Cal. She lives
Cottage No. 3, Berkeley, Cal. Children :

i. Ella Stebbins Stockwell, b. Apr. 1, 1874 ; m.
June 7, 1900, Carl Salbach, b. Oct. 1, 1871, son of

Edward and Katherine Salbach of Germany. She lives in Los Angeles, Cal., 1504 Orange Street.

ii. Alma Emma Stockwell, b. June 14, 1876; m. Oct. 8, 1902, William Glass Needham, b. Dec. 8, 1876. He lives in Berkeley, Cal., 3 University Cottage; real estate agent.

210. LYDIA HOUGHTON STEBBINS, b. July 14, 1839.

181. ABIGAIL HOUGHTON, (Nehemiah, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Jan. 6, 1821; m. Marcus Barbour Kenyon. She d. Nov. 28, 1853.

CHILDREN :

MARCUS KENYON, m. — — —. He lives in Anamosa, Iowa; has had four sons and one daughter.

DAUGHTER, d. in childhood.

182. HARRIET HOUGHTON, (Nehemiah, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1824; m. June 21, 1843, John Russell Chamberlain, b. in Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 27, 1815, son of John Chamberlain and Nancy Bailey. He lived in Monticello, Iowa; d. Feb. 21, 1879. She lived there Mar. 1, 1905.

CHILDREN :

211. MARY CLARISSA CHAMBERLAIN, b. Apr. 18, 1844.

ADELIN ROSALIA CHAMBERLAIN, b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. in Monticello, Jan. 6, 1875, William Franklin Groesbeck, b. Feb. 25, 1850 in Harvard, Ill., son of Benjamin Franklin Groesbeck and Eliza Ann Helm. He lives in Concordia, or Burlington, Kansas. Child :
i. Kate Groesbeck, b. June 8, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1897, Fred Wilton Sturgis, Jr. He lives in Concordia, Kansas; lawyer. Child : (a) Russell Groesbeck Sturgis, b. Apr. 10, 1899.

ALINDA CHAMBERLAIN, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. in Chicago, Ill., Edward N. Hart, b. in England about 1849. He lives in Chicago, Ill., 1755 Sherman Ave. No children.

183. EDWARD FITCH HOUGHTON, (Nehemiah, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. 1868, Margaret Baird. He d. Nov. 20, 1889.

CHILDREN :

MINNIE HOUGHTON, b. 1869 ; d.

HARRY HOUGHTON, b. 1871 ; m. — — —. He is proprietor of Hotel Rutland, Sioux City, Iowa. Child :

i. Calista Houghton, b. Nov., 1904.

BRET HOUGHTON, b. 1873 ; d.

LYDIA HOUGHTON, b. 1875 ; d.

184. LYDIA BELARA GOSS, (Lydia Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. May 19, 1817 ; m. Nov. 18, 1838, Harvey Ransom in Brattleboro, Vt., b. July 7, 1814 in Chazy, N. Y., son of Hubbell Ransom. He was under sheriff and constable for 24 years in Jonesville, Mich ; d. there Dec. 21, 1883.

CHILDREN :

ANGELIA HARRIET RANSOM, b. Sept. 14, 1840 ; d. unmarried, Oct. 3, 1894, in Jonesville, Mich.

WILLIAM MARCUS RANSOM, b. Oct. 16, 1842 ; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1865, Caroline Matilda Turner of Logansport, Ind. She d. Nov. 10, 1879. He m. (2) May 14, 1884, Josephine A. Ackerly, b. June 6, 1845, in N. Y. City. He is agent of the North American Ins. Co. of Philadelphia ; lives in Jonesville, Mich. Children :

i. May Bell Ransom, b. Dec. 13, 1868 ; d. Aug. 10, 1888.

ii. Nina Lydia Ransom, b. Nov. 12, 1871 ; unmarried, Mar., 1905.

iii. Angie Turner Ransom, b. Mar. 17, 1876 ; m. June 27, 1900, Wells M. Spencer. Child : (a) Warren Ransom Spencer, b. Aug. 24, 1902.

185. HARRIET CALISTA GOSS, (Lydia Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in 1820 in Vermont ; m. Carey A. Dilla, b. 1814, probably in Penn. He lived in Vernon, Vt., 1838-1844 ; moved to Jonesville, Mich. He d. in Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 24, 1878. She d. there Sept. 12, 1856.

CHILDREN :

ADAM JOHN DILLA, b. in Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 16, 1849 ;

m. — — —. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Oct. 16, 1894.

Children :

- i. John Dilla, b. June 12, 1883 ; d. Aug. 6, 1883.
- ii. Frederick Dilla (twin), b. June 12, 1883 ; d. July 30, 1883.
- iii. Frank Howard Dilla, b. July 20, 1885 ; lived in Apr., 1905, in Jonesville.
- iv. Anna M. Dilla, b. July 9, 1887 ; d. Aug. 6, 1887.
- v. Florence Dilla, b. July 6, 1890 ; lived in Apr., 1905 in Jonesville.

FRANK ELIAS DILLA, b. in Jonesville, Mich., May 7, 1853 ; m. ———. He lives in Jackson, Mich., 1126 Fourth Street, South. Children :

- i. Harriet M. Dilla, b. June 12, 1886.
- ii. Princess K. Dilla, b. Dec. 21, 1900.

186. MARY ANN GOSS, (Lydia Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Vernon, Vt., Feb. 15, 1822 ; m. Aug. 25, 1844, Alonzo Ransom, b. Feb. 13, 1819 in Chazy, N.Y., son of Hubbell Ransom. She d. Mar. 4, 1872 in Niles, Mich. He d. there May 11, 1888.

CHILDREN :

HARRIET ALICE RANSOM, b. in Jonesville, Mich., July 26, 1845 ; m. Apr. 28, 1864, John Rogers Randall, son of Darius C. Randall and Eliza Jane Soverhill. He was State Representative in Minnesota, 1904. She lives 1717 Richmond Ave., Duluth. Children :

- i. Bertha May Randall, b. Mar. 2, 1871 ; unmarried Mar., 1905 ; school teacher in Duluth.
- ii. Vesta Claudia Randall, b. Jan. 24, 1874 ; unmarried Mar., 1905 ; school teacher in Duluth.

GEORGE WILLARD ALONZO RANSOM, b. Dec. 28, 1853 ; d. Sept. 30, 1858.

KATE ESTELLE GERTRUDE RANSOM, b. Apr. 21, 1860 ; lived in Niles, Mich. ; unmarried Mar., 1905.

187. EDWIN WELLS HOUGHTON, (Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Mar. 18, 1817 ; m. Mar. 5, 1839, Eleanor Jane Daugherty, b. Mar. 23, 1820, dau. of Charles Daugherty and Jane Hendee. They live in Wellington, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

212. ALICE M. HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1861, Sumner L. Drake; m. (2) Mar. 29, 1866, Luther Franklin Clifford; d. Feb. 26, 1900.

ALBERT CHARLES HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 21, 1841; m. May 17, 1871, Amy Twitchell; lives in Cleveland, or Mansfield, Ohio. Children :

i. Charles D. M. Houghton, m. May 14, 1896, Grace Norris. He lives in Cincinnati, or Oxford, Ohio.

ii. Grace Houghton, b. Sept. 16, 1875; graduate of School of Art in Cincinnati.

iii. Henry Houghton, b. Mar. 27, 1880; graduate of medical department of Johns Hopkins University.

ANGELIA HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 28, 1846; m. June 23, 1871, Rev. Valentine Cartwright Randolph, b. Feb. 16, 1838, in Dewitt Co., Ill., son of James Randolph and Nancy Woodward. He d. Jan. 1, 1895. She lives in Wellington, Ohio. No children. He served three years in the War for the Union. He was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1868; Methodist Episcopal minister and professor of Greek and Latin in Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill.

HENRY HOUGHTON, b. May 29, 1844; d. in the army in Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1865.

EDITH HOUGHTON, b. May 15, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Rev. Marcus Darius Buell, b. Jan. 1, 1851 in Wayland, N. Y., son of Enoch George Buell and Marie Brownson. No children. She lives in Newburyport. He was graduated from the University of New York. He was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and professor of New Testament Greek in Boston University. He was dean of the B. U. School of Theology for 18 years.

188. GEORGE WELLINGTON HOUGHTON, (Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Oct. 17, 1818; m. Oct. 21, 1841, Susan Moe Close, b. Nov. 22, 1822, N. Y. State, dau. of Henry Close and Mary Moe. He lives in Oberlin, Ohio; farmer. She d. Mar. 30, 1902.

CHILDREN :

RHESA CLOSE HOUGHTON, b. July 10, 1842 ; m. Sept. 6, 1871, Anna Euphias Shaw, b. Oct. 10, 1846, dau. of Hiram M. Shaw and Elsie Amelia Frances Close. He lives in Fort Scott, Kansas ; jeweler ; served in 103 Ohio Vols. in the War for the Union. Child :

i. Emma Julie Houghton, b. Sept. 1, 1875 ; m. June 18, 1900, George Foss Schwartz, b. in Wooster, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1872, son of George J. Schwartz and Jennie Foss. He is teacher of violin in State University, Urbana, Ill. Children : (a) George Julius Schwartz, b. June 2, 1902 ; d. July 2, 1902. (b) Anna Jeannette Schwartz, b. May 11, 1903.

SETH SMITH HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 16, 1845 ; m. Sept. 2, 1869, Esther Josephine Boone, b. Jan. 30, 1850. He is an art painter in Oberlin, Ohio. Children :

i. Emory Allen Houghton, b. Oct. 22, 1871 ; m. Mar. 22, 1902, Lilly Odell, b. Nov. 29, 1868. He lives in Oberlin, Ohio ; painter and decorator.

ii. Fred Seth Houghton, b. June 12, 1876 ; m. Mar. 22, 1902, Lottie Matilda Wilkes, b. July 28, 1877. He lives in Oberlin, Ohio ; stationary engineer.

CYRUS FRANKLIN HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 13, 1847 ; druggist and accountant in Oberlin, Ohio ; d. Dec. 22, 1899, unmarried.

JOHN HENRY HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 10, 1851 ; m. Nov. 21, 1875, Mary Etta Barnes, b. Apr. 30, 1853. He lives in Oberlin, Ohio ; carpenter and farmer. Children :

i. Nina Bell Houghton, b. Nov. 17, 1878 ; d. at birth.

ii. Cyrus Clark Houghton, b. Apr. 27, 1880 ; m. Sept. 13, 1903, Anna Carton, b. Sept. 12, 1879. He lives in Loraine, Ohio ; carpenter and builder. Child: (a) Katherine Mary Houghton, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

iii. Irvin Leroy Houghton, b. Sept. 10, 1883 ; d. Aug. 5, 1884.

iv. Josie Dean Houghton, b. June 18, 1890.

v. Ruby Etta Houghton, b. Oct. 15, 1892 ; d. June 18, 1893.

MARY IMOGENE HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 3, 1857; m. June 28, 1881, Rev. Darius Lyman Edwards, b. Nov. 16, 1855. He lives in Townsend, Ohio; methodist minister. Children:

- i. Ralph Randolph Edwards, b. Apr. 11, 1883; d. Sept. 28, 1884.
- ii. Ray Lee Edwards, b. Nov. 12, 1885.
- iii. Wallace Houghton Edwards, b. Aug. 17, 1894; d. 1902.
- iv. Ruth E. Edwards, b. Apr. 22, 1896.
- v. Helen Lucilla Edwards, b. Dec. 2, 1898.

189. ASA WILLARD HOUGHTON, (Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. May 12, 1820; m. Mar. 9, 1843, Ann Knowlton, b. Jan. 16, 1823, dau. of Henry Knowlton. He lived in Ransom, Mich. He d. May 23, 1865, in hospital at Nashville, Tenn. She d. Feb. 9, 1865.

CHILDREN:

SARAH J. HOUGHTON, b. May 1, 1844; d. May 1, 1844.

MARY JANE HOUGHTON, b. May 6, 1845; m. Aug. 2, 1863, Charles F. Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 27, 1844. She d. June 11, 1875. He lives in West Milbrooke, Mich. Children:

- i. Minnie Fitzgerald, b. Mar. 20, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Elmer Compson. He lives in Milbrooke, Mich., and has two children.
- ii. Helen Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. May 18, 1883, Ernest Bressin. He lives in Remus, Mich., and has four children.

EMMA J. HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 10, 1847; d. Apr. 10, 1847.

LYDIA LUCRETIA HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 31, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1870, Ambrose David Hawes, b. Sept. 21, 1844, son of John Williams and Mary Ann Hawes. He lives in Blissfield, Mich. She d. Dec. 11, 1901. Children:

- i. Gertie M. Hawes, b. May 30, 1872; m. Dec. 16, 1891, William H. Kurtz, b. Sept. 18, 1868. She d. Oct. 25, 1894. He lives in West Toledo, Ohio.
- ii. Elmer Willard Hawes, b. Apr. 30, 1874; m.

———. Children: (a) Hobart Little Hawes. (b) Delos Ambrose Hawes. (c) Martha Hawes.

iii. John Ackley Hawes, b. May 25, 1878; m. ——

———. Child: (a) Lydia Mary Hawes.

iv. Zilla W. Hawes, b. Dec. 17, 1879; unmarried Feb., 1905.

v. Burton Ambrose Hawes, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

vi. Edwin Houghton Hawes, b. Aug. 2, 1885.

vii. Willie Stafford Hawes, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

viii. Lee Layton Hawes, b. June 14, 1891.

ACKLEY H. HOUGHTON, b. June 8, 1850; m. Apr. 3, 1892, Alice Hillwell, b. July (?) 6, 1868. He lives in Almyra, Arkansas. Child:

i. Mabel Houghton, b. Apr. 26, 1896.

JOHN ASA HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Phebe Malvina Stark. He lives in Almyra, Ark. No children.

HARRIET M. HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Charles F. Fitzgerald. She d. Oct. 9, 1894. He lives in West Milbrooke, Mich. Children:

i. Dorr Fitzgerald, b. Sept. 4, 1879.

ii. Lee Fitzgerald, b. Feb. 14, 1881.

iii. Ray Fitzgerald, b. May 17, 1883.

ANN ELIZA HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 5, 1858; d. Mar. 9, 1871.

ELLA J. HOUGHTON, b. Aug. or Sept. 19, 1861; m. Mar. 7, 1881, William A. Purdy, b. Sept. 9, 1859. He lives in New London, Ohio. No children.

EDWIN W. HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 30, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Eva Keagle. He lived in Stratton, Neb.; d. Sept. 18, 1901. Child:

i. Hazel Houghton, b. Oct. 12, 1889.

190. LUTHER WALLACE HOUGHTON, (Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Jan. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 2, 1844, Abbie Jane Lyon, b. Nov. 28, 1824, dau. of Reuben Lyon and Hannah Risley. He is a farmer and mason in Oberlin, Ohio. She d. May 1, 1901.

CHILDREN:

213. GEORGE HENRY HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 13, 1846.

CHARLOTTE E. HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 15, 1847 ; unmarried Feb., 1905 ; lives in Oberlin, Ohio, 34 So. Cedar Ave.

RICHARD R. HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 24, 1849 ; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Mary Margaret Donelly, b. Oct. 2, 1850. He lives in Denver, Colorado. Children :

i. Jessie Viola Houghton, b. July 17, 1872 ; m. June 1, 1893, Charles Albert Rudisill. Children : (a) Earl Richard Rudisill, b. Feb. 12, 1894. (b) Carroll Everett Rudisill, b. July 12, 1895.

ii. Josie Dell Houghton, b. Sept. 22, 1874 ; m. Morton Sayer. Children : (a) John Morton Sayer, b. Apr. 18, 1903. (b) Mark Houghton Sayer, b. Apr. 18, 1903.

iii. Thomas Fred Houghton, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

iv. Lulu Belle Houghton, b. Apr. 14, 1878 ; d. Nov. 4, 1904 ; m. Herman Wolf.

v. Max Houghton, b. Jan. 31, 1891.

WALTER S. HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 4, 1849 ; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Orpha E. Smith. He lives in Emporia, Kansas ; had one son.

CHARLES FREMONT HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 15, 1856 ; m. Jan. 30, 1883, Alice Gallagher, dau. of Thomas M. and Nancy Gallagher. Life Insurance Agent in Elyria, Ohio. Child :

i. Harry H. Houghton, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

ALTA MATILDA HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 8, 1859 ; m. Dec. 21, 1883, Charles Erwin Hurlbert, b. June 11, 1860, son of Elisha Hurlbert, and Fanny J. Cole. He is a missionary in Kijabi (via Mombassa), British East Africa ; director of African Inland Missions. Children :

i. Alta Elizabeth Hurlbert, b. Aug. 20, 1888.

ii. Charlotte Hurlbert, b. Mar. 7, 1890 ; d. Feb. 6, 1891.

iii. Charles Greenleaf Hurlbert, b. May 14, 1892.

iv. Agnes Abbie Hurlbert, b. July 3, 1893.

v. Harry Hurlbert, b. July 27, 1895.

vi. Paul F. Elisha Hurlbert, b. Oct. 9, 1896.

ADRIAN MORTON HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 12, 1866 ; m. Jennie Eugenia Patten, b. Feb. 8, 1868, dau. of Adams Patten and Nancy Jane —. He lives in Staffordville, Kansas. No children, Apr., 1905.

191. MARY HOUGHTON, (Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Mar. 5, 1825; m. in Penfield, Ohio, May 6, 1847, George Hiram Norton, b. in Andover, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1824 or 1825, son of Hiram Norton and Lucy Green. He lived in Penfield, Ohio; d. there Aug. 21, 1902; farmer and Methodist clergyman.

CHILDREN:

LUCY MARIA NORTON, b. Mar. 12, 1848; m. Apr. 4, 1876, Cassius Dubois Wilson, b. Dec. 24, 1845 in Penfield, Ohio, son of Jared B. Wilson and Laura Penfield. He lived in Shelby, Mich.; d. there Aug. 16, 1904. Child:
i. Laura Nance Wilson, b. Sept. 26, 1879; lives in Shelby, Mich.; principal of Shelby High School.

MARY ELLEN NORTON, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Mar. 5, 1873, Philo A. Penfield in Penfield, Ohio, b. Oct. 7, 1841, son of Gideon Penfield and Julia Richards. He lives in Shelby, Mich. No children.

FRANK MARION NORTON, b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Jan. 8, 1882, Mary Wildey, b. Oct. 5, 1862 in Morenci, Mich., dau. of Luke Wildey and Clara Pomeroy. He lives in Shelby, Mich. Children:

i. Ella Clara Norton, b. Jan. 24, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1905 in Shelby, Mich., Robert Fulton Dewey, b. Jan. 20, 1881, son of Charles Dewey and Mary Thompson. He lives in Hart, Mich.

ii. George S. Norton, b. Aug. 19, 1885.

iii. Arthur Norton, b. Jan. 15, 1888.

ALVIRA TAMSON NORTON, b. Nov. 21, 1853; known as Ella Norton; unmarried 1904; lives in Shelby, Mich.

EDWIN HIRAM NORTON, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Mar. 25, 1877, Ida May Starr, b. Nov. 19, 1858 in Penfield, Ohio, dau. of Orin K. Starr and Matilda Wager. He lives in Wellington, Ohio. No children.

192. ALTA M. HOUGHTON, (Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. Aug. 28, 1845, Benjamin Pratt, b. Apr. 28, 1817, son of Benjamin Pratt and Lucy Crossman. She d. Apr. 23, 1887. He lived in Huntington, Ohio; d. Apr. 23, 1887.

CHILDREN :

ASA E. PRATT, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1870, Mabel Smith, b. Oct. 11, 1851, dau. of Mason D. Smith and Minerva Messinger. She d. Feb. 9, 1874, and he m. (2) Feb. 20, 1878, Lettie Hamilton, b. May 10, 1856, dau. of Gaylor B. Hamilton and Flora A. Selkirk. Lettie d. June 1, 1893, and he m. (3) Oct. 24, 1895, Mrs Emma (Smith) Hills, b. Aug. 22, 1859, dau. of John Hall Smith and Martha Ellen Young. He lives in Wellington, Ohio; slater. Child :

i. Mabel Lepha Pratt, b. Nov. 4, 1870; m. Oct. 18, 1893, George Hawk, b. Feb. 2, 1870, son of Alpheus Hawk and Sarah Elizabeth Boone. He lives in Wellington, Ohio. No children, Feb., 1905.

JEROME PRATT, b. Feb. 27, 1849; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Harriet Sarah Clark, b. Mar. 29, 1858, dau. of Whitney Clark and Susan Penfield of Huntington, Ohio. He lives in Huntington, Ohio. Children :

i. Harry Pratt, b. Jan. 22, 1878; lives in Sullivan, Ohio.

ii. Paul Pratt, b. Mar. 15, 1882; student in Ohio State University.

CARRIE PRATT, b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Mar., 1875, Walter Dirlam, b. Jan. 28, 1853. He lives in Huntington, O. Children :

i. Arthur Dirlam, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

ii. Alta Dirlam, b. Feb. 6, 1883.

iii. Ada Dirlam, b. Oct. 11, 1884.

iv. Julia Dirlam, b. Oct. 9, 1886.

HATTIE PRATT, b. May 11, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1862.

BURTON HOUGHTON PRATT, b. Apr. 5, 1869; m. Jan. 21, 1897, Mary Luella Chapman, b. Feb. 28, 1876. He lives in Huntington, Ohio; farmer. Children :

i. Karl Chapman Pratt. b. Nov. 20, 1899.

ii. Mildred Grace Pratt, b. Mar. 9, 1903.

193. JOHN WESLEY HOUGHTON, (Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1834; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1861, Mary Eliza Seymour, b. Apr. 14, 1839, dau. of

Henry Seymour and Clarissa Whitney. She d. Sept. 26, 1873, and he m. (2) Oct. 22, 1874, Mary Eliza Hayes, b. Mar. 26, 1837, dau. of William Lyman Hayes and Aurilla Lindsley. He practiced medicine for 12 years, proprietor of drug and book store 43 years, editor and proprietor of the Wellington Enterprise nine years, founder and manager of the Bell Telephone Exchange 18 years; has been mayor, justice, president of school board, and held many other positions of trust and responsibility, and is still in active practice as an optician in Wellington, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

ELMER HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 11, 1862; m. (1) Ellen Miller, b. Feb. 10, 1860, dau. of Joseph Miller. She d. Feb. 3, 1892, and he m. (2) Dec. 25, 1894, Mary Jane Johnson, b. Nov. 8, 1869. He lives 118 Melvin St., Cleveland, Ohio; manager of the C. U. Telephone Exchange. Children :

i. John Houghton, b. Oct. 7, 1887.

ii. George Houghton, b. Feb. 18, 1890.

FLORA HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 19, 1864; d. Feb. 7, 1879.

JOSEPHINE HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 10, 1871; lives in Wellington, Ohio.

194. JULIA TAMZIN HOUGHTON, (Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Spencer, Ohio, Mar. 21, 1839; m. Oct. 24, 1863, William Wallace Ross, b. Dec. 24, 1834 in Seville, Ohio, son of Joseph Ross and Mary Harkness. He lives in Fremont, Ohio; superintendent of Union Schools 41 years.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM DEWITT ROSS, b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. in Bloomingdale, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1901, Evelyn Olive Stull, b. Apr. 15, 1879 in Fremont, Ohio, dau. of George W. Stull and Hannah Elizabeth Cole. He lives in Fremont, Ohio; principal of High School. Child :

i. William Stull Ross, b. Feb. 12, 1903.

CLARA JULIA ROSS, b. Mar. 13, 1877; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Robert George Stull, b. Oct. 14, 1876 in Fremont, Ohio, son of George W. Stull and Hannah Elizabeth Cole. He lives in Fremont, Ohio. Children :

i. Julia Elizabeth Stull, b. Aug. 4, 1902.

ii. Evelyn Roberta Stull, b. July 18, 1904.

HARRY HOUGHTON ROSS, b. Nov. 27, 1880; student in Oberlin College.

195. HARRIET HOUGHTON, (Alba, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Feb. 12, 1824; m. (1) Aug. 18 or Sept. 16, 1846, Milo Davis of Worcester, by whom she had no living children. He d. 1850 in Vernon, Vt. She m. (2) Feb. 12, 1862, Dennis Harkness of Richmond, N. H., b. Dec. 25, 1817, son of Elijah Harkness and Martha Bassett. He d. Apr. 19, 1891 in Richmond, N. H. She d. Apr. 23, 1891.

CHILDREN :

SARAH HOUGHTON HARKNESS, b. Mar. 21, 1865; m. May 20, 1887, Charles Edward Chaffee. He d. Nov. 24, 1892. She lives in Somerville. No children.

ALBA EARL HARKNESS, b. Sept. 15, 1868; unmarried, Feb., 1905; lives in Roxbury; carpenter.

DAISY BELLE HARKNESS, b. Apr. 27, 1870; unmarried, Feb., 1905; lives in Roxbury.

196. CHARLES CHANDLER HOUGHTON, (Alba, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Apr. 25, 1825; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Elvira Lavinia Newton, b. Apr. 23, 1835, dau. of Alonzo and Lavinia Newton. He lived in Worcester; d. Mar. 6, 1901; boot and shoe manufacturer. She lives in Worcester.

CHILDREN :

ANNA HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 22, 1857; d. May 24, 1862.

NELLIE HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Hamilton Lee Whithed, son of Addison and Editha Whithed of Vernon, Vt. He is a real estate dealer in Grand Forks, North Dakota. Children :

i. Houghton Hamilton Whithed, b. Mar. 5, 1888.

ii. Ruth Elvira Whithed, b. Mar. 11, 1891.

FRANK NEWTON HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Allie Barth of Denver, Colorado, dau. of Moritz and Georgianna Barth. He is a shoe manufacturer in Worcester. No children Feb., 1905.

- MABEL HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 7, 1866 ; m. Jan. 13, 1891, Frank Lincoln Dean, son of Alexander H. and Caroline O. Dean. He is a lawyer in Worcester. Child :
i. Lincoln Houghton Dean, b. Mar. 9, 1896.
LAVINIA HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 17, 1869 ; lives in Worcester ; unmarried Feb., 1905.
ARTHUR N. HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 13, 1871 ; d. Dec. 26, 1871.

197. SAMUEL BEACH HOUGHTON, (Alba, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Dec. 23, 1827 ; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Sarah Maria Johnson, b. in Vernon, Vt., Mar. 23, 1840, dau. of William Johnson of Vernon, Vt., and Harriet Allis. He was a farmer in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Mar. 21, 1897. She lives in Pittsfield, Maine.

CHILDREN :

- FRED ALBA HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 6, 1863 ; d. May 23, 1888.
KATE MAY HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 17, 1866 ; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1884, Arthur James Pratt, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., July 7, 1863, son of Oscar James Pratt and Sarah Woodcock. He lived in Brattleboro ; d. Jan. 3, 1890, and she m. (2) William Gray, Mar. 6, 1898. He was b. Feb. 29, 1866, son of William Gray. She lives in Pittsfield, Maine. Mr. Gray is a dry goods dealer. No children by either husband (1905.)
MAJOR CARL HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 18, 1874 ; m. Nov. 15, 1898, Ella Bassett Blodgett, dau. of Elliott W. Blodgett and Lucy Bassett. He lives in Brattleboro, Vt.

198. ALBA HOUGHTON, (Alba, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Vernon, Vt., Aug. 16, 1829 ; m. June 14, 1854, Naomi Washburn Newton, b. Nov. 29, 1831, in Worcester, dau. of Rufus Washburn Newton and Maria Johnson. He lived in Worcester ; d. June 23, 1894. She lived there Feb., 1905, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN :

- WILLIAM ALBA HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 11, 1856 ; d. Nov. 29, 1891 ; unmarried.

HATTIE ISABEL HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 13, 1858 ; d. June 3, 1863.

MARY LOUISE HOUGHTON, b. May 11, 1861 ; unmarried Feb., 1905 ; lives 66 Elm St., Worcester.

CAROLINE MARIA HOUGHTON, b. Feb. 9, 1863 ; unmarried Feb., 1905.

RUFUS WASHBURN HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 10, 1866 ; d. Nov. 11, 1871.

FANNIE WASHBURN HOUGHTON, b. June 23, 1875 ; d. May 4, 1883.

199. LYDIA ELVIRA HOUGHTON, (Alba, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Jan. 6, 1834 ; m. Aug. 7, 1859, William Everett Warren, b. in Hubbardston, Mar. 11, 1836, son of Jonathan Bruce Dalrymple and Sylvia C. Warren. After the death of his parents his name was changed to Warren. She d. May 27, 1872, and he m. (2) her sister Sarah (see 177.) He was a boot and shoe manufacturer in Worcester ; d. Dec. 12, 1901.

CHILDREN :

EVERETT HOUGHTON WARREN, b. May 6, 1862 ; m. Sept., 1884, Josephine Wheeler Gird, b. Nov. 26, 1864, dau. of Joseph Wheeler Gird and Adaline Alden. He is shipping clerk in a factory in Worcester. Child :

i. Elizabeth Gird Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

HERBERT H. WARREN, b. Apr. 1864. He is a dentist in Worcester ; unmarried Feb., 1905.

SYLVIA WARREN, b. Oct. 1, 1865 ; d. Oct. 5, 1865.

RUTH HOUGHTON WARREN, b. Sept. 10, 1867 ; d. May 4, 1873.

WILLIAM HOUGHTON WARREN, b. Sept. 4, 1869 ; d. Dec. 18, 1876.

200. MARY L. HOUGHTON, (Alba, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Oct. 29, 1836 ; m. Sept. 21, 1856, Joseph H. Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1833. He lived in Kentucky ; later in Marshall, Texas.

CHILDREN :

MOLLIE THOMPSON, b. Sept. 29, 1860 ; m. Dec. 15, 1881, George N. Bibb. He lives in Marshall, Texas.

Children :

- i. Joseph H. Bibb, b. Oct. 29, 1883.
- ii. Charles S. Bibb, b. Aug. 23, 1885.
- iii. George W. F. Bibb, b. Aug. 12, 1891.
- iv. Robert C. Bibb, b. Oct. 17, 1893.

JOSEPH T. THOMPSON, b. Dec. 21, 1864 ; d. June 15, 1866.

THEO H. THOMPSON, (daughter,) b. July 20, 1871 ; unmarried Feb., 1905 ; lives in Marshall, Texas.

201. ASA TYLER, (Sally Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Vernon, Vt., May 18, 1826 ; m. Nov., 1845, Mary Ann Culver in Vernon, Conn. She was b. June 30, 1821 (?) dau. of William Culver and Roxana Evans. He d. Apr. 27, 1883 ; farmer. She lived in Vernon, Conn., where all her children were born, and d. Aug. 11, 1900.

CHILDREN :

214. LYDIA JOAN TYLER, b. Apr. 30, 1847.

215. ALTA CORNELIA TYLER, b. Aug. 27, 1856.

202. MARY MARIAH TYLER, (Sally Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Vernon, Vt., Apr. 8, 1828 ; m. Mar. 18, 1851, Nathaniel Henry Brooks, b. Sept. 17, 1825 in Vernon, Vt., son of Nathaniel Brooks and Harriet Lee. He was a farmer in Vernon, Vt., where all his children were born. She d. Apr. 20, 1902.

CHILDREN :

JOHN ROBERT BROOKS, b. Apr. 24, 1853 ; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1881, Kate Whitney, b. in Batchelorville, N. Y. She d. Nov., 1885 and he m. (2) Feb. 22, 1896, Mrs. Emma Sherman of Brooklyn, N. Y. He lives 251 Tompkins Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Child :

- i. Cora Mabel Brooks, b. Mar. 1, 1883.

SARAH MARIAH BROOKS, b. Jan. 18, 1855 ; m. Mar. 20, 1872, Austin Nathan Kingsley of West Northfield, Mass., son of Allen Kingsley and Mary Priest. He lives in Ashuelot, N. H. ; hotel proprietor. Children :

- i. Maude Ethel Kingsley, b. Mar. or Apr. 17, 1884 ; d. Feb. 8, 1886.

ii. Florence Sarah Kingsley, b. Jan. 26, 1886; d. Feb. 18, 1886.

iii. Grove Austin Kingsley, b. Feb. 28, 1887.

MARY ELLEN BROOKS, b. Mar. 2, 1860; m. July 22, 1885, James Francis Allen, b. in Waldeboro, Vt., son of George Washington Allen and Mary Randall. He is superintendent of box manufactory; lives in Enfield, Mass. Children:

i. Leslie Ernest Allen, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

ii. Elsie Irene Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1890; d. Nov. 30, 1891.

IDA ADELIA BROOKS, b. May 8, 1866; m. July 22, 1885, Oscar Erwin Gates, b. in Vermont. He lives 896 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; carpenter. No children Feb., 1905.

203. MARY HOUGHTON, (Curtis, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Apr. 7, 1829; m. Mar. 9, 1848, Dr. Samuel King Snodgrass, b. Jan. 23, 1823, son of James and Anna Snodgrass. He lived in Dalton, Ohio; d. Jan. 10, 1894.

CHILDREN:

LYDE SNODGRASS, d.

LAUREN BARCLAY SNODGRASS, b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. Mar. 14, 1878, Laura Rudy, b. Jan. 24, 1859. He lives in Dalton, Ohio. Children:

i. Frank Rudy Snodgrass, b. Sept. 5, 1879; lives in Barberton, Ohio.

ii. James Wilbert Snodgrass, b. May 9, 1881; d. Oct. 8, 1881.

iii. Howard Lee Snodgrass, b. Jan. 19, 1886; d. Sept. 18, 1886.

iv. Harry Samuel Snodgrass, b. July 28, 1887.

v. Charles Merrill Snodgrass, b. July 9, 1890.

vi. Lauren Emmett Snodgrass, b. Sept. 15, 1895.

vii. Ray Edson Snodgrass, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

ELIZA ANNA SNODGRASS, b. Apr. 22, 1849; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Silas Wright Goudy, in Dalton, Ohio. He was son of John and Eliza Goudy. He lives in Akron, Ohio, as do all his children. She d. Aug. 22, 1904.

Children :

- i. Pearl Snodgrass Goudy, b. July 10, 1873.
- ii. Silas Loverne Goudy, b. Jan. 23, 1876.
- iii. John Theodore Goudy, b. Aug. 31, 1880.
- iv. James Roy Goudy, b. Dec. 30, 1882.
- v. Virgil Shelly Goudy, b. July 9, 1885.
- vi. Mary Lorena Goudy, b. July 23, 1889.

204. LOUISA N. HOUGHTON, (Curtis, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Aug. or Sept. 19, 1830; m. Mar. 14, 1850, Dr. J. Newton Robinson. He was a physician in Medina, Ohio; d. Dec. 27, 1894. She lived there in 1904.

CHILDREN :

VIOLA M. ROBINSON, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. Sept. 28, 1871, W. S. Hay; d. May 15, 1879. Child :

- i. George R. Hay, b. May 14, 1879.

ALVIN N. ROBINSON, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Aug. 4, 1878, Ella A. Curtiss. He lived in Medina, Ohio, 1904. Child :

- i. Florence C. Robinson, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

ALICE L. ROBINSON, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Lyman Oatman, b. Sept., 1852. She lives in Medina, Ohio. Children :

- i. Eva V. Oatman, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
- ii. Pearl Oatman, b. June 3, 1885.

CHARLES C. ROBINSON, b. Feb. 11, 1856; m. Oct. 22, 1887, Nellie Neiswinter. He lives in Medina, Ohio. Children :

- i. Alice L. Robinson, b. Sept. 8, 1890; d. Dec. 30, 1892.
- ii. Charlene Robinson, b. Apr. 3, 1895.

205. SARAH JANE HOUGHTON, (Curtis, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. near Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 12, 1832; m. Aug. 2, 1849, William Rowe, b. in Steubenville, Ohio, June 25, 1826, son of Rudolph Rowe and Margaret Carr. He lived in Westerville, Ohio; d. Jan. 10, 1904; machinist and grocer.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM OSCAR ROWE, b. Aug. 22, 1851 ; m. Aug. 28 or 31, 1875, Letitia Berkley Knox. He was a grocer and lumber dealer. He d. Aug. 8, 1902 in Massillon, Ohio. Children :

i. Curtiss Berkley Rowe, b. Dec. 1, 1876 ; lives in Columbus, Ohio.

ii. Howard Marshall Rowe, b. Nov. 19, 1878 ; m. Dec. 25, 1903, Bessie May Dozer. He lives in Dayton, Ohio. Child : (a) Virginia Rowe, b. July 24, 1904.

iii. Alice Nell Rowe, b. Aug. 2, 1882 ; lives in Columbus, Ohio.

iv. Helen Louise Rowe, b. Sept. 6, 1885 ; lives in Columbus, Ohio.

HARRIET LOUISA ROWE, b. Mar. 3, 1855 ; m. Mar. 16, 1876, William Yingling Bartels, b. Aug. 8, 1843, son of David Bartels and Penina Yingling. He lives in Westerville, Ohio ; retired farmer. Child :

i. Nina Sara Bartels, b. Feb. 2, 1880 ; unmarried, Feb., 1905 ; lives in Westerville, Ohio.

206. LUCINDA HOUGHTON, (Curtis, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Oct. 12, 1835 ; m. Mar. 1, 1855, Elias Adgate Freet, b. Aug. 26, 1832, son of George W. Freet and Charlotte House. He lives in Dalton, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

CORA ELLEN FREET, b. Oct. 19, 1857 ; m. May 2, 1878, William Harry, b. Aug. 12, 1847, son of Joseph Harry and Amanda Harry. She lives in Dalton, Ohio. Child :

i. Judson Freet Harry, b. Oct. 30, 1880 ; lives 444 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SARAH LOUISA FREET, b. Aug. 9, 1859 ; m. Nov. 3, 1892, Christian Conrad Klein, b. July 24, 1834 in Bembock, Germany. He lives in Massillon, Ohio, 101 N. Hill Street. Child :

i. Child, b. Feb. 20, 1895 ; d. in a few days.

GEORGE CURTIS FREET, b. July 19, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1890, Ida Mae Franks, dau. of John Ramsey Franks and Elizabeth Miller. He lives in Dalton, Ohio. Child:
i. Georgia Helen Freet, b. June 20, 1897.

207. EDWIN HOUGHTON, (Curtis, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Aug. 1, 1839; m. Aug. 27, 1863, Elizabeth Wiker, b. July 12, 1844, dau. of Philip Wiker and Catherine Loston. He d. Oct. 6, 1901. She lives in Dalton, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

EUGENE HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 26, 1864; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Alice Young, b. May 7, 1867, dau. of Nathan Young and Frances La Force. He lives in Dalton, Ohio. Children :
i. Park Eugene Houghton, b. July 4, 1890.
ii. Donald Dale Houghton, b. Aug. 3, 1892.
iii. Grace Doris Houghton, b. Sept. 17, 1895.
iv. Theodore Van Houghton, b. Oct. 8, 1902.

ADA HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 1, 1867; m. Apr. 1, 1887, Alvin Daily, son of John Daily and Elizabeth Darnall. He lives in Shreeve, Ohio. Children :
i. Cloyse Daily, b. Oct. 31, 1887.
ii. John Edwin Daily, b. Feb. 1, 1889.
iii. Ila Daily, b. Dec., 1894.

208. ALONZO STEBBINS, (Harriet Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. July 18, 1855, Cornelia S. Holland, b. Jan. 10, 1826, dau. of Joseph Holland and Martha Serena Arnold. He lives in Vernon, Vt.

CHILDREN :

EMMA FLORENCE STEBBINS, b. Nov. 14, 1857; d. Mar. 10, 1876.
AGNES SERENE STEBBINS, b. July 5, 1860; m. July 8, 1888, John C. Gray. He lives 160 Bleeker St., N. Y. City. Children :
i. Edith Florence Gray, b. May 26, 1889.
ii. Emma Stebbins Gray, b. Feb. 5, 1894.
ETTA LOUISA STEBBINS, b. Aug. 14, 1864; lived in Vernon, Vt.; unmarried 1904.

ROLAND ALONZO STEBBINS, b. June 30, 1870; unmarried 1904; lives in Vernon, Vt.

209. HARRIET STEBBINS, (Harriet Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Aug. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 17, 1856, Henry Augustus Goodrich, b. Nov. 22, 1830, son of John Goodrich and Mary Ann Blake. He was a member of Mass. Legislature in 1870-71, and has held many positions of honor and trust in Fitchburg. He lived in Fitchburg, 31 Highland Ave.

CHILDREN :

EMMA LENORE GOODRICH, b. May 26, 1857; m. 1875, Willard Leland Humes, b. May 23, 1855, son of Henry Snow Humes and Abigail Tryphosa Weston. He lives in Fitchburg, 33 Highland Ave. Children :

i. Lincoln Goodrich Humes, b. Mar. 4, 1876; d. Mar. 14, 1879.

ii. Wesley Goodrich Humes, b. Jan. 21, 1879; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Florence Augusta Ward, b. May 29, 1879. He lives 24 Orchard St., Greenfield.

iii. Milton Goodrich Humes, b. July 29, 1888; d. Jan. 23, 1890.

JOHN STEBBINS GOODRICH, b. July 23, 1864; d. July 26, 1865.

WILLIAM HENRY GOODRICH, b. Dec. 22, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1894.

210. LYDIA HOUGHTON STEBBINS, (Harriet Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. July 14, 1839; m. Apr. 14, 1864, Lambert Jones Bristol, b. Aug. 24, 1837, son of George Ames Bristol and Matilda Chidsey. He lives in New Haven, Conn., 191 Exchange St.

CHILDREN :

ARTHUR LINCOLN BRISTOL, b. Mar. 19, 1865; Cashier in Treasurer's office, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.; unmarried Feb., 1905.

HARRIET HOUGHTON BRISTOL, b. Mar. 11, 1867; unmarried Feb., 1905. Teacher in New Haven.

CALISTA STEBBINS BRISTOL, b. Mar. 4, 1872; unmarried Feb., 1905. Teacher in New Haven.

GRACE MATILDA BRISTOL, b. Mar. 12, 1877; unmarried Feb., 1905; lives in New Haven, Conn.; teacher.

211. MARY CLARISSA CHAMBERLAIN, (Harriet Houghton, Nehemiah, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. in Lyndonville, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Marshall Wines Herrick in Monticello, Iowa. He was b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 15, 1844, son of John Herrick and Emeline Higginbotham. He lived in Monticello, Iowa; lawyer.

CHILDREN :

MABEL GRACE HERRICK, b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. Feb. 3, 1892, John Smith Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1862 in Eden, Vt., son of David Mills Hall and Abigail Manchester. He lives in Monticello, Iowa. Children :

- i. Harriet Herrick Hall, b. Apr. 23, 1894.
- ii. David Marshall Hall, b. June 24, 1898.

FRANCES MARIAN HERRICK, b. May 15, 1874; m. Mar. 1, 1893, Chauncey Thompson Bates. He lives in Monticello, Iowa, where he was b. Nov. 4, 1869, son of John Bates and Helen Thompson. Children :

- i. Nancy Calista Bates, b. June 16, 1894.
- ii. Mary Helen Bates, b. Apr. 24, 1900.

221. ALICE M. HOUGHTON, (Edwin W., Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1861, Sumner L. Drake, b. 1839. He d. in the army at Fort Scott, Kansas, Sept. 22, 1862. She m. (2) Mar. 29, 1866, Luther Franklin Clifford, son of Daniel Clifford and Sarah Pritchard. She d. in Boston, Feb. 26, 1900. He lives in Wellington, Ohio; farmer.

CHILDREN :

PAUL CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1895, Elsie Leona Mitchell, b. July 2, 1870, dau. of Frank Mitchell and Mary Wheeler. He lives in Wollington, Ohio. Children :

- i. Edith Pauline Clifford, b. Oct. 2, 1897.

ii. Albert Mitchell Clifford, b. Sept. 7, 1898.

iii. Merritt Franklin Clifford, b. Dec. 6, 1901.

ROBERT H. CLIFFORD, b. Dec. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Ella Estelle Warren, b. July 12, 1874, dau. of Franklin Devillo Warren and Metta Aurene Sage. He lives in Cleveland, Ohio, 840 Hough Ave. No children, Feb., 1905.

213. GEORGE HENRY HOUGHTON, (Luther, Asa, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Sept. 17, 1881, Celina Almedia Wentworth, b. Sept. 17, 1856, dau. of George Wentworth and Eliza Towne. He served in 12th Regt. Ohio Vols., in the War for the Union. He lives in Pittsfield or Oberlin, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES WALLACE HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 15, 1882.

FLORENCE ELIZA HOUGHTON, b. Dec. 1, 1883; m. Sept. 28, 1904.

JOHN WENTWORTH HOUGHTON, b. May 24, 1885; d. Jan. 12, 1889.

FRANCES WARREN HOUGHTON, b. July 21, 1888.

RALPH HENRY HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 17, 1890.

STANLEY CLARK HOUGHTON, b. Mar. 1, 1892.

MARY WENTWORTH HOUGHTON, b. June 17, 1894.

GEORGE MATTHEWS HOUGHTON, b. Aug. 4, 1899.

214. LYDIA JOAN TYLER, (Asa, Sally Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Apr. 30, 1847; m. Dec. 4, 1870, Willard Franklin Stoddard, b. Oct. 27, 1847, son of Henry Stoddard and Azubia Blanchard. She d. Sept. 8, 1884. He lives in Vernon, Vt.

CHILDREN :

VIOLA VALERIA STODDARD, b. Oct. 31, 1871; unmarried, Mar., 1905.

MARY ANN STODDARD, b. June 2, 1873; m. Feb. 19, 1891, C. L. Lewis, b. Oct. 30, 1859. She lives in North Sterling, Conn. Children :

i. Edgar A. Lewis, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

ii. Raymond C. Lewis, b. Mar. 3, 1899.

TYLER CLAYTON STODDARD, b. July 14, 1876 ; unmarried, Mar., 1905.

CLIFTON WILLARD STODDARD, b. Apr. 22, 1879 ; lives in Vernon, Vt.

THOMAS GOODWILLIE STODDARD, b. May 2, 1881 ; unmarried, Mar., 1905.

JOHN FAIRMAN STODDARD, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

215. ALTA CORNELIA TYLER, (Asa, Sally Houghton, Lydia Dodge, Lydia Barber, John,) b. Aug. 27, 1856 ; m. (1) July 21, 1872, Charles Watson Wheeler, b. in Chesterfield, N.H., Dec. 30, 1850, son of Watson Wheeler and Miranda Butler. He lives in No. Orange. She m. (2) Jan. 7, 1892, Henry Monroe Clark, and lives in Bernardston. Mr. Clark was b. June 28, 1848, son of Justice Monroe Clark and Cerelia Stoddard.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE CARROLL WHEELER, b. Apr. 25, 1873 ; lived in Vernon, Vt. ; farmer ; unmarried Mar., 1905.

ALBERT WARREN WHEELER, b. Feb. 28, 1875 in Vernon, Vt. ; farmer ; unmarried, Mar., 1905. He was adopted by Henry Brooks and is known by that name.

LOTTIE MARIA WHEELER, b. Apr. 4, 1879 ; m. Dec. 16, 1899, Adin Ellsworth Fitts, b. Dec. 15, 1872. Child:
i. Harry Leroy Fitts, b. Oct. 27, 1903.

AUGUSTA MAUD WHEELER, b. July 2, 1881 ; d. July 2, 1887.

HARRY LEROY WHEELER, b. June 29, 1883 ; d. Mar. 14, 1888.

WILLIAM WENTWORTH WHEELER, b. Jan. 3, 1885.

ALTA CELIA CLARK, b. Mar. 16, 1895.

DESCENDANTS OF

MARY (OR POLLY) BARBER AND JONATHAN BULLARD

(Nos. 216 to 313 inclusive.)

ANCESTORS OF JONATHAN BULLARD

BENJAMIN BULLARD,¹ probably among the first planters in Watertown, where his name appears in 1637. He probably married Sarah Thorp, dau. of George Thorp of Watertown.

BENJAMIN BULLARD,² admitted a townsman in Dedham 1 (11) 1655; probably m. (1) Martha Fairbank, who d. Jan. 4, 1676-7. He m. (2) Elizabeth — in 1677.

BENJAMIN BULLARD,³ b. Mar. 1, 1670; m. Tabitha —. He d. in 1760.

JONATHAN BULLARD,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1706; m. (1) Sarah —, who d. in Sherborn, Apr. 3, 1739. He m. (2) in Putman, Conn., Mar. 18, 1740, widow Sarah (Wood?). He moved to Worcester and later to Holden and Barre. He d. in Barre, June 4, 1784. Sarah d. Apr. 21, 1795, aged 85.

JONATHAN BULLARD,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1734; m. Mary Barber, as below.

216. MARY (OR POLLY) Barber, (John,) b. about 1740; m. in Worcester, Nov. 16, 1761, Jonathan Bullard, b. Oct. 21, 1734, son of Jonathan Bullard. The marriage is recorded in Rutland. For forty years he was a pillar of the Congregational Church in Barre, and moved to Hancock, N.H., where he became a Baptist. "In his extreme old age was wont to walk eight miles to meeting, and would never ride anywhere in a wagon. He was a very ambitious and persevering man." He d. in Hancock, N. H., Sept. 29, 1824, aged 90. She d. Dec. 28, 1824, "aged 83," according to the history of Sherborn; but the history of Hancock says she d. aged 84.

CHILDREN :

217. SARAH BULLARD, b. Nov. 26, 1763.

218. ASA BULLARD, b. July 8, 1766.

219. ISAAC BULLARD, b. Jan. 11, 1768.

220. GARDNER BULLARD, b. June 4, 1772.

221. JOHN BULLARD, b. Aug. 29, 1776.

222. NATHAN BULLARD, b. Oct. 5, 1779.

POLLY BULLARD, m. (1) — Dickinson ; (2) — Dickinson, sons of Dr. John and Hannah Dickinson. They lived in Cambridge, Vt.

EPHRAIM BULLARD.

SAMUEL BULLARD.

217. SARAH BULLARD, (Polly Barber, John,) b. Nov. 26, 1763 ; m. June 15, 1784, Ezekiel Shattuck, b. Mar. 15, 1762, son of Silas Shattuck and Sarah Jackson of Templeton and Petersham. He lived in Barre ; d. there Aug. 4, 1825. He entered the Revolutionary Army in 1778. She d. in Barre, June 23, 1846. Her children were b. in Barre.

CHILDREN :

223. SALLY SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 29, 1784.

224. MARY SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 4, 1787.

225. ASA SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 26, 1789.

218. ASA BULLARD, (Polly Barber, John,) b. July 8, 1766 ; m. Sarah Benson. He settled in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN :

226. PHILENA ELIZABETH BULLARD, b. May 19, 1795.

ESTHER BULLARD, m. (1) — Larned ; (2) — Hansom.

ALBERT BULLARD.

219. ISAAC BULLARD, (Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Jan. 11, 1768 ; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1792, Betsey Jackson, b. 1773. She d. Mar. 6, 1813. He m. (2) Sally Davis of Nelson, N. H., who was b. 1783 and d. Nov. 15, 1818. He m. (3) Feb. 3, 1820, Mrs. Temperance (Downs) Ballard, b. June 19, 1786, widow of William Ballard. He settled in Hancock, N. H., about 1796 ; mason and carpenter ; d. Jan. 17, 1835 in Peterboro, N. H.

Temperance lived after his death in Morristown, N. J.; d. in Morristown at the home of her dau. Lydia, Jan. 30, 1870. Most of her children died of consumption, according to the History of Sherborn.

CHILDREN :

227. SAMUEL BULLARD, b. in Dublin, N. H., 1794.

228. WARNER B. BULLARD, b. Apr., 1796.

ARETHUSA BULLARD, m. Charles Jackson.

BETSEY BULLARD, b. Apr. 30, 1799; d. Sept. 10, 1800.

MARY BULLARD, m. Elijah Wyman.

ELIZA BULLARD, m. John Whitford; lived in Saratoga, N. Y., where she died. Children :

i. Daughter, m. — — — .

ii. Daughter, m. — — — .

GARDNER BULLARD, (by second wife,) d. in Boston.

CURTIS BULLARD, m. — — — ; moved to N. Y.; was in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1857.

229. WILLIAM B. BULLARD, b. Nov. 7, 1820 (by third wife.)

230. ABBY ARETHUSA BULLARD, b. June 5, 1823.

220. GARDNER BULLARD, (Polly Barber, John,) b. June 4, 1772; m. (1) int. July 2, 1796, Mehitabel Merriam, b. 1778. She d. Jan. 7, 1834. He m. (2) Apr., 1837, Zillah Covell, b. May 11, 1797, dau. of Seth and Hannah Covell. Zillah d. Mar. 20, 1857. He lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., after 1812; became a pillar of the Baptist Church; d. Sept. 3, 1842; meat dealer.

CHILDREN :

231. MEHITABEL BULLARD, b. Dec. 19, 1797.

232. PAMELIA BULLARD, b. Aug. 17, 1799.

233. GARDNER BULLARD, b. June 24, 1801.

ELON GALUSHA BULLARD, b. July 16, 1819; d. June 12, 1829.

SARAH ANN EUSTATIA BULLARD, b. Mar. 1840, by second wife; m. — — — Rankin and had children and grandchildren. She lives 194 Gregory Ave., Passiac, N. J.

221. JOHN BULLARD, (Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Aug. 29, 1776; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1797, Lucy Buxton, b. Nov. 13,

1775, in Barre. She d. Aug. 13, 1831, and he m. (2) Melinda Mann. He lived in Shrewsbury, Vt.; is said to have been a drum-major in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN :

- 234. POLLY BULLARD, b. Nov. 26, 1797.
DANIEL B. BULLARD, b. July 2, 1799; d. Apr. 15, 1802.
- 235. JOHN BULLARD, b. Sept. 3, 1800.
- 236. LUCY BULLARD, b. Feb. 22, 1802.
- 237. DANIEL BULLARD, b. Apr. 19, 1803.
- 238. GARDNER BULLARD, b. Sept. 27, 1805.
- 239. JOSEPH ALLEN BULLARD, b. May 31, 1807.
- 240. JULIA ANN BULLARD, b. June 22, 1809.
- 241. EMELINE BULLARD, b. Sept. 10, 1811.
- 242. EDWIN BUXTON BULLARD, b. Sept. 12, 1813.
- 243. ALMON BARBER BULLARD, b. Apr. 11, 1815.
- 244. GEORGE WHITFIELD BULLARD, b. May 9, 1817.

222. NATHAN BULLARD, (Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Oct. 5, 1779; m. (1) Elizabeth Fay, b. in Athol. She d. in Putnam, Washington Co., N. Y., Apr., 1826. He m. (2) 1826, Sarah Lester, dau. of — Lester and — Barber. Sarah d. 1849. He lived in Putnam and Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1869 in Perry, N. Y.; harness maker.

CHILDREN :

- 245. ELIZA ANN BULLARD, b. 1801.
J. BARBER BULLARD, b. 1802; d. 1826; unmarried.
- 246. NATHAN BULLARD, b. Dec. 25, 1803.
- 247. SHEPARD PRATT BULLARD, b. Jan. 4, 1806.
- 248. ISAAC BULLARD, b. 1808.
- 249. SUSAN BULLARD, b. Dec. 26, 1810.
FRANCIS BULLARD, b. 1812, d. 1814.
FRANCIS JULIAH BULLARD, b. Mar. 28, 1815 in Shrewsbury, Vt., d. in Perry, N. Y., unmarried. Jan. 7, 1892, harness maker.
- MARY BULLARD, b. in Rutland, Vt., 1817, d. unmarried in Perry, N. Y., 1888 or 1893.
- SABRA A. BULLARD, b. in Putnam, N. Y., 1819.
- FLAVEL ORESTES BULLARD, b. Dec. 18, 1821.

ELIZA BULLARD, b. 1826 in Putnam, d. unmarried in Perry, N. Y., about 1858.

SARAH D. BULLARD. by second wife, b. 1828 in Putnam, m. 1844, Eli May of Springwater, N. Y., d. 1846.

Child:

i. Eli S. May, b. 1845, d. 1846.

223. SALLY SHATTUCK, (Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Nov. 29, 1784; m. Oct. 3, 1805, Noah Rice, b. Jan. 21, 1782, son of James Rice and Susanna Cutting of Barre. He moved to Union, Maine, d. there Aug. 15, 1839.

CHILDREN:

252. LEMUEL SPARHAWK RICE, b. June 11, 1806.

253. JAMES RICE, b. Sept. 11, 1809.

254. NOAH SHATTUCK RICE, b. Apr. 3, 1813.

255. MARY HARDING RICE, b. July 19, 1815.

256. FRANKLIN RICE, b. July 2, 1818.

SARAH RICE, d. young, unmarried.

257. WARREN WARE RICE, b. June 6, 1822.

258. CHARLES AUGUSTUS RICE, b. Feb. 2, 1824.

LUCRETIA A. RICE, b. June 11, 1827, m. (1) George W. Morse, (whose first wife was Mary H., above.) She m. (2) Charles E. Marr of Westbrook, Maine, but had no children by him. She d. Jan. 4, 1904. Child:

i. Sydney Everett Morse, b. in Union, Maine, Sept. 14, 1867, d. Feb. 4, 1886.

224. MARY SHATTUCK, (Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Mar. 4, 1787; m. Mar. 19, 1807 in Barre, Abijah Harding Jr., b. Oct. 5, 1783, son of Captain Abijah Harding and Sybil Adams of Barre. She d. July 17, 1813. He m. (2) Jan. 25, 1815, Hannah Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1791, dau. of General Samuel Lee of Barre. He d. in Barre, Apr. 26, 1816. Hannah m. (2) May 17, 1826, Deacon Amasa Bigelow.

CHILDREN:

259. LORENZO HARDING, b. 1809.

LEANDER HARDING, b. 1811; m. Elizabeth Bigelow. He lived in Como, Ill., physician, d. before 1864.

ABIJAH S. HARDING, b. 1813; m. — —, from Maine; moved to Aurora, Ill., before 1864. No children.

225. ASA SHATTUCK, (Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Mar. 26. 1789; m. Oct. 31, 1810, Abigail Conant of Oakham, b. Nov. 16, 1791, dau. of James Conant and Dorothy Bullard. He lived in Barre, where all his children were born; d. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1863. She d. Mar. 5, 1862.

CHILDREN :

260. SARAH BULLARD SHATTUCK, b. June 1, 1812.

ABIGAIL CONANT SHATTUCK, b. Jan. 18, 1814; d. Mar. 11, 1816.

261. LUCY BACON SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 1, 1816.

262. GEORGE SHATTUCK, b. Apr. 11, 1818.

263. MARY HARMON SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 19, 1820.

ELIZA BARROWS SHATTUCK, b. May 10, 1822; m. (1) 1855, George Allen, brother of Lewis Allen. He d. Feb. 25, 1876. She m. (2) 1878, William Smyth. He d. 1889. No children. She d. in Avoca, Kansas, May 19, 1900.

DOLLY ANN SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1848.

HENRY JACKSON SHATTUCK, b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. (1) Abigail Rice; m. (2) Jennie Watson. He d. Jan. 15, 1904. No children.

NATHAN LAZELL SHATTUCK, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. May 20, 1866, Belle Chase; d. Sept. 15, 1903. No children. He was a druggist in Barre.

226. PHILENA ELIZABETH BULLARD, (Asa, Mary Barber, John,) b. May 19, 1795; m. 1815, Merchant Randall, b. Aug. 15, 1793 perhaps in Rutland Co., Vt., son of John Randall and Phebe Merchant. He lived in Wallingford, Conn.; after 1836 in Veteran, N. Y., and moved in 1852 to Warren Co., Ill. He d. Dec. 20, 1876. She d. Dec. 25, 1863.

CHILDREN :

264. ALVINA RANDALL, b. 1815; m. Willis Jenne.

265. JOHN MERCHANT RANDALL, b. Aug. 18, 1818

266. ELISHA HENRY RANDALL, b. Mar. 10, 1829.

267. LUCRETIA ANGELINE RANDALL, b. Oct. 1, 1837.

227. SAMUEL BULLARD, (Isaac, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Dublin, N. H., 1794 ; m. Nov. 24, 1818, Nancy Scott, b. Apr 20, 1797, dau. of John Scott and Bethiah Ames of Peterboro, N. H. He was a hatter in Hancock, N. H. ; d. Jan. 2, 1839. She m. (2) Joseph Cobb, and in later years became blind in Hancock, N. H. ; d. Dec. 29, 1886.

CHILDREN :

TWINS, who d. soon after birth.

SARAH FOX BULLARD, b. June 5, 1820 ; m. in Hancock, N. H., Edwin Foster, b. in Greenfield, N. H., 1819, son of Perley Foster and Mary Gray. He lived in Greenfield, N. H. and Bennington, Vt. ; stage owner. She d. Sept. 6, 1845. He d. June 25, 1859. Children :

i. Francis Foster, d. in infancy.

ii. Charles Edwin Foster, b. Mar. 16, 1844 ; m, Nov. 5, 1889, Emma M. Meldrum, b. 1854. He lives in Manchester, N.H., 852 Elm St. Served in the war for the Union. No children.

iii. Orrin F. Foster, b. 1845 ; d. Sept. 28, 1845.

FRANCIS SAMUEL BULLARD, b. July 4, 1824 ; m. Apr. 5, 1847, Phylinda Nelson, b. Apr. 30, 1826, dau. of Paul and Rhoda Nelson. He was a boot and shoe dealer in Peterboro, N. H. Children :

i. Frank Warner Bullard, b. June 12, 1850 ; lived in Peterboro ; unmarried Oct., 1904.

ii. Charles Edward Bullard, b. Feb. 22, 1856 ; m. May 17, 1879, Eva Maria Headley.

ANN ELIZA BULLARD, b. May 6, 1829 ; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., Jan. 1, 1847, Edwin Foster (see above), b. in Greenfield, N.H., 1819. He d. in Bennington, Vt., June 25, 1859. She lives in Wilton, N.H. Children :

i. Scott Foster, b. June 39, 1848 ; d. July 12, 1849.

ii. John Scott Foster, b. July 12, 1852 ; d. Mar. 7, 1854.

iii. Eddie Francis Foster, b. July 3, 1855 ; d. May 7, 1857.

iv. Ellie A. Foster, b. Aug. 13, 1853 ; m. Apr. 8, 1882, Dr. Silas Nelson Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1855, son of Samuel Adams and Mary Brewer. He lived in Free-

port, Me.; Congregational minister. Children: (a) Ruth Adams, b. Dec. 22, 1885 in Bangor, Me. (b) Mary Brewer Adams, b. June 20, 1889 in South Gardner, Me. (c) Margaret Crawford Adams, b. Dec. 18, 1892 in South Gardner, Me.

MARY JANE BULLARD, b. Dec. 1834; m. George W. Wallace. He is a clothing dealer in East Wilton, N. H. No children Oct., 1904.

228. WARNER B. BULLARD, (Isaac, Polly Barber, John,) b. Apr., 1796; m. (1) ——— of Boston, who d. soon after marriage. He m. (2) Mary A. Blackman of Boston, who d. Jan. 3, 1874, aged 61 years, 7 months. He lived in Boston; later in Hancock, N. H.; d. Mar. 1, 1860.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT WARNER BULLARD, b. June, 1838; d. Oct 26, 1865.

CHARLES CURTIS BULLARD, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1869.

229. WILLIAM B. BULLARD, (Isaac, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Hancock, N.H., Nov. 7, 1819; m. (1) Persis Hutchinson. He m. (2) Augusta Hill. He moved to Manchester, N. H., in 1844; lived there, (except for 18 months spent in Francestown, N.H.) until 1885, when he moved to Candia, N. H., and d. there Oct. 27, 1895. His wife survived him.

CHILD:

CHARLES BULLARD, by first wife; d. five years old.

230. ABBY ARETHUSA BULLARD, (Isaac, Polly Barber, John,) b. June 5, 1823; m. in Chester, N. J., Apr. 22, 1855, Charles Wesley Austin, b. Oct. 23, 1829, son of James C. Austin and Elizabeth Courtright. He lived in Laconia, N. H., where she d. Nov. 4, 1887. He taught school in Lesser Cross Roads, New Germantown, Mendham, Sparta and Ogdensburg, N. J.; d. in Ogdensburg, Apr. 10, 1880.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. May 13, 1856; d. Mar. 3, 1857.

ZETELLA AUSTIN, b. Dec. 27, 1857; d. Nov., 1860.

CHARLES JAMES AUSTIN, b. in New Germantown, N. J., Jan. 3, 1860; m. Oct. 21, 1884, Carrie Louisa Brackett, b. in South Newmarket, N.H., Apr. 1, 1861. All his children were born in Laconia, N. H. He lives in Tifton, Georgia. Children :

- i. Clifton Wesley Austin, b. Mar. 28, 1886.
- ii. James Brackett Austin, b. Dec. 2, 1887.
- iii. Lawrence Taylor Austin, b. Dec. 22, 1888.
- iv. Charles Oakley Austin, b. June 6, 1894.
- v. Gladys Vivian Austin, b. Mar. 28, 1896.
- vi. Norman Harlan Austin, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

GEORGE BULLARD AUSTIN, b. in Mendham, N. J., Jan. 30, 1863; m. (1) in Manchester, N. H., Nov. 18, 1884, Ida A. Goss. She d. Apr. 1, 1901, and he m. (2) Jan. 18, 1904, Emma May Shackley of Laconia. He lived in Laconia, Sept., 1904; now lives in Tifton, Georgia. Children :

- i. Zilla Bertha Austin, b. Oct. 20, 1885 in Manchester, N.H.
- ii. Carl Gilmore Austin, b. Aug. 19, 1889; d. Dec., 1895.
- iii. Alice Austin, b. June 1, 1890; d. Aug., 1890.
- iv. Gertie Lucretia Austin, b. Mar. 6, 1893 in Laconia, N. H.
- v. George Wesley Austin, b. Dec., 1895; d. Jan., 1896.

JOHN FRANCIS AUSTIN, b. Aug. 17, 1865 in Mendham, N. J.; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Georgiana Piper, b. May 22, 1872, dau. of William Henry Harrison Piper and Annie Maria Jackson. He lives in Laconia, N. H.; house painter. Children :

- i. Ivan Francis Austin, b. Mar. 17, 1896.
- ii. Erma Arethusa Austin, b. Mar. 4, 1899.

MAMIE AUSTIN, b. May, 1868; d. July, 1870.

231. MEHITABLE BULLARD, (Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. Dec. 19, 1797; m. Apr. 14, 1825, Philo Robert Waterbury, b. Mar. 5, 1801, son of William Waterbury and Ann Crawford. He lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1867; farmer.

CHILDREN :

- WILLIAM G. WATERBURY, b. Sept. 18, 1826 ; d. Sept. 18, 1826.
268. CYNTHIA ANN WATERBURY, b. Apr. 30, 1828.
269. EDWARD ROBINSON WATERBURY, b. Aug. 28, 1831.
 SARAH BRADLEY WATERBURY, b. Apr. 12, 1833 ; d. Aug. 25, 1834.
- RHODA HELEN WATERBURY, b. Feb. 21, 1840 ; d. June 24, 1840.
- CHARLES GARDNER WATERBURY, b. Dec. 18, 1841 ; d. Nov. 5, 1842.
270. HEMAN LINCOLN WATERBURY, b. Feb. 23, 1845.

232. PAMELIA BULLARD, (Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. Aug. 17, 1799 ; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Benjamin Hall, b. Jan. 12, 1796, son of John B. Hall and Elizabeth Bentley. He lived in Saratoga, N. Y. ; d. July 7, 1857 ; carpenter and builder in Saratoga Springs. She d. Apr. 17, 1875.

CHILDREN :

271. MEHITABEL MIRIAM HALL, b. Jan. 30, 1821.
272. PAMELIA CATHERINE HALL, b. June 2, 1823.
273. MYRON BENJAMIN HALL, b. Jan. 27, 1826.
 ORIN GALUSHA HALL, b. Oct. 16, 1829 ; d. July 10, 1893, unmarried.
- EDWIN RICHARD HALL, b. June 22, 1832 ; d. Dec. 13, 1833.
- EDWIN WARE HALL, b. July 1, 1836 ; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
274. MILES MELVIN HALL, b. June 12, 1839.
 MARY ELIZABETH HALL, b. June 6, 1842 ; d. June 30, 1846.
- PHEBE JANE HALL, b. Mar. 13, 1845 ; m. Apr. 11, 1861, W. H. Miller ; d. Nov 2, 1867. No children.

233. GARDNER BULLARD, (Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. June 24, 1801 ; m. Oct. 1, 1820, Dolly Howe, b. Aug. 6, 1794. He lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. ; trader ; d. Mar. 31, 1883. She d. Nov, 24, 1881.

CHILDREN :

275. JULIUS AUGUSTUS BULLARD, b. Mar. 26, 1822.

JAMES JUSTIN BULLARD, b. Jan. 23, 1828; m. June 17, 1851, Betsey Jane Hall. She d. Dec. 4, 1853. He lives in Maple Ave., Saratoga, with his niece, Mrs. George F. Hetterick. No children. He m. (2) May 1, 1884, Margaret Martin Van Wagner, b. Feb. 17, 1854. No children.

276. ELON GALUSHA BULLARD, b. Feb. 11, 1830.

MARY ADALINE BULLARD, b. Mar. 26, 1832; m. Feb. 10, 1852, Robert Clifford Blackall, b. Mar. 13, 1831, son of Joseph and Sarah Blackall. He lived in Greenbush, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1903, and his children live in Albany. She lives 670 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y. He was head of mechanical department of Delaware and Hudson R. R. R.

SARAH EMELINE BULLARD, b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. (1) 1853, Joseph A. Christian; (2) William H. Miller; d. Feb. 17, 1904. No children.

234. POLLY BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. Nov. 26, 1797 or 1798; m. Mar. 22, 1818, Sewall Heminway, b. May 27, 1794. He d. Sept. 4, 1823; farmer in Shrewsbury, Vt. She d. Aug. 29, 1849.

CHILDREN :

277. JAMES BUXTON HEMINWAY, b. Mar. 7, 1820.

278. MARY ANN HEMINWAY, b. Apr. 6, 1821.

SILAS SEWALL HEMINWAY, b. June 26, 1823; d. Sept. 15, 1825.

235. JOHN BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 3, 1800; m. Laura Eastman, b. June 11, 1800, dau. of Samuel Eastman and Abigail Stowell of Rockingham, Vt. He lived in Rockford, Ill.; d. in St. Louis, Mo, 1854; farmer and school teacher. She d. Oct. 13, 1881 or 1884 in Fairfield, Iowa.

CHILDREN :

MARCIA MARIA BULLARD, b. June 10, 1822; member of the Shaker community in Harvard; d. May 7, 1899, unm.

HARRIET MELISSA BULLARD, b. Nov. 18, 1824 ; taken by mother's relatives to Bennington in 1835, and joined Shaker community in 1838. She is a Shaker minister ; address West Pittsfield, Mass., or Mount Lebanon, N. Y.

279. GEORGE HENRY BULLARD, b. July 2, 1827.

280. EMELINE ADELIA BULLARD, b. 1831.

281. CAROLINE BULLARD, b. 1836.

282. LAURA ANN BULLARD, b. 1838.

JOHN SYLVESTER BULLARD, d. about eighteen months old.

SON, d. three months old.

236. LUCY BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. Feb. 22, 1802 ; m. Mar. 22, 1819, Amasa Perkins ; b. Feb. 16, 1795. He was a clothier in Clarendon, Vt. ; d. Aug. 13, 1874 in Fennimore, Wis. She d. 1879.

CHILDREN :

SON, b. Dec. 12, 1819 ; d. same day.

283. LUCY ANN PERKINS, b. Apr. 30, 1821.

284. FRANCES ELIZA PERKINS, b. Nov. 22, 1823.

285. JOHN GARDNER PERKINS, b. Dec. 19, 1826.

286. GEORGE EDWIN PERKINS, b. Jan. 30, 1835.

ALMOND JUDSON PERKINS, b. Aug. 24, 1840 ; m. Jan., 1864, Cornelia Elizabeth Clark, dau. of Jonathan Clark and Alma Whitcomb of Chittenden, Vt. He is a real estate agent in Boscobel, Wis. No children.

237. DANIEL BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Apr. 19, 1803 ; m. Mar. 22, 1897 in Wallingford, Vt., Nancy Gates, b. Mar. 9, 1802, dau. of Levi Gates and Hannah Hosley of Ashburnham. He lived in Shrewsbury, Vt. ; d. Nov. 4, 1845. She d. in Delavan, Wis., Jan. 21, 1892.

CHILDREN :

MARCELLUS BULLARD, b. Dec. 23, 1827 ; d. unmarried Dec. 17, 1849.

287. ALLEN BUXTON BULLARD, b. July 13, 1830.

CYNTHIA ELIZA BULLARD, b. Dec. 9, 1832 ; d. Jan. 3, 1834.

JULIA EMELINE BULLARD, b. Nov. 14, 1834; m. July 2, 1856, Leverett Fayette Sykes, b. May 12, 1832, son of Alfred and Abigail (?) Sykes. She lives in Delavan, Wis., generally called Emma J. No children.

SPENCER BULLARD, b. Nov. 10, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1842.

DANIEL HARRISON BULLARD, b. Apr. 19, 1839; m. Apr. 2, 1866, Amanda M. Sheldon in Delavan, Wis. She was b. July 23, 1841, dau. of Rev. Albert and Eliza Sheldon. He d. Aug. 3, 1884 in Dakota; physician. She d. Mar. 16, 1880. No children. He enlisted in the Light Artillery in the war for the Union, but being a pharmacist was called on to serve in the hospitals. He was generally known as Dr. Harry D. Bullard.

238. GARDNER BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Sept. 27, 1805; m. Aug. 11, 1830, Diana Kinsman, b. in Heath, Oct. 16, 1807, dau. of Joseph Kinsman and Keziah Bangs. He was graduated B. A. from Rensselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, N. Y. He lived in Hinsdale, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1878. She d. Apr. 17, 1888.

CHILDREN:

288. DIANA KEZIA BULLARD, b. July 5, 1832.

289. JOSEPH ANDERSON BULLARD, b. Feb. 24, 1834.

290. JANE ANN BULLARD, b. Oct. 8, 1835.

291. EDWIN GARDNER BULLARD, b. Nov. 29, 1837.

JOHN ALMON BULLARD, b. Sept. 11, 1847; d. Apr. 13, 1861.

ELLEN FRANCES BULLARD, b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1849; m. there Aug. 15, 1872, Benjamin B. Van Deusen, b. in Chatham, Penn., Oct. 29, 1842, son of Benjamin Van Deusen and Jerusha Lee. She lives 1809 Euclid Ave., Berkeley, California. He was a civil engineer; graduated from Penn. Polytechnic College in June, 1869; later manager of the Remington Typewriter works in Ilion, N. Y. He d. in Ilion, Feb. 13, 1901. Children:

i. Ethel Lee Van Deusen, b. in Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1879, unmarried Oct., 1904.

ii. Marjorie Helen Van Deusen, b. in Salt Lake City, Oct. 20, 1881; was graduated from Vassar College, June, 1904; unmarried Oct., 1904.

239. JOSEPH ALLEN BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., May 31, 1807; m. in Columbus, Ohio, 1846, Cynthia Maynard, b. (perhaps in Worcester) May, 1822, dau. of Abner Maynard and — Warren. He was educated at Hamilton University, N. Y.; lived in Knoxville, Tenn., Natchez, Minn. and Penfield, N. Y.; clergyman, d. in Elmira, N. Y., Sept., 1873. She d. in Elmira, Aug., 1880.

CHILDREN :

292. EDWIN DEVEREUX BULLARD, b. July 13, 1848.

293. JOSEPHINE WHEATON BULLARD, b. Sept. 7, 1849.

JAMES MAYNARD BULLARD, b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1854; m. Sept., 1893, Marion Rose of Ceres, N. Y. He lived in St. Louis; lumber dealer, Buchanan and 2nd St. and No. 5585 Bartmer Ave. Children :

i. James Henry Bullard, b. Dec. 25, 1896.

ii. Janet Alice Bullard, b. Aug. 26, 1898.

ALICE BOARDMAN BULLARD, b. in Penfield, N. Y., July 1, 1856; lived in Sharon, Mass., (1904); professional nurse.

240. JULIA ANN BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Shrewsbury, June 22, 1809; m. about 1833, Willard Osgood, b. Feb. 22, 1809, son of Luke Osgood and Olive Draper. He was of Pittsford, Vt. He lived in Chittendon, Vt., d. in E. Pittsford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1898. She d. in East Pittsford, July 2, 1890.

CHILDREN :

JULIA EMELINE OSGOOD, b. May, 1836; m. Oct. 13, 1857, Nathan Davis, son of John Davis and Susan Haven. They lived in East Pittsford, and after 1885 in Rutland, Vt. (33 Temple St.). No children.

WILLARD WALLACE OSGOOD, b. Sept. 1841; m. Sept. 17, 1868, Louise Thornton of Ira, Vt., dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe Thornton. He lives in East Pittsford, Vt., farmer. Children :

i. Lena Evan Osgood, b. July 14, 1871; unmarried; lives in East Pittsford, Vt.

ii. Frederick Luke Osgood, m. (1) Oct. ? 1896, Louise Dickerman; divorced. He m. (2) Oct., 1904, Blanch Osgood of Saxtons River. He lives in Saxtons River; physician. Child: (a) Fred L. Osgood, by first wife.

241. EMELINE BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Sept. 10, 1811; m. Dec. 4, 1833, Benjamin Franklin Gilbert, b. Sept. 11, 1797, son of Tilly Gilbert and Martha Le Barron of Fairhaven, Vt. He lived in Fairhaven, Vt.; teacher and farmer; town clerk from 1832 to 1859; d. Mar. 9, 1888. She d. May 4, 1883.

CHILDREN :

WILLARD GILBERT, b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1841.

TILLY GILBERT, b. July 17, 1837; m. May 12, 1868, Frances Maria Proctor, b. Mar. 15, 1846, dau. of Jonathan Nelson Proctor and Betsey Briggs of Fairhaven, Vt. He d. Jan. 4, 1877. Children:

i. Carlton Tilly Gilbert, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. Mar. 25, 1870.

ii. Frederick Willard Gilbert, b. Oct. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 1, 1870.

iii. Mary Alice Gilbert, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Sept. 12, 1873.

iv. William Henry Gilbert, b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. May 6, 1880.

EMELINE GILBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Feb. 19, 1890, Evan David Humphrey, b. in Aber Corris, Wales, Aug., 1830, son of Daniel Humphrey and Jane Evans. He lives in Fairhaven, Vt.; ordained minister of Welsh Presbyterian Church.

294. JULIA ANN GILBERT, b. Mar. 21, 1843,

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GILBERT, b. Apr. 21, 1857; unmarried Oct., 1904; owns real estate in Fairhaven, Vt., "residence variable."

242. EDWIN BUXTON BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Sept. 12, 1813; m. 1840, Ellen Huntley, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 12, 1817, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. S. Huntley of N. H. He was graduated at Hamilton University and at Newton Theological Seminary. Pastor in Foxboro, Mass., Mar., 1843. He went Nov. 18, 1843 as a missionary to Burmah, and d. in Maulmain, Burmah, Apr. 5, 1847. She m. (2) Rev. Francis Mason, and d. in Rangoon, Burmah after 1890.

CHILDREN:

295. ELLEN BULLARD, b. in Foxboro, Mass., May 5, 1843.

EDWIN BULLARD, b. near Maulmain, Burmah, Oct. 2, 1846; graduate of Brown University, and in 1870, of Newton Theological Institute; appointed May 3, 1870 missionary to Telugus Alloor; returned to U. S., Apr. 22, 1878; reappointed May 22, 1882; returned to U. S. in spring of 1892 and in 1896 went to Karali, Nellore District, India, where he lived Jan., 1905. He m. July 3, 1882, Jennie Ritchie, b. Jan. 5, 1851, dau. of William and Joanna Ritchie of Allan's Mills, Ontario, Canada. Child:

i. Edwina Grace Bullard, b. Sept. 16, 1884 in Ootacamund, India; student at Northfield Seminary, E. Northfield, Mass. (1905).

243. ALMON BARBER BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. Apr. 11, 1815; m. (1) Sept., 1842, Ann Eliza Mehurin, b. Aug. 24, 1818, dau. of David Mehurin and Susannah Hamlin. She d. Sept. 8, 1856. He m. (2) Nov. 22, 1857, Sarah Ann Caldwell, b. Mar. 1, 1827, dau. of Jesse Caldwell and Annie Tenney. He lives in Elmira, N. Y., 56 West Water St.

CHILDREN:

MARY ELIZABETH BULLARD, b. Oct. 22, 1865; lived in Elmira, N. Y.; unmarried 1904.

MERRITT ALMON BULLARD, b. May 13, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Helen Huntington, b. Dec. 1, 1859, dau. of Charles E. Huntington and Julia Darby. No children. He d. Oct. 11, 1893. She lives 374 West 1st St., Elmira, N. Y.

CHARLES FREDERICK BULLARD, (by second wife), b. June 25, 1866; m. Apr. 23, 1902, Sarah Elizabeth Campbell of Springfield, dau. of William Campbell and Dorcas R. Blanchard. He lives 531 or 561 West Water St., Elmira, N. Y. Child:

i. Charles Frederick Bullard, b. Apr. 11, 1905, the 90th anniversary of his grandfather's birth.

244. GEORGE WHITFIELD BULLARD, (John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., May 9, 1817; m. Nov. 9, 1841, Mary Ann Crossman, b. in Clarendon, Vt., Aug. 30, 1818. He lived in Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. Aug. 30, 1900 in Elmira, N. Y.; dry goods merchant, farmer and later leather merchant. She d. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1902.

CHILDREN:

296. GEORGE ALMON BULLARD, b. Oct. 17, 1842.

JOHN CALVIN BULLARD, b. Apr. 27, 1846 in Brandon, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1880, Anna Johnson in Stockton, California. He d. there July 15, 1883. No children.

LOUISA ELLEN BULLARD, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Apr. 26, 1850; m. Feb. 3, 1881, Arthur James Barnes, b. in Milgrove, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1842. He served in 58th Regt. N. Y. Vols. She was his second wife. She is the author of several text books for schools. No children. She lives 5736 Clemens Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; court reporter and publisher.

FRANKLIN GARDNER BULLARD, b. July 25, 1852 in Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1873 in Elmira, N. Y., unm.

245. ELIZA ANN BULLARD, (Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Hancock, N. H., 1801; m. 1818, Jonathan Blair, b. 1799, son of John and Eliza Blair. He lived in Hancock? N. H.; moved to Putnam Co., N. Y., and about 1842 to Michigan; farmer and lumberman. She d. Nov. 16, 1824, and he m. (2) Elizabeth —, by whom he had Henry, Milo, James and Eliza. He d. Dec. 13, 1851.

CHILDREN:

297. JOHN BLAIR, b. Sept. 20, 1819.

298. JONATHAN BLAIR, b. Mar. 2, 1821.

DAVID BLAIR, b. Dec. 22, 1822; went west when quite young, and was lost sight of. Another account says he died in infancy.

299. NATHAN BLAIR, b. Oct. 15, 1824.

246. NATHAN BULLARD, (Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1803; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1833, Lucy Amanda Lawrence, b. Mar. 3, 1815, dau. of Abiram Lawrence. She d. Jan. 7, 1843. He m. (2) Sept. 25, 1849, Theresa Aplin, b. June 3, 1813, dau. of — and Judith Carpenter and widow of Abner Aplin, by whom he had no children. Theresa d. Feb. 26, 1881. He moved to Aurora, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. in 1827; lived in Springwater, N. Y. Mar. 10, 1881.

CHILDREN :

300. ROBERT FOWLER BULLARD, b. Mar. 4, 1834.

MARY ELIZABETH BULLARD, b. Sept. 19, 1837 in Moira, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1858, Albert Marcus Withington, b. in Windsor, Mass., Aug. 10, 1825, son of Edward Withington and Susan Chilson. He lives in Springwater, N. Y.; retired produce dealer. Children :

i. Robert Franklin Withington, b. June 8, 1862; dry goods dealer; lived in Springwater, N. Y.; d. unmarried, June 16, 1892.

ii. Julia Elizabeth Withington, b. in Springwater, N. Y.; Aug. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 28, 1886, William Farnsworth Robie, b. June 11, 1862 in Bath, N. Y., son of Levi Robie. He lives in Cuba, N. Y.; jeweller and clothier. Child: (a) Elizabeth Robie, b. Mar. 20, 1902.

iii. Mary Gertrude Withington, b. June 3, 1872; m. June 1, 1893, William Nelson Willis, b. Dec. 9, 1860 in Springwater, N. Y., son of William Nelson Willis and Mary Helen Walker. He lives in Springwater, N. Y.; produce dealer.

iv. Eliza Jane Withington, b. Apr. 18, 1875 in Springwater; school teacher Oct., 1904; unmarried.

LUCY AMELIA BULLARD, b. Oct. 13, 1842; d. Apr. 1, 1843.

247. SHEPARD PRATT BULLARD, (Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1806; m. Oct. 31, 1832, Helen C. Burnet of Putnam, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1810, dau. of James Burnet and Agnes Russell. He lived in Ticonderoga and Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; harness maker.

CHILDREN :

301. HELEN AUGUSTA BULLARD, b. Aug. 12, 1834.

ELIZABETH ROWE BULLARD, b. Mar. 22, 1837; d. Mar. 5, 1858; graduate from Wesleyan Female College, Cincinnati.

ANNETTE RUSSELL BULLARD, b. Sept. 10, 1841; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Dr. Robert A. Patchin, son of Robert Patchin and Sarah Dixon. He lived in Perry, N. Y. she d. Aug. 3, 1873.

FRANK VAN NESS BULLARD, b. Nov. 26, 1845 in Perry, N. Y.; d. unmarried July 29, 1869.

EDITH FAY BULLARD, b. May 26, 1851; m. Apr. 21, 1891, Homer Edwards Dudley, son of Hiram Dudley and Polly Horning. She lives 1005 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo.

248. ISAAC BULLARD, (Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Bradford, Vt., 1808; m. 1843, Ann Tattershall from Hornellsville, N. Y., b. 1813, dau. of John and Margaret Tattershall from Yorkshire, England. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., May 21, 1851; harness maker. She d. in Burns, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1888.

CHILDREN :

MARY ELIZABETH BULLARD, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1892, Thomas Hyatt Tattershall of Beloit, Iowa. He served in 4th Wisconsin Battery in the War for the Union; harness maker; lived in Beloit, Wis. No children (Oct., 1904.)

CHARLETTE ANN BULLARD, b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Oct. 28, 1878, Robert Duncan Reid. She lives in Zion City, Ill. Children :

i. Annie Reid.

ii. Charles Reid, b. 1884; disappeared from home in Chicago, June 28, 1894.

- iii. Ralph Reid.
- iv. (Daughter) Reid.

249. SUSAN BULLARD, (Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Castleton, Vt., Dec. 26, 1810; m. 1848, David Lacey Jr., (his second wife,) b. Apr. 3, 1811. He lived in Perry, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1887. She d. Jan. 26 (?) 1888. By his first wife he had sons, Arthur and Philo Lacey.

CHILDREN :

FRANK EMERSON LACEY, m. Nov. 3, 1873, Minnie Dunning, dau. of Northrup Dunning and Adeline Ward. He lived in Perry, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1892. She d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1902. Children :

i. Cora Belle Lacey, m. June 13, 1900, Arvin Ray Arnold, son of Eugene W. Arnold and Emeline Adell Munger. No children Oct., 1904. He lives in Warsaw, N. Y.; P. O. Silver Springs, R. F. D. No. 1.

ii. Nettie Lacey, unmarried Oct., 1904.

iii. Walter Emerson Lacey, m. Oct. 2, 1903, Beulah Mayhew of Niagara Falls, N. Y. He lives in Davenport, Iowa or Maquoketa, Iowa. Child : (a) Beryl Mayhew Lacey.

iv. Benjamin Lacey, lives in Perry, N. Y.

L. ARTHUR LACEY, m. — — —; lives in East Avon, N. Y.; has five children.

250. SABRA A. BULLARD, (Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Putnam, N. Y., 1819; m. Eli May. He lived in Springwater, Mich., East Concord, N. Y. and Buffalo, N. Y.; d. She d. in Concord, N. Y., about 1899.

CHILDREN :

MARIAN AMANDA MAY, b. 1848; m. — Masury; d.

ELI MAY.

ELLA FAY MAY, m. Peter Doyle. She studied medicine and was graduated from the Buffalo University, May 2, 1893. He d. She lived in Buffalo, and later in Schoharie, N. Y.; practicing physician; now lives in East Concord, N. Y., (P. O. box 72.) Children :

- i. Percy Doyle, lives in East Concord, N. Y.
- ii. Bessie Doyle.

MARY LULU MAY, m. ———; d. about 1898. Child:

- i. Frank ———, probably died.

251. FLAVEL ORESTES BULLARD, (Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Putnam, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1821; m. in Perry, N. Y., June 24, 1875, Helen Louisa Crocker, b. in Covington, N. Y., May 2, 1838, dau. of Samuel Abram Crocker and Clarissa Louisa Merriam. He d. in Perry, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1899. She lived there, Oct., 1904.

CHILD:

LOUIS CROCKER BULLARD, b. June 1, 1876 in Perry; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1899, Mabel Jessie Bass, b. in Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1877, dau. of Adelbert Ephraim Bass and Mary Rose Shoemaker. Child:

- i. Lawrence Herman Bullard, b. Dec. 11, 1901, in Perry.

252. LEMUEL SPARHAWK RICE, (Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. June 11, 1806; m. in Colraine, N. C., ———. He lived in Colraine. N. C.; d.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM CHERRY RICE, b. Feb. 1, 1845.

HENRIETTA MARIA RICE, b. Jan. 24, 1847.

SARAH ELIZA RICE, b. Aug., 1850.

JOSEPH DUKES RICE, b. Apr. 21, 1853.

253. JAMES RICE, (Sarah Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Union, Me., Sept. 11, 1809; m. July 9, 1841, Sarah Elizabeth Gould, b. in Norridgewock, Me., July 9, 1816, dau. of Joshua Gould and Sally Martin. He lived in Union, Me. in 1839; d. in Hampden, Me., July, 1881; master mechanic. She d. in San Diego, Cal., Jan. 24, 1900.

CHILDREN:

ALONZO GOULD RICE, b. Apr. 7, 1843 in Union, Me.; m. Feb. 13, 1868, Isabel Kissam of Whitestone, Long Island, N. Y., b. about 1844. He d. Jan. 21, 1884, in N. Y. She d. about 1876. No children.

FANNIE EMELINE RICE, b. in Hampden, Me., Aug. 15, 1853 ; m. in Wilton, Me., Oct. 1, 1883, Edwin Nathan Sullivan, b. in Carthage, Me., July 21, 1850, son of Edwin B. and Joanna R. Sullivan. He is a journalist and printer ; lives 2243 B. St., San Diego, California. Children :

- i. Isabel Sarah Sullivan, b. July 25, 1885.
- ii. Edwin Quimby Sullivan, b. July 21, 1887.
- iii. Grace Frances Sullivan, b. Dec. 16, 1889.

254. NOAH SHATTUCK RICE, (Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. Apr. 3, 1813 ; m. (1) Sept. 3, 1838, Augusta Diana Bacheller, b. June 29, 1820, dau. of Lewis Bacheller and Hannah Morse. He lived in Union, China and Albion, Me. ; d. June 26, 1885 ; carriage builder. She d. Sept. 3, 1863, and he m. (2) Dec. 22, 1865, Widow Seveler B. McClellan, dau. of ——— Coffin. She m. (3) William Putnam.

CHILDREN :

CAROLINE LOUISA RICE, b. Aug. 2, 1840 or 1841 ; m. Jan. 1, 1869, John Fairfield Wyman, b. in Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 7, 1842 (his second wife). She d. in San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1888. He lived there, 304 Market St., in Sept., 1897. He was son of Fairfield and Rachel Madama Wyman. Children :

- i. John LaForrest Wyman, b. Feb. 24, 1873.
- ii. Florence Augusta Wyman, b. Mar. 18, 1877 ; m. July, 1895, Fred H. Gardner. He lives in San Francisco ; electrical engineer.

HENRY CLAY RICE, b. Nov. 22, 1843 or 1844 ; m. Jan. 20, 1872, Annie B. (Small) Hanscom, dau. of M. G. Hanscom and Annie Butler, and adopted dau. of Edwin and Adeline Small. He was a commercial traveller in Woodfords, Me. ; d. Aug., 1899. She lives 175 Dean Ave., Franklin. Children :

- i. Amy B. Rice, b. June 14, 1873 ; m. Mar. 25, 1893, John Watson Doe. He is a druggist in Bar Harbor, Me. Child : (a) Effie W. Doe, b. June 18, 1895.
- ii. Effie Rice, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

iii. Clarence Rice, b. June 22, 1876.

iv. Belle Martin Rice, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

NOAH SYLVESTER RICE, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. July 28, 1888, Minnie Lunette Sturtevant, b. 1870 in Milo, Me. He d. Mar. 5, 1903. She lives in Auburn, Me (7 Parker St.) Children:

i. Dora Belle Rice, b. Feb. 15, 1891; d. Aug. 23, 1891.

ii. Shirley Viola Rice, b. Mar. 15, 1900.

VESTA MARY RICE, b. Nov. 27, 1871; m. Jan. 21, 1890, Alexander Fred Evans. He lives in Allston; street car employee. Children:

i. Leroy Evans, d. in infancy.

ii. Elma E. Evans, b. June 8, 1895.

iii. Marian Evans, b. May 7, 1899.

iv. Merton Earl Evans, b. May 7, 1903.

255. MARY HARDING RICE, (Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bul-
lard, Polly Barber, John,) b. July 19, 1815; m. Oct. 11, 1840,
George Washington Morse, b. Aug. 24, 1813, son of Levi Morse
and Mary G. Bradford of Union. He m. (2) about 1866, Lucre-
tia Rice, dau. of Noah Rice, (see 223); d. June, 1904. He lived
in Union, Me.; militia captain, was court martialled for not parad-
ing his company; d. Dec., 1886.

CHILDREN:

EDWARD FRANKLIN MORSE, b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 19,
1848.

LESLIE MELVYN MORSE, b. July 16, 1842; dentist, 154
Boylston St., Boston; unmarried.

ORVILLE DANA MORSE, b. Apr. 6, 1844; d. Mar. 23, 1845.

SARAH ALFRARETTA MORSE, b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. Sept. 4,
1855.

302. HARRIET ESTELLA MORSE, b. June 7, 1848.

MARY ELLA MORSE, b. June 10, 1851; m. Oct. 17, 1877,
Thomas Hale Potter, b. in Solon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1840.
He lives in Central City, Colorado; president of
Rocky Mountain National Bank. Child:

i. Arthur Morse Potter, b. Aug. 3, 1878.

256. FRANKLIN RICE, (Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. July 2, 1818; m. June 13, 1844, Patience Moody Robbins, b. Mar. 21, 1822, dau. of Williard Robbins and Deborah W. Moody. He lived in Union. Me.; d. July, 1886. She lived there Nov., 1904.

CHILDREN:

ALBERT AUGUSTUS RICE, b. Apr. 5, 1845; d. unmarried in Augusta, Me., 1902.

303. ELLEN M. RICE, b. Apr. 3, 1849; m. Sept. 21, 1869, George Washington Cobb.

CHARLES FURMER RICE, b. Mar. 6, 1852; druggist in East Boston, corner of Saratoga and Brooks Sts.; unmarried Nov., 1904.

257. WARREN WARE RICE, (Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Union, Me., June 6, 1822; m. Jan. 4, 1849 in Norridgewock, Me., Caroline Rogers Gould, b. in Norridgewock, Me., Jan. 20, 1829, dau. of Joshua Gould and Sally Martin. He moved to Thomaston, Me., June, 1863; was warden of State Prison; d. in Wollaston, Jan. 1, 1895. She lives in Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN:

304. WILLIAM GOULD RICE, b. Nov. 1, 1849.

WENDELL PHILLIPS RICE, b. in Hampden, Me., Dec. 23, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Abbie Frances Tobey, b. in Thomaston, Me., Oct. 31, 1853, dau. of William Tobey and Lucinda Flint. No children. His address is 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

JOSHUA GOULD RICE, b. in Hampden. Me., Oct. 1, 1857; m. Apr. 12, 1882, Flora Maria Carlton, b. Feb. 17, 1859, dau. of Edward Brown Carlton and Melvina Fales. Child:

i. Carlton Longfellow Rice, b. Feb. 27, 1884 in Windsor, Vt. He lives in Peekskill, N. Y.

NOAH WARREN RICE, b. July 7, 1859 in Hampden, Me.; killed in Fairfield, Me., Jan. 29, 1892; unmarried.

258. CHARLES AUGUSTUS RICE, (Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. Feb. 2, 1825; m. June 12, 1853,

Jane Smith Merriam, b. 1825, dau. of Thatcher Merriam and Abigail Smith. He lived in Thomaston; d. Oct. 16, 1903; farmer. She lives in Thomaston.

CHILDREN:

WILBERT HAMLIN RICE, b. Aug. 6, 1856; unmarried Oct., 1904; lives in Thomaston.

ABBIE WOOD RICE, b. May 1, 1858; m. Mar. 1, 1887, James Henry Feyler, b. about 1858, son of George Feyler and Lydia (Allen) Paul. He lives in Thomaston. No children.

MARY AUGUSTA RICE, b. July 9, 1864; unmarried Oct., 1904; lives in Thomaston.

259. LORENZO HARDING, (Mary Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. 1809; m. May 8, 1834 in Barre, Mary Wiley Rice, b. in Barre, Nov. 14, 1809, dau. of Jotham Rice Jr. and Sally Hawes. He lived in Barre and Worcester.

CHILDREN:

LORENZO LYMAN HARDING, b. in Barre, Dec. 25, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Carrie D. Lawrence of Barre. He was a wholesale clothier in Boston. Children:

i. Mabel Eliza Harding, b. Feb. 13, 1862.

ii. Florence Harding, b. June 13, 1863.

HENRY ALLEN HARDING, b. Mar. 5, 1841 in Barre; lived unmarried in Worcester in 1864.

260. SARAH BULLARD SHATTUCK, (Asa, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, June 1, 1812; m. Apr. 11, 1833, Edson Daniels Cheney, b. Oct. 16, 1810, son of Ebenezer Cheney and Mary Daniels. She d. in Worcester, June 4, 1886. He lived there; d. Apr. 13, 1894.

CHILD:

MARY CAROLINE CHENEY, b. Feb. 23, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1854, Charles Bassett Eaton, b. in Philipston, June 20, 1831, son of Avery Eaton and Lydia Brown. They lived 5 La Grange St., Worcester, and celebrated their golden wedding, Nov. 14, 1904. Children:

i. Alice Carrie Eaton, b. Mar. 8, 1859 ; m. Feb. 9, 1881, Frederick Norton Cooke, b. Sept. 12, 1854, son of Edward T. Cooke and Huldah Spencer. Electrician, Worcester, 5 La Grange St. Children: (a) Cheney Eaton Cooke, b. Nov. 13, 1883 ; d. Jan. 31, 1884. (b) Frederick Norton Cooke, b. Aug. 12, 1884 ; student in Clark College, Worcester, class of 1905.

ii. Cora Belle Eaton, b. Oct. 15, 1870 ; m. Aug. 16, 1893, William Herbert Pope Nelson, b. Oct. 15, 1870, son of Edward F. Nelson and Inez Almira Pope. He lives 7 Hachfield Road, Worcester. Children: (a) Charles Winthrop Nelson, b. June 8, 1894. (b) Madeline Irene Nelson, b. June 19, 1900 ; d. Aug. 21, 1900. (c) William Earl Nelson, b. Apr. 25, 1903.

iii. Grace Cheney Eaton, b. Aug. 12, 1876 ; d. Aug. 25, 1877.

261. LUCY BACON SHATTUCK, (Asa, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Mar. 1, 1816 ; m. (1) in Barre, Apr. 5, 1836, Lewis Allen, b. in Oakham, Sept. 5, 1809, son of Washington Allen and Betsey West. He d. in Oakham Sept. 21, 1863 ; farmer. She m. (2) Oct. 1, 1867, Miletus Henry of Barre, b. in Boston, Aug. 18, 1812. Miletus d. in Westboro, May 24, 1891. She lived there (Dec., 1904.) Their sons Henry W. and James C. were born in Barre. All their other children were born in Oakham.

CHILDREN :

305. CHARLOTTE EUNICE ALLEN, b. June 30, 1837.

306. SARAH ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. Jan. 6, 1839.

HENRY WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Aug. 14, 1841 ; m. in Worcester, May 20, 1869, Lucy Maria Childs. His address is 27 North Market St., Boston ; lives in Cambridgeport. Child :

i. Harry C. Allen, m. — — — ; employed with S. S. Pierce & Co., Boston.

JAMES CHENEY ALLEN, b. June 20, 1843 ; m. in Coldbrook, Dec. 21, 1873, Charlotte Josephine Butterfield. He d. Mar. 4, 1902. She lives in Coldbrook Springs. No children.

EDWIN LEWIS ALLEN, b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. Feb. 8, 1846.

LUCY MARIA ALLEN, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. in Worcester, Oct. 4, 1870, Henry H. Lawrence of Hardwick. She lives 69 West Main St., Westboro. No children.

CAROLINE LOUISE ALLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. in Worcester, Aug. 24, 1870, John Jesse Upham. He lives in Worcester. Child:

i. Betsey Content Upham, b. Dec. 22, 1877; unmarried Dec., 1904.

JOHN EDWIN ALLEN, b. in Oakham, Apr. 7, 1850; m. in Worcester, Feb. 22, 1877, Eva Lee Barker, b. Dec. 26, 1851, dau. of Colonel Levi Barker and Mary Munsell. He lived in Worcester; d. Dec. 26 or 27, 1904. No children.

262. GEORGE SHATTUCK, (Asa, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. Apr. 11, 1818; m. (1) June 1, 1859 in Worcester, Martha Amelia Brigham, b. July 25, 1840, dau. of Varnum Brigham and Mary D. Bigelow. She d. May 20, 1864. He m. (2) in New York, Sept. 25, 1881, Mary Catherine (King) Teel, b. 1830, dau. of Samuel E. King. He lived in Ozone Park, Long Island, N. Y. (1904.)

CHILD:

EDWIN GEORGE SHATTUCK, by first wife; d. 6 months old.

263. MARY HARMON SHATTUCK, (Asa, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. Mar. 19, 1820; m. June 24, 1841, (1) James Warren Hagar, of Oakham b. Mar. 16, 1816, son of David Hagar and Lucy Presho. He d. Oct. 30, 1846 aged 30; butcher. She m. (2) 1848, Samuel B. Ripley of Oakham, b. Feb., 1820. She d. May 11, 1851 in Oakham, and Mr. Ripley m. Miss McCuller. He d. Nov. 1897.

CHILDREN:

307. DAVID HARMON HAGAR, b. Nov. 4, 1842.

DOLLY ANNA HAGAR, b. Apr. 13, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Henry Clay Valentine, b. Aug. 25, 1830, son of John Lowell Valentine and Miriam Rice Haven. She lives in Worcester, 20 Dayton St. Child:

- i. Florence Mary Valentine, b. June 29, 1867 ; lives in Worcester.

264. ALVINA RANDALL, (Philena Bullard, Asa, Mary Barber, John,) b. 1815 ; m. Willis Jenne.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES JENNE, b. 1835 ; d. 1898, unmarried.

OSCAR JENNE, b. Feb. 24, 1843 ; m. ——— ; M. E. minister in Pawnee City, Neb. He d. June 21, 1905, and left many children.

308. PHILENA JENNE, b. May 1, 1839 ; m. Edward Edgerton.

WILLIS HIRAM JENNE, killed by Indians in Texas about 1875.

265. JOHN MARCHANT RANDALL, (Philena Bullard, Asa, Mary Barber, John,) b. in Rutland, Vt., Aug. 18, 1818 ; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1842, Abbie H. Taylor, b. Jan. 22, 1816. He m. (2) July 3, 1855, Huldah Shepard Vischer, b. Jan. 10, 1836, dau. of Abram Vischer. He lived in East Orange, N. J. ; d. there Aug. 6, 1895. She lived there, Sept., 1905.

CHILDREN :

309. ELIZABETH PHILENA RANDALL, by first wife, b. Sept. 3, 1846.

ABBY EMMA RANDALL, b. July 25, 1859 ; d. Sept. 27, 1862.

MARY SHEPHARD RANDALL, by second wife, b. June 25, 1861 ; m. 1883, Vernon L. Davey. He lives in East Orange, N. J. ; superintendent of Public Schools.

Children :

i. Ruth Davey.

ii. Randall Davey.

iii. Clara Davey.

iv. Hester Davey.

WALTER M. RANDALL, b. Apr. 8, 1863 ; m. Mollie Burns. He lives in California. Child :

i. Mollie Randall, b. about 1892.

266. ELISHA HENRY RANDALL, (Philena Bullard, Asa, Mary Barber, John,) b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 10, 1829 ; m. (1)

Lucy Olive Thorpe, b. 1825. She d. 1872. He m. (2) Mrs. Kate Leslie. Kate d. without children. He lived in Virginia (1905).

CHILDREN :

MARY ELIZABETH RANDALL, (by first wife), b. Feb. 10, 1857 ; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Charles Bell Guyer, b. Aug. 23, 1857, son of Dr. John S. Guyer of England. She lives in Middletown, Virginia. No children, Sept., 1905. He is a lawyer.

FRANCES ANGELINE RANDALL, (by first wife), b. Feb. 20, 1858 ; m. Sept 14, 1876, Daniel Elliott Zook, b. Apr. 14, 1853. He is a druggist in Bushnell. Children :

i. Jessie May Zook, b. July 4, 1877 ; m. Edmond Westley Cochran, b. Dec. 22, 1873. Child : (a) Frances Lulu Cochran.

ii. Lulu Kate Zook, b. Sept. 16, 1879.

iii. Loren Randall Zook, b. Aug. 11, 1887.

267. LUCRETIA ANGELINE RANDALL, (Philenia Bul-
lard, Asa, Mary Barber, John,) b. in Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 1,
1837 ; m. Apr. 11, 1857, Charles Swan, b. Feb. 9, 1828 in Liberty
Corners, Warwick, N. Y., son of William and Hannah Swan.
He d. in Elmira, N. Y., May 31, 1902. She lived there Aug.,
1905, where all her children were born.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES SWAN, lives in Elmira, N. Y.; unmarried Apr.,
1905.

CLARA A. SWAN, m. Jan. 30, 1895, Francis Benjamin
Libbey. He lives in Washington, D. C.; lumber mer-
chant. Children :

i. Emily Orne Libbey.

ii. Charles Edward Libbey.

FREDERICK W. SWAN, unmarried Apr., 1905 ; lives in El-
mira, N. Y.

FLORENCE RANDALL SWAN, unmarried Apr., 1905 ; lives
in Elmira, N. Y.

SARAH MAUDE SWAN, lives in Elmira, N. Y.

BERTHA ELIZABETH SWAN, lives in Elmira.

LUCRETIA ALVINA SWAN, d. Apr. 14, 1905.

H. LENA SWAN, b. 1854; d. in Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1872.

JOHN MERCHANT SWAN, b. 1873; d. Jan. 13, 1877.

MARY SWAN, d. Aug. 11, 1872, in infancy.

268. CYNTHIA ANN WATERBURY, (Mehitabel Bullard, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Saratoga Springs, Apr. 30, 1828; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Charles Ira Buell, b. 1823. He d. Mar. 8, 1898, in Schenectady, N. Y.; jeweller.

CHILDREN :

ANNA MEHITABEL BUELL, b. July 2, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1852.

SARAH CORNELIA BUELL, b. Feb. 14, 1854; d. May 27, 1859.

EMMA CYNTHIA BUELL, b. June 13, 1858; d. Apr. 6, 1866.

HARRIET ELLA BUELL, b. May 20, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Howard Monroe Newman, b. Aug. 15, 1853. She d. Mar. 16, 1898. He lives in Poland, N. Y.; farmer. Children :

i. Ira Howard Newman, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

ii. Elsie Hattie Newman, b. Feb. 18, 1887.

iii. William Edward Newman, b. Feb. 5, 1897.

259. EDWARD ROBINSON WATERBURY, (Mehitabel Bullard, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1831; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1854, Maria Augusta Rugg, b. Mar. 1, 1835. She d. Apr. 9, 1858, and he m. (2) June 9, 1859, B. Adelaide Weatherby, b. Sept. 17, 1836, dau. of Thomas Weatherby and Milly Adams. She d. Jan. 30, 1866. He m. (3) May 22, 1867, Caroline E. Kimber, b. Jan. 25, 1847, dau. of Harvey Kimber and Hettie Mullen of Whitehouse, Ohio. He is a silversmith in Saratoga Springs.

CHILDREN :

EDWARD MERRIAM WATERBURY, b. Oct. 29, 1856; graduate of Rochester University, 1880, University of Pennsylvania, 1884; lived in Iowa; d. Mar. 10, 1895, unmarried.

WILLIAM HARVEY WATERBURY, b. Aug. 4, 1869; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Susan Ella Varney, b. July 2, 1869, dau. of Lewis Varney and Elizabeth Hill. He is cashier of Citizens National Bank of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Children:

- i. Jeanne Kimber Waterbury, b. Aug. 7, 1897.
- ii. Elizabeth Waterbury, b. Jan. 14, 1899.

CARRIE ETTA WATERBURY, b. June 21, 1871; d. Oct. 22, 1900, unmarried.

270. HEMAN LINCOLN WATERBURY, (Mehitable Bullard, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1845; m. Oct. 2, 1865, Louisa M. Stover, b. Nov. 25, 1844, dau. of Rev. Ensign Stover and Barbara Snyder. He is manager of the Western Union Telegraph Co. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

CHARLOTTE STOVER WATERBURY, b. July 4, 1866; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Charles Sample Peeke, b. Apr. 14, 1864, son of Simon Mayler Peeke and Nellie McNight. He lives in Rotterdam, N. Y.; physician. Children:

- i. Edward Hawk Peeke, b. Apr. 12, 1893.
- ii. Louise Waterbury Peeke, b. Feb. 7, 1897.
- iii. Charles Herbert Peeke, b. Nov. 22, 1904.

FREDERICK MARTIN WATERBURY, b. Mar. 11, 1868; proprietor of "Saratoga Eagle," a weekly paper.

MINERVA LOUISA WATERBURY, b. Feb. 14, 1875.

271. MEHITABLE MIRIAM HALL, (Pamelia Bullard, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1821; m. Feb. 25, 1841, Chauncey Livingston Williams, b. Oct. 10, 1817, son of Jonathan Williams and Betsey Hawley. He was a farmer in Greenfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1895. She d. Feb. 21, 1894.

CHILDREN:

310. MARY CATHERINE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 11, 1744.

SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Benjamin Franklin Bloomfield, b. Oct. 12, 1852, son of George W. Bloomfield and Adaline Dollinger. He is a farmer in Greenfield, N. Y. Children:

- i. Miriam Adaline Bloomfield, b. Nov. 25, 1875 ; m. June 14, 1904, Edward William Weed, b. Apr. 30, 1879, son of Edward Weed ; he lives in Saratoga, N.Y.
- ii. Ethel Bloomfield, b. May 24, 1887 ; d. Oct. 20, 1889.

ALBERT GALLATIN WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 26, 1851 ; m. Phebe Emmaline Kilbara, b. June 2, 1858. Children.

- i. Chauncey Benjamin Williams, b. Feb. 19, 1878 ; m. Jessie Beebe.
- ii. Louisa Lincoln Williams, b. July 6, 1879 ; m. Willard Clary Goodspeed.
- iii. Edwin Smith Williams, b. May 17, 1881.
- iv. Susie Elnora Williams, b. Dec. 28, 1883.
- v. Marion Edna Williams, b. Mar. 11, 1888.

272. PAMELIA CATHERINE HALL, (Pamelia Bullard, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. June 2, 1823 ; m. Jan. 6, 1843, Rev. Levi Parmley. She d. Dec. 25, 1866. He lived in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN :

CHAUNCEY HALL PARMLEY, m———. He served in the war for the Union ; d. Postmaster of Dundee, Ill. She lives in Corning, California.

GEORGE W. PARMLEY.

FANNIE CALISTA PARMLEY, b. 1848 ; d. Oct. 17, 1862.

LUELLA PAMELIA PARMLEY, m. Fred J. Bailey. She lives in Janesville, Wis.

STELLA PARMLEY.

273. MYRON BENJAMIN HALL, (Pamelia Bullard, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. Jan. 27, 1826 ; m. (1) Clarinda Buck, b. Jan. 11, 1831. She d. Feb. 7, 1890. He m. (2) Sarah Eldridge, by whom he had no children. He lived in Saratoga, N. Y. ; d. Sept. 20, 1900.

CHILDREN :

MARY ELIZABETH HALL, b. Jan. 1850 ; d. Aug. 4, 1853.

MARION HALL, b. Nov., 1851 ; d. Aug. 21, 1853.

GEORGIA B. HALL, b. Aug., 1853 ; d. July 9, 1855.

CARRIE HALL, b. Aug., 1856 ; d. Sept. 23, 1857.

LAURA HALL, lives in Decatur, Ill.

FRANK HALL, lives in Decatur, Ill.

HERBERT HALL, lives in Decatur, Ill.

- 274.** MILES MELVIN HALL, (Pamelia Bullard, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. June 12, 1839 ; m. Apr. 13, 1859, Hannah Cordelia Scidmore, b. Apr. 23, 1837. He lives in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. ; pump maker.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM BENJAMIN HALL, b. June 30, 1861 ; m. Aug. 14, 1901, Nellie Eleanor Rice, b. Dec. 24, 1871, dau. of William J. Rice. He is a merchant in Saratoga Springs.

MINNIE LOUISE HALL, b. Sept. 15, 1864 ; d. Nov. 5, 1894.

HATTIE LUELLA HALL, b. Apr. 14, 1867.

- 275.** JULIUS AUGUSTUS BULLARD, (Gardner, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. Mar. 26, 1822 ; m. Oct. 10, 1841, Mary Jane Mosier, b. Feb. 21, 1821. He lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. ; d. Aug. 4, 1876. She d. Aug. 12, 1879.

CHILDREN :

ALICE MORIL (?) BULLARD, b. Jan. 6, 1843 ; m. Charles Gridley, son of Robert Gridley. Children :

i. Lillian Gridley, m. George F. Hettrich. He d. Sept. 5, 1905. She lives in Saratoga.

ii. Charles Gridley.

CAROLINE AMELIA BULLARD, b. about 1845.

HANNAH AUGUSTA BULLARD, b. July 8, 1849 ; m. Richard Mingay ; d. Aug. 30, 1899.

SARAH ADALINE BULLARD, b. July 12, 1853.

JOHN GARDNER BULLARD, b. July 3, 1857 ; d.

WILLIAM H. BULLARD, b. Feb. 5, 1862.

- 276.** ELON GALUSHA BULLARD, (Gardner, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. Feb. 11, 1830 ; m. 1855, Caroline R. Elms. She d. May 26, 1892. He d. Mar. 21, 1895 in Saratoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

ELLA DOLLY BULLARD, b. Aug. 28, 1856 ; m. Feb. 10, 1876, George Heather Turner, b. June 1, 1836. He lived in Albany, N.Y. He d. Nov. 19, 1902. Children :

i. Mary Ella Turner, b. Feb. 9, 1877 ; m. Jean Paul Howes. He lives in Keene, N. H.

ii. George Blackall Turner, b. May 10, 1883.

MARY EMMA BULLARD, b. May 7, 1858 ; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

JENNIE GENEVIEVE BULLARD, b. July 5, 1867 ; m. Charles Derby. He lives in N. Y. City. Child :

i. Royal Derby.

277. JAMES BUXTON HEMENWAY, (Polly Bullard, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. Mar. 7, 1820 ; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Polly H. Harrington, b. Oct. 23, 1824, dau. of Joshua Harrington and Lydia Blanchard. He is a physician and surgeon in Delavan, Wis. (Oct., 1904.)

CHILDREN :

MARY MARIA HEMENWAY, b. May 26, 1847 ; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

LILLIE ANN HEMENWAY, b. Oct. 29, 1850 ; m. Jan. 20, 1869, Samuel M. Parish. He d. in Chicago, Dec. 30, 1904. She d. June 3, 1897 in Chicago. Child :

i. Lula May Parish, b. Sept. 23, 1876 ; m. June 1, 1898, Clifford Cummings Chickering, b. Sept. 8, 1864. He is a piano manufacturer in Chicago. No children Dec., 1904.

278. MARY ANN HEMENWAY, (Polly Bullard, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. Apr. 6, 1821 ; m. Mar. 2, 1841, Spencer Wilder. He was a farmer ; d. in Delavan, Wis., Feb. 2, 1857. She m. (2) Truman Kelsey, who d. in Dalavan. She m. (3) — Sanders. She d. Jan. 30, 1898 in Dowagiac. Mr. Sanders d. in Dowagiac, Mich.

CHILDREN :

JAMES SPENCER WILDER, b. May 6, 1843 ; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Mary E. Miller. He d. June 6, 1884. No children.

ANNA ELIZA WILDER, b. Sept. 1, 1849 ; m. June 22, 1870, John M. Slosson. He is a millwright in Dowagiac, Mich. Children :

i. Lillie Slosson, b. Apr. 17, 1871 ; m. July 14, 1889, Dwight Henderson. She d. Feb. 16, 1896. He lives in Chicago. Children : (a) Harold Henderson, b. Apr. 21, 1893 ; d. July 24, 1893. (b) Mary Pauline Henderson, b. June 21, 1894.

ii. Edwin P. Slosson, b. Jan. 4, 1882.

279. GEORGE HENRY BULLARD, (John, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Vermont, July 2, 1827 ; m. 1851, Celinda Ance-line Billings, b. June 22, 1834 in Chenango, N. Y., dau. of Jarvis Billings. He served in the War for the Union in Co. C., 9th Regt. Minn. Vols., and was pensioned for loss of arm. He lived in N. Y. State, Beloit, Ill., Brownsdale, Minn., Red Bluff and San Jose, California, and later in Whatcom, Wash. He d. in Whatcom, Aug. 4, 1902 ; farmer. She d. in Whatcom, Dec. 16, 1900.

CHILDREN :

MARCELLUS HENRY BULLARD, b. in Rochford, Ill., Aug. 29, 1852 ; m. 1891, Mrs. Belle Reid or Robinson. He is a broom manufacturer in San Francisco or Oakland, California. No children, 1905.

311. EDWARD SAMUEL BULLARD, b. Aug. 13, 1854.

CORA CELINDA BULLARD, b. Sept. 1, 1868 ; m. Nov. 20, 1895, Clyde Earl Griffith in San Jose, California, b. Mar. 22, 1871, son of Henry Cook Griffith and Hannah Maria — of Camden, Ind. He lived in Sydna, Whatcom Co., Washington ; now (1905) lives in Santa Rosa, California, 609 Olive St. ; electric car conductor. Child :

i. Emma Lea Griffith, b. Nov. 2, 1896.

280. EMELINE ADELIA BULLARD, (John, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. 1831 ; m. (1) 1853, William Prosser. He d. in the War for the Union. She m. (2) John Harbaug. He lived in Birmingham, Iowa. She d. there 1884.

CHILDREN :

PAULINA PROSSER, b. Jan. 1, 1855 ; m. John R. Miller.
She d. May 24, 1881. He lived in Fairfield, Iowa,
and has m. again. Children :

i. Laura Miller.

ii. William Miller.

WILLIAM OT GEORGE PROSSER, d.

MARSHALL HARBAUG.

CRAIG HARBAUG.

281. CAROLINE BULLARD, (John, John, Polly Barber,
John,) b. 1836 ; m. 1852, Leander Chase Hammon. He lived in
Boone Co., Ill., near Belvidere. She d. 1854. He d. 1857.

CHILD :

MEDORA AMELIA HAMMON, b. about 1854 ; m. Joseph
Melcher. He lived in Belvidere, Ill. She d. 1886,
leaving several small children.

282. LAURA ANN BULLARD, (John, John, Polly Barber,
John,) b. July 19, 1838 ; m. (1) May 20, 1853, John Harmon.
Divorced. She m. (2) in 1877, Wilber F. Spear, Nov. 5, in Ken-
osha, Wis. He was b. about 1818. He d. Dec. 25, 1903. She
lives 78 Artesian Ave., Chicago.

CHILDREN :

CORNELIA HELEN HARMON, b. in Round Prairie, Wis.,
Feb. 26, 1854 ; m. about 1876, William John Stephen-
son. He lived in Crockett, Texas. She d. July 28,
1886 in Stephenson, Neb. Children :

i. Laura Jane Stephenson, b. Feb. 2, 1879, in
Waco, Texas.

ii. Nellie Elizabeth Stephenson, b. Jan. 28, 1881 in
Waco, Texas.

iii. Helen May Stephenson, b. Jan. 28, 1884 in
Waco, Texas.

MARY ANN HARMON, b. in Dixon, Ill., Feb. 14, 1856 ; m.
in Chicago, Apr. 30, 1878, George Romain Cripps, b.
Jan. 7, 1842 in Paris, Brant Co., Canada, son of Philip
and Elizabeth Cripps. He is a printer, 1165 W. Tay-
lor St., Chicago. Children :

i. Edith May Cripps, b. May 24, 1879; m. June 25, 1902, Frederick Gillett Drake in Chicago, b. about 1877, son of George Drake and Lenora Gillette. Children: (a) Edith Myrtle Drake, b. May 24, 1903. (b) Jean Clair (or Caroline) Drake, b. Jan. 6, 1905.

ii. Grace Elizabeth Cripps, b. Nov. 22, 1886.

iii. George Grover Cripps, b. July 3, 1888.

CAROLINE HARMON, b. between 1858 and 1862; d. aged two years.

JENNIE AGNES HARMON, b. in Dixon, Ill., 1862; m. June 20, 1880, Professor James O'Connor, a blind musician of Chicago, b. 1848. He has been twice elected to the Ill. Legislature. Children:

i. Charles Eugene O'Connor, b. Oct. 12, 1885; studying electricity, 1905.

ii. Julia Edna O'Connor, b. Nov. 15, 1887; stenographer.

iii. Marie Virginia O'Connor, b. May 26, 1897.

iv. James Herbert O'Connor, b. Mar. 21, 1903.

GEORGE MINER HARMON (now known as George Henry Miner), b. Mar. 27, 1867 or Mar. 25, 1866; m. Oct., 1888, Julia Ellen Hill of Coal City, Ill. He lives in Kinsley Kansas; farmer. Children:

i. Jennie Miner, b. about 1889.

ii. Elmer Miner, b. about 1891.

283. LUCY ANN PERKINS, (Lucy Bullard, John, Polly Barber, John), b. about 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Erastus Pike, b. about 1818. He d. July 9, 1893; farmer in Mendon, Vt. She d. Apr. 26, 1895. Their children were born in Shrewsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN:

SUSAN ELIZA PIKE, b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Levi Rollin Kinsman. He lives in Rutland, Vt.; farmer. Child:

i. Mabel Lucy Kinsman, b. Sept. 2, 1885.

NELLIE EVALINE PIKE, b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. in Mendon, Vt., Aug. 18, 1861.

284. FRANCES ELIZA PERKINS, (Lucy Bullard, John,

Polly Barber, John,) b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Feb. 14, 1848, in Castle ton, Vt., Thomas Alchon, b. 1824 in England. She d. Sept. 15, 1878? He d. Aug. 11, 1877.

CHILDREN:

CHARLES FRANCIS ALCHON, b. Mar. 26, 1850; m. Sept. 19, 1872, Martha Ellen Muns, b. July 17, 1854, dau. of Robert and Roxy Munns. He is a drayman in Osage, Iowa. Children:

i. Guy T. Alchon, b. July 18, 1875; m. June 1, 1904, Maud Martin. He is a farmer in Osage, Iowa.

ii. Fern Alchon, b. Nov. 2, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1904, Edwin George Ely, b. 1881, son of George and Alice Ely. He is a farmer in Osage, Iowa.

ELLA MAY ALCHON. b. May 2, 1857; m. June 1, 1882, William Albert Strong. He lived in Redwing, Minn. She was a teacher; d. Feb. 22, 1889. Children:

i. Gerald Strong d. 10, months old, in Aug. 1888.

ii. Ethel Grace Strong, b. July 6, 1883; m. Sept. 6, 1904, Earl Hatfield. He is a farmer in Wanseca? Wis.

GEORGE ELWIN ALCHON, b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. June 13, 1888, Emma Allen, b. Mar. 1, 1870, dau. of David and Melvina Allen. He is a hotel keeper in Osage, Iowa. Child:

i. Harold Alchon, b. Apr. 11, 1890.

285. JOHN GARDNER PERKINS, (Lucy Bullard, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. Dec. 19, 1826; m. Nov. 1848, Alzina Gilman, b. Sept. 23, 1833, dau. of Willma and Julia Gilman. He d. July 28, 1900. She lives in Redington, Neb.

CHILDREN:

JOHN PERKINS, b. June 23, 1856; d. 1860.

CHARLES A. PERKINS, b. Jan. 12, 1860; m. 1878, Mary Gross; lives in Deadwood, South Dakota. Children:

i. Ina May Perkins, perhaps m. — Willard; lives in Torrington, Wyoming.

ii. Verney Inez Perkins, perhaps m. — Cross; lives in Redington, Neb.

iii. Bertha Belle Perkins, lives in Deadwood, South Dakota.

iv. Emogene Perkins, lives in Deadwood, S. Dakota.

v. Janette Perkins, lives in Deadwood, S. Dakota.

vi. Gladys Perkins, lives in Deadwood, S. Dakota.

vii. Earl A. Perkins, lives in Deadwood, S. Dakota.

GEORGE ELLSWORTH PERKINS, b. Aug. 25, 1863; m. Mar. 2, 1880, Mary Wooley, dau. of Philip Wooley. He lives in Deadwood, S. Dakota. Child:

i. Nell E. Perkins.

BYRON EUGENE PERKINS, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Elsie Madge Beasley, dau. of Elias and Ann Beasley. He lives in Deadwood, S. Dakota. Children:

i. Vera P. Perkins, b. Jan. 18, 1893.

ii. Mercedes Perkins, b. Aug. 18, 1902.

286. GEORGE EDWIN PERKINS, (Lucy Bullard, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Clarendon, Vt.; m. Aug. 8, 1858, Lovina Jane (Hoag) West of Adrian, Mich. Her first husband was Edwin West. He served in Co. B. 25th Regt. Wis. Vols.; d. in service in 1863 in St. Louis Hospital. She lived in Chittenden, Vt., (1904), having m. (3) Asa Whitcomb; (4) Alfred N. Durkee.

CHILDREN:

312. LUCY IDA E. PERKINS.

GEORGE EDWIN PERKINS, b. July 9, 1861 in Watus, Wis.; m. (1) Mary Yew. She d. 1883. He m. (2) 1890, Emma Smith. He is a jeweller and photographer in Atkinson, Ill. Children:

i. George O. Perkins, b. 1883.

ii. Nellie A. Perkins, b. 1891.

WILLIAM ALMON PERKINS, b. Apr. 16, 1863 in Port Andrew, Wis.; married (1) May Walker, dau. of Thomas Walker; (2) Emily Jane Switzer of Woodman, Wis. He d. Jan. 2, 1896. He was a hotel proprietor in Woodman, Wis., where Emily Jane now lives. Children:

- i. Judson Thomas Perkins, b. Dec. 4, 1885.
- ii. William Clair Perkins, b. June 4, 1887.
- iii. Dora Luella Perkins, b. Jan. 25, 1893.
- iv. Harlen Almon Perkins, b. Apr. 26, 1894.
- v. Ida May Perkins, b. May 19, 1896.

287. ALLEN BUXTON BULLARD, (Daniel, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. July 13, 1830 ; m. June 27, 1866, Eliza Guthrie in Humphrey, N. Y. She was b. June 6, 1839. He lived in Salamanca, N. Y.; d. there. She d. Feb., 1904.

CHILDREN :

CLARA BULLARD, b. July 29, 1867 ; m. July 19, 1888, James N. Norton in Salamanca, N. Y. Children :

- i. James Ray Norton, b. June 19, 1889.
- ii. Allen Bullard Norton, b. Feb. 1, 1891.
- iii. Neva Norton, b. May 29, 1892.
- iv. Emma Marie Norton, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

EMMA BULLARD, b. Nov. 27, 1868 ; m. Aug. 12, 1887, Tint Champlin in Salamanca, N. Y. Children :

- i. Hazel Champlin, b. Jan. 12, 1889.
- ii. John Brown Champlin, b. May 1, 1892.
- iii. Philip Tint Champlin, b. Apr. 23, 1899.

RAY ALLEN BULLARD, b. Aug. 18, 1871 ; d. May, 1872.

SON (not named), b. Mar. 31, 1873 ; d. Apr. 3, 1873.

288. DIANA KEZIA BULLARD, (Gardner, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., July 5, 1832 ; m. Mar. 11, 1854, Samuel Putnam Farwell, b. in Ischia, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1831, son of John Hubbard Farwell and Catherine Putnam. He lived in Hinsdale, Ischia and Geneva, N. Y.; farmer. All their children but the first were born in Ischia, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

313. JENNIE MARIA FARWELL, b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1855.

FLORENCE JOSEPHINE FARWELL, b. Apr. 3, 1858 ; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Frank Elisha Hood, b. in Geneva, N. Y., Sept., 1859. He is a farmer in Geneva, N. Y. No children.

JOHN GARDNER FARWELL, b. July 17, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Goff, b. June, 1861. He is a lawyer in Geneva, N.Y. Children:

i. Marjorie Frances Farwell, b. Feb. 15, 1887.

ii. John Eben Farwell, b. Apr. 4, 1890.

ELWYN SAMUEL FARWELL, b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Lydia Ann Sargeant, b. in Mechanicsburg, Ohio Aug. 29, 1866. He lives in Geneva, N. Y.; farmer. Children:

i. Ethel Winifred Farwell, b. Sept. 29, 1895.

ii. Ruth Sargeant Farwell, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

iii. Newton Elwyn Farwell, b. May 12, 1901.

ELLA FRANCES FARWELL, b. Nov. 1, 1863; unmarried Oct., 1904; lives in Geneva, N. Y.; trained nurse.

ALMON BULLARD FARWELL, b. Jan. 19, 1870; unmarried Oct., 1904; lives in Geneva, N. Y.; farmer.

289. JOSEPH ANDERSON BULLARD, (Gardner, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1834; m. Apr. 9, 1863, Nancy Marie Moody of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, dau. of John Moody and Betsey Kinsman. He lived in Mechanicsburg, Ohio; d. July 10, 1889; teacher and farmer. She lived in Mechanicsburg, Oct., 1904.

CHILDREN:

CLARENCE KINSMAN BULLARD, b. Mar. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 16, 1897, Ruth Irene Kennedy, b. Dec. 19, 1874, dau. of Samuel and Margaret Kennedy of North Lewisburg, Ohio. He is a farmer and carpenter in Mechanicsburg, Ohio. No children, (1904).

ALBERT EDWIN BULLARD, b. Jan. 12, 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1896, Mary Rutan, b. Apr. 22, 1874, dau. of Daniel William Rutan and Angeline Lucy Kimball. He is a farmer in Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Children:

i. Joseph R. Bullard, b. Oct. 4, 1897.

ii. Alta Bullard, b. May 18, 1900.

iii. Albert Ray Bullard, b. Feb. 13, 1904.

290. JANE ANN BULLARD, (Gardner, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1835; m. in Hinsdale, N. Y.,

Aug. 11, 1858, William Harrington Wing, b. Oct. 4, 1818. He moved to Mechanicsburg, Ohio, in 1866. He d. 1892?; farmer. She lived in Mechanicsburg, Ohio, (1904.)

CHILDREN :

EDWIN WILLIAM WING, b. June 27, 1859; m. Apr. 2, 1890, Sarah Iliff, dau. of David and Flora Iliff; connected with the "Breeder's Gazette." Children :

- i. Alice May Wing, b. May 1, 1891.
- ii. Ethel Luella Wing, b. Apr. 12, 1895.
- iii. Florence Janette Wing, b. Mar. 5, 1904.

JOSEPH ELWYN WING, b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1890, Florence Stalz, dau. of Stephen and Emma Stalz. He is a farmer in Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Children :

- i. Andrew Stalz Wing, b. Aug. 26, 1892.
- ii. David Gregg Wing, b. Mar. 17, 1896.
- iii. William Clive Wing, b. Feb. 4, 1902.

JENNIE MAY WING, b. May 8, 1864; d. Aug. 1, 1897.

WILLIS ORLANDO WING, b. May 14, 1871; unmarried Oct., 1904; farmer in Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

CHARLES BULLARD WING, b. Apr. 8, 1878; unmarried Oct., 1904; farmer in Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

291. EDWIN GARDNER BULLARD, (Gardner, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. Nov. 29, 1837; m. (1) May 29, 1866, Mary Virginia Billings, dau. of Justus Warren Billings and Genet Coe. She d. June 11, 1888. He m. (2) Dec. 23, 1890, Helen Gertrude Sutton in Lansing, Mich., dau. of Daniel Sutton and Anna Horton. He was a teacher and farmer; served in 1st N. Y. Cavalry in the War for the Union; moved from Hinsdale, N. Y. to Geneva, N. Y. in 1883. He lived in Geneva, Oct., 1904.

CHILDREN :

WARREN GARDNER BULLARD, b. Feb. 25, 1867; was graduated from Brown University in 1892; Ph. D. Clark University in 1895; now (1904) associate professor of mathematics in Syracuse University; unmarried Oct., 1904.

ELLA MAY BULLARD, b. Oct. 31, 1872; was graduated from University of Michigan in 1895; taught in Geneva High School three years; in Fairport, N.Y. two years, and in Gloversville High School four years; unmarried Oct., 1904; lives 26 Second Ave., Gloversville, N. Y.

292. EDWIN DEVEREUX BULLARD, (Joseph A., John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Columbus, Ohio, July 13, 1848; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Fidelia Robertson, dau. of Archibald and Martha D. Robertson of Elmira, N.Y. He d. Sept. 19, 1874. She lives 154 DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD :

ARCHIE EDWIN BULLARD, b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. 1892, Carrie Albright. Divorced about 1897. Child :
i. James Merle Bullard, b. June 8, 1893.

293. JOSEPHINE BULLARD, (Joseph A., John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in West Townsend, Sept. 7, 1849; m. Apr., 1876, George Doane, b. in Covington, Penn., Aug., 1844, son of Julius Doane. He is a lumber dealer; lives 404 Hoffman St., Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

GEORGIA AMELIA DOANE, b. in Brigham Canon, Utah, Feb. 13, 1877; graduate of Elmira College; unmarried 1904.

BENJAMIN VAN DEUSEN DOANE, b. in Elmira, N. Y., May 26, 1881; graduate of Princeton College, unmarried 1904.

ALICE MAYNARD DOANE, b. in Harriston, Ontario, Aug. 8, 1880; graduate of Elmira College.

ROBERT EDWIN DOANE, b. in Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1884; student at Princetown College.

294. JULIA ANN GILBERT, (Emeline Bullard, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. Mar. 21, 1843; m. Aug. 22, 1865, David Kelsey Graves, b. Apr. 2, 1834, son of Augustus Graves and Lydia M. Kelsey. He was a dry goods merchant in Fairhaven, Vt.; now farmer.

CHILDREN :

- GILBERT HENRY GRAVES, b. Mar. 26, 1867 ; m. May 18, 1892, Harriet Emily Merriam. He lived in Fairhaven, Vt. ; druggist in Indianapolis, Ind., 1904. Child :
- i. Asbury Merriam Graves, b. Oct. 5, 1893.
- GERTRUDE GRAVES, b. Mar. 21, 1869 ; d. Mar. 13, 1874.
- WILLARD GRAVES, b. May 31, 1873 ; m. (1) July 25, 1894, Grace May Ormes, dau. of Willis Ormes. He is a machinist in Ilion, N. Y. Divorced Oct. 18, 1902. He m. (2) Oct. 28, 1902, Jennie S. Shattuck. Child :
- i. Ilee Emeline Graves, b. July 24, 1896.
- MINNIE GRAVES, b. Sept. 28, 1874 ; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
- MABEL JULIA GRAVES, b. Oct. 12, 1876 ; unmarried Oct., 1904 ; contralto soloist in churches in Stamford, Conn., New York City and Indianapolis, Ind.
- ARTHUR FRANKLIN GRAVES, b. Mar. 3, 1883 m. Apr. 2, 1902, Nannie Jane Crossman. He is a machinist in Rutland, Vt. Child :
- i. Harold Arthur Graves, b. Feb. 27, 1903.

295. ELLEN BULLARD, (Edwin B., John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Foxboro, May 5, 1843 ; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Capt. William Bustard, while he was serving in the English Army in Burmah. He was b. Feb. 16, 1817. She lived in Poole, Dorset, England until 1897, then went to India as a missionary, and d. in Karali, Nov. 2, 1904. He d. Sept. 20, 1889 in Wansted, England.

CHILDREN :

- ELLEN ELIZABETH BUSTARD, b. in Port St. George, Madras, India, Oct. 24, 1862 ; m. Dec. 25, 1895, James Powell Godwin in Poole, England. He was b. Jan. 18, 1826, son of Thomas Godwin and Mary? Powell. He lived in Perry Gardens, Poole Dorset, England. Baptist deacon in Poole, Dorset. He d. Sept., 1904, and left no children. She lives in Poole.
- FRANCIS EDWIN BUSTARD, b. near St. Helena, Mar. 23, 1864 ; m. Apr. 11, 1898, F. E. Cossins of Somerset, England. He is a chemist in London, England. (239 St. Ann's Road, Tottenham.) Child :
- i. Daughter, b. about 1900.

MARTHA BUSTARD, b. Sept. 30, 1866 in Bury St. Edmunds, England. Secretary of the Young Women's Christian Association in Ootacamund, India.

SARAH REBECCA BUSTARD, b. in Aldeborough, England, Feb. 13, 1871; missionary in Karali, Madras Presidency, India, 1905.

THOMAS ALBERT BUSTARD, b. in Lewes, England, Feb. 13, 1874; d. Nov. 5, 1874.

ARTHUR THOMPSON BUSTARD, b. in Lewes, England, July 18, 1876; d. Oct. 1, 1877.

HEWITT THOMAS BUSTARD, twin of Arthur T., b. July 18, 1876; d. Sept. 1, 1876.

296. GEORGE ALMON BULLARD, (George W., John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Clarendon, Vt., Oct. 17, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1867, Olive M. Gray, in Middleton, Vt. She was b. in Middletown, June 5, 1845. She d. in Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1898, where all her children were born. He was a dry goods merchant, later insurance agent, and dealer in typewriters; lives 531 West Water St., Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

ANNA GRAY BULLARD, b. Apr. 17, 1872; m. in Elmira, Apr. 22, 1896, Theodore F. Schoonmaker. He is a commercial traveller; lives in Elmira, N. Y.

i. Frances Adele Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 16, 1897.

ii. George Bullard Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

iii. Theodore D. Schoonmaker, b. Feb. 18, 1902.

iv. Charles E. Schoonmaker, b. Sept. 14, 1904.

MARY OLIVE BULLARD b., Jan. 4, 1875; m. June 26, 1901, Leon T. LeWald, M. D.; assistant surgeon U. S. Army; now (1904) in Iloilo, Philippine Islands. She was graduated from Elmira College, class of 1897, and before marriage was a Latin teacher Child :

i. Barbara Standish Le Wald, b. in N. Y. City.

ELLEN EMILY BULLARD, b. Oct. 17, 1879; m. July 9, 1904, Lieutenant John (or Juan) Ashton Boyle at Iloilo, Philippine Islands. He was drowned at Lake Laguna, Philippine Islands, Apr., 1905. He was b. in Virginia, 1877, son of Juan Boyle and lived in Kearney, Neb.

297. JOHN BLAIR, (Eliza Bullard, Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Putnam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1819; m. (1) May 14 or 22, 1849, Isabel Beveridge, b. in Putnam, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1813, dau. of Thomas Beveridge and Ann Shields. She d. July 21 or 23, 1856. He m. (2) Apr. 29, 1857, Mrs. Elizabeth (Redpath) Shellman, b. in Scotland, Apr. 12, 1826, dau. of John Redpath and Jannette Purvis. She d. July 19, 1863. He m. (3) Nov. 7, 1863, Phebe Ann Carder, b. in Providence, R. I., dau. of William Carder and Diana Alexander. Phebe had no children; d. July 21, 1884. He lived in Martin, Mich.; d. June 25, 1902; farmer.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM THOMAS BLAIR, b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. May 20, 1899, Mrs. Harriet J. (Beers) Lewis, b. 1855 in Naples, N. Y., dau. of Frank Beers and Phebe French. He d. Feb. 17, 1904. No children. She lives 3432 Prairie Ave., Chicago.

ANN ELIZA BLAIR, b. July 12, 1852; m. June 6, 1883, Dr. S. B. Irwin; lives in West Hebron, N. Y. No children (1905). He is son of Samuel Irwin and Jane Dillon.

JAMES P. MILLER BLAIR, b. Oct. 8, 1854; d. Aug. 1, 1858.

JANE BLAIR, b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. June 6, 1883, Colin Campbell Murray, son of William Murray and Elizabeth Campbell. She lives in Martin, Mich. No children.

JOHN BLAIR, b. Aug. 1, 1861; m. Feb. 12, 1896, Mrs. Laura Fansler Williams, b. Aug. 5, 1860, dau. of Daniel Fansler and Eliza Cook. He lived in Plainwell, Mich., no children, Apr., 1905; dealer in machinery.

ELIZABETH BLAIR, b. July 16, 1863; unmarried Apr., 1905; lives in Martin, Mich.

298. JONATHAN BLAIR, (Eliza Bullard, Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. Mar. 2, 1821; m. Feb. 2, 1855, Elizabeth Beede, b. July 1830. He d. Apr. 6, 1899; farmer and deacon of Methodist Church. She d. Jan. 25, 1878.

CHILDREN:

KATE ISABEL BLAIR, b. Oct. 24, 1855; d. Dec. 2, 1855.

FRANK E. BLAIR, b. Oct. 22, 1856; d. Nov. 9, 1879.

MARY E. BLAIR, b. Oct. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 7, 1887, James A. Dwinell. She lives in Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

- i. Frank Blair Dwinell, b. May 20, 1889.
- ii. Charles Lyle Dwinell, b. Aug. 25, 1892; d. Aug. 26, 1893.
- iii. Ruth Dwinell, b. Jan. 20, 1894.
- iv. Marjorie Dwinell, b. Mar. 22, 1898.

CHARLOTTE J. BLAIR, b. Apr. 8, 1864; lived 285 South Jefferson St., Grand Rapids, Mich.; unmarried Feb. 1905.

LEWIS J. BLAIR, b. Sept. 30, 1867; m. Sept. 30, 1898 Susie Peek. He is a farmer in Grand Rapids, Mich. (R. F. D. No. 5.) Children:

- i. Harold Jonathan Blair, b. Oct. 17, 1899.
- ii. Ethelyn Blair, b. Mar. 8, 1901.
- iii. Hugh Blair, b. Dec. 24, 1903.

ETHELYN BLAIR, b. Mar. 30, 1870; lived 285 So. Jefferson St., Grand Rapids; unmarried Feb., 1905.

299. NATHAN BLAIR, (Eliza Bullard, Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. July 2, 1850, Rebecca Krunn. He lives in Lowell, Mich.; retired farmer.

CHILDREN:

JAMES HENRY BLAIR, b. Mar. 2, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1851.

EVA BLAIR, b. Feb. 17, 1853; m. July 3, 1874, Noah P. Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1852, son of Samuel and Sabra Allen. He is a farmer and mill owner in Lowell, Mich. Children:

- i. Annie E. Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1875; m. May 1, 1895, William F. Murphy. Child: (a) Olive E. Murphy, b. June 7, 1896.
- ii. Edith Maud Allen, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

SARAH BLAIR, b. Oct. 15, 1858; m. 1875, Joseph Jones; lives perhaps in Lowell, Mich. Child:

- i. Earl Delos Jones, b. Jan. 6, 1882.

NATHAN W. BLAIR, b. May 7, 1864; m. 1891, Laura Meinyre; lives perhaps in Lowell, Mich.

300. ROBERT FOWLER BULLARD, (Nathan, Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Moira, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1834; m. Sept. 2 or 8, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Rosencrans of Cohocton, N. Y., b. Feb. 9, 1845, dau. of Samuel Rosencrans and Melissa Davis. He was shot in the Battle of Lookout Mountain, having enlisted in Co. I. 136th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He d. Feb. 20, 1899; harness maker in Perry, N. Y. She lived in Perry, Oct., 1904.

CHILD :

CHARLES ALBERT BULLARD, b. in Perry, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1868; m. Aug. 14, 1895, M. Marleah Fenderson of Corning, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Charles Albert Fenderson and Mary Patchin. He lives in Elmira, N. Y.; lumber dealer.

301. HELEN AUGUSTA BULLARD, (Shephard P., Nathan, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1834; m. June 1, 1858, M. Clark Williams, son of Freeman and Mary Williams. He was a merchant in Perry, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

FRED CLARK WILLIAMS, b. May 24, 1859; m. Aug. 9, 1884, Harriet Gates, dau. of Rev. John Gates of Perry, N. Y. He lives in San Francisco, California. Children :

i. John Clark Williams, b. in Perry, N. Y., about 1885; lived in San Francisco.

ii. Jessie Clark Williams, b. about 1887.

HELEN AUGUSTA WILLIAMS, b. June 22, 1861; m. Sept., 1885, Clarence M. Smith, son of Marvin and Amanda Smith. He lives in Perry.

OLIVER CLARK WILLIAMS, b. June 20, 1863; lived in Perry, N. Y.; unmarried Nov., 1904.

CHARLES HOWARD WILLIAMS, b. July 3, 1865. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1899.

FRANK BURNET LEE WILLIAMS, b. 1880; lived in Perry, N. Y.; unmarried Nov. 1904.

302. HARRIET ESTELLA MORSE, (Mary H. Rice, Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. June 7, 1848; m. Nov. 4, 1868, George Dow Hayden, b. Apr. 14, 1837, son of Wil-

liam Hayden and Abigail Dow. He lives in Rockland, Me.; caulker and foreman of the South Marine Railway since 1884. He has been councilman and alderman in Rockland.

CHILDREN :

HERBERT SYDNEY HAYDEN, b. Oct. 7, 1873; salesman in Denver, Colorado; m. June 22, 1904, Melissa H. Betts of Denver, Col., formerly of Troy, N. Y.

MELVYN SEYMOUR HAYDEN, b. Feb. 26, 1875; d. Dec. 8, 1875.

WILLIAM GEORGE HAYDEN, b. Oct. 26, 1876; clerk in Central City, Col.; unmarried Oct., 1904.

LINCOLN KENNEDY HAYDEN, b. May 26, 1879; d. Mar. 5, 1880.

THOMAS POTTER HAYDEN, b. May 29, 1882; clerk in Rockland. (P. O. box 332.)

ELLA ESTELLA HAYDEN, b. May 30, 1887; d. Oct. 8, 1889.

ELSA MARION HAYDEN, b. Aug. 7, 1890; lives in Rockland.

303. ELLEN M. RICE, (Franklin, Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bulard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Union Me., Apr. 3, 1849; m. there Sept. 21, 1869, George Washington Cobb, b. in Warren, Me., Sept. 22, 1840. He lives 45 Pleasant St., Newton Centre; drug-gist.

CHILDREN :

DORA MERTIE COBB, b. Jan. 1, 1871; d. Jan. 9, 1899, unm.

TILLIE GILBERT COBB, b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. May 6, 1896, Herman Jay Wells, b. May 29, 1865. He lived 361 Hillside Ave., Jamaica, N. Y. Children :

i. Herman Cobb Wells, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

ii. Dorothy Ellen Wells, b. July 22, 1899.

WILLIAM DAVIS COBB, b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. Nov. 18, 1902, Laura Cornelia Miller. He lives 57 Spring St., Jamaica Plain.

HERBERT FRANKLIN COBB, b. Apr. 4, 1876; m. Apr. 3, 1902, Elizabeth Means Elwell, b. June 15, 1879, dau. of Thomas M. Elwell.

GEORGE WARREN COBB, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

MABEL GERTRUDE COBB, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

HARRY DUNBAR COBB, b. Apr. 13, 1883; d. Mar. 12, 1884.

WALTER LESLIE COBB, b. Apr. 17, 1885; d. July 8, 1886.

LEON PERCIVAL COBB, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

304. WILLIAM GOULD RICE, (Warren W., Sally Shattuck, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Norridgewock, Me., Nov. 1, 1849; m. May 25, 1872, Ava Jane Bunker, b. Nov. 24, 1852, dau. of William J. Bunker and Jane Maria Reed of Thomaston. He lives in Fairfield, Me.

CHILDREN :

CAROLINE GOULD RICE, b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. in Fairfield, Me., Oct. 9, 1895, Dr. Edward W. Boyer, b. in Florenceville, N. B. He lives in Waterville, Me. Children :

i. Wendell Edward Boyer, b. Aug. 6, 1901.

ii. Caroline Ava Boyer, b. Dec. 17, 1903.

JANE MAUD RICE, b. in Thomaston, Me., Feb. 24, 1875; m. in Fairfield, Me., Jan. 19, 1901, William Scott Berry, b. in Burnham, Me., July 23, 1874. Children :

i. William Rice Berry, b. Dec. 17, 1903.

ii. Frederick Merrill Berry, b. Dec. 17, 1903.

305. CHARLOTTE EUNICE ALLEN, (Lucy B. Shattuck, Asa, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Oakham, June 30, 1837; m. (1) in Oakham, Sept. 9, 1855, James H. Ware. He d. in Oakham, Mar. 4, 1857. She m. (2) George Ware, cousin of James H. (above). He d. She m. (3) Thomas Senior. He d. She lives in Walpole, Mass., at Boy's Truant School.

CHILDREN :

JOSIE WARE, (by first husband), m. Thomas Mitchell. She d. in Washington, D. C. No children. He is in the Patent Office.

JAMES H. WARE, (by first husband), m. — —. He d. and she m. again. Child :

i. Harry A. Ware, address, 107 Thomas St., Worcester.

EDWIN WARE, (son of George), drowned in Prarieville, Ill.

GEORGE WARE, (son of George,) m. — — —. He d. in Worcester. Child :

i. — — —.

306. SARAH ELIZABETH ALLEN, (Lucy B. Shattuck. Asa, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Oakham, Jan. 6, 1839 ; m. (1) there May 5, 1859, Otis Clapp, b. about 1836. He lived in Oakham ; d. there Oct., 1866. She m. (2) Feb. 20, 1872, Albert Laten Van Arnam, b. Nov. 25, 1836, son of Albert Holley Van Arnam and Laura Cornell. He lives in Northville, Fulton Co., N. Y. She d. there Jan. 18, 1889.

CHILDREN :

MINNIE ALLEN CLAPP, b. in Oakham, June 11, 1865 ; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Fred Vibbard, b. Jan. 28, 1865, son of Reuben Vibbard and Maria Louise Wight. He lives in Northville, N. Y.; paper box maker. Children :

i. Albert Stanley Vibbard, b. May 9, 1890 ; d. July 23, 1890.

ii. Lewis Sumner Vibbard, b. May 26, 1891.

iii. Laten Burdette Vibbard, b. Oct. 23, 1892.

307. DAVID HARMON HAGAR, (Mary H. Shattuck, Asa, Sarah Bullard, Polly Barber, John,) b. Nov. 4, 1842 ; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Laura Matilda Gish, b. Mar. 6, 1844, dau. of William and Rachel Gish. He lives in Avoca, Kansas.

CHILDREN :

MARY ELIZA HAGAR, b. Sept. 28, 1869 ; m. July 15, 1888, Todd McLin, b. Apr. 10, 1867, son of Thomas and Nancy Jane McLin. He lives in Avoca, Kansas. Children :

i. Birdie M. McLin, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

ii. Clara McLin, b. June 22, 1893.

iii. Ruth McLin, b. Apr. 7, 1896.

iv. Laura N. McLin, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

JAMES WILLIAM HAGAR, b. Apr. 17, 1872 ; m. Apr., 1895, Lucy Adaline Mulanax, b. Aug. 27, 1878, dau. of William Roy and Mary Mulanax. He lives in Avoca, Kansas. Children :

i. Estella Hagar, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

ii. Edith Hagar, b. Dec. 19, 1900.

iii. Roy Hagar, b. Jan. 2, 1902.

MARTHA ELDORA HAGAR, b. Apr. 10, 1874; m. July 7, 1893, Samuel Elsworth Segrist, b. Sept. 4, 1861, son of Fred and Mary Segrist. He lives in Munden, Kansas. Child:

i. Vena Segrist, b. May 13, 1894.

GEORGE ALLEN HAGAR, b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. Laura Belle Shanholtzer. He lives in St. Louis, Mo.

HATTIE GERTRUDE HAGAR, b. Sept. 18, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Frederick Lewis Segrist, b. May 18, 1870, son of John and Mary Segrist. He lives in Avoca, Kansas. Children:

i. Raymond Frederick Segrist, b. May 19, 1898.

ii. Bessie Mae Segrist, b. Aug. 24, 1900.

iii. Edith Segrist, b. Mar. 5, 1903.

CHARLES H. HAGAR, b. Mar. 18, 1881; d. Oct. 8, 1899.

308. PHILENA JENNE, (Alvina Randall, Philena Bullard, Asa, Mary Barber, John,) b. May 1, 1839; m. Edward Edgerton. She lives in Kirkwood, Ill.

CHILDREN:

NELLIE ELIZABETH EDGERTON, b. May 27, 1873; m. June 22, 1898 in Kirkwood, Ill., James Wilson Houston. He is cashier of the Farmers State Bank of Berwick, Ill. Children:

i. Florence Priscilla Houston, b. June 22, 1899.

ii. Rollin Edgerton Houston, b. Nov. 10, 1901.

iii. Mary Elizabeth Houston, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

FRED EDWARD EDGERTON, b. Feb. 27, 1875; m. in Chicago, June 22, 1898, Emma Chapman Chase. He lives in Berwick, Ill.; no children, Aug., 1905.

309. ELIZABETH PHILENA RANDALL, (John M., Philena Bullard, Asa, Mary Barber, John,) b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. 1866, Joseph Lewis Munn, son of Asa B. Munn and Mary P. Hand. He was graduated from Princeton College, in 1862; was member of N. J. Legislature in 1882, Surrogate of Essex Co., 1884-90, and County Counsel from 1893 to 1905. He lives in East Orange, N. J.

CHILDREN :

MARY RANDALL MUNN, b. July 12, 1869.

HULDAH MUNN, b. Dec. 6, 1872 ; m. June 1, 1893, S. Hedding Fitch, b. Dec. 8, 1855, son of Rev. Silas Fitch and Mary A. White. No children (1904).

EDWARD MUNN, b. July 27, 1874 ; m. Oct. 10, 1900, Kathryn F. Gillette, dau. of Captain Edward A. Gillette (U. S. Army) and Sarah Lyon. He d. July 1, 1903. Children :

i. Joseph Gillette Munn, b. Nov. 4, 1901.

ii. Edward Munn, b. Oct. 29, 1902.

JOHN RANDALL MUNN, b. June 23, 1884 ; in Princeton College, class of 1906.

MARGARET MUNN, in Vassar College, class of 1906.

310. MARY CATHERINE WILLIAMS, (Mehitable M. Hall, Pamela Bullard, Gardner, Polly Barber, John,) b. Feb. 11, 1844 ; m. Oct. 7, 1868, George Lewis Humeston, b. Aug. 22, 1842, son of Bennett Humeston and Amy White. He was a merchant in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. ; d. Feb. 7, 1887.

CHILDREN :

FREDERICK CHAUNCEY HUMESTON, b. Aug. 1, 1869 ; lived in N. Y. City ; unmarried Mar., 1906.

LUELLA AMY HUMESTON, b. Jan. 19, 1873 ; m. May 18, 1892, Elmer Ellsworth Durkee, b. Jan. 29, 1868, son of Dewitt Durkee and Mary Elizabeth Williams. He lives in Saratoga Springs ; business in Florida. Children :

i. Ethel Elizabeth Durkee, b. Apr. 20, 1893.

ii. Lewis Elmer Durkee, b. Oct. 20, 1894.

ALICE ELIZABETH HUMESTON, b. Jan. 19, 1880 ; unmarried Mar., 1906 ; lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

311. EDWARD SAMUEL BULLARD, (George H., John, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Rockford, Ill., Aug. 13, 1854 ; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Rachel Matilda Findley of Brownsdale, Minn., b. in Preston, Minn., May 24, 1858. He lives in Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Iowa ; farmer.

CHILDREN :

JESSE EUGENE BULLARD, b. Nov. 6, 1878; lived in Hewitt, Cass Co., Minn.

RACHEL ELINOR BULLARD, b. Apr. 12, 1880; m. ——— Mulvihill; lives in Nemaha, Iowa.

GEORGE JAMES BULLARD, b. May 14, 1882; d. Aug. 20, 1882.

CORA MARY BULLARD, b. Aug. 9, 1883; d. Jan. 7, 1898.

FRANCIS EDWARD BULLARD, b. Aug. 31, 1885.

LETTIE JANE BULLARD, b. Sept. 12, 1887; d. Jan. 12, 1898.

JOHN IRWIN BULLARD, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

PERCES CELINDA BULLARD, b. Sept. 5, 1891.

LAURA PEARL BULLARD, b. Apr. 23, 1894; d. Nov. 18, 1897.

RALPH LEONARD BULLARD, b. Mar. 4, 1898.

MABEL IRENE BULLARD, b. Mar. 4, 1900.

312. LUCY IDA E. PERKINS, (George E., Lucy Bullard, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Fennemore, Wis., Sept. 28, 1859; m. Joseph Congdon of Hague, N. Y. She d. July 8, 1904. He lives in Fort George, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

DORA B. CONGDON, b. in Chittendon, Vt., 1886; m. Edwin Johnson. Children all born in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

i. Lawrence Johnson.

ii. Harley Johnson.

iii. Ernest Johnson.

<p>BERTHA L. CONGDON, JESSIE CONGDON, CORNELIA CONGDON, SUSIE CONGDON, DAVID CONGDON,</p>	}	all died within a week.
---	---	-------------------------

BELLE D. CONGDON, unmarried Oct., 1904; lives in Ticonderoga, N. Y.,

313. JENNIE MARIA FARWELL, (Dina K. Bullard, Gardner, John, Polly Barber, John,) b. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Jan. 26,

1855; m. May 18, 1881, Arthur E. Webster. She d. Oct. 14, 1899 in Geneva, N. Y. He lived in Los Angeles, California.

CHILDREN :

BENJAMIN F. WEBSTER, d.

WALLACE FARWELL WEBSTER, b. Mar., 1885 in Elmira,
N. Y.; lived in Riverside, California.

OTIS WEBSTER, d.

HOWARD ARTHUR WEBSTER, b. Feb. 1, 1892 in Geneva,
N. Y.; lived their Dec., 1904.

DESCENDANTS OF
SARAH BARBER AND SAMUEL BULLARD
(Nos. 314 to 332 inclusive)

For ancestors of Samuel Bullard, see Jonathan Bullard (No. 216) his brother.

314. SARAH BARBER, (John.) The history of Sherborn, page 49, says she was from Worcester; b. Feb. 12, 1744; m. Mar. 13, 1766 in Barre or Worcester. Samuel Bullard, b. May 2, 1743, son of Jonathan Bullard and Sarah — of Sherborn. A Jonathan Bullard of Sherborn m. in Putnam, Conn., Mar. 18, 1740, widow Sarah Wood. Samuel lived in Barre (where all his children were born), later in Hancock, N. H. and Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1818 in Swanton, Vt. Sarah, his wife, d. Oct. 18, 1836.

CHILDREN :

315. LEMUEL BULLARD, b. Nov. 9, 1766.

316. ABIGAIL BULLARD, b. Aug. 23, 1768.

LUCY BULLARD, b. Sept. 1, 1770; perhaps m. in Barre, Sept. 18, 1788, Nathaniel Stearns. Child:

i. John Stearns of Chelsea, Vt. (See Stearns' Genealogy, page 391.)

JOEL BULLARD, b. Nov. 26, 1772; perhaps m. in Barre, Jan. 31, 1802, Hannah Brown. He was then of Swanton, Vt. A Joel Bullard m. Nancy Dwight, lived in Oakham; had Dwight Bullard, who m. Fanny Loretta Stearns, and had three children. (See Stearns' Genealogy, page 285.) Joel d. Apr. 6, 1820.

SAMUEL BULLARD, b. Nov. 10, 1775; lived in Keene, N. H.

317. DANIEL BULLARD, b. May 15, 1778.

LOIS BULLARD, b. June 12, 1780; m. Jan. 12, 1806, Luther Conant in Barre. Lois d. July 12, 1815. Luther Conant m. in Barre, Vt., Aug. 28, 1816, Sally

Sibley of Dana. He was perhaps b. July 20, 1779, son of James Conant and Dorothy Bullard of Oakham, and d. Apr. 2, 1839.

ABEL BULLARD, b. June 18, 1782; m. Oct. 3, 1808, Martha Haskell; d. Oct. 28, 1830.

315. LEMUEL BULLARD, (Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Nov. 9, 1766; perhaps m. Polly Wood, b. 1766. She d. in Hinsdale, Oct. 30, 1843. He lived in Hinsdale, where all his children were born; d. Oct., 1872, "aged 104."

CHILDREN :

318. CLARISSA BULLARD, b. Dec. 3, 1794.

SAMUEL BULLARD, b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. Dec. 31, 1824, unmarried.

NANCY BULLARD, b. May 8, 1799; d. in Hinsdale, unmarried, about 1871.

319. LUCY BULLARD, b. Apr. 23, 1803.

MARY BULLARD, b. Nov. 12, 1809; d. Apr. 11, 1839 in Hinsdale, unmarried.

316. ABIGAIL BULLARD, (Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Barre, Aug. 23, 1768; m. there Oct. 27, 1789, Gilbert Dean. He lived in Barre, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN :

JOHN DEAN, b. Oct. 11, 1790.

SARAH DEAN, b. Sept. 5, 1792. A Sally Dean m. in Barre, Feb. 13, 1829, Hosea Thayer of Dana.

320. ELIZABETH DEAN, b. June 14, 1794.

LUCY DEAN, b. May 24, 1796; d. May 20, 1826, unm.

SAMUEL DEAN, b. Feb. 22, 1798.

DANIEL DEAN, b. Sept. 11, 1801.

PHILEN DEAN, b. Mar. 26, 1804.

A child of Gilbert Dean d. in Barre, May 12, 1810.

317. DANIEL BULLARD, (Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Barre, May 15, 1778; m. in Petersham, Feb. 2, 1802, Achsa Hammond, b. Jan. 2, 1783, perhaps dau. of Enoch Hammond and Lucy

Fiske of Petersham. When married he was of Swanton, Vt., and he d. there Mar. 18, 1872. She d. Mar. 18, 1860. All their children were born in Swanton, Vt.

CHILDREN :

321. DANIEL BULLARD, b. Sept. 14, 1803.

322. GEORGE BULLARD, b. June 2, 1806.

323. CHARLES HAMMOND BULLARD, b. Apr. 13, 1811.

324. CAROLINE AUGUSTA BULLARD, b. Oct. 29, 1816.

325. LUCY FISKE BULLARD, b. Oct. 28, 1818.

318. CLARISSA BULLARD, (Lemuel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Hinsdale, Dec. 3, 1794; m. int. July 13, 1824, George Nickerson. He lived in Liverpool, N.Y., had one daughter, two sons, and perhaps other children :

CHILD :

SUSAN NICKERSON, m. — Bartlett. She lived in White-water?, Mich.

319. LUCY BULLARD, (Lemuel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Hinsdale, Apr. 23, 1803; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Gideon Nicholson, b. in Hinsdale, Aug. 19, 1798, son of Nathan and Mary Nicholson. He lived in Hinsdale; d. there Feb. 19, 1838; farmer. She d. there Apr. 10, 1845.

CHILDREN :

LAURA ALTHEA NICHOLSON, b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1849, Orsemus Bill, b. 1818, son of Bela Bill. He was a farmer in Hinsdale; d. Oct., 1893. She d. there Feb. 20, 1896. No children.

SAMUEL GIDEON NICHOLSON, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. Dec. 28, 1880, Nancy A. McKane, b. Apr. 15, 1853 in N.Y. City. He lives 434 East Main St., Bridgeport, Conn., locomotive engineer for 43 years; now (1904) retired. Children :

i. Laura Blanche Nicholson, b. July 25, 1882; lived in Bridgeport, Conn. (1904).

ii. Lucy Isabelle Nicholson, b. July 3, 1884; lived in Bridgeport, Conn.

320. ELIZABETH DEAN, (Abigail Bullard, Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Barre, June 14, 1794; m. in Barre, June 30, 1816, Joseph Barrett Jr., b. in Barre, Sept. 1, 1792, son of Lieut. Joseph Barrett and Polly Gibbs. He lived in Barre, and moved to Westfield, N. Y., where she d.

CHILDREN :

ABIGAIL BULLARD BARRETT, b. Nov. 30, 1823 in Barre.

ANN MARIA BARRETT, m. ———.

JOSEPH GILBERT BARRETT.

321. DANIEL BULLARD, (Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Swanton, Vt., Sept. 14, 1803; m. Feb. 4, 1827, Elizabeth Wait. He d. in Nov., 1866.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE BULLARD, b. Oct. 28, 1827; m (1) Mary Greene,

(2) ———. Children :

i. Fred Bullard, by first wife.

ii. Son, by second wife.

JAMES BULLARD, b. Feb. 27, 1829; m. Mary Tillotson; d.

Child :

i. Anna Bullard, m. Luther Carpenter.

326. CORNELIA FISK BULLARD, b. Aug. 13, 1834.

322. GEORGE BULLARD, (Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Swanton, Vt., June 2, 1806; m. (1) June 6, 1832 in Swanton, Vt., Mary Ann Skeels of Highgate, Vt. He d. July 16, 1874. She d. Aug. 28, 1843 or Sept. 4, 1845. He m. (2) Jan. 18, 1846, Susan Adeline Cook, who was b. Jan. 18, 1807 and d. Aug. 17, 1883.

CHILDREN :

327. GARDNER W. BULLARD, b. May 13, 1833.

338. HARLAN PAGE BULLARD, b. June 10, 1836.

LUCY BULLARD, b. Sept. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1843.

329. ACHSAH BULLARD, (by second wife), b. Nov. 28, 1846.

ELSIE BULLARD, b. Jan. 1, 1852; d. Jan. 18, 1853.

323. CHARLES HAMMOND BULLARD, (Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Swanton, Vt., Apr. 13, 1811; m. Mar. 21,

1838, Polly Jewett Pratt in Swanton, Vt., dau. of John Pratt and Rhoda Robinson. He d. Aug. 1, 1871. She d. Mar. 13, 1899.

CHILDREN :

330. MARY CAROLINE BULLARD, b. Jan. 18, 1839.

SON, b. Sept. 5, 1843 ; d. in infancy.

331. ALICE CALISTA BULLARD, b. Apr. 27, 1845.

JOHN HAMMOND BULLARD, b. Dec. 31, 1847 ; m. Sept. 14, 1898 in Chicago, Caroline Elizabeth Drury, his cousin, (see 326). He lived in St. Paul, 681 Lincoln Ave.; jeweller. No children, Aug., 1905.

WILLIAM HAWKS BULLARD, b. Dec. 6, 1852 ; m. June 8, 1880, Clara Failing, b. in Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1853, dau. of Walter Failing and Chloe Caroline Holmes. He lives 95 36th St., St. Paul, Minn. Children :

i. Polly Caroline Bullard, b. May 2, 1881.

ii. Marjorie Louise Bullard, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

iii. Dorothy Elizabeth Bullard, b. Feb. 18, 1888.

CLARA LOUISE BULLARD, b. May 14, 1856 ; m. June 17, 1860 in St. Paul, Minn., Charles Gray Lawrence. He lived in St. Albans, Vt. Children :

i. John Bullard Lawrence, b. Mar. 15, 1891.

ii. Charles Dana Lawrence, b. May, 14, 1896.

324. CAROLINE AUGUSTA BULLARD, (Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Swanton, Vt., Oct. 29, 1816 ; m. June 30, 1840, William Eleazer Hawks Robinson in Swanton, Vt. She d. Jan. 20, 1879. He d. Jan. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN :

LUCY LOUISA ROBINSON, b. Aug. 17, 1843 ; m. Charles Thompson of Highgate, Vt. Divorced. She d. in Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1882. No children.

332. DANIEL BULLARD ROBINSON, b. Aug. 26, 1846.

GEORGE PASCHAL ROBINSON, d. in New Orleans of yellow fever Oct. 4, 1878, unmarried.

325. LUCY FISKE BULLARD, (Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. in Swanton, Vt., Oct. 28, 1818 ; m. July 3, 1843 in

Swanton, Vt., Dwight Denison Dorman, son of Rev. Eben H. and Lucretia Dorman. She d. June 29, 1897.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES KELLOGG DORMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1844, d. Apr. 7, 1845.

CAROLINE LUCRETIA DORMAN, b. Aug. 30 1845; m. in Swanton, Vt., April 9, 1867, Job D. Perry. He d. May 20, 1867. No children.

CHARLES DWIGHT DORMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. in Mar-engo, Ill., Dec. 9, 1892, Gertrude Smith. He d. in Burlington, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1894. No children.

JAMES HAMMOND DORMAN, b. May 18, 1851; m. in Burlington, Iowa, Apr. 25, 1876, Mary Eleanor Gay. He d. in Omaha, Neb., May 3, 1882. No children.

326. CORNELIA FISK BULLARD, (Daniel, Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. May 11, 1854, Lucius Hollenbeck Drury, b. Dec. 20, 1824, son of Abel Drury and Caroline Hollenbeck. She d. May 14, 1871. He d. June, 22, 1884.

CHILDREN :

CAROLINE ELIZABETH DRURY, b. Mar. 18, 1855; m. Sept. 14, 1898, her cousin John Hammond Bullard (see 323). No children, Aug., 1905. He is a jeweler in St. Paul, Minn.

MARY CORNELIA DRURY, b. Aug. 24, 1861; m. June 17, 1885, George Mehring, b. Feb. 20, 1861. Children :
i. Caroline Drury Mehring, b. Nov. 17, 1890.
ii. Lucy Bullard Mehring, b. Mar. 1, 1893.

LUCIUS HOLLENBECK DRURY, b. Dec. 29, 1868; m. Nov. 15, 1893, Orra May Potter, b. Jan. 12, 1871. Children :
i. Lucius Clark Drury, b. June 25, 1895.
ii. George Brent Drury, b. May 25, 1897.
iii. Marjorie Bullard Drury, b. Feb. 21, 1900.
iv. Fred Hollenbeck Drury, b. May 20, 1904; d. Mar. 20, 1905.

327. GARDNER W. BULLARD, (George, Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. May 13, 1833; m. Jan. 28, 1862, Fannie Kingsley Field, b. in Boston, Nov. 15, 1841. He lives 20 Professors Row, Tufts College, Mass.

CHILDREN :

332a. **FREDERIC FIELD BULLARD**, b. Sept. 21, 1864; d. June 24, 1904.

332b. **CARRIE NICHOLS BULLARD**, b. Dec. 26, 1865; m. Leo R. Lewis of Boston.

ALBERT MORRISON BULLARD, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Marian Roote; d. Sept., 1908.

The Boston Transcript of Sept. 23, 1908 contained the following sketch of Albert M. Bullard, the younger son of the above family.

"Albert M. Bullard, who died last Saturday at the Loomis Sanatorium in the Catskills, was connected, as electrical engineer, with many important innovations in telephony during the last fifteen years. It was at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology that his technical training was secured, but his originality of mind had already attracted the attention of his high school instructors.

"Entering the service of the Thompson-Houston Company at Lynn, his cleverness in invention speedily brought Mr. Bullard into personal relationship with Professor Elihu Thomson, and he was given the task of developing the art of electric welding, on lines laid out by Professor Thomson. In various cities in this country, and for a year in Europe, he was engineer for the Electric Welding Company. In this work, as elsewhere, his genius in devising prompt, practical, and efficient methods showed itself.

"Associating himself with the Chicago Telephone Company in 1896, he soon found opportunity to do congenial work on electrical and mechanical problems, some of which were of far-reaching importance. The records of this activity are in the Patent Office at Washington, and hence unknown to the general public. Among his inventions, the "return-coin" device, now in general use throughout the United States, is perhaps the best known. But his more important contribution to the art were made since 1900, while in the service of the American Bell Company in Bos-

ton and of the Western Electric Company in New York. At the time of his death, Mr. Bullard was associated with other leading engineers in the solution of one of the most complicated problems of modern telephony, a problem on which he had specialized for three or four years.

"Mr. Bullard leaves a widow, Marian Roote Bullard, whom he married at Middletown, N. Y., in 1904. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gardner W. Bullard, and a sister, Mrs. Leo R. Lewis, live at Tufts College, Medford. The composer, Frederic Field Bullard, who died suddenly in 1904, was an elder brother."

328. HARLAN PAGE BULLARD, (George, Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. June 10, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1862, Harriet Elizabeth Jennison, b. in Swanton, Vt., Aug. 10, 1839. He lives in Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Jackson St.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM HENRY BULLARD, b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. Grace D. Fowler. He lives in Buffalo, N. Y. Children :

i. Evelyn Fowler Bullard.

ii. Harlan Arthur Bullard.

MABEL JENNISON BULLARD, b. Oct. 1, 1870.

FANNIE HOWARD BULLARD, b. Mar. 19, 1873.

SARAH HUBBARD BULLARD, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

BESSIE ATHERTON BULLARD, b. Apr. 21, 1878; m. June 16, 1904, Edward A. Holden of Buffalo, N. Y.

KATIE ELIZABETH BULLARD, b. Feb. 28, 1881.

329. ACHSAH BULLARD, (George, Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Apr. 14, 1875, Sturgis Salmon Cushman of Hull, P. Quebec, b. Jan. 7, 1849 son of Sturgis, Morehouse Cushman and Margaret Ann Marston. He lives in Hull, Canada; vice president of the E. B. Eddy Company.

CHILDREN :

ELSIE MAY CUSHMAN, b. July 27, 1877; teacher.

GEORGE BULLARD CUSHMAN, b. Mar. 27, 1880; machinist.

STELLA MAUDE CUSHMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1887; d. July 30, 1888.

330. MARY CAROLINE BULLARD, (Charles H., Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1862 in Swanton, Vt., George Greene Blake, b. in Swanton, Jan. 2, 1838, son of Joseph Blake and Minerva Greene. He lived in Swanton, Vt., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES JOSEPH BLAKE, b. July 7, 1863; m. Apr. 27, 1889, Edith Kealer. Children :

i. Charles J. Blake, b. July 26, 1890; d. soon after birth.

ii. George H. Blake, b. Feb. 21, 1892; d. soon after birth.

iii. Mina Blake, b. Mar. 6, 1894.

DANIEL ELISHA BLAKE, b. May 23, 1865; d. Jan. 16, 1866.

MARY GRACE BLAKE, b. Oct. 31, 1867; m. Aug. 26, 1896, Charles A. Webster.

JULIA HAMMOND BLAKE, b. July 30, 1869; m. Jan. 31, 1895, Leon E. Cray. Children :

i. Ruth Irene Cray, b. Aug. 6, 1896.

ii. Guy William Cray, b. Aug. 21, 1899 in Swanton.

MINERVA CLARA BLAKE, b. Nov. 30, 1871; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Frank H. Brown. Child :

i. Mary Avis Brown, b. Apr. 26, 1903.

FRANK CLAYTON BLAKE, b. Sept. 19, 1874; m. Apr. 26, 1902, Mabel Parker; lived in E. Richford, Vt. Child :

i. Parker Burnham Blake, b. Oct. 28, 1903.

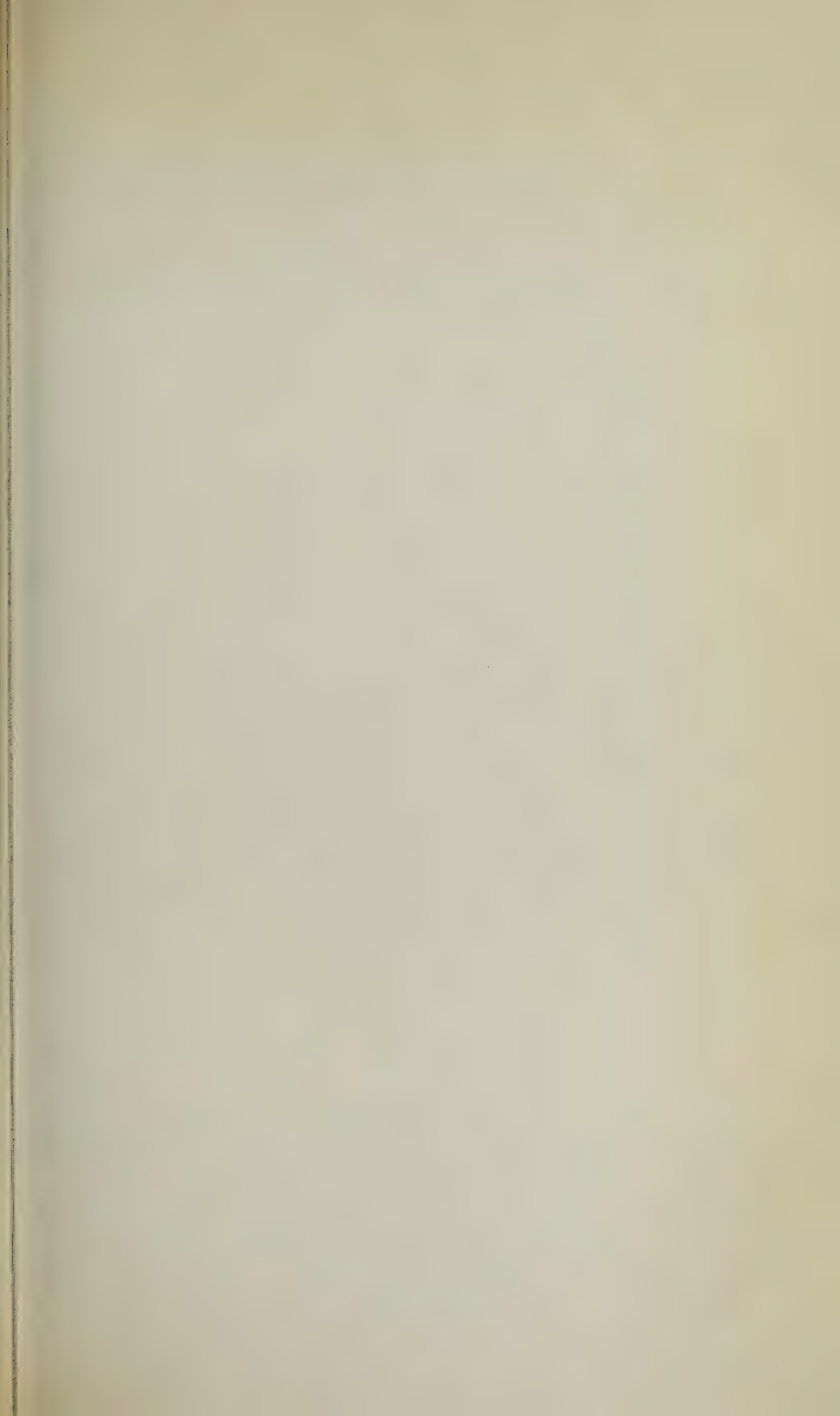
GEORGE ALBERT BLAKE, b. Oct. 17, 1876; lived in Greenfield, Mass.

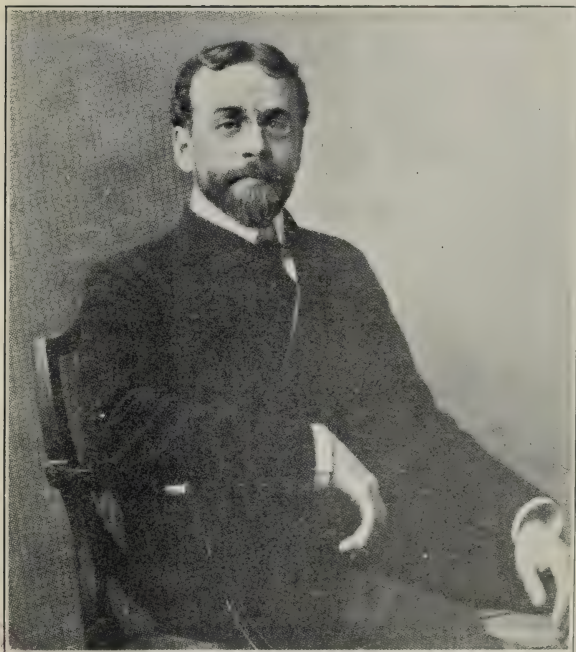
ROBIN HAROLD BLAKE, b. Jan. 5, 1882; lived in Swanton, Vt.

331. ALICE CALISTA BULLARD, (Charles H., Daniel, Sarah Barber, John, b. Apr. 27, 1845; m. Mar. 13, 1867, Myron Curtis Dorman, b. Apr. 18, 1842, son of Denison Dorman and Augusta Mason. She lives in Swanton, Vt.

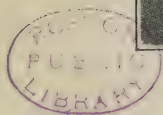
CHILDREN :

CORA LUCRETIA DORMAN, b. July 27, 1869; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Andrew Beatty Anderson.





Frederic Field Bullard.
(No. 332-a)



SAMUEL DENISON DORMAN, b. Oct, 17, 1870; m. June 28, 1898, Florence Evelyn Bailey.

CARRA BELLE DORMAN, b. June 30, 1874; lived in Swanton, Vt., 1905.

332. DANIEL BULLARD ROBINSON, (Caroline A. Bullard, Daniel, Sarah Barber, John.) b. Aug., 1846; m. Ella W. Perkins in St. Louis, Mo., dau. of E. F. Perkins. He d. in Chicago, May 31, 1901.

CHILDREN :

LENA ROBINSON, m. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 9, 1898, Gale Thompson. He lives in Chicago (address Chicago Athletic Club.)

JAMES ROBINSON, m. in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. or Oct. 26, 1898, Julia Hobart. Divorced in 1902 or 1903.

HARRY ROBINSON.

332a. FREDERICK FIELD BULLARD, (Gardner W., George, Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. Sept. 21, 1864; m. 1896 Maude Sanderson.

CHILD :

THEODORE VAIL BULLARD, b. 1898.

Frederic Field Bullard was graduated from the Boston Latin School in 1883 and took the entrance examinations for Harvard, but at his father's request decided to enter the Boston Tech. instead. Here he spent two years as a special student of chemistry. After leaving College he was employed for two or three years as chemist in two different dye works.

He had, however, a natural taste for music and even while in the Latin School he had composed waltzes and other musical numbers.

In 1888 he gave up his work as chemist and went to Munich to continue his musical studies. Here he was one of the six pupils of Reinberger, the organ-master.

The following extracts are taken from two articles which appeared in the Technology Review soon after Mr. Bullard's death. These were, "Bullard, the Man" and "Bullard, the Musician." Both were written by men who knew him well and loved him.

"Frederic Field Bullard was born in Boston, Sept. 21, 1864, and died at the age of thirty-nine. While an infant, probably through the negligence of a nurse he met with an accident which resulted in a disease of the spine. This was rapidly developing a marked curvature when it was arrested, happily, by a fall; for, breaking a ligament in his back, the spine buttressed so as to prevent a greater deformity. He was forced to wear throughout his childhood, nevertheless, a leather corset. . . . Although he did not suffer, except at rare intervals, from his spine, he was the continual victim of over-exhaustion incurred by the never-ending struggle at his desk. A large part of his work consisted in the editing of songs and song-books, and in this he held the first rank. As a teacher of harmony and counterpoint and as a critic, he could easily have occupied a chair of music in any college."

"Fred Bullard was a genius. I choose the word with care, setting him above men of talent. I dare not say "a great genius," because he worked generally in the smaller forms, and because a final estimate of the two large works left among his manuscripts is not possible until the compositions have had adequate performance. But I am confident that the concert-giver of the year 2000, making up a programme of a score of the best songs written by American composers who were at work in 1900, cannot justly omit a song by Frederic Field Bullard. Nay, more! I believe that some songs of Bullard will find ultimate place among the world's collection of imperishable vocal gems, where Schubert's "Who is Sylvia?" and Schumann's "Ich grolle nicht" are already irremovably set, with perhaps a score of others. . . . Bullard came justly by his love for the highest song. As a child, he was listening in his own home to great works studied in repetition and re-repetition under the hands of accomplished performers. Probably no more illuminating general statement as to the home atmosphere could be made than to say that Bullard's parents were among the earliest Schumann enthusiasts in Boston, when Schumann was the daring innovator of the moment.

"The boy's keen perception of melody became early apparent. I remember well his feats of reproduction of songs and chorus numbers heard at theatre or concert in the years of my earliest acquaintance with him 1880-83. He would pass interesting numbers in review, not with the parrot-like exactitude which one often

finds in persons of indifferent musical appreciation, but with a power in getting essentials of which I do not remember to have found quite the parallel. . . . Then came the period of struggle for supremacy between his genius and his desire to follow practical advice as to the selection of a life work. . . . At length the compelling genius triumphed as such gifts always must; and he sailed for Europe in the summer of 1888, henceforth primarily a musician, but still experiencing as before, sporadic enthusiasms in various other directions. . . .

"I am voicing no fatalistic theory when I say that we must not inconsolably grieve that he died, while the sense of his achievements make us deeply rejoice that he lived. We now know that only a miracle could have restored his nerve strength. It is probable that but a few months would have passed before there would have come to him that consciousness which is, for the creative artist, infinitely worse than death,—the consciousness of irretrievably impaired power.

"I made bold to suggest to Tech. men that the best tribute that they can render Bullard is to bear in mind his works. I append a list of those which I believe to be among his best. . . . A suggestion somewhat like the following may well accompany any mention of them to lovers of music. Do not lay them aside until you know them well. Then, if you can lay them aside, you may.

"I mention only such as I regard as sure to find favor with any one who can adequately render them, and I italicize those which are surest to appeal speedily. A complete list would show about two hundred items,

"Songs : *The Waterlily* ; From Dreams of Thee ; *The Siuger* ; A Prayer ; The Hermit ; Hymn of Pan ; How Fair thou Art ; *Beam from Yonder Star* ; *The Indifferent Mariner* ; Nottingham Hunt ; *The Sword of Ferrara* ; Swords out for Charlie ; *There's a Woman like a Dew-drop*.

"Anthems : *There is no Night in Heaven* ; Light and Life Immortal.

"Part-Song : Comrade Song ; Winter Song ; *Come o'er the Sea* ; Up, Sailor Boy, 'tis Day.

"I omit the 'Stein Song' from the list, not because I would put it in second rank, but because it needs no mention. It is our first noble American folk-song; that is, the first one worthy to take rank with the crystalized racial utterances of the older nations."

"No man, perhaps, ever more literally worked himself to death. No man ever more greatly scorned to spare his fire, no man ever shared himself more utterly to his friends. No final, critical estimate of his published work can matter beside the fact that he did his unremitting best; that, while he could he poured out his whole exultant life into melody and harmony.

"The thoroughbred race-horse will run till he drops dead. Bullard was a thoroughbred in every quivering, joyous inch of his body. He ran his breathless race for everything that was in him; it was not his fault that he never reached the goal he had set for himself. His manly heart broke half-way, but he died almost with enthusiasm.

"Like one who dies lustily in battle, his youth has, for us, achieved immortality. No vision of a broken, hampered endeavor shall ever haunt us. We have Fred Bullard with us forever now, young, ardent, impulsive, generous, frank, jubilant. . . .

"Faults he must have had, for he was human; but I know of no habit that I would dare call by this charming name. Faults he must have had, for he made friends—and enemies, too, I hope. But I never knew him wilfully to hurt another's feelings; and what can a fault be but this? He would laugh at me, no doubt, for he knew his own weakness. . . .

"There is, so often as to make one almost expect it, a compensation in poverty that ennobles the poor in purse with a richness of heart. The rich are seldom truly generous; it is of those who fight the wolf at the door that we say, He would share his last crust with a friend—or enemy!" Bullard was of high caste; his generosity was a dominant trait. Half his lessons, half his strength, were given to young musicians without receiving pay.

"If Fred Bullard's memorial never exists except in the hearts of his friends and college mates, it will be enough; but no Tech. man, I think, better deserved a more tangible testimony. Be that as it may, he has himself woven a thread of song that shall bind him to us and to his Alma Mater forever. So raise Fred Bullard shoulder high again, fellows, and show him to the world! And, thrilling to the spell of his baton,

Give a rouse, then, in the Maytime,
For the heart that knows no fear!"

332b. CARRIE NICHOLS BULLARD, (Gardner W. Bullard, George, Daniel, Sarah Barber, John,) b. Dec. 26, 1865 ; m. Dec. 21, 1892, Prof. Leo R. Lewis of Boston.

CHILD :

PHILIP BULLARD LEWIS, b. June 19, 1895.

DESCENDANTS OF
REBECCA BARBER AND DANIEL BOYDEN
(Nos. 333 to 398 inclusive.)

ANCESTORS OF DANIEL BOYDEN

THOMAS BOYDEN,¹ b. about 1613, sailed from Ipswich, England, in Apr., 1634 in the ship "Francis." He m. (1) Frances —, who d. Mar. 17, 1658. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1858, Hannah (Phillips) Morse, widow of Joseph Morse. Hannah d. Oct. 3, 1676. He lived in Scituate, Watertown, Boston, Groton and Medfield.

THOMAS BOYDON,² b. in Watertown, Sept. 26, 1639; m. Martha Holden, b. Jan. 15, 1646, dau. of Richard and Martha Holden. She d. Mar. 18, 1687. He d. Nov. 15, 1719 in Groton.

JOSEPH BOYDEN,³ b. in Groton, Apr. 24, 1678; m. Rebecca —; d. Apr. 17, 1748 in Worcester.

DANIEL BOYDEN,⁴ b. Mar. 1, 1708 in Dedham; m. there Sept. 24, 1734, Mehitable Man, dau. of William and Bethiah Man of Wrentham. He d. in Auburn, Jan. 29, 1782.

DANIEL BOYDEN,⁵ b. Oct. 20, 1741; m. June 7, 1764, Rebecca Barber, as below.

333. REBECCA BARBER, (John,) b. in Worcester, Apr. 30, 1746; m. June 7, 1764, Daniel Boyden, b. in Worcester, Oct. 20, 1741, son of Daniel Boyden and Mehitabel Man. He probably moved between 1766 and 1768 from Worcester to Guilford, Vt. He served in the Revolution. He d. Aug. 29, 1813 in Guilford, Vt.; farmer.

CHILDREN :

334. DANIEL BOYDEN, b. Mar. 22, 1765.

335. LEVI BOYDEN, b. Oct. 16, 1766.

336. REBECCA BOYDEN, b. June 11, 1768.
 337. EBENEZER BOYDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1770.
 338. LYDIA BOYDEN, b. May 27, ——. TRYPHENA BOYDEN, b. Feb. 22, ——; m. Dec. 3, 1795, Uriah Rogers.
 MARY BOYDEN, b. June 1, ——; m. May 3, 1798, Silas Baker.
 MEHITABEL BOYDEN, b. Feb. 27, 1780; m. Mar. 25, 1798, Asa Bowen in Guilford, Vt.
 AZUBA BOYDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1782; m. Nov. 8, 1810, David Rice. Was he the David Rice of Holden, b. Mar. 5, 1766, son of Jonathan Rice and Abigail Nichols who "had but two children that lived to grow up." See Rice family, page 154.

334. DANIEL BOYDEN, (Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Worcester, Mar. 22, 1765; m. Tabitha Goodnough, b. May 30, 1765, dau. of Ebenezer and Tabitha Goodnough of Guilford, Vt. He d. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 9, 1846; farmer. She d. Oct. 14, 1830. Children all born in Guilford, Vt., and all baptized July 9, 1809.

CHILDREN :

339. ELI BOYDEN, b. Dec. 9, 1790.
 340. JOHN BOYDEN, b. July 16, 1794. ELIZABETH BOYDEN, b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Apr. 23, 1816, Ezra Baker. He moved to N. Y. State; miller.
 341. LYDIA BOYDEN, b. Dec. 13, 1800.
 342. EBENEZER BOYDEN, b. May. 25, 1803.
 343. HENRY BOYDEN, b. June 4, 1804.

335. LEVI BOYDEN, (Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Worcester, Oct. 16, 1766; m. (1) 1790 in Guilford, Vt., Dolly Smith. She d. July 29, 1821 in Guilford. He m. (2) May 1, 1822, Olive Cutler, dau. of James Cutler and Molly Whitney of Guilford, Vt. Olive d. Mar. 21, 1857 in Guilford, Vt. He d. Apr. 20, 1859. Children all born in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN :

344. ASA BOYDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1792.

HOLLIS BOYDEN, b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. Apr. 7, 1820, Hannah Burnett; d. Mar. 7, 1883. She d. May 14, 1886, aged 87. No children.

NABBY BOYDEN, b. May 11, 1797.

345. WILLIAM BOYDEN, b. Aug. 26, 1798.

346. LEVI BOYDEN, b. Apr. 29, 1803.

RECTINA BOYDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1809; m. George Fox of Marlow, N. H., (his second wife). She d. Feb. 5, 1883. No children.

336. REBECCA BOYDEN, (Rebecca Barber, John,) b. June 11, 1768; m. Dec. 26, 1793, Younglove Bixby in Guilford, Vt. He was b. in Thompson (Killingly) Conn., Sept. 5, 1768, son of Jacob Bixby and Sarah Younglove. He moved to Reading, Vt.; d. Feb. 2, 1857.

CHILDREN :

347. DANIEL BIXBY, b. Dec. 17, 1794.

348. REBECCA BIXBY, b. Nov. 28, 1796.

JEMIMA BIXBY, Sept. 28, 1798; m. Mar. 12, 1838, Deacon Andrew Pettigrew of Plymouth, Vt., (his third wife). She d. and he m. (4) ———. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 18, 1864. No children.

349. ASA BIXBY, b. May 1, 1801.

JAMES BIXBY, b. Dec. 4, 1802; d. Oct. 4, 1805.

LUCY BIXBY, b. Oct. 17, 1804; d. Aug. 12, 1861.

POLLY BIXBY, b. Mar. 20, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1825.

350. JAMES ARNOLD BIXBY, b. Mar. 17, 1809.

351. (JOHN) YOUNGLOVE BIXBY, b. Mar. 2, 1812.

337. EBENEZER BOYDEN, (Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 18, 1770; m. Aug. 22, 1793, Olive Dinsmore, b. June 26, 1772. She d. July 21, 1847 in Georgia, Vt. He d. Oct. 10, 1848 in Georgia, Vt.; farmer and miller. Children born in Georgia, Vt.

CHILDREN :

JOSEPH BOYDEN, b. Dec. 4, 1793; d. Oct. 2, 1848 in Michigan, unmarried.

EBENEZER BOYDEN, b. June 29, 1795; m. Hannah Perkins.

He d. in Sharon, Mich., Nov. 24, 1864. No children.

LOVINA BOYDEN, b. June 13, 1797; m. Truman Williams;

d. in Westerly, R. I., Jan. 1, 1874.

352. SEBA BOYDEN, b. Mar. 14, 1799.

353. ELI BOYDEN, b. Sept. 15, 1801.

354. SYDNEY BOYDEN, b. Dec. 3, 1803.

OLIVE BOYDEN, b. Apr. 8, 1806; m. Levi Rogers; d. 1878
in Chelsea, Mich.

355. RUTH BOYDEN, b. Jan. 7, 1809.

DANIEL BOYDEN, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. young in Georgia,
Vt.

LUCINDA BOYDEN, b. Jan. 2, 1814; m. Lyman Williams;
d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.

338. LYDIA BOYDEN, (Rebecca Barber, John,) b. May 27,
—; m. Dec. 26, 1793, Joel Cutler, b. in Guilford, Vt., about
1772, son of Joel Cutler and Betsey Nichols. He was a physician
in Sangerfield (in 1808), and Brookfield, N. Y.; d. Jan., 1868.
She d. 1851.

CHILDREN:

356. BETSEY CUTLER, b. Nov. 14 or 18, 1796; m. Nov. 30,
1816?, Silas Ames; d. May 27, 1885.

LUCIA (or LUCY) CUTLER, m. Amasa Gustin, d. Child-
ren:

i. Amasa Gustin, lives in Sherburne, N. Y.

ii. Lucy Gustin, m. — Warner; lived in New
Berlin, N. Y.

iii. — —, d.

DANIEL CUTLER, m. — —. He lived in Ohio in 1865;
millwright; d. Child:

i. John Cutler.

357. PHILENA CUTLER, b. June 6, 1799.

358. LEVI CUTLER, b. May 7, 1815.

DOLLY CUTLER, b. 1816; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1836, Alpha
Miller; m. (2) Wesley Lottridge. She d. May 26,
1900 in Sherburne. Child:

i. Silas Miller, d. "many years ago."

359. LYDIA CUTLER, b. Apr. 13, 1818.

360. ELIZA CUTLER, b. Apr. 1, 1819.

JOEL CUTLER. He went west when young and not again heard from by his parents.

339. ELI BOYDEN, (Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 9, 1790; m. there (1) Sept. 12, 1816, Caroline Rose. He moved to Westmore, Vt., in 1833. She d. in Westmore, Vt., June 22, 1837, and he m. (2) 1839, Rhoda Page. Rhoda d. in Burke, Vt., 1864. He d. in Sutton, Vt., July 2, 1874. Children all b. in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

361. ALEXANDER BOYDEN, b. Dec. 6, 1817.

362. LEANDER BOYDEN, b. Dec. 6, 1817.

HARRIET BOYDEN, b. 1823; m. Reuben Allard; d. Nov. 6, 1891.

CAROLINE BOYDEN, b. June 16, 1824; m. James Joyce.

ALMEDA BOYDEN, b. 1826; m. Chester Warner, perhaps b. 1829, son of John Warner and Abby Ackley of Newfane, Niagara Co., N.Y.

EUNICE BOYDEN, b. 1831; m. Rufus Pease.

MARY ANN BOYDEN, b. 1833; m. Sylvester Pease.

GEORGE BOYDEN.

DANIEL BOYDEN.

TARSUS BOYDEN.

The order and dates of birth of the last three are unknown.

340. JOHN BOYDEN, (Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., July 16, 1794; m. Eunice Fish, b. in Groton, Conn., Oct. 25, 1794, dau. of Ebenezer Fish and Lydia ——. She d. July 24, 1882. He moved from Vermont to Brooklyn, Ohio. He d. Nov. 13, 1879 in Cleveland, Ohio. Children born in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN:

363. LYDIA MATILDA BOYDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1826.

364. EUNICE AMELIA BOYDEN, b. Aug. 11, 1828.

EVELINE MELISSA BOYDEN, b. Sept. 8, 1829; d. unmarried, Dec. 25, 1845.

365. JOHN HOWARD BOYDEN, b. Mar. 4, 1832.

341. LYDIA BOYDEN, (Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 13, 1800 ; m. Nov. 10, 1838, Edwin Foote, b. Nov. 15, 1799, son of Joel Foote and Rachel Lord. She was his second wife. He lived in Cleveland and Brooklyn, Ohio. By his first wife he had nine children. She d. Oct. 9, 1881. He d. Oct. 30, 1853 in Brooklyn, Ohio.

CHILDREN :

MARY FOOTE, b. Apr. 9, 1841 ; d. unmarried Mar. 28, 1863 ; teacher.

366. GEORGE FOOTE, b. Oct. 22, 1842.

342. EBENEZER BOYDEN, (Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., May 25, 1803 ; m. Jan. 19, 1832, Mary Sheffey, b. Mar. 29, 1813, dau. of Daniel Sheffey of Staunton, Virginia. She d. Oct. 28, 1880. He d. Jan. 15, 1891 in Hopedale, near Cismont, Albemarle Co., Virginia; clergyman. All but the two oldest children were born in Albemarle, Virginia.

CHILDREN :

MARY SHEFFEY BOYDEN, b. Apr. 6, 1836, in Cleveland, Ohio ; unmarried Nov., 1904 ; lived in Hopedale (near Cismont), Virginia.

LILLA MARIA BOYDEN, b. Sept. 18, 1838 in Cleveland, Ohio ; d. Feb. 22, 1890, unmarried.

FRANCES MERIWETHER BOYDEN, b. Nov. 13, 1840 ; unmarried Nov., 1904.

DANIEL HENSON BOYDEN, b. Jan. 24, 1843 ; d. Dec. 22, 1871 ; unmarried ; clergyman.

CELESTINE WEIGHTMAN BOYDEN, b. July 10, 1845 ; unmarried Nov., 1904 ; lived in Hopedale (near Cismont) Virginia.

367. JOHN LEWIS BOYDEN, b. June 15, 1848.

HENRIETTA GOODNOUGH BOYDEN, b. Mar. 28, 1850 ; unmarried Nov., 1904 ; lived in Hopedale, Virginia.

368. PETER MERIWETHER BOYDEN, b. May 16, 1852.

343. HENRY BOYDEN, (Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., June 4, 1804 ; m. 1832, Orpha Marsh, b. May

24, 1806 in Guilford. He moved to Wisconsin. He d. in U. S. service in hospital near Marietta, Georgia, July 10, 1864. She d. in St. Lawrence, Wis., Aug. 5, 1858.

CHILDREN :

369. FRANCIS HENRY BOYDEN, b. May 12, 1834.

370. EMMA AURISA BOYDEN, b. July 18, 1840.

MARY LOVE BOYDEN, b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. in Royalton, Wis., July 4, 1867, George Hayward, b. 1847. She d. in Royalton, Wis., Oct. 11, 1893, where he now lives. No children.

WILLIAM HERBERT BOYDEN, b. Apr. 11, 1848; m. June 14, 1867, Mary Cerelia Mattoon, b. Sept. 11, 1847, dau. of Arunah B. Mattoon and Lydia M. Haskins. He served in the 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery Co. H., and lives in Ogdensburg, Wis. Children :

i. May Boyden, b. June 18, 1877; m. Feb. 11, 1898, Cecil T. Hopkins, b. Dec. 23, 1875. He lives in Ogdensburg, Wis.

ii. Pearl Boyden, b. Feb. 17, 1882; lived in Ogdensburg, Wis., Dec., 1904; unmarried.

344. ASA BOYDEN, (Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 21, 1792; m. Nov. 3, 1822, Betsey Burnham, b. in Dummerston, Vt., July 1, 1803. He d. Jan. 9, 1859 in Brattleboro, Vt.; farmer. She d. there Sept. 19, 1874. Children born in Brattleboro.

CHILDREN :

371. ALMIRA BOYDEN, b. Nov. 5, 1823.

372. MARY CORDELIA BOYDEN, b. Apr. 25, 1825.

STELLA E. BOYDEN, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Mar. 1, 1858, James H. Todd of N. Y. He d. No children.

MARTHA A. BOYDEN, b. June 5, 1830; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1852, Oscar E. Austin. She m. (2) ———. No children.

GEORGE ALBERT BOYDEN, b. Jan. 7, 1835; m. June 26, 1861, Alice M. Chase, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., May 7, 1842, dau. of William S. Chase and Mandana Bemis. She d. Sept. 10, 1894. He lived in Brattleboro, Vt.; hotel keeper; d. there Mar. 13, 1902. Child :

i. Charles Asa Boyden, b. Mar. 19, 1875; m. Oct. 8, 1901, Ethel Louise Waterman, b. in Jamaica, Vt., Oct. 12, 1877, dau. of Eleazer L. Waterman and Jane Bemis. He is teller of Vermont National Bank, Brattleboro, Vt.

SARAH J. BOYDEN, b. June 5, 1836; m. Oct. 17, 1861, C. H. Pierce of Salem, N. Y. She d. Jan. 6, 1868. No children.

345. WILLIAM BOYDEN, (Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 26, 1798; m. Feb. 13, 1825, Susan Adams, b. in Ashby, Aug. 29, 1804. She d. in Chicopee, Apr. 18, 1884. He d. in Lowell, Sept. 12, 1889. Children born in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN :

373. FRANCES JANE BOYDEN, b. Mar. 19, 1826.

WILLIAM SMITH BOYDEN, b. Dec. 22, 1827; d. Mar. 9, 1829.

374. CORA MIRANDA BOYDEN, b. Mar. 20, 1830.

ANNA ISABELLA BOYDEN, b. Apr. 26, 1832; m. May 2, 1854, Charles Spaulding of Keene, N. H.; d. Nov. 27, 1865. No children.

375. GERTRUDE MAY BOYDEN, b. Mar. 5, 1839.

346. LEVI BOYDEN, (Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Apr. 29, 1803; m. 1832, Mrs. Lucia Smith Cook Richardson in Henniker, N. H. He d. Dec. 1890 in Guilford, Vt.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES COOK BOYDEN, b. May 29, 1836 in Guilford, Vt.; m. Oct 4, 1859, Julia Newman. He d. Aug. 20, 1864, and she m. (2) Oct. 22, 1868, George Ryder, and lives in Brattleboro, Vt. Child:

i. Walter Levi Boyden, b. Dec. 31, 1863 in Guilford, Vt.; m. Nov. 14, 1889, Mary Sprague Mayher of Easthampton. He was cashier of the Plymouth National Bank and lived in Plymouth, Mass. Child: (a) Walter Mayher Boyden, b. Jan. 25, 1893.

LOUISA BOYDEN, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. (1) May 2, 1854,

Warren Howe, who d. May 12, 1856, aged 25. She m. (2) Nov. 1, 1870 or 1873, Isaac Frary Cleveland, b. June 7, 1821, son of Waldo Cleveland and Almira Frary of Williamsburg. Isaac d. May 6, 1896. He lived in South Deerfield, Mass., Keene, N. H., and Brattleboro, Vt. She d. Oct. 1, 1894. Children :

i. Cora Howe, m. Hiram William Moore. She lived in Lafayette, Ind., 213 South 9th St., and had two sons, perhaps other children.

ii. Charles Waldo Cleveland, b. June 20, 1873 ; m. Oct. 9, 1899, Alice Ellen Sturges, b. Jan. 14, 1875, dau. of Charles E. Sturges and Juliette Beecher. He lived in Brattleboro, Vt. Child : (a) Evelyn Louise Cleveland, b. Sept. 19, 1902.

347. DANIEL BIXBY, (Rebecca Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Reading, Vt., Dec. 17, 1794 ; m. Jan. 26, 1826 in Springfield, Vt., Mary Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1796. He d. Sept. 1, 1872 in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN :

ADELINE BIXBY.

HARRIET BIXBY.

LORENZO BIXBY.

348. REBECCA BIXBY, (Rebecca Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Reading, Vt., Nov. 28, 1796 ; m. Aug. 7, 1831, Jesse Briggs.

CHILDREN :

JAMES BRIGGS.

JUDSON BRIGGS.

349. ASA BIXBY, (Rebecca Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. May 1, 1801 ; m. Jan. 1, 1826 in Rushford, N. Y., — — —.

CHILDREN :

HENRY BIXBY.

OLIVE BIXBY.

ELLEN BIXBY.

350. JAMES ARNOLD BIXBY, (Rebecca Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Mar. 17, 1809 ; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1841, Betsey

Martin, b. July 7, 1815. She d. July 11, 1857, and he m. (2) Sept. 15, 1859, Mrs. Ellen Ornice. She d. Apr. 5, 1874, and he m. (3) Nov. 27, 1877, Mrs. Susan T. Kenney. She d. Aug. 29, 1888. He d. June 15, 1893.

CHILDREN :

MARTIN J. BIXBY, b. July 17, 1842 ; m. May 17, 1868, Frances E. Weston. Child :

i. Ada Frances Bixby, b. Jan. 24, 1878 ; m. June 29, 1902, David William Egan.

ALBERT JAMES BIXBY, b. May 17, 1862 ; m. Oct 22, 1890, Mary A Rand.

351. YOUNGLOVE BIXBY, (Rebecca Boyden, Rebecca, Barber, John,) b. Mar. 2, 1812 ; m. May 15, 1837, Melinda Hatch, b. Dec. 8, 1802?, dau. of Nathaniel Hatch and Melinda Mack of Springfield, Vt. His name was changed by Act of Legislature in 1851 to John Younglove Bixby. He d. in North Sunderland, Aug. 6, 1876.

CHILDREN :

ELVINA M. BIXBY, b. Mar 9, 1838 ; d. young.

LUCIUS B. BIXBY, b. Oct. 6, 1842 ; d. in infancy.

ALBERTUS B. BIXBY, b. Apr. 17, 1844 ; m. Mar. 30, 1873, Lydia Ann Pierce, dau. of Charles Pierce and Harriet A. Stratton of New Salem. He lived in North Sunderland. Children :

i. Lucius Russell Bixby, b. Sept. 4, 1876 ; lived in North Sunderland.

ii. Herbert Horton Bixby, b. Oct. 12, 1878 ; lived North Sunderland.

EUGENE YOUNGLOVE BIXBY, b. Sept. 29, 1845 in North Leverett ; m. June 4, 1872, Thenais Bertha Davis of Royalton, b. Feb. 12, 1843, dau. of Daniel Davis of Athol. He d. in Millers Falls, Dec. 16, 1874, and she m. (2) Ezekiel V. Nelson of Royalton, who d. in 1895. She lives in Royalton. Children :

i. Willie Eugene Bixby, b. Mar. 26, 1873 ; d. Feb. 5, 1898.

ii. Harry? Davis Bixby, b. Feb. 19, 1875 in Royalton; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Maud Eliza Stoon? b. in Royalton, Dec. 5, 1879.

MALVINA T. BIXBY, b. Mar. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1853.

352. SEBA BOYDEN, (Ebenezer, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Georgia, Vt., Mar. 14, 1799; m. Jan. 3, 1820, Amanda Janes, b. Oct. 6, 1801, dau. of Elijah Janes and Anna Baker of Georgia, Vt. He d. in Georgia, Vt., Apr. 11, 1875. Children born in Georgia, Vt. She d. Dec. 3, 1870.

CHILDREN :

376. LEVI BOYDEN, b. July 26, 1821.

377. EDGAR E. BOYDEN, b. Feb. 2, 1829.

TESSEY BOYDEN, d. unmarried.

LUCIUS BOYDEN, served in signal corps of the 14th Army Corps, Chattanooga, Tenn.; d. in service about Jan., 1864.

353. ELI BOYDEN, (Ebenezer, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Georgia, Vt., Sept. 15, 1801; m. June 12, 1836, Nancy Andrews, b. Apr. 5, 1816, dau. of Chester Andrews and Nancy Landon. He d. Dec. 18, 1868 in Georgia, Vt.; farmer and cabinet maker. She d. June 10, 1865 in Georgia, where all her children were born.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM OSCAR BOYDEN, b. Mar. 20, 1839; served as assistant surgeon in a Vermont Regiment; d. in West Alexandria, Va., Dec. 18, 1862.

PERMELIA ALBINA BOYDEN, b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Eleazer Austin of Georgia, Vt., son of Elon Austin and Abbie Howard. She d. Nov. 17, 1904. Child :

i. Cassius Murdock Austin, b. May 22, 1878; lives in St. Albans, Vt.; R. F. D. No. 2.

JANE ELMINA BOYDEN, b. Sept. 9, 1842; unmarried; lived in Georgia, Vt. (1904).

ABBY MARILLA BOYDEN, b. June 1, 1845; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Nelson H. Carr, son of Samuel Carr and Nancy Newell. No children.

EMMA LEVANTIA BOYDEN, b. July 28, 1847; lived in Georgia, Vt.; unmarried (1904).

JOEL LONDON BOYDEN, b. Mar. 2, 1850; d. in infancy.

SPENCER ELI BOYDEN, b. July 9, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Lottie Skinner Washburn, dau. of Elias Hibbard Washburn and Caroline Amanda Leonard. She d. Mar. 6, 1901. He lives in West Georgia, Vt.; wheelwright. Children:

i. Carmi Oscar Boyden, b. Jan. 31, 1880; d. Feb. 1, 1880.

ii. Leonard Spencer Boyden, b. Aug. 31, 1881; unmarried Nov., 1904; lived in West Georgia.

iii. Ella Rogene Boyden, b. Nov. 7, 1883; unmarried Nov., 1904; lived in West Georgia.

iv. Lizzie Permelia Boyden, b. Sept. 19, 1886.

IDA CAIRIA BOYDEN, b. June 6, 1858; d. unmarried May 29, 1877.

354. SIDNEY BOYDEN, (Ebenezer, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Georgia, Vt., Dec. 3, 1803; m. July 17, 1833, Mary Johnson, b. July 3, 1813, dau. of Augustus Johnson and Polly —. She d. Oct. 30, 1893. He d. Dec. 14, 1859 in Georgia, Vt. Children born in Georgia, Vt.

CHILDREN:

OLIVE A. BOYDEN, b. Apr. 22, 1834; d. Apr. 29, 1860; unmarried.

SENDENA A. BOYDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1839.

HARRIET A. BOYDEN, b. July 10, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1854.

378. STEARNS EBENEZER BOYDEN, b. May 30, 1841.

HOBART E. BOYDEN, b. Dec. 7, 1843; d. July 6, 1860.

355. RUTH BOYDEN, (Ebenezer, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Georgia, Vt., Jan. 7, 1809; m. Jesse Bull. She d. in Beebe Plain, Vt. before 1884.

CHILDREN:

MARY BULL, m. James House. She d. 1897. Children:

i. Harry House, lives in Worcester.

ii. Lulu House, m. Elisha Bigelow ; lives in Lyndonville, Vt.

356. BETSEY CUTLER, (Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 14 or 18, 1796 ; m. Nov. 30, 1816, Silas Ames, b. Mar. 5, 1795 in Bridgewater, Mass. He lived in Sherburne, N. Y.; farmer. She d. there May 27, 1885.

CHILDREN :

ESEK OLNEY AMES, b. Mar. 23, 1818 ; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Sally Maria Miller, b. Jan. 31, 1812? Lived in Columbus, N. Y. He d. Oct. 7, 1898. She d. Dec. 16, 1881. Children :

i. Orlando Ames, b. Jan. 16, 1841 ; d. May 7, 1857.

ii. Silas Edgar Ames, b. May 1, 1858 ; m. Mar. 24, 1885, Ida Mary Palmer, b. Mar. 24, 1865, dau. of Ira Palmer and Roxana Brown. He lives in Columbus, N. Y. Child : (a) Clarence E. Ames, b. May 28, 1888.

379. FREELOVE AMES, b. Nov. 28, 1819.

CALISTA AMES, b. May 21, 1822 ; d. Aug. 12, 1822.

380. JOHN AMES, b. Aug. 14, 1823.

AARON AMES, b. June 4, 1826 ; d. Aug. 8, 1845, unm.

DANIEL AMES, b. Mar. 5, 1829 ; d. May 6, 1852, unm.

381. GILBERT AMES, b. Apr. 17, 1831.

MARY JANE AMES, b. May 15, 1833 ; m. Nelson Browning of Smyrna, N. Y. She d. He lives in Denver.

Children :

i. Ada Browning, lives in Denver, Col.

ii. Daughter, m. ——— ; d. leaving two children.

382. PHILENA AMES, b. Oct. 14, 1836.

383. OLIVE AMES, b. Oct. 2, 1838 ; m. Sept. 13, 1859, Samuel Stiles Utter ; d. Mar. 14, 1900.

357. PHILENA CUTLER, (Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. June 6, 1799 ; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Stephen Fenton (his third wife), b. June 29, 1791. She d. May 19, 1882 in Richfield, N. Y. He d. May 11 or 17, 1870.

CHILDREN :

384. JOEL C. FENTON, b. Jan. 2, 1831.

385. CHARLES FENTON, b. July 8, 1832.
 386. GILBERT MORGAN FENTON, b. Oct. 7, 1834.
 387. BETSEY MARIA FENTON, b. Mar. 8, 1840.
 388. GEORGE WASHINGTON FENTON, b. July 20, 1843.
 MILES ALEXANDER FENTON, b. Aug. 7 or 8, 1844; m.
 Aug. 21, 1866, Maria (Furman) Fenton, (see above).
 He lived in Burlington Flats, N. Y.

358. LEVI CUTLER, (Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. May 7, 1815; m. Mar. 6, 1833, Nancy Eliza Miller, b. Apr. 22, 1817, dau. of Aaron Miller and Nancy Crandall. He lived in Columbus and in Sherburne, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1891; farmer. She d. July 9, 1889.

CHILDREN :

AARON M. CUTLER, b. Apr. 7, 1834; m. Esther L. Spaulding of Columbus. She lived in Utica, N. Y. (1905). He served in the war for the Union; d. Aug. 5, 1864 in hospital in Harrisburg, Penn. Child :

i. Deloss D. Cutler, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. Nellie Marsh. He lives 98 Arthur St., Utica, N. Y.; house painter. He has nine children.

389. JOEL CUTLER, b. Oct. 30, 1836.

NANCY MARIA CUTLER, b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Mar. 7, 1857, Edwin Burdick; d. Feb. 10, 1861. He lived in Brookfield, N. Y., d. Child :

i. Son, d. soon after mother.

390. DANIEL CUTLER, b. Oct. 15, 1842.

FANNIE E. CUTLER, b. Mar. 7, 1844; m. June 24, 1868, Daniel Jenks, b. Sept. 6, 1836. He is a farmer in Sherburne, N. Y. Child :

i. Libbie L. Jenks, b. May 9, 1874; m. Chester Clark, b. Nov. 6, 1872. He is a farmer in Bridge-water, N. Y. Children: (a) Leon D. Clark, b. June 24, 1894. (b) Frances W. Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1901.

LEVI C. CUTLER, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1875, Flora Luella Crandall, b. June 5, 1856, dau. of Truman A. Crandall and Susan Elizabeth Holt. He is a hardware dealer in Chicago; lived 417 Fifty-third Ave, She d. Mar. 24, 1905. Children :

i. Leslie E. Cutler, b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. May 15, 1894.

ii. Leora Amelia Cutler, b. Mar. 23, 1879; m. Dec. 11, 1901, William Johnston Sheldon, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 10, 1872, son of William Sheldon and Effie Ritter. He lived in Chicago; advertising agent. 417 No. 53rd Ave. Children: (a) Leo Cutler Sheldon, b. Sept. 28, 1902. (b) William Johnstone Sheldon, b. Aug. 20, 1904.

iii. Lewellyn Truman Cutler, b. June 22, 1881; d. Aug. 4, 1882.

359. LYDIA CUTLER, (Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) m. Eli Robbins. He perhaps d. in Springfield, Minn. She d. in Sherburne, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

391. FLEANIA ROBBINS, b. about 1830.

392. LOUISA ROBBINS, b. Aug. 1. 1834.

393. EMILY ROBBINS, b. June 6, 1835.

394. ABIGAIL ROBBINS, b. June 20, 1839.

MILO ROBBINS, b. Mar. 7, 1841; m. in Brookfield, N. Y., 1861, ———; d. Feb. 25, 1888. He had one daughter and perhaps other children.

JOHN ROBBINS, b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. 1892, Josephine Carr. She lived in Smyrna, N. Y. He d. June 23, 1901. Child:

i. Nora Carr Robbins, lived in Smyrna, N. Y., b. about 1894.

360. ELIZA CUTLER, (Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Apr. 1, 1818; m. Feb. 1, 1838, John Bronson, b. Apr. 29, 1815, son of Moses Bronson. He was a farmer in Sherburne, Hamilton and East Winfield, N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1875. She d. 1856 in East Winfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

DANIEL C. BRONSON.

DOLLY LUCRETIA BRONSON, b. June 29, 1842.

SARAH MELISSA BRONSON, b. Mar. 14, 1845.

LAFAYETTE BRONSON, b. Aug. 9, 1847.

IRVING JAY? BRONSON, b. Nov. 14, 1850; lived in Hamilton, N. Y.

GILBERT MERTON BRONSON, b. Aug. 7, 1853; lived in Poolville, N. Y.

361. ALEXANDER BOYDEN, (Eli, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1817; m. May 8, 1841, Hepsey Bruce, b. Dec. 3, 1824. He moved from Westmore, Vt. to Canada, about 1843, thence to Illinois in 1883. He lived in Shirland, Ill. in 1898; farmer; d.

CHILDREN :

VIANA A. BOYDEN, b. Aug. 11, 1844.

ELLEN E. BOYDEN, b. May 25, 1849; d. May 6, 1880.

SARAH J. BOYDEN, b. Sept. 10, 1852; d. Apr. 23, 1863.

VILETTA R. BOYDEN, b. Oct. 6, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1862.

ALICE F. BOYDEN, b. Mar. 19, 1856; d. Dec. 14, 1862.

362. LEANDER BOYDEN, (Eli, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1817.; m. (1) Mar., 1846 in Lennoxville, P. Q., Eliza Pease, b. Jan. 8, 1820. She d. Dec. 13, 1866. He m. (2) 1867, Mrs. Chatfield. He was a farmer; d. Sept. 20, 1895 in Shirland, Ill.

CHILDREN :

GEORGE CORNELIUS BOYDEN, b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1863.

MARY AMANDA BOYDEN, b. Aug. 14, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1863.

EMMA JANE BOYDEN, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 3, 1882, Charles S. Graves.

OSCAR LEWIS BOYDEN, b. Apr. 27, 1855; m. Jan. 22, 1885. Sarah Elizabeth Barber in Newark, So. Dakota. She was born Nov. 3, 1856 in Shirland, Ill. He is County Commissioner; lived in Academy, Charles Mix Co., So. Dakota. Children :

i. Emma Boyden, b. Mar. 30, 1886; d. July 25, 1886.

ii. George Emery Boyden, b. July 23, 1887.

iii. Louis Frederick Boyden, b. Sept. 14, 1894.

363. LYDIA MATILDA BOYDEN, (John, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Nov. 28, 1826; m. Mar. 15, 1848, Joel Foote, b. July 15, 1825, son of Edwin Foote and his first wife. She d. May 7, 1861 in Ohio. He m. (2) Nov. 13, 1862, Julia Catherine Hungerford. He d. Mar. 27, 1904; farmer in Brooklyn, Ohio. His widow lived in Brooklyn, Ohio, Dec., 1904.

CHILDREN :

395. ABBY ANN FOOTE, b. Mar. 5, 1849.

SARAH AMELIA FOOTE, b. June 7, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1888, unmarried.

396. JULIA BOYDEN FOOTE, b. Feb. 8, 1854.

JOEL LINDSLEY FOOTE, b. Feb. 22, 1856; m. Oct. 24, 1889, Ella Osmon. He lived in Brooklyn, Ohio.

Children :

i. Millie Osmon Foote, b. Oct. 31, 1892.

ii. Joel Lindsley Foote; b. Sept. 26, 1894.

iii. Mabel Estelle Foote, b. Apr. 23, 1896.

iv. Aaron James Foote, b. Dec. 13, 1901.

CAROLINE MATILDA FOOTE, b. Mar. 5, 1858; unmarried Jan. 1905.

EVELINE FOOTE, d. unmarried in young womanhood.

364. EUNICE AMELIA BOYDEN, (John, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 11, 1829; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Asa Foote, b. Feb. 15, 1835, son of Edwin Foote and his first wife, of Brooklyn, Ohio. He lived in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. May 14, 1893. She d. Apr. 4, 1904.

CHILDREN :

PERCY FOOTE, d. three years old.

MARY AMELIA FOOTE, b. Sept. 26, 1865; m. Oct. 9, 1895, Zeno L. Kent. He lived in Chagrin Falls, Ohio; whetsone manufacturer. Children :

i. Aveline Grace Kent, b. May 9, 1897.

ii. Genevieve Martha Kent, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

iii. Lewis Zeno Kent, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

iv. Malcolm Kent, b. May, 1903.

LEWIS BURTON FOOTE, b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. Oct., 1904, — Twitchel. He lives 108 Superior St., Cleveland, Ohio.

365. JOHN HOWARD BOYDEN, (John, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 4, 1832; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1854, Juliette Shurtleff in Brooklyn, Ohio, b. July 30, 1836, dau. of Horatio Nelson Shurtleff and Amy Brown. She d. June 27, 1884, and he m. (2) May 24, 1894, Amanda Freeman Chapman, b. Aug. 7, 1844 in Seville, Ohio, dau. of William Chapman and Jane McAfee. He was captain in 1st Regt. Light Artillery during the war for the Union. He is a farmer in Reading, Mich.; where all but the youngest of his children were born.

CHILDREN :

HARVEY HOWARD BOYDEN, b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Feb. 14, 1876 in Montgomery, Mich., Florence T. Betts, b. June 24, 1859. He lives in Chicago, 3550 62nd Place. Children :

i. Asa Howard Boyden, b. Dec. 11, 1876; m. May 26, 1898, Anna——. Children : (a) Frona Boyden, b. Apr. 22, 1900. (b) Howard Boyden, b. Feb. 25, 1902. (c) Charles William Boyden, b. Oct. 28, 1903.

ii. Edmund Leroy Boyden, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. July 4, 1897, Matilda ——. He lived in Chicago. Children : (a) Edward William Boyden, b. Aug. 16, 1902. (b) Myrtle Irene Boyden, b. June 13, 1904.

iii. Ethel Iona Boyden, b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. Aug. 26, 1901, Frederick R. Pantke. He lives in Lagrange, Ill. Children : (a) Hilmer Frederick Pantke, b. Apr. 10, 1902; d. Oct. 25, 1904. (b) Florence Helen Pantke, b. Sept. 28, 1903.

iv. Florence Amelia Boyden, b. July 1, 1886; m. Dec. 15, 1904, Marvin Walworth (see 396).

v. Elmer Earl Boyden, b. May 26, 1891.

vi. Peter Benjamin Boyden, b. Apr. 29, 1893; d. Nov. 25, 1893.

vii. Arthur William Boyden, b. June 16, 1896.

viii. Gladys Boyden, b. Nov. 7, 1901.

EBEN WILSON BOYDEN, b. July 30, 1857; m. Oct. 24 1882, Nellie May Parrish of Jamestown, Indiana. He d. Mar. 21, 1888 in Reading, Mich. Children :

i. Leila Elizabeth Boyden, b. June 7, 1884.

ii. Luella Pearl Boyden, b. Apr. 5, 1887; d. July 26, 1887.

WALTER HENRY BOYDEN, b. Dec. 5, 1860; d. Dec. 27, 1887 unmarried in Alexander, Minn.

CASSIE JANE BOYDEN, b. Aug. 21, 1862; d. Oct. 1864.

WILLIAM McMELLON BOYDEN, b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. (1) in Reading, Mich., July 25, 1886, Etta Betts. Divorced. He m. (2) Mar. 2, 1904, Alma Abbott. He lives in Coldwater, Mich., 150 Church St. Child:

i. Carl M. Boyden, b. Sept. 26, 1888.

ALPHA MARQUIS BOYDEN, b. Mar. 12, 1878; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Alvina Dunbrout. He lives in Coldwater, Mich., 77 Montgomery St.

366. GEORGE FOOTE, (Lydia Boyden, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Nov. 6, 1863, Jennie Thompson Howell, dau. of William C. and Elizabeth C. Howell. He served in 23rd Regt. Ohio Vols. as musician. He is in the Soldiers Home, Erie Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN:

MARY FOOTE, b. May 24, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1890, John Shankland, b. Feb. 10, 1865, son of James and Ellen Shankland. He lives in South Brooklyn, Ohio; farmer. Children:

i. Mary Adella Shankland, b. Jan. 31, 1894.

ii. Harvey Arthur Shankland, b. Mar. 13, 1898.

iii. Earl Foote Shankland, b. Feb. 11, 1901.

JENNIE THOMPSON FOOTE, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1888, Harvey Tuthill Bratton, son of David and Laura Bratton. He is a farmer in Brecksville, Ohio. Children:

i. George Harvey Bratton, b. May 1, 1890.

ii. Harry Burdett Bratton, b. Apr. 5, 1898.

GEORGE HOWELL FOOTE, b. Sept. 7, 1874; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1900, Anna Catherine Bamberger, b. Sept. 19, 1878, dau. of Frederick and Catherine Bamberger. She d. Sept. 9, 1901, and he m. (2) June 1, 1904, Bertha Myers, b. Aug. 27, 1881, dau. of William C. and Minnie Myers. He lives in Detroit, Mich.

367. JOHN LEWIS BOYDEN, (Ebenezer, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Albemarle, Va., June 15, 1848; m. Sept. 4, 1879, Cornelia Claiborne Payne of Amherst, Va., b. June 12, 1859, dau. of Samuel Spotswood Payne and Elizabeth Noland. He is a farmer in Hopedale, Va. (P. O. Cismont.)

CHILDREN:

JOHN HANSON BOYDEN, b. July 14, 1880; address Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

ELIZABETH NOLAND BOYDEN, b. Sept. 9, 1883; m. Oct. 19, 1904, Hackley Morrison. Address P. O. Box 652, Richmond, Va.

MARGARET DOUGLAS BOYDEN, b. Oct. 13, 1887.

368. PETER MERIWETHER BOYDEN, (Ebenezer, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Albemarle, Va., May 16, 1852; m. Aug. 20, 1879, Ella Warren Smith of Goochland, Va., b. Oct. 7, 1852, dau. of William Miles Smith and Mary Shore. He is an Episcopal clergyman; lives in Brookeville, Md.

CHILDREN:

MARY SHEFFEY BOYDEN, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

ELEANOR SHEPPARD BOYDEN, b. Oct. 19, 1883.

ADELE PENDLETON BOYDEN, b. Feb. 17, 1886.

ROSA RUTHERFORD BOYDEN, b. Mar. 14, 1888.

LILIAN GORDON BOYDEN, b. Aug. 19, 1893.

369. FRANCIS HENRY BOYDEN, (Henry, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., May 12, 1834; m. July 1, 1869, Mary E. Darling. He lives in Ogdensburg, Wis.

CHILDREN:

FRANK EDSON BOYDEN, b. Apr. 12, 1870; m. Apr. 26, 1900, Maude Eva Hegerman in Brookings, South Dakota.

ALONZO M. BOYDEN, b. May 14, 1878; lived in Brookings, South Dakota (1904).

GUY LEE BOYDEN, b. Feb. 17, 1885; lives in Brookings.

370. EMMA AURISA BOYDEN, (Henry, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. July 18, 1840; m. Mar. 16, 1858, David Chester Barker in Rhinelander, Wis., b. 1830, son of Stephen Barker and Charlotte —. He d. Sept., 1903. He lived in Royalton, Wis.

CHILDREN:

WILLIAM HENRY BARKER, b. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 1885, Lucretia A. Bennett, b. Apr. 2, 1868, dau. of William and Margaret Bennett. He lives in Three Lakes, Oneida Co, Wis. Children:

- i. Raymond C. Barker, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
- ii. Margaret Pearl Barker, b. Oct. 4, 1899.

CHARLOTTE JANE BARKER, b. Aug. 15, 1861; m. (1) Alonzo L. Mattoon. Divorced. She m. (2) June 28, 1894, George Hayward, whose first wife was Mary L. Borden. She lives in Royalton, Wis. Children:

- i. Hope Mattoon, b. July 1, 1887.
- ii. Opal Haywood, b. Feb. 7, 1898.

MARY BARKER, b. May 6, 1864; m. Oct. 22, 1888, Hubert Parsons. He lives in Brook Park, Minn. Children:

- i. Birl? Parsons, b. Aug. 22, 1887.
- ii. Bulah Parsons, b. May 15, 1903.

FRANK BARKER, b. Mar. 28, 1867; unmarried Dec., 1904; residence unknown.

CORA BARKER, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Mar. 20, 1893, Edward Pankratz. He lives in Rhinelander, Wis. Children:

- i. Ethel May Pankratz, b. Apr. 25, 1891.
- ii. Orpha Pankratz, b. Nov. 9, 1894.
- iii. Elsie Pankratz, b. Jan. 10, 1898.

GEORGE WALTER BARKER, b. Aug. 15, 1882; unmarried Dec., 1904; lives in Rhinelander, Wis.

371. ALMIRA BOYDEN, (Asa, Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Nov. 5, 1823; m. Nov. 7, 1842, William Bainbridge Eels, b. in Colrain, Sept. 20, 1816, son of George Eels and Priscilla Eddy. She d. Mar. 5, 1886 in Dummerston, Vt. He d. there Mar. 14, 1894; farmer.

CHILDREN :

JOHN BOYDEN EELS, b. Feb. 28, 1844 in Guilford, Vt.; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Abby Seebeck, b. Sept. 26, 1862, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Seebeck. He lives in Flint, Mich. Child :

i. Winnie Eels, b. June 20, 1883 ; d. June 25, 1899.

FRANK ALBERT EELS, b. Mar. 8, 1846 in Guilford, Vt.; m. Nettie Whittaker. He was a hotel keeper in Waterbury, Conn. No children. He lives in Greenfield.

HERBERT WILLIAM EELS, b. Feb. 11, 1849 in Guilford, Vt.; d. in Putney, Vt., Sept. 15, 1875 ; hotel keeper ; unmarried.

EMMA CORDELIA EELS, b. in Chesterfield, N. H., July 25, 1851 ; m. Oct. 22, 1874, Charles E. Knight. He is a commercial traveller, lives in Brattleboro, Vt. Child :

i. Ethel Almira Knight, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., May 28, 1881 ; m. Oct. 18, 1904 there, Fred Wilbur Hall.

GEORGE ASA EELS, b. Nov. 10, 1853 in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Jennie Abbott. He is a manufacturer of carbonated beverages in Brattleboro, Vt. where all his children were born. Children :

i. Lena Abbott Eels, b. Nov. 6, 1878 ; m. Jan. 26, 1904, Arthur Harrison Brasor.

ii. Grace Alma Eels, b. May 20, 1882 ; m. Jan. 8, 1904, Alson John Dugan. He lives in Brattleboro, Vt. Child : (a) George Alson Dugan.

iii. Alice Ada Eels, b. Dec. 5, 1887.

STELLA PRISCILLA EELS, b. Aug. 6, 1855 in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Apr. 27, 1882, Charles Lewis Carman, b. in Flint, Mich., Apr. 2, 1856, son of Cornelius M. Carman and Sarah A. —. He lived in Detroit, Mich.; produce merchant, 97 Joy St. No children.

CORA ALMIRA EELS, b. Apr. 1, 1859 in Chesterfield, N. H.; d. in Putney, Vt., Apr. 23, 1872.

IDA JENNIE EELS, b. Mar. 31, 1861 in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. 1889, Fred Roscoe in Flint, Mich., son of Hiram and Jane Roscoe of Grand Blanc, Mich. She d. in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 3, 1899. No children.

372. MARY CORDELIA BOYDEN, (Asa, Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 25, 1825; m. Nov., 1847, Albert Richardson. She d. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 5, 1854, where all her children were born. He m. again, and in 1904 was living in Breckenridge, Mo.

CHILDREN :

ARTHUR LEVI RICHARDSON, d. Guilford, Vt., about 14 years old.

MARY ISABEL RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 22, 1851; m. June 10, 1868, Oscar T. Gilson in Keene, N. H. He was son of Frederick A. and Melintha W. Gilson. He lives in Pipestone, Minn. Children :

i. Fred Arthur Gilson, b. July 17, 1870; d. Oct. 2, 1873.

ii. Leon Alvah Gilson, b. June 14, 1872; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Hattie L. Warner, dau. of Marshall S. and Sarah E. Warner. He lives in Pipestone, Minn. Child : (a) Kathleen Elizabeth Gilson, b. Mar. 6 1897.

LILLIAN CORDELIA RICHARDSON, b. June 30, 1854; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 4, 1879, Cyrus Royce, b. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 21, 1845. He was a dry goods merchant in Bellows Falls, Vt. She lived in Palatka Florida. He d. June 24, 1903. No children.

373. FRANCES JANE BOYDEN, (William, Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 19, 1826; m. May 29, 1843, Hiram Pierce, b. Oct. 1, 1820. She d. in Guilford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1863. He d. June 11, 1872.

CHILDREN :

397. WILLIAM BOYDEN PIERCE, b. about 1845; m. Apr. 22, 1865, Emma Jane Sollendine. He d. Apr. 25, 1892.

FRANCIS ARTHUR PIERCE, b. Sept., 1846; d. Mar. 22, 1848.

FRANCIS ARTHUR PIERCE, b. June 30, 1849; m. May 30, 1878, Amy Aleatha Isabel Fitz, b. in Peru, Ind., Apr. 29, 1861. He lives in Elgin, Ill., address care of Elgin Watch Factory; machinist. Children :

- i. William Hiram Pierce, b. Mar. 5, 1879; m. June 21, 1905, Nina Stimson, b. in Lee, Ill., July 15, 1884.
- ii. Frances Amy Pierce, b. Nov. 5, 1884; m. June 15, 1904, Earl Boardman Watson, b. in Elgin, Ill., Sept. 2, 1882.
- iii. Arthur Christopher Pierce, b. Sept. 14, 1880.
- iv. Vernie Isabel Pierce, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
- v. Hazel Gertrude Pierce, b. Aug. 12, 1893.

CLARENCE PIERCE, d. young.

374. CORA MIRANDA BOYDEN, (William, Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 20, 1830; m. Mar. 20, 1850, Jesse Tyler, b. 1827. He lived in Vernon, Vt.; d. Jan., 1893. She d. Feb. 6, 1855.

CHILDREN :

EDWARD CHILDS TYLER, b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. (1) 1868, Martha Prentice, dau. of Bradley Prentice of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. 1870, and he m. (2) 1880, Helen Douglas Jamieson, dau. of Dr. Egbert Jamieson of Racine, Wis. He lives 3122 South Park Ave., Chicago. Children :

i. Edward Bradley Tyler, b. June 20, 1868, adopted by his grandfather, Bradley Prentice, and name changed to Prentice. He lives in Brattleboro; locomotive engineer.

ii. Gertrude Helen Tyler, b. Aug. 22, 1882.

WILLIAM JESSE TYLER, b. Feb. 27, 1854; unmarried Aug., 1905; commercial traveller; lives in San Francisco, Cal.

375. GERTRUDE MAY BOYDEN, (William, Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Nelson Whittier of Chicopee, b. 1836, son of Rufus Whittier and Emeline Currier. He lived in Lowell; treasurer of Whittier Cotton Mills. She lives 111 Springfield St., Chicopee.

CHILDREN :

WALTER RUFUS BOYDEN WHITTIER, b. Oct. 23, 1867 in Chicopee; m. June 1, 1892, Miriam Fletcher, b. Apr.

1, 1868 in Lowell, dau. of Horatio R. Fletcher and Mary Frances Knapp. He is manager of the Whittier Cotton Mills in Chattahoochee, Georgia. Children :

i. Paul Fletcher Whittier, b. June 12, 1893 in Lowell.

ii. Sidney Boyden Whittier, b. Jan. 14, 1896 in Oakdale, Georgia.

iii. Roger Knapp Whittier, b. Oct. 1, 1897 in Lowell.

iv. Gertrude Whittier, b. Feb. 27, 1899 in Chattahoochee, Georgia,

376. LEVI BOYDEN, (Seba, Ebenezer, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Georgia, Vt., July 26, 1821; m. (1) 1849, Eunice Miner, b. 1833, dau. of Stephen and Asenath Miner. She d. May 5, 1864, and he m. (2) Sept., 1866, Olive Eliza (Miner) Boyden, his sister-in-law. He d. in Georgia, Vt., Feb. 24, 1895, where all his children were born.

CHILDREN :

GEORGIANNA BOYDEN, b. Apr. 20, 1852; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Henry Clarence Blake, b. Apr. 3, 1854, son of George Washington Blake and Cornelia Dee. He is a grocer in St. Albans, Vt. Child :

i. Gertrude May Blake, b. July 5, 1878.

ADALINE BOYDEN, b. 1853; d. July 2, 1863.

ELLA E. BOYDEN, b. May 8, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1874, George William Lepper, son of William and Jane Lepper. He is a grocer in St. Albans, Vt. Children :

i. George Albert Lepper, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

ii. Howard Gordon Lepper, b. Aug. 22, 1895.

HELEN ASENATH BOYDEN, b. Feb. 15, 1859; m. Apr. 21, 1883, Johnson Jay Blake, b. Apr. 24, 1854. He d. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 21, 1900. He was son of Jay J. Blake and Susan Thompson.

GEORGE E. BOYDEN, b. Sept., 1862; d. Mar. 7, 1864.

CORA AMANDA BOYDEN, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. May 21, 1890, Bert Ellsberth Ryan, b. Oct. 23, 1866; son of Michael Ryan and Betsey Brow. He is a butcher in Georgia, Vt. Children :

- i. Winifred Louisa Ryan, b. June 2, 1891.
- ii. Ralph Chester Ryan, b. Mar. 19, 1894.
- iii. Carmi Vaughn Ryan, b. Apr. 1, 1895.
- iv. Ruth Percy Ryan, b. July 30, 1900.

377. EDGAR E. BOYDEN, (Seba, Ebenezer, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Georgia, Vt., Feb. 2, 1829; m. Sept. 13, 1852, Olive Eliza Miner, b. Aug. 16, 1827, dau. of Stephen Miner and Asenath Willy. Children born in Georgia, Vt. He d. Jan. 6, 1857. She m. (2) Sept., 1866, her brother-in-law, Levi Boyden, (see 376).

CHILDREN :

JOSEPHINE E. BOYDEN, b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. in Lowell, Aug. 9, 1873, George W. Sawyer, son of Lyman and Mary Sawyer. She d. in Amber, Mich., Oct. 10, 1886. He d. May 29, 1904 in Tewksbury; farmer. Children :

- i. Edward Sawyer, d. in infancy.
- ii. Charles Henry Sawyer, b. June 19, 1879; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Jennie E. Carpenter, b. Feb. 9, 1879, dau. of Solomon Carpenter and Grace Lincoln. He lives in Castleton, Vt.
- iii. Mary Eliza Sawyer, b. Sept. 22, 1882; unmarried Nov., 1904.

EUGENE CASSELL BOYDEN, b. May 17, 1854; m. Feb. 21, 1883, Mary Annie Wade, b. Sept. 17, 1857 in Georgia, Vt., dau. of George Martin Wade and Elizabeth Robinson. He is a farmer in Fairfax, Vt. Child :

- i. Child, b. Apr. 24, 1897; d. day of birth.

CHARLES EDGAR BOYDEN, b. May 3, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Minnie Elizabeth McArthur, b. Feb. 6, 1864, dau. of Alexander McArthur and Jane Maxfield. He lives in Essex Junction, Vt. Children :

- i. Adaline Eliza Boyden, b. July 19, 1883; m. Mar. 22, 1904, Charles Thomas Wright, b. Sept. 18, 1883.
- ii. Josephine Etta Boyden, b. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Feb. 21, 1903, Percy Leon Severance, b. Jan. 26, 1881.

iii. Myrtle Ellen Boyden, b. Oct. 30, 1887 ; d. Nov. 24, 1891.

iv. Belle Electa Boyden, b. Apr. 5, 1894 ; d. in infancy.

378. STEARNS EBENEZER BOYDEN, (Sidney, Ebenezer, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Georgia, Vt., May 30, 1841 ; m. Mar. 1, 1865, Emily Ballard, b. Aug. 11, 1844. He d. in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 30, 1877. She lived there, 1904. Children born in Georgia, Vt.

CHILDREN :

HATTIE BELLE BOYDEN, b. Jan. 6, 1866 ; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Abner Baldwin Wood, b. July 2, 1865, son of Henry Lucius Wood and Ruth Landon of Milton, Vt. He lives in Milton, Vt. Children :

i. Grace Sylvina Wood, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

ii. Marion Emily Wood, b. June 11, 1897.

FREDERICK BALLARD BOYDEN, b. July 29, 1868 ; m. Dec. 2, 1890, Phila Eliza Wood, b. Dec. 2, 1868, sister of Abner B. Wood, (above). He lives in East Georgia, Vt. Children :

i. Florence May Boyden, b. Feb. 8, 1892.

ii. Stearns Orra Boyden, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

iii. Nellie Amanda Boyden, b. Feb. 6, 1895.

iv. Henry Wood Boyden, b. July 20, 1897.

v. Winifred Carr Boyden, b. Sept. 23, 1899.

vi. Ruth Emily Boyden, b. May 19, 1902.

vii. Willis Harold Boyden, b. Feb. 18, 1904.

VIOLA NETTIE BOYDEN, b. Jan. 9, 1873 ; m. June 1, 1892, Ralph Hammond Buck, b. July 22, 1869, son of Douglas and Adelaide Buck of Fairfax, Vt., where he resides ; farmer and mail carrier. Children :

i. Edith Hannah Buck, b. Aug. 3, 1893.

ii. Lawrence Ralph Buck, b. Sept. 15, 1897 ; d. Apr. 21, 1898.

iii. Emily Adelaide Buck, b. Mar. 31, 1903.

HENRY HOBART BOYDEN, b. Feb. 8, 1876 ; d. Dec. 29, 1877.

379. FREELOVE AMES, (Betsey Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. May 8, 1842, William Riley Wilcox, b. May 8, 1818, son of Daniel Wilcox of R. I. She d. Apr. 2, 1893.

CHILDREN :

ALBERT WILCOX, b. Mar. 15, 1845; d. Apr. 14, —.

398. SILAS AMES WILCOX, b. Apr. 16, 1848.

IRVING D. WILCOX, b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. July 28, 1859.

IDA M. WILCOX, b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. Apr. 5, 1856.

380. JOHN AMES, (Betsey Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Aug. 14, 1823; m. Feb. 9, 1845, Augelette Williams, dau. of — and Susan Williams. She d. Sept. 26, 1864 in Sherburne, N. Y. He d. there May 20, 1875; farmer. He m. (2) Aug. 30, 1865, Susan Cordelia Willey, b. Dec. 12, 1833. Susan d. Dec. 5, 1865, dau. of David N. and Lydia Willey.

CHILDREN :

DELOS BUTLER AMES, b. June 15, 1846 in Columbus, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Emma Jane Borden, dau. of George and Jane Borden. He lives in Sherburne, N. Y.; carpenter and contractor. Child:

i. Fred Borden Ames, b. Mar. 28, 1869; unmarried Mar., 1905; bookkeeper for Missouri Pacific R.R. Co., 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

ELLEN RENETTE AMES, b. Sept. 14, 1848 in Columbus, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Deloss Luther Hewitt, son of Reuben Hewitt and Lodema Bassett. She lives in Sherburne, N. Y. Children:

i. Floyd Ames Hewitt, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. Sept 8, 1884.

ii. Louis Herbert Hewitt, b. Oct. 20, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1902.

HATTIE LOUISA AMES, b. Mar. 16, 1862 in Sherburne, N. Y.; lives 145 Oak St., Binghamton, N. Y.; unmarried.

EDGAR WILLEY AMES (by second wife), b. Aug. 28, 1870; lived in Fort Edward, N. Y., Aug., 1905; headmaster of Fort Edward Collegiate Institute. He m. Apr. 14, 1897, Kathleen Mary Patrick, b. Nov. 25, 1875, dau. of Alfred and Mary Patrick.

381. GILBERT AMES, (Betsey Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Apr. 17, 1831 ; m. July 3, 1854, Rosena Huntley, b. Sept., 1832. He lives 947 Laurel Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN :

FRANKLIN AMES, b. Nov. 17, 1855 ; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Julia Belle Finch, b. Feb. 15, 1858, dau. of George Edward and Elizabeth Finch. He lives in St. Louis. No children, Aug. 1905.

GERTRUDE WILHELMINA AMES, b. Mar. 6, 1863 ; m. June 14, 1894, John Wilson Dick, b. Sept. 26, 1850 in Scotland, son of James Dick and Mary Wilson. Children :
 i. Gertrude Louise Dick, b. Sept. 26, 1896.
 ii. Mary Madeline Dick, b. Feb. 5, 1899.
 iii. Dorothy Dick, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

CORA LOUISE AMES, b. Feb. 10, 1868 ; m. Dec., 1892, John Morrison Dunham, b. Feb. 28, 1876, son of Morel and Lucinda Dunham. Children :
 i. Mabel Louise Dunham, b. Aug. 6, 1893.
 ii. Franklin Scott Dunham, b. July 13, 1897.
 iii. Mildred Dunham, b. Nov. 4, 1903.

JESSIE MAY AMES, b. Jan. 31, 1871 ; unmarried Apr. 1905 ; lives in St. Louis.

382. PHILENA AMES, (Betsey Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Oct. 14, 1836 ; m. Mar. 20, 1856, Henry Miner Swan, b. Jan. 10, 1829, son of Joshua and Nancy Swan of Stonington, Conn. She lived 179 Elizabeth St., Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM LEWIS SWAN, b. Mar. 23, 1857 ; m. Dec. 19, 1890, Hattie Rogers Parmer, dau. of Robert Parmer. He is a Baptist minister in Westerly, R. I. No children.

HATTIE LOUISE SWAN, b. Oct. 2, 1862 ; m. May 23, 1883, Charles Madison Dodge, son of Ira and Hannah Dodge of Norwich, Conn. He is a Presbyterian minister in Utica, N. Y. Children :

i. Harry Miner Dodge, d. in infancy.

ii. Florence Belle Dodge, b. Oct. 28, 1885.

iii. Harold Swan Dodge, b. July 8, 1896.

iv. Ruth Miner Dodge, b. Mar. 28, 1900.

OLIVE BELLE SWAN, b. Mar. 4, 1865; teacher in Utica, N. Y.

LENA (or PHILENA) AMES SWAN, b. Feb. 5, 1869; m. June 25, 1902, Lynn Roy Clark of Stittsville, N. Y., son of Charles Clark. He is a teacher in Cape Vincent, N. Y.

GEORGE MINER SWAN, b. May 1, 1878; m. June 22, 1898,
— — —.

383. OLIVE AMES, (Betsey Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1838; m. Sept. 13, 1859, Samuel Stiles Utter, b. in North Granville, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1830, son of Joseph D. Utter and Arabel Lamb. She d. Mar. 14, 1900. He is a Baptist minister in Brooklyn, N. Y.; lives 1067 Prospect St.

CHILDREN:

FRANK AMES UTTER, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. Alta Grace Wigglesworth. He is a funeral director in Salt Lake City; lives 3 Pleasant Ave. Children:

i. Vera Emma Utter, b. about 1890.

ii. Leona Samuel Utter, b. about 1901.

GERTRUDE UTTER, b. Dec. 14, 1866; d. July 7, 1867.

HERBERT LAMB UTTER, b. May 1, 1868; m. May 5, 1896, Harriet Amelia Howland; lived 1067 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

i. Howard Howland Utter, b. Sept. 20, 1897.

ii. Margaret Eleanor Utter, b. July 7, 1900.

iii. Laurens Arnold Utter, b. June 17, 1902.

GRACE LILLIAN UTTER, b. Oct. 11, 1876; graduate of Vassar College; unmarried Apr. 1905; secretary to Helen Miller Gould.

384. JOEL C. FENTON, (Phila Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber John,) b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. Delia Darling of Utica, N. Y. He lives in Richfield, N. Y.; farmer.

CHILDREN :

KITTIE M. FENTON, lives in Richfield, N. Y.; unmarried
Apr. 1905.

J. HERBERT FENTON, lives in Richfield, N. Y.

METTIE FENTON, m. Frank A. Austin; lives in West
Frankfort, N. Y.

ARTHUR D. FENTON, lives in Richfield, N. Y.; teacher.

LUELLA M. FENTON, teacher in Litchfield, N. Y.

FRED L. FENTON, civil engineer in Middleton, N. Y.

CHARLES H. FENTON, student in Syracuse University.

385. CHARLES FENTON, (Phila Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. July 8, 1832; m. 1857, Maria Furman, dau. of Daniel Furman and Melinda Thayer. He served in the war for the Union in 2nd Regt. Heavy Artillery; d. in hospital in Philadelphia, Aug. 3, 1864. She m (2) Aug. 21, 1866, Miles Fenton (see 357), brother of Charles. He is a farmer in Burlington Flats, N. Y.

CHILD :

RAY EUGENE FENTON, b. Mar. 31, 1858; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Alice Stickles. He lives in Worcester, N. Y. (R. F. D. No. 1); farmer. Child :

i. Mary Monroe Fenton, b. Nov. 18, 1888.

386. GILBERT MORGAN FENTON, (Phila Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Aug. 27, 1861, Mary Jane Summers, b. Feb. 24, 1843. He lived in South Columbia, N. Y. or Richfield Springs, N. Y.

CHILD :

FLORA MAY FENTON, b. July 10, 1865; m. Mar. 7, 1889, Frank Snyder, b. July 9, 1866, son of Dr. Horace Snyder and Lucinda Casler. He lived in Richfield Springs, N. Y.

387. BETSEY MARIA FENTON, (Phila Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Mar. 8, 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1861, Henry Leonard Lottridge, b. Apr. 30, 1841, son of Bennett Lottridge and Phebe Simmons. He lives in New Berlin, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

SILAS ALPHA LOTTRIDGE, b. Oct. 17, 1863 ; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Alice De Francia Myers, b. Nov. 5, 1867. He was graduated from St. Lawrence University ; is head of the Science department of the High School in East Orange, N. J. Child :

i. Dorothy Lottridge, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

LILY MAY LOTTRIDGE, b. May 26, 1869 ; m. Dec. 23, 1893, George Harvey Willard, b. Apr. 17, 1866, ninth in descent from John Howland. He is editor of the New Berlin (N. Y.) Gazette. Children :

i. Henry Milo Willard, b. Nov. 13, 1894.

ii. Ray Francis Willard, b. Mar. 8, 1897.

WILLIAM HENRY LOTTRIDGE, b. Feb. 18, 1872 ; m. Aug. 3, 1898, Maude Griffiths, b. July 3, 1877. He lives in New Berlin, N. Y.; miller.

388. GEORGE WASHINGTON FENTON, (Phila Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. July 20, 1843 ; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Emma Clarissa Loomis, b. Jan. 26, 1842. He lives in East Winfield, N. Y.; farmer.

CHILDREN :

FRANK GEORGE FENTON, b. Mar. 13, 1867 ; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Mrs. Sarah Bertha (Thomas) McLaughlin, b. Feb. 16, 1861, dau. of Sylvanus Ward Thomas and Sarah Ann Marcy. He is a farmer in Greenwich, Ohio. Child :

i. Florence Fern Fenton, b. June 17, 1895.

CHARLES L. FENTON, b. Apr. 14, 1870 ; m. Anna Davis. He lives in West Winfield, N. Y.; farmer.

ARTHUR L. FENTON, b. July 18, 1873 ; farmer ; lives in Richfield, N. Y.

AOUDA E. FENTON, b. July 3, 1887 ; m. Harry Hibbard. He lives in East Winfield, N. Y.; farmer.

LENA M. FENTON, b. Aug. 28, 1880 ; d. Mar. 26, 1881.

389. JOEL CUTLER, (Levi, Lydia Barber, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Oct. 30, 1836 ; m. Jan. 20, 1863, Wealthy Anna Spauld-

ing, b. July 31, 1842, dau. of Stephen Spaulding and Anna Roberts. He lived in Sherburne, N.Y., 1905.

CHILDREN :

ANNA ELIZA CUTLER, b. May 16, 1867 ; m. May 21, 1890, Dr. Arthur Lyman Powers, b. Sept. 30, 1865, son of Daniel K. Powers and Adeline Cady. He lives in Cortland, N. Y. Children :

- i. Curtis Harold Powers, b. Feb. 16, 1891.
- ii. Marjorie Lou Powers, b. Apr. 13, 1893.
- iii. Glenn Arthur Powers, b. Feb. 14, 1895.
- iv. Ralph Leslie Powers, b. Sept. 18, 1897.

ALICE MARIA CUTLER, b. Feb. 16, 1869 ; m. Nov. 10, 1898, Nicholas Brown, b. May 10, 1870 in N. Y. City, son of James Brown and Theresa O'Brien. He is a farmer in Sherburne, N. Y. Children :

- i. Paul Curtis Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1902.
- ii. Anna Marian Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1904.

AARON M. CUTLER, b. Jan. 22, 1874 ; m. July 4, 1897, Blanch Effie Bookstover, b. in New Milford, Penn., Dec. 21, 1880, dau. of Martines Bookstover and Sarah M. Wilber. He lives in Sherburne. Child :

- i. Edgar Glenn Cutler, b. Apr. 25, 1898.

390. DANIEL CUTLER, (Levi, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Oct. 15, 1842 ; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Helen Cordelia Lottridge, b. June 30, 1849, dau. of Bennet Lottridge and Phebe Caroline Simmons. He lives in Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y.; farmer.

CHILDREN :

ELVA MARIA CUTLER, b. Mar. 20, 1868 ; m. June 24, 1891, Charles Dalrymple. He lives in Sherburne, N. Y.; farmer.

BENNET LEON CUTLER, b. Mar. 9, 1878 ; m. Sept. 19, 1900, Jessie Minerva Babcock of New Berlin, N. Y., dau. of Robert Babcock and Maggie Cesler. He is a farmer in Columbus, N. Y. Children :

- i. Earl Leslie Cutler, b. July 27, 1902.
- ii. Robert Daniel Cutler, b. May 17, 1904.

FANNIE MAUD CUTLER, b. Mar. 13, 1882 ; m. Feb. 2, 1905, James Alexander Harrington, son of Adelbert Harrington and Ruth Todd. He is a farmer in Sherburne, N. Y.

391. FLEANIA (PHILENA?) ROBBINS, (Lydia Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. about 1825(?) ; m. about 1866, John Wood in Springfield, Minn. He lives in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN :

EDWIN WOOD, enlisted in U. S. Army, and lost sight of by his family.

Four other children who died.

392. LOUISA ROBBINS, (Lydia Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Aug. 1, 1833(?) ; m. June 3, 1853, Milton Harris in Brookfield, N. Y., b. Aug. 1, 1835, son of John and Sibel Harris. She lives in West Edmeston, N. Y. (Care of George A. Dutcher.)

CHILDREN :

ADELBERT HARRIS, b. Mar. 19, 1855 ; m. Feb. 16, 1889, Carrie Dresser. He lives in Poolville, N.Y. Children :

i. Lula Eunice Harris, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

ii. Mildred Harris, b. May 8, 1894.

iii. Leander Harris, b. June, 1900.

DEXTER HARRIS, b. Apr. 1, 1857 ; m. Feb. 10, 1882, Ida Cadwell. He lives in South Hamilton, N.Y. Child :

i. Jay Dexter Harris, b. Nov. 23, 1884 ; m. ———. He lives in South Hamilton, N.Y. Child: (a) Clyde J. Harris, b. May 25, 1904.

ELLA SARAH HARRIS, b. Jan. 11, 1863 ; m. Jan. 12, 1881, Charles Sprague. She lives in Bridgewater, N. Y. Children :

i. Eva Jane Sprague, b. Oct. 25, 1888.

ii. Milton Lester Sprague, b. Mar. 22, 1892.

iii. Viola Louise Sprague, b. Jan. 11, 1895.

IDA FINETTE HARRIS, b. June 3, 1865 ; m. Dec. 20, 1883,

George A. Dutcher. He lives in West Edmeston, N. Y. Children :

- i. Carrie May Dutcher, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
- ii. Clayton Alanson Dutcher, b. May 15, 1893.

ARTHUR JAY HARRIS, b. Sept. 11, 1867 ; m. Sept. 20, 1891, Minnie Knight. He lived in Brookfield, N. Y. Children :

- i. Lillie Delight Harris, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
- ii. Archie Harris, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

393. EMILY ROBBINS, (Lydia Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. June 6, 1835 ; m. in Columbus, N. Y., 1865, Milo Lamb. She d. July 3, 1902.

CHILD :

IRVING MILO LAMB, m. about 1899 Ethel Dutcher. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

394. ABIGAIL ROBBINS, (Lydia Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. June 20, 1839 ; m. Feb., 1859, Frederick Herrick, b. 1828. She d. June 15, 1901. He lives in Sherburne, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

FRANK O. HERRICK, b. Dec. 23, 1865 : unmarried Aug., 1905 ; lives in Sherburne, N. Y.

JENNIE HERRICK, b. May 14, 1867 ; m. Floyd Miller ; lives in South Edmeston, N. Y.

LEVI W. HERRICK, b. Mar. 14, 1869 ; m. Lenia Boise. He lives in Clifford Springs, N. Y.

MINNIE C. HERRICK, b. July 18, 1879 ; d. Sept. 18, 1891.

395. AMY ANN FOOTE, (Lydia M. Boyden, John, Daniel, Rebecca Barber John,) b. Mar. 5, 1849 ; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1868, George Daniel Cutting of Boston, b. in Natick, 1838. He served in the Union Army in Co. F. 1st Cavalry Regt. of Maine. He d. 1881. She m (2) July 5, 1881, George Cooper Cassidy, b. in Ill. She d. Nov. 20, 1891. He d. June 12, 1903 in Dayton Soldiers' Home ; carpenter.

CHILDREN :

DAUGHTER, b. Feb. 19, 1871 ; d. Mar. 26, 1871.

WILLIAM JUSTIN CUTTING, b. Jan. 9, 1872 ; m. Nov. 16, 1895, Ruby Janette King in Chardon, Ohio. She was b. in Orange, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1872, dau. of Thomas Chapman King and Mary Abigail Hitchcock. She d. Oct. 25, 1903. He lives in Glenville, Ohio, (lock box 371); market gardener. Child :

i. Forrest McKinley Cutting, b. Oct. 8, 1896.

ELIZA MATILDA CUTTING, b. Feb. 13, 1874 ; m. June 24, 1893, Samuel Bartholomew Spears, b. in Willoughby, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1866, son of Samuel Bartholomew Spears and Mary Marie Saxton. He lives in Mentor, Ohio. Children :

i. Kathryn Viola Spears, b. Apr. 25, 1895.

ii. Charles Booker Spears, b. Dec. 2, 1896.

iii. Lillian Belle Spears, b. Jan. 10, 1904.

MILTON FOOTE CUTTING, b. Nov. 15, 1876 ; m. in Tuscola, Mich., July 7, 1899, Maggie Cora Crobar, b. in Tuscola, May 14, 1882, dau. of John Albert and Viola Estella Crobar. He lived in South Brooklyn, Ohio ; market gardener. Children :

i. Viola Estella Cutting, b. Nov. 2, 1900.

ii. Irene Abby Cutting, b. July 9, 1902.

DAISY EUNICE CUTTING, b. Sept. 14, 1878 ; m. Feb. 24, 1900, Henry Everett Brott, b. Sept. 18, 1876 in Mayfield, Ohio, son of Lewis Abbott and Amanda Brott. He lives in Willoughby, Ohio ; engineer. Children :

i. Harold Everett Brott, b. June 18, 1901.

ii. Floyd Everett Brott, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

iii. Muriel Stanley Brott, b. Dec. 31, 1903.

EDGAR THOMPSON CASSIDY, b. June 11, 1882 ; d. July 23, 1893.

FLOSSIE MAY CASSIDY, b. July 13, 1885 ; lives in South Brooklyn, Ohio, with her uncle Joel.

ROBERT LINDSLEY CASSIDY, b. Jan 16, 1888 ; lives in South Brooklyn, Ohio.

ABBY ANN CASSIDY, b. Nov. 15, 1891 ; d. July 15, 1892.

396. JULIA BOYDEN FOOTE, (Lydia M. Boyden, John, Daniel, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Brooklyn, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1854 ; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1874 in Independence, Ohio, Leroy Luther

Walworth, b. 1851. She m. (2) June 3, 1890 in Reading, Mich., James Monroe Seaman, son of Jonah Seaman and Malinda Perigo. She lives in Eden, Ohio (R. F. D. No. 3).

CHILDREN :

By 1st marriage.

HATTIE MATILDA WALWORTH, b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Ernest Rorabeck. He lives in Eaton Rapids, Mich. No children, Dec., 1904.

LILLIE ANN WALWORTH, b. Aug. 4, 1877; lives in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; unmarried Dec., 1904.

BERTHA WALWORTH, d. in infancy.

RETTIE ORA WALWORTH, b. Oct. 12, 1880; unmarried Dec., 1904; lives in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

JAMES MARVIN WALWORTH, b. Apr. 10, 1883; m. Dec. 15, 1904, his cousin, Florence Amelia Boyden, (see 365). He lives in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

By 2nd marriage.

CLYDE FERN SEAMAN, b. Mar. 5, 1891.

MELVIN ORLEY SEAMAN, b. May 16, 1893.

397. WILLIAM BOYDEN PIERCE, (Frances J. Boyden, William, Levi, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. in Guilford, Vt., 1845; m. Apr. 22, 1865 in Boston, Emma Jane Sollendine, b. 1848, dau. of Leonard Fairbanks Sollendine and Susan Ricker. He d. Apr. 25, 1892 in Berlin, Conn. She lives in Berlin, Conn., (P. O. box 165).

CHILDREN :

FRANCES JANE PIERCE, b. Jan. 18, 1870; m. Oct. 2, 1888, William Arlander Bailey, b. in Berlin, Conn., Dec. 23, 1866, son of Bartholomew Baley and Martha Jane Stell. He lived 43 Ringgold St., Springfield; passenger conductor on New Haven, Hartford & Springfield, R. R. Child :

i. Frances Pierce Bailey, b. Dec. 12, 1897.

CLARENCE LEONARD PIERCE, b. Oct. 28, 1866; m. Dora E. Taylor. He lives in Meriden, Conn.; accountant and music dealer in New Britain, Conn. Child :

i. Leland Taylor Pierce, b. Apr. 12, 1900.

398. SILAS AMES WILCOX, (Freelove Ames, Betsey Cutler, Lydia Boyden, Rebecca Barber, John,) b. Apr. 16, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Henrietta A. Furman. He lives in Ridgefield Park, New Jersey.

CHILDREN :

HORACE G. WILCOX, b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. Maude L. Johnson. Child :

i. Alice Wilcox.

WILLIAM O. WILCOX, b. Oct. 2, 1872; m. Jennie Tompkins. Children :

i. Raymond H. Wilcox.

ii. John C. Wilcox.

RAYMOND F. WILCOX, b. Apr. 2, 1882; m. June 11, 1904, Margaret Boniface.

DESCENDANTS OF
MERCY BARBER AND FREDERICK POOR.

(Nos. 399 to 414 inclusive.)

399. MERCY BARBER, (Silas, John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 18, 1782; m. Frederick Poor, b. in Andover, May 22, 1780, son of Abraham Poor and Hannah Parker, grandson of Thomas and Mary Poor, and descended from Daniel Poor, one of the first settlers of Andover. She d. Feb. 13, 1875. He moved to Antrim, N. H. in 1800; d. in Ogdensburg, N. Y. in 1841; tanner.

CHILDREN :

400. PRUDENCE POOR, b. Sept. 12, 1801.

401. MARIA POOR, b. Aug. 14, 1803 or 1804.

402. CHARLES POOR, b. Mar. 25, 1805.

LOUISA POOR, b. Feb. 19, 1808; d. in infancy.

FRANCIS POOR, b. Aug. 14, 1811; d. 19 years old.

FREDERIC POOR, b. Jan. 5, 1816; m. 1841, Eliza B. Ingalls; resided in Preble, N. Y. She d. Jan., 1877. He d. May 28, 1879. No children.

ELIZABETH POOR, b. May 14, 1819; m. Edwin H. Hardy of Nashua, N. H. She d. 1848. Child :

i. Edward A. Hardy, b. Aug., 1843; d. 17 years old.

400. PRUDENCE POOR, (Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. Sept. 12, 1801; m. May 6, 1830, Hezekiah Ober, and resided in Bennington, N. H. He was b. July 21, 1801, and d. May 28, 1868. She d. July 13, 1877. He was son of Hezekiah Ober and Mary Clark of Tewksbury, who moved to Hancock, N. H. in 1794.

CHILDREN :

MARIA LOUISA OBER, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Dec. 16, 1858, John Cragin, b. Nov. 2, 1831; resided in Peterboro. He d. Dec. 23, 1896. She d. July 11, 1889. He was son of Archelaus Cragin and Martha Horseley. Child :

i. Lizzie Maria Cragan, b. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Dec. 15, 1886, Sumner Ivory Perry, b. Dec. 12, 1860, son of Ivory Perry and Hannah Barrett of Dublin, N. H. She lives in Peterboro, N. H. Children: (a) Ethelyn Gertrude Perry, b. Dec. 17, 1888. (b) John Ivory Perry, b. July 3, 1892.

FRANCIS C. OBER, b. Sept. 29, 1833; m. Imogene B. Strong; d. Mar. 17, 1867. She lived in Hancock, N. H. (1904).

GEORGE H. OBER, b. June 17, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1859, unmarried.

401. MARIA POOR, (Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. Aug. 14, 1803 or 1804; m. Apr. 30, 1833, Deacon John Vose. He moved from Antrim, N. H. in 1835 to Peterboro, N. H. He d. June 4, 1867. She was his second wife; d. Aug. 19, 1888. He was b. Aug. 28, 1801, son of Deacon Samuel Vose and Mary Saltmarsh.

CHILDREN:

IRVING VOSE, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. aged 1 year, 5 months, 27 days.

GEORGE IRVING VOSE, d. Apr. 26, 1840, aged 3 years, 5 months, 18 days.

403. SAMUEL WHITON VOSE, b. Jan. 27, 1840.

HARRIET MARIA VOSE, b. June 16, 1842; d. Oct. 29, 1852,

MARY FRANCES VOSE, b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. Oct. 8, 1890, John Cragin, b. Nov. 2, 1831, son of Archelaus Cragin and Martha Horseley. She lives in Peterboro, N. H. No children. He d. Dec. 23, 1896.

402. CHARLES POOR, (Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. in Antrim, N. H., Mar. 25, 1805; m. Oct. 5, 1832, Hepsibah Hills of Strauss, Vt., b. Feb. 27, 1808 or 1809, dau. of John Hills and Sarah Jane —. He moved to DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He d. July 1, 1896 in DeKalb; farmer. She d. there Apr. 18, 1892.

CHILDREN:

404. HIRAM FRANCIS POOR, b. Mar. 21, 1834.

405. GEORGE W. POOR, b. Apr. 14, 1836.

406. IRA POOR, b. July 24, 1836 or 1837.
 407. SARAH JANE POOR, b. Feb. 22, 1838.
 408. CHARLES POOR, b. Aug. 22, 1840.
 409. MARGARET ANN POOR, b. 1842.
 PRUDENCE ADELINE POOR, b. about 1844 ; m. about 1882,
 William Wall ; d. about 1883. He lived in Rensselaer
 Falls, N. Y. No children.
 410. ELEANOR ELIZABETH POOR, b. June 17, 1845.
 411. JOSEPH HENRY POOR, b. May 3, 1847.
 412. ERMINA MINERVA POOR, b. 1849.
 413. FREDERICK D. POOR, b. 1852.
 MARY ELIZA POOR, b. Aug. 31, 1857 ; d. Nov. 16, 1872 or
 Nov. 14, 1874.

403. SAMUEL WHITON VOSE, (Maria Poor, Mercy Barber, Silas John,) b. in Peterboro, N. H., Jan. 27, 1840 ; m. May 6, 1869, Hannah M. Cragin. They resided in Peterboro in 1904. She was b. in Peterboro, Oct. 28, 1836, dau. of Francis Cragin Jr. and Hannah Boynton.

CHILDREN :

- HATTIE CRAGIN VOSE, b. Nov. 6, 1870 ; lived in Peterboro, N. H. (1904) ; unmarried.
 ALICE EMMA VOSE, b. Nov. 22, 1872 ; d. Mar. 11, 1873.
 ALICE LOUISE VOSE, b. Apr. 5, 1874 ; unmarried, 1904 ; lived in Peterboro, N. H.
 BERTHA MAY VOSE, b. Nov. 27, 1876 ; m. Jan. 4, 1900, Orvis Kendrick Fairbanks, b. Mar. 9, 1876, son of Albert Henry Fairbanks and Lutie Campbell. He lives in Peterboro. Children :
 i. Albert Whiton Fairbanks, b. Dec. 11, 1900.
 ii. Orvis Bertelle Fairbanks, b. Aug. 28, 1902.
 EDWARD PERLEY VOSE, b. Mar. 16, 1882 ; lived in Peterboro ; unmarried, 1904.

404. HIRAM FRANCIS POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. in De Peyster, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1834 ; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Martha Jane Smith, b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1842. He lived in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. ; farmer.

CHILDREN :

EMMA MARION POOR, b. in DeKalb, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1863 ; m. Mar. 27, 1885, Edwin James Conine, b. in Tully, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1861, son of Richard and Mary Conine. He lives in Syracuse, N. Y. Children :

i. Hiram Richard Conine, b. Feb. 7, 1886 in Syracuse.

ii. Virgil Francis Conine, b. Aug. 13, 1890 in Syracuse.

iii. Edwin James Conine, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

iv. Homer Conine, b. July 9, 1900,

IDA ANN POOR, b. in DeKalb, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1866 ; m. Sept. 2, 1886, John Wright Perkins, b. Sept. 16, 1866, son of Byron and Laura Perkins. He is a farmer in DeKalb, N. Y. Children :

i. Martha Amelia Perkins, b. July 11, 1891.

ii. Byron Carl Perkins, b. Mar. 15, 1895.

MERCY MARIA POOR, b. Oct. 11, 1873 ; d. Mar. 28, 1875.

NINA ALTHEA POOR, b. Nov. 30, 1879 ; m. Dec. 16, 1895, Frank W. Petrie, b. June 21, 1871, son of Charles and Sophia Petrie. He lives in DeKalb, N. Y. ; farmer.

405. GEORGE WASHINGTON POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. Apr. 14, 1836 ; m. (1) Sept. 28, 1858, Ellen Amanda Taylor, b. Aug. 8, 1840, dau. of Parsons Taylor and Mary Ann Higgins. She d. Jan. 31, 1876, and he m. (2) Apr. 27, 1879, Wilhelmina Ellen Thorla. He lived in Duncombe, Webster Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN :

SARAH JANE POOR, b. June 28, 1859 ; d. Feb. 1, 1880 ; m. July 4, 1877, George Walter Reckard or Charles Reckard, b. Dec. 25, 1858, son of Stephen and Polly Reckard. He lives in Hershey, Neb. Child :

i. George Walter Reckard, b. Dec. 29, 1877.

THALIA ALBERTINE POOR, b. Dec. 28, 1860 ; m. July 29, 1880, George William Gibbs, b. Nov. 23, 1859, son of Myron Gibbs and Catherine ——. Children :

i. Agnes Gibbs, b. July 31, 1881.

ii. Geneva Gibbs, b. Aug. 7, 1894.

CARRIE LEVICA POOR, b. Feb. 18, 1864 ; d. Apr. 13, 1883 ;
m. Mar. 26, 1881, George Wolsey Woodrow or William
Woodrow. He lives in Brushey, Iowa. Children :

i. Jessie Woodrow, b. Oct. 9, 1881 ; d. Feb. 1884.

ii. George Woolsey Woodrow, b. Apr. 4, 1883.

MARY ANGELINE POOR, b. Sept. 25, 1865 ; d. June 6, 1898,
m. July 4, 1892, Charles Thomas Whipple. He lives
in Elgin, Ill. Child :

i. Thomas Whipple, b. Oct. 14, 1896.

HEPZIE BELLE POOR, b. May 30, 1870 ; m. June 6, 1902,
Arthur H. Williams of Lehigh, Iowa.

LULU MYRTLE POOR, b. Aug. 23, 1882 ; m. Mar. 15, 1903,
Perry Otis Downer, b. Dec. 15, 1876, son of Harrison
and Amanda Downer. He lives in Duncombe, Iowa.
Child :

i. Ellen Juanita Downer, b. May 7, 1904.

GEORGE FLETCHER POOR, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

406. IRA POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. July
24, 1836 or 1837 ; m. in Canton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1860, Susan
Miranda Austin, b. July 3, 1840, dau. of Hiram and Sophronia
Austin. He lived in De Peyster, N. Y.; farmer.

CHILDREN :

414. CARRIE BELLE POOR, b. Nov. 28, 1861 ; m. Dec. 23, 1879,
Clinton Duane Beach.

EDWARD BRAYTON POOR, b. May 8, 1863 ; m. Jan. 23, 1887,
Eva A. Hill, dau. of Lemuel and Mary Hill of De
Peyster, N. Y. He lives in De Peyster, N. Y. Child :

i. Erwin Brayton Poor, b. June 5, 1892.

WILBER HIRAM POOR, b. Feb. 25, 1865 ; m. Oct. 3, 1889,
Cora R. Perry, dau. of William and Kathern Perry.
He lives in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. Children :

i. Clara Bell Poor, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

ii. Mabel E. Poor, b. Jan., 1899 ; d. Mar. 17, 1899.

BENNET PERRY POOR, b. June 28, 1866 ; m. June 13, 1901,
Julia A. Perrin, dau. of William Perrin. He lives in
De Peyster. No children, Feb., 1905.

HEBER SYKES POOR, b. July 6, 1869 ; m. July 6, 1893,
Nellie Helena Perry, dau. of William and Kathern

Perry. He lives in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. Children :

- i. Mildred Lydia Poor, b. June 27, 1895.
- ii. Loren Austin Poor, b. June 1, 1899.
- iii. Walter Ernest Poor, b. Jan. 3, 1903.
- iv. Daughter, b. Aug. 14, 1904.

GERTIE ELMA POOR, b. Mar. 26, 1872 ; m. June 25, 1888, George W. Smithers, son of William and Sylvia Smithers. He lives in Heuvelton, N. Y.; farmer. Children :

- i. Erdine Susan Smithers, b. July 14, 1889.
- ii. Dearnion True Smithers, b. Apr. 17, 1899.

DON STANLEY POOR, b. May 3, 1876 ; m. Apr. 6, 1897, Ida May Kelison, dau. of Henry and Ellen Kelison. No children, Feb., 1905.

407. SARAH JANE POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. in N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838 ; m. Mar. 26, 1855, Jerome Charles Laughlin, b. June 6, 1832 in Vermont. He lives in Madison, (box 300), South Dakota ; farmer.

CHILDREN :

ADELAIDE LAUGHLIN, b. Nov. 24, 1861 ; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Charles, D. Herrick. He lives in Winfred, South Dakota. Children :

- i. Blanche Herrick, b. Nov. 16, 1883 ; m. Nov. 16, 1903, Merritt Demary.
- ii. James Herrick, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

EDGAR E. LAUGHLIN, b. July 8, 1862 ; farmer in Madison, South Dakota ; m. Feb. 3, 1883, Lillie May Jones. Children :

- i. Hazel E. Laughlin, b. Dec. 19, 1887.
- ii. Ruth G. Laughlin, b. Aug. 20, 1891.
- iii. Leslie J. Laughlin, b. Sept. 26, 1894.
- iv. Marjory F. Laughlin, b. Apr. 5, 1897.
- v. Charles Edgar Laughlin, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

VISNA CORA LAUGHLIN, b. Oct. 12, 1863 ; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Nathan Wyman Downs, b. Oct. 9, 1852 in Wisconsin, son of Nathan Hanson Downs and Louisa M. Paine. He lived in Otay, California ; fruit farmer. Children :

- i. George Gilbert Downs, b. May 30, 1887.
- ii. Wedworth Wyman Downs, b. Mar. 25, 1896.
- iii. Rolin Otis Downs, b. Apr. 1, 1899.
- iv. Gladys May Downs, b. Dec. 19, 1903.

CLARENCE GILBERT LAUGHLIN, b. Aug. 10, 1868 ; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Julia J. Jones, b. May 25, 1871. He lives in Madison, South Dakota ; farmer. Children :

- i. Maurice G. Laughlin, b. Apr. 24, 1892.
- ii. Lena Bernice Laughlin, b. Sept. 25, 1894.
- iii. Clarice Phebe Laughlin, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

LILLIE MARY LAUGHLIN, b. Mar. 12, 1871 ; m. Feb. 14, 1887, Charles Wesley Daugherty. He lived in Madison, South Dakota ; farmer. Children :

- i. Frank Downs Daugherty, b. Nov. 17, 1888.
- ii. Mabel Downs Daugherty, b. Feb. 14, 1890.

ALYS LAUGHLIN, b. Sept. 9, 1881 ; teacher in public school Winfred, South Dakota ; unmarried, Feb., 1905.

408. CHARLES POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. Aug. 22, 1840 ; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1863, Mary Alice Sabin in Milwaukee, b. May, 1843, dau. of Carlos and Betsey Sabin. She d. Sept. 13, 1868, and he m. (2) Mar. 9, 1870, Emma Harriet Fleetham, b. Dec. 9, 1845, dau. of William and Jane Electic Fleetham. He served in Co. G. 16th Regt. N. Y. Vols. in the war for the Union, and lives in Ransselaer Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN :

RENIA MAY POOR, b. 1865 ; m. Aug. 31, 1892, Sherman T. Keller in Tacoma, Wash. Children :

- i. Clarence G. Keller, b. June, 1893.
- ii. Floyd H. Keller, b. Sept. 10, 1899.
- iii. Theodore R. Keller, b. Sept. 5, 1901.
- iv. Harold C. Keller, b. Dec. 17, 1903.

MYRON W. POOR, b. Feb. 28, 1871 ; m. Oct. 15, 1896, Jennie Reed. He lives in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

- i. Gladys Poor, b. Oct., 1897.
- ii. George Poor, b. 1899.
- iii. Alton Poor, b. Aug. 8, 1904.

JENNIE E. POOR, b. Feb. 16, 1873 ; m. Dec. 4, 1894, Leon A. Briggs, b. Oct. 7, 1872 in DeKalb, N. Y. He lives

in Talcottville, N. Y.; cheesemaker. Children :

- i. Hurl R. Briggs, b. May 8, 1898.
- ii. Elwood L. Briggs, b. June 18, 1900.
- iii. Herschel W. Briggs, b. Mar. 8, 1902.
- iv. T. Atherton Briggs, b. Dec. 5, 1904.

FRED CHARLES POOR, b. Aug. 31, 1875 ; m. Dec. 2, 1903, Jenette Marion Bradshaw. He lives in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

LINNIE M. POOR, b. Feb. 16, 1879 ; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Fred W. Burnham. He lives in DeKalb, N. Y. Children :

- i. Garlon Burnham, b. 1901.
- ii. Iona Burnham, b. 1904.

VIOLA A. POOR, b. May 4, 1889 ; lives in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

409. MARGARET ANN POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. 1842 ; m. July 17, 1868, Edward Smith. She d. 1885 or 1886. He lives in Iron Mountain, Mich.

CHILDREN :

CHARLES F. SMITH, b. Apr. 13, 1869.

CARRIE M. SMITH, }
CLARENCE M. SMITH, } Twins b. Aug. 4, 1871.

ELLEN M. SMITH, b. Jan. 5 or 6, 1875.

410. ELEANOR ELIZABETH POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. June 17, 1845 ; m. Sept. 25, 1866, Robert Best, b. in Ireland, June 14, 1839, son of Robert Best and Eleanor Lockhart. He lives in Saranac Lake, N. Y.; carpenter.

CHILDREN :

AUSTIN DELBERT BEST, b. Nov. 11, 1867 ; m. Sept. 28, 1891, Georgiana Lowry. He moved from Ogdensburg, N. Y. to Cape Vincent, N. Y.; agent for American Express Co.; d. June, 1902. Children :

- i. Walter Courtland Best, b. July 20, 1894.
- ii. Willard Lowry Best, b. July 2, 1897.
- iii. Theodore Austin Best, b. Sept. 26, 1899.
- iv. Robert Miller Best, b. July 18, 1901.

STELLA LAVINA BEST, b. July 31, 1869 ; stenographer in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; unmarried, Dec., 1904.

OSCAR SHERWOOD BEST, b. Jan. 12, 1875; m. Marion Nichols; lives 137 Morris St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.; carpenter. Children:

- i. Miriam Leah Best, b. Mar. 12, 1902.
- ii. John Robert Best, b. Mar. 8, 1904.

411. JOSEPH HENRY POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. in DeKalb, N. Y., May 3, 1847; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Emma Josephine Covell of Macomb, N. Y., dau. of Russel Mason Covell and Calista Maria Covell. He lives in Eslef, Minn.; farmer.

CHILDREN:

MYRA JANNETTE POOR, b. Sept. 19, 1873; m. Jan. 7, 1903, Wesley Holmes McArthur of Claresholm, Alberta, Canada, son of John McArthur and Mary Ann Linsey. He lives in Eslef, Minn.

MARCIA BELLE POOR, b. Nov. 28, 1875; m. Nov. 11, 1903, Clemmon Edson Cole of Doran, Minn., son of DeWitt Cole and Viola Porter. He lives in Eslef.

MILLARD WINSLOW POOR, b. Jan. 9, 1878; farmer in Eslef.

INA DAVID SANKEY POOR, b. Dec. 7, 1889.

412. ERMINA MINERVA POOR, (Charles, Mary Barber, Silas, John,) b. 1849; m. 1875, David Giffin Hurlburt, b. 1843. He is a farmer in Gouverneur, N. Y. (R. F. D. No. 1).

CHILDREN:

JENNIE EDITH HURLBUT, b. 1877; m. 1900, Ross Charles Babcock, b. 1879. He lives in North Gouverneur, N. Y.

MARION ELIZA HURLBUT, b. 1878; m. 1901, Fred Leshe Streeter, b. 1879. She lives in Osbornville, N. Y.

ADDIE ELIZABETH HURLBUT, b. 1881; lives in Osbornville, N. Y.

CHARLES THOMAS HURLBUT, b. 1883; lives in Osbornville, N. Y.

MYRTLE ADELL HURLBUT, b. 1884; lives in Osbornville, N. Y.

STANLEY DAVID HURLBUT, b. 1887.

413. FREDERICK D. POOR, (Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. 1852 ; m. 1881, Louisa Ward, b. June, 1864. He d. 1899, and she m. (2) William Ruran. She lives in Richville, N.Y.

CHILDREN :

WILLIAM POOR. b. about 1883.

ALWYN POOR, b. about 1885.

GUY EARL POOR, b. about 1887.

LESLIE GEORGE POOR, b. about 1889.

LULU MAY POOR, b. about 1891.

EDITH OLIVE POOR, b. about 1894.

414. CARRIE BELL POOR, (Ira, Charles, Mercy Barber, Silas, John,) b. Nov. 28, 1861 ; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Clinton Duane Beach, b. Jan. 22, 1856, son of John and Harriet Beach of DeKalb, N. Y. He lives in DeKalb Junction, N.Y.; farmer.

CHILDREN :

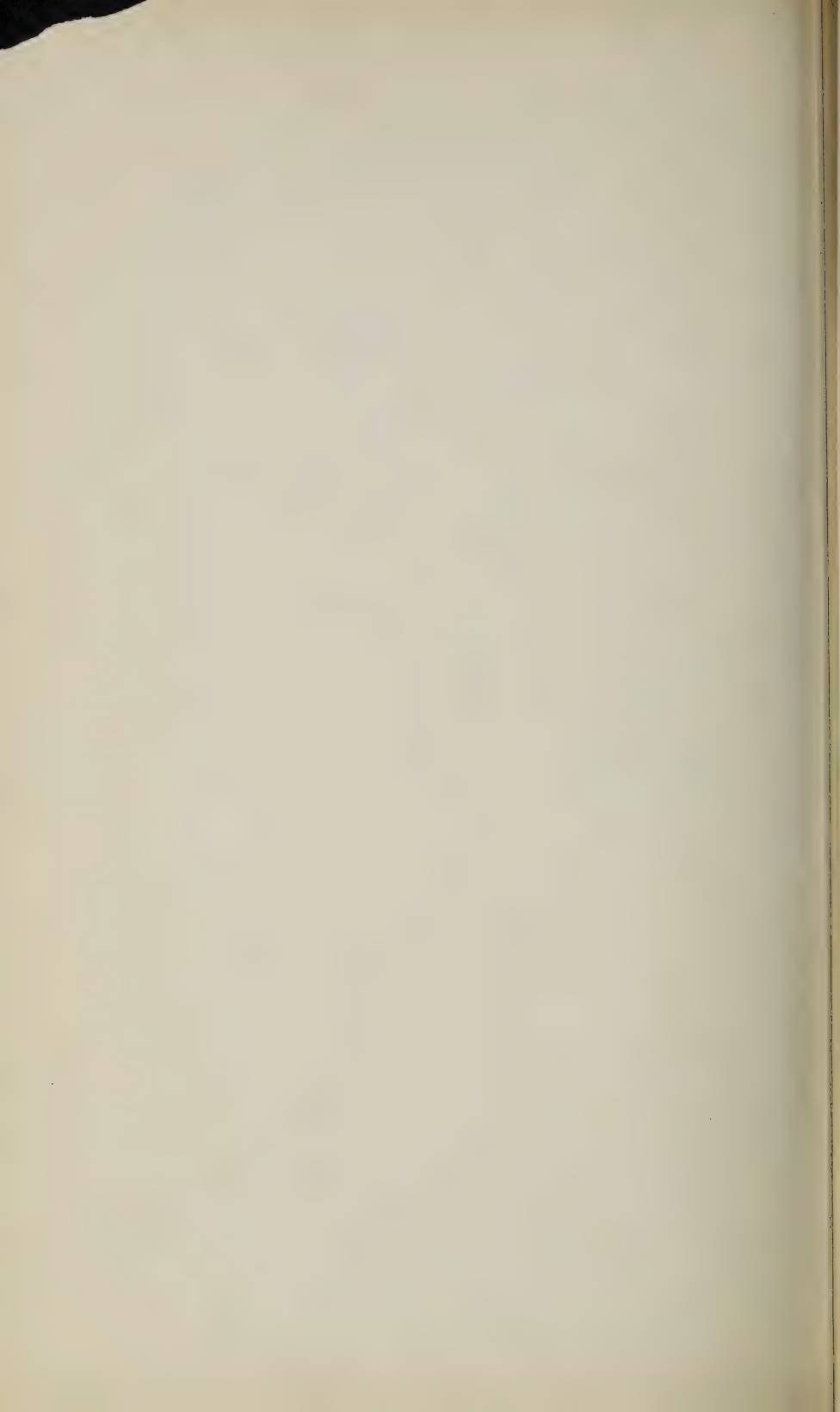
LYDIA GEORGIETTIE BEACH, b. July 6, 1881 ; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Osie Winfield Stone, b. Oct. 10, 1881, son of Newton and Alice Stone. He is a farmer in DeKalb Junction, N. Y.

MARY ELIZA BEACH, b. Oct. 6, 1883 ; lives in DePeyster, N. Y., Dec., 1904.

STANLEY AUSTIN BEACH, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

JOHN RALPH BEACH, b. June 8, 1890.

CARL DUANE BEACH, b. Dec. 2, 1893.



ADDENDA

SECTION I.. DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BARBER OF WINDSOR.

No. 2555 (Page 330) William Hunt Leavitt, husband of Celia Elizabeth Dunnell, died Sept. 14, 1909.

No. 3344, Emma Maria Leavitt, m. Mar. 3, 1906, John William Johnson, son of Rev. Charles Johnson.

CHILD :

LEAVITT JOHNSON, b. May 8, 1908 ; d. Mar. 17, 1909.

In connection with the above records, see also Family No. 70, Section II., Descendants of John Barber of Worcester; Mass.

Page 328 :—Revolutionary record of Samuel Scott, ancestor of Mrs. Emma Siggins White. A confirmation of this record is found on page 864 of the "History of Southwest Virginia 1746 to 1786, and of Washington County 1777 to 1870," by Louis Preston Summer (1903).

DESCENDANTS OF MOSES BARBER

No. 8. (Page 396). REV. CICERO BARBER,³ (Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. Mar. 10, 1810. He m. 1st, in Middleburgh, N. Y., in April, 1841, Caroline Watson who was b. in 1816 and d. in 1866; he m. 2nd, May 20, 1868, Martha C. Graves who was b. June 4, 1826.

CHILDREN : By 1st marriage.

+I. CICERO W., b. May 21, 1842.

II. JUNIUS E., b. July 12, 1851 ; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Lydia M. Otis, who was b. Sept. 9, 1852.

III. EMMETT L., b. Sept. 7, 1854 ; d. Oct. 18, 1898.

By 2nd marriage.

IV. FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 27, 1871 ; m. Mar. 30, 1907, Myrtle Almedia Groat, dau. of Rev. William H. Groat and Fidelia Ann Gorham. She was b. Oct. 27, 1879.

I. CICERO W. BARBER,⁴ (Rev. Cicero,⁸ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. in Castleton, N. Y., May 21, 1842; m. 1st, in 1876, Arminda R. Graham of Albany, N. Y., who was b. in 1850. He m. 2nd, in 1889, Cora M. Irving of Ft. Edward, N. Y. She was b. in 1862.

CHILDREN:

By 1st marriage.

- v. JOHN G., b. 1877; d. 1883.
- +vi. HORACE R., b. 1878.
- vii. ARTHUR W., b. 1880; d. 1909.
- viii. PAUL R., b. 1881; d. 1884.
- ix. DEWITT C., b. 1883; d. 1886.
- x. CAROLINE S., b. 1887; d. 1887.

By 2nd marriage.

- xi. MARY E., b. 1891.
- xii. IRVING C., b. 1902.

VI. HORACE R. BARBER,⁵ (Cicero W,⁴ Rev. Cicero,⁸ Dr. Isaac,² Moses,¹) b. 1878; m. Jan., 1902, Addie G. Bennett who was b. Mch., 1882.

CHILD:

- xiii. CHARLOTTE A., b. July, 1903.

The foregoing additional records of the descendants of Moses Barber were furnished by the Rev. Cicero Barber of Ft. Edward, N. Y., and were received on New Year's day, 1910. On March 10, 1910, Mr. Barber will have completed a century of earthly life, and is, perhaps, the oldest living Barber descendant.

The following paragraph written by him and enclosed with the records, is here inserted, as his New Year's message to his many kinsmen:

"Of all the creatures God has made to live upon the earth, man is the greatest, most noble. He has built tabernacles to occupy for his comfort. These are subject to decay and the builders subject to death. But death is not the end of man. A 'house not made with hands' is prepared for his occupation and both man and building are to exist forever. A Holy Old Book points out the way to reach that house and to live happily evermore."

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	Page.
Rebekah Barber White, Frontispiece	
Drake of Ashe, (Arms)	24
Alvord (Alford) Arms	45
Dr. Samuel Barber's Homestead.	52
Bruen of Stapleford (Arms)	100
Wright Homestead	145
Roswell Barber's Homestead	146
The Roswell Barber Cemetery	148
Rebekah (Butler) Barber	157
Rev. Solomon Gleason Barber	158
Peter J. Barber	213
Rev. Elihu Barber	222
Oakwood Female Seminary	222
Ward Homestead	234
Timothy Barber	242
Fanny L. (Barber) Kendrick	244
Patience Barber	244
George H. Barbour	284
Levi Allen Barber	296
Dr. Timothy I. Barber	299
John Barber White	323
Dr. John Franklin White	329
F. Arabell (White) Hemingway	383
Jane Hemingway	383
Franklin White Hemingway	384
Letter by Rev. Cicero Barber	396
Moses Barber's Homestead	410
Moses Barber, Jr.	419
Lurilla Barber Dunnell	421
Frederic Field Bullard	603



INDEX TO SECTION I.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BARBER OF WINDSOR, CONN.

(Figures in right hand columns refer to side number, not to pages.)

ADAMS.

Agnes ⁴	149
Anne (Allen)	47
Benjamin ⁴	153
Charles	686
Deborah	228
Elinor	47
Elizabeth	79
Elizabeth ⁴	151
Elizabeth	216
Henry A.	774
Hezekiah	686
Huldah	622
Jacob, Sr.	47
Jacob, Jr.	47
Jacob ⁴	145
John ⁴	146
John ⁴	147
Jonathan ⁴	150
Martha	73
Mary ⁴	148
Mary ⁴	152
Mary	1538
Rachel ⁴	154
Robert	47
Samuel	79
Sarah (Phelps)	686
Sophia M.	1319
Thomas	73

ADKINS.

Josiah	16
Sarah	843

ALBERTS.

Daniel	650
--------	-----

ALDEN.

John	3120
Priscilla	3120

ALEXANDER.

Amelia A. ⁸	2353
Anna ⁹	3214
Calvin	1490
David ⁸	2351
Elizabeth ⁸	2349
Emma ⁹	3215
Marvin ⁸	2348
Mary ⁸	2352
William ⁸	2350

ALFORD.

Edwin ⁸	2979
Nelson	2043

ALFRED.

Elizabeth	1083
-----------	------

ALLEINE.

Joseph	2552
--------	------

ALLEN.

Abigail (Bartlett)	581
B.	1493
Caroline J.	2114
Dr. Frank D.	3235
Henry	91
Hezekiah	581
John	581
Joseph	183
Joseph	581
Lois	183
Lois (Burnham)	183
Louraine M.	2904
Lucy	755
Mary	581
Matilda	1493
Nathaniel	1207
Samuel	581
Williard S.	587
William	116

ALLING.		AUSTIN.	
Charlotte S. ⁹	3613	Aaron ⁶	1190
James C.	3018	Agnes ⁵	507
Winifred S. ⁹	3612	Annis ⁶	1194
ALLYN.		Asa ⁶	1193
Barber ⁵	605	Edward	1585
Carolyn W.	2163	Eleanor ⁶	1192
Esther	190	Elijah ⁶	513
Capt. Matthew	34	Elijah ⁶	1195
Col. Matthew	581	Gad ⁶	506
Dea. Thomas	581	Henry ⁶	1189
ALVORD.		James ⁶	1197
Abigail	101	Joab ⁶	509
Abigail (Wilson)	101	John ⁶	510
Alexander	1	Jude ⁶	512
Benedict	101	Laura ⁶	1196
Sergt. Benedictus	41	Levi ⁶	511
Jane	5	Lydia ⁶	1191
Jane (Hoskins)	41	Nathaniel	149
Jane	41	Polly ⁶	508
Jane	101	William A.	2377
Jeremy	41	AVERY.	
ALWILSON.		Edgar C.	2305
Edward	1706	Percy C. ⁹	3198
ANDREWS.		Sylvia L. ⁹	3199
—	3130	BABCOCK.	
Elizabeth	422	Grace J. ⁸	2795
Jerusha	487	Horace M.	1843
Rebecca	500	BACON.	
Rosa J.	1896	Anna	720
W. J.	2311	Joseph	841
ANTAGE.		Mary	841
Christian	5	BACKUS.	
John	5	Charles ⁷	1896
ANTHONY.		Ezra L.	1023
Catherine ⁹	2469	Henry L. ⁷	1897
Eliza ⁸	2471	Jabez	1023
Isaac	1595	Joseph ⁷	1899
Jacob ⁸	2468	Octavia (Strong)	1023
Nancy ⁸	2470	Sarah A. ⁷	1898
ARNOLD.		BADGER.	
Benedict	141	Dr. —	1933
Freelove C.	934	Henry L.	1933
ASHLEY.		Jeanie ⁸	2855
—	373	Lewis H. ⁸	2854
ATWATER.		Mary B. ⁹	3544
Stephen H.	731	BAER.	
		Emma	3181

INDEX.

III.

BAGNLAY, DE.		BARBER.	
Ralph	228	Aaron ⁸	53
Randall	228	Aaron ⁴	185
Randall of Suffolk	228	Aaron ⁵	390
Robert	228	Aaron ⁵	468
BAILEY.		Aaron	574
Abbott	2724	Aaron, Jr. ⁶	920
Charles De W. ⁹	3448	Aaron G. ⁶	1068
Edward H. ⁹	3447	Abbie ⁸	2924
Elsie (Ruenburg)	2724	Abel ⁴	188
John W.	2724	Abel ⁵	261
BAKER.		Abel ⁵	597
Alfred	3075	Abi ⁶	751
Caroline	458	Abi ⁶	767
Edna ⁹	3663	Abiah ⁶	769
Lydia	1454	Abiel ⁵	284
BALCH.		Abijah ⁵	601
John R. P.	2046	Abijah ⁶	801
Mary E. ⁸	2984	Abigail ³	48
BALCOM.		Abigail ⁴	76
Isaac	476	Abigail ⁴	99
BALDWIN.		Abigail ⁴	172
Adah C. ⁸	2966	Abigail ⁵	213
Adah ⁸	2967	Abigail ⁵	249
Deborah (Rose)	318	Abigail ⁵	279
George	318	Abigail ⁵	286
Jemima	3445	Abigail ⁵	406
John	318	Abigail ⁵	615
Martha	318	Abigail ⁶	660
William	2024	Abigail ⁶	923
BALL.		Abigail ⁶	1011
Hattie	2991	Abigail ⁶	1285
Jonathan	11	Abigail L. ⁷	1396
Sarah	11	Abigail ⁸	2234b
Susannah (Worthington)	11	Abigail A. S. ⁸	2543
BALUS.		Abigail ⁹	3130
Emily (Goudey)	2837	Abner ⁵	450
Grace T. ⁹	3524	Abner ⁵	613
James	2837	Abner ⁶	1350
Louis	2837	Abner ⁷	1945
BANCROFT.		Abraham ⁵	243
George H.	1962	Abraham, Jr. ⁶	714
Hannah, Mrs.	2	Abraham ⁶	841
Thomas	2	Abraham ⁷	1574
BANDELL.		Achsah D. ⁷	1398
John G.	235	Adaline E. ⁷	2005
BANTON.		Adaline M. ⁷	2006
Elihu	1253	Adaline L. ⁸	2825

BARBER.

Addie I. ⁸	2955
Addie M. ⁹	3301
Adelaide E. ⁷	2043
Adelaide F. ⁷	2056
Adelbert ⁷	1620
Adeline E. ⁸	2908
Adoniram J. ⁸	2549
Alanson ⁷	1586
Albert J. ⁷	2171
Albert P. ⁸	1982
Albert ⁸	2243
Albert ⁸	2491
Albert ⁸	2873
Albert ⁸	2949
Albert J. ⁹	3580
Albert B. ¹⁰	3702
Alfred H. ⁸	2991
Alfred J. ⁸	2824
Alfred M. ⁹	3608
Alice ⁵	405
Alice ⁸	2820
Alice B. ⁸	2377
Alice F. ⁸	2311
Alice I. ⁸	2279
Alice ⁹	3125
Allan W. ⁹	3207
Allen ⁶	690
Allen P. ⁶	1318
Allen P. ⁷	2171
Allen A. ⁸	2288
Allen D. ⁹	3121
Alma ⁶	1089
Alma G. ¹⁰	3723
Almira ⁶	727
Almyra ⁷	1963
Alpheus ⁶	845
Alphonso A. ⁷	2044
Alson ⁶	763
Alta ¹⁰	3669
Alzade ⁷	1485
Amanda, Mrs.	1466
Amanda Malvina ⁷	1594
Amasa ⁶	844
Amasa ⁷	1599
Amasa M. ⁸	2433
Amaziah ⁶	196
Amaziah ⁶	934

BARBER.

Ambrose ⁷	1447
Ambrose ¹⁰	3819
Amelia ⁸	2495
Amelia B. ⁸	2874
Amos ⁵	1055
Amy ⁵	301
Amy	1862
Amy O. ⁷	2022
Ann ⁴	178
Ann ⁴	192
Ann ⁵	293
Ann A. ⁷	1750e
Ann E. ⁸	2269
Anna	348
Anna, Mrs.	391
Anna ⁵	445
Anna ⁵	596
Anna ⁶	927
Anna ⁶	2107
Anna ⁶	1050
Anna ⁸	2299
Anna I. ⁹	3140
Anna W. ⁹	3223
Anna ¹⁰	3766
Anne ³	17
Anne ⁵	584
Annie S. R. H. ⁹	3323
Annie L. ¹⁰	3830
Annis ⁶	679
Annis	740
Antoinette ⁸	2870
Arethusa ⁶	931
Arthur B. ⁸	2313
Arthur ⁹	3432a
Arthur G. ⁹	3332
Arthur S. ⁹	3585
Asa ⁵	606
Asa ⁶	637
Asa ⁶	1071
Asa ⁶	1070
Asa C. ⁷	1946
Asa ⁸	2871
Asa I. ⁸	2529
Asahel ⁴	133
Asahel ⁴	134
Asahel ⁵	236
Asahel ⁵	449

INDEX.

V.

BARBER.

Asahel ⁶	452
Asahel ⁶	556
Asahel N. ⁶	1073
Asenath ⁷	1579
Ashbel	39
Ashbel ⁴	182
Ashbel ⁶	1310
Augusta ⁷	1970
Augusta B. ⁸	2880
Augustus ⁶	616
Augustus H. ⁷	2054
Augustus L. ⁷	1969
Austin ⁶	755
Austin ⁷	1421
Austin ⁷	1463d
Austin B. ⁸	2885
Azariah ⁵	245
Azariah, Jr. ⁶	720
Azuba ⁴	173
Azuba ⁴	176
Azubah ⁶	731
Barton ⁸	2244
Barton W. ⁸	2884
Beatrice ¹⁰	3694
Bede (Frisbie)	1972
Bela ⁵	412
Bela ⁶	1007
Belinda	805
Belinda ⁷	1496
B. Elmer ¹⁰	3883
Benham ⁶	1097
Benhring H. ⁹	3138
Benjamin ⁸	39
Benjamin ⁴	89
Benjamin ⁴	126
Benjamin ⁵	259
Benjamin ⁵	323
Benjamin ⁵	430
Benoni ⁶	593
Bertha ⁹	3305
Bessie A. ⁸	2278
Bessie L. ⁹	3327
Bethuel P. ⁸	3061
Betsey	657
Betsey	805
Betsey ⁷	1379
Betsey ⁷	1427

BARBER.

Betsey ⁸	2229
Beulah C. ¹⁰	3695
Bigelow ⁶	1114
Bigelow ⁷	1444
Bigelow ⁸	2298
Bildad ⁵	253
Bildad ⁵	394
Bildad	679
Bildad ⁶	744
Bird E. ⁹	3325
Blanche C. ¹⁰	3704
Brewster O. ⁸	2290
Buckley P. ⁸	3062
C. S.	139
Calvin ⁶	658
Calvin ⁷	1466
Calvin N. ⁷	1397
Calvin J. ⁸	2287
Calvin L. ⁹	3171
Candace ⁶	700
Candace ⁷	1445
Carl A. ¹⁰	3721
Carlton A. ⁹	3575
Caroline ⁶	1098
Caroline ⁷	1627
Caroline A. ⁷	1994
Caroline L. ⁷	2160
Caroline T. ⁷	2185
Carolins S. ⁷	2025
Caroline M. ⁸	2314c.
Caroline E. ⁹	3586
Carrie A. ⁸	2933
Carrie J. ⁸	3048
Carrie J. ⁹	3209
Carrie L. ⁹	3574
Catherine A. ⁸	2365
Cementia ⁶	692
Charles	2222
Charles ⁶	638
Charles ⁶	942
Charles E. ⁷	2009
Charles H. ⁷	1974
Charles J. ⁷	1750
Charles L. ⁷	1988
Charles P. ⁷	2011
Charles T. ⁷	1990
Charles W. ⁷	1746

BARBER.

Charles ⁸	2266
Charles ⁸	2233
Charles ⁸	2508
Charles ⁸	2917
Charles A. ⁸	2366
Charles C. ⁸	2477
Charles E. ⁸	2659
Charles G. ⁸	2413
Charles M. ⁸	2333
Charles S. ⁸	2894
Charles S. ⁸	2922
Charles S. ⁸	2932
Charles S. ⁸	2957
Charles S. ⁸	3080
Charles ⁹	3158
Charles ⁹	3578
Charles B. ⁹	3146
Charles L. ⁹	3222
Charity ⁵	299
Charity ⁶	1111
Charlotte ⁶	725
Charlotte ⁶	1349
Charlotte ⁷	1984
Charlotte ⁷	2191
Chauncey ¹⁰	3668
Chester ⁶	462
Chester ⁶	1088
Chester ⁷	1441
Chester H. ⁷	1976
Chester T. ⁸	2289
Chloe ⁶	281
Chloe ⁶	562
Chloe ⁶	1106
Chrissie ⁹	3586
Clara L. ⁷	2063
Clara O. ⁹	3155
Clare (or Clara) ⁶	463
Clarence ⁹	3597
Clarence E. ¹⁰	3813
Clarinda ⁶	766
Clarissa J.	1972
Clarissa J. ⁷	2031
Cloenda ⁶	1109
Clyde H. ⁹	3324
Comfort ⁶	297
Comfort ⁶	848
Comfort ⁷	1576

BARBER.

Comfort L. ⁷	1583
Cora M. ¹⁰	3725
Cornelia ⁷	1587
Cornelia ⁸	3082
Cornelia ⁸	3083
Cory ⁷	1605
Cromwell W. ⁷	1606
Cynthia ⁶	587
Cynthia ⁶	749
Cynthia A. ⁷	2052
Cynthia T. ⁷	2174
Cyrenus H. ⁸	2990
Cyrus L.	2238
Daniel	131
Daniel	262
Daniel ⁴	93
Daniel ⁴	96
Daniel ⁶	214
Daniel ⁶	231
Daniel ⁶	315
Daniel ⁶	443
Rev. Daniel ⁶	651
Daniel ⁶	673
Daniel ⁶	683
Daniel ⁶	701
Daniel ⁶	847
Daniel ⁷	1417
Daniel ⁷	1429
Daniel ⁷	1617
Daniel ⁷	1622
Daniel B ⁷	1611
Daniel H. ⁷	1472
Daniel L. ⁸	2881
Daniel N. ⁹	3139
Darius S. ⁷	1404
Capt. David	119
David	132
David	239
David, Col.	1413
David	2277
David ⁸	37
David ⁴	137
David ⁴	119
David ⁶	917
David ⁶	935
David ⁶	946
David ⁶	1278

BARBER.

David H. ⁶	671
David ⁶	198
David ⁵	228
David ⁶	385
David ⁵	393
David ⁶	461
David ⁷	1413
David ⁷	1419
David B. ⁷	2183
David F. ⁷	1597
David G. ⁷	1750b
David O. ⁷	1499
David O.	805
David ⁸	2274
David ⁸	2476
David, Jr. ⁸	2261
David C. ⁸	2268
David S. ⁸	2260
David B. ⁹	3120
DeEtte ⁹	3156
Deborah ⁵	426
Deborah ⁵	427
Deborah ⁶	1123
Delia ⁷	1590
Delia A. ⁹	3311
Deliverance ⁶	702
Desire ⁶	932
Desire ⁶	1005
Douglas ⁶	1347
Dudley ⁶	1006
Eari W. ⁸	3069
Earl C. ⁹	3129
Earl ¹⁰	3716
Eddie B. ⁸	2953
Edmund L. ⁶	1348
Edmund ⁷	2192
Edna I. ⁸	2822
Edna ¹⁰	3714
Edson ⁸	2518
Edward ⁷	1748
Edward W. ⁸	2316
Edward G. ⁹	3104
Edwin B. ⁶	1319
Edwin F. ⁷	2055
Edwin B. ⁷	2019
Edwin L. ⁸	2826
Edwin S. ⁸	3002

BARBER.

Edwin W. ⁸	2912
Effe ⁹	3193
Egbert S. ⁸	2472
Elam ⁶	724
Eldad ⁴	127
Elezur	1545
Eleanor ⁶	1110
Eleanor J. ⁷	2048
Electa ⁶	585
Electa W. ⁸	2265
Eli ⁶	566
Eli ⁶	1274
Eli H. ⁶	1279
Elihu ⁵	395
Elihu ⁶	800
Elihu	805
Elihu ⁷	1479
Elihu ⁷	1494
Elihu ⁸	2321
Elihu D ⁸	2329
Elijah ⁴	191
Elijah ⁵	229
Elijah ⁶	285
Elijah ⁵	560
Elijah ⁵	612
Elijah	570
Elijah ⁶	681
Elijah, Jr. ⁶	682
Elijah J. ⁶	1276
Elijah	740
Elijah ⁶	1116
Elisha ⁶	216
Elisha ⁵	1115
Elisha ⁶	1269
Elisha ⁶	803
Elisha ⁶	1270
Elisha W. ⁶	662
Eliza ⁶	774
Eliza ⁶	1075
Eliza ⁷	1411
Eliza ⁷	1957
Eliza A. ⁷	1609
Eliza H.	1418
Eliza H. ⁷	2023
Eliza	2265
Eliza ⁸	2258
Eliza ⁶	2267

BARBER.

Elizabeth	2868
Elizabeth	1430
Elizabeth	1809
Elizabeth	1972
Elizabeth (Case)	1430
Elizabeth ³	36
Elizabeth ⁴	97
Elizabeth ⁴	186
Elizabeth ⁵	240
Elizabeth ⁵	289
Elizabeth ⁵	318
Elizabeth ⁶	723
Elizabeth (or Betsy) ⁶	747
Elizabeth ⁶	759
Elizabeth ⁶	805
Elizabeth ⁶	1265
Elizabeth ⁷	1420
Elizabeth ⁷	1632
Elizabeth G. ⁷	2184
Elizabeth B. ⁷	1495
Elizabeth O. ⁷	2162
Elizabeth ⁸	2544
Elizabeth ⁸	2895, 2896
Elizabeth Y. ⁸	2945
Elizabeth W. ⁹	3204
Elizabeth ¹⁰	3678
Elizur ⁶	1094
Elkanah ⁷	1481
Ella ⁸	2919
Ella ⁸	2522
Ella A. ⁸	2950
Ella E. ⁸	2513
Ella E. ⁸	2823
Ella F. ⁸	2310
Ella M. ⁸	3071
Ella ⁹	3304
Ella G. ⁹	3590
Ellen ⁷	1961
Ellen E. ⁷	2045
Elmer ⁹	3174
Elmer ¹⁰	3883
Elnathan ⁶	790
Elnora ⁷	1615
Elsie M. ⁹	3593
Elva ¹⁰	3831
Elvin (or Alvin) ⁷	2007
Elvinah ⁷	1743

BARBER.

Emeline ⁷	1401
Emelina ⁸	2283
Emily ⁶	1342
Emily ⁷	1465
Emily ⁷	1616
Emily L. ⁷	1749
Emily ⁸	2324
Emily J. ⁸	2436
Emma ⁸	2486
Emma F. ⁸	2378
Emma J. ⁸	2657
Emma M. ⁸	2920
Emma J. ⁹	3108
Emmaline ⁸	2297
Emory ⁷	2034
Epaphras L.	1887
Epaphras L. ⁶	1013
Epaphras L. ⁹	2821
Ephraim ⁵	202
Erastus ⁶	642
Erastus ⁶	739
Erastus ⁶	926
Erastus ⁶	1359
Erastus N. ⁷	1463a
Estelle ⁸	3004
Esther ⁵	326
Esther ⁵	603
Esther ⁶	1267
Esther A. ⁷	2017
Ethan A. ⁸	2898
Ethel M. ¹⁰	3703
Ethel M. ¹⁰	3805
Etta B. ¹⁰	3691
Eunice ⁵	582
Eunice ⁷	1566
Eva ¹⁰	3827
Evangene M. ⁸	2906
Eveline M. ⁷	2179
Everett ⁷	1467
Ezekiel ⁴	88
Ezekiel ⁶	242
Ezekiel ⁶	230
Ezekiel ⁶	696
Fannie L. ⁷	1638
Fannie A. ⁹	3126
Fanny ⁶	933
Fanny ⁶	938

BARBER.

Fanny ⁶	939
Fanny ⁶	1335
Fanny A. ⁹	3220
Fidelia ⁶	1129
Flora ⁷	1463b
Florence I.	1477
Florence ⁸	2493
Floyd N. ⁹	3173
Francis W. ⁷	2026
Frances M. ⁸	2331
Francis G. ⁸	2230
Francis H. ¹⁰	3811
Frank A. ⁹	3124
Frank ⁹	3163
Frank M. ⁹	3166
Frederick F. ⁷	2020
Frederick ⁸	2483
Frederick L. ⁸	2899
Frederick ⁹	3303
Fredie ⁹	3579
Fred ⁹	3587
Fred ⁹	3157
Fred A. ⁹	3164
Fred S. ⁹	3123
Freeman	735
Freeman ⁵	598
Freeman ⁵	599
Friend	805
Friend ⁶	804
Genevra ⁸	3065
George A.	326
George ⁶	617
George P. ⁶	1354
George W. ⁶	915
George ⁷	1985
George A. ⁷	1998
George H. ⁷	39-2057
George J. J. ⁷	1741
George ⁸	2234
George ⁸	2509
George ⁸	2925
George H., Jr. ⁸	3005
George O. ⁸	2550
George A. ⁹	3167
George A. ⁹	3315
George D. ⁹	3145
George F. ⁹	3103

BARBER.

George H. ⁹	3329
George L. ⁹	3326
Georg E. ¹⁰	3809
George L. ¹⁰	3835
Gerald T. ⁷	2062
Gideon ⁴	132
Gideon ⁵	447
Gideon ⁷	1437
Gideon ⁹	3147
Giles ⁵	238
Giles ⁶	1283
Ginevia A. ⁸	3065
Gitting ⁵	302
Gladys L. ⁹	3594
Gladys H. ¹⁰	3717
Glen C. ¹⁰	3726
Glenn A. ¹⁰	3718
Gracie ¹⁰	3832
Grace L. ⁸	3003
Grace M. ¹⁰	3719
Grace R. ⁸	3068
Grandison ⁷	1378
Grove ⁵	581
Guy ⁶	1346
H. Elton ¹⁰	3727
Hadassah ⁵	591
Hannah	32
Hannah ⁴	54
Hannah ⁴	117
Hannah ⁴	128
Hannah ⁴	189
Hannah ⁵	201
Hannah ⁵	234
Hannah ⁵	414
Hannah ⁵	594
Hannah ⁶	945
Hannah ⁶	1052
Hannah ⁷	1563
Hannah C. ⁷	2157
Harmon ⁷	1442
Harmon A. ⁹	3169
Harold ¹⁰	3818
Harriet, Mrs.	1345
Harriet (Richardson)	2093
Harriet ⁶	1016
Harriet ⁶	1105
Harriet ⁶	1341

BARBER.

Harriet ⁷	1585
Harriet ⁷	1986
Harriet S. ⁷	2177
Harriet ⁷	2188
Harriet ⁸	2236
Harriet McQ. ³	2530
Harriet A. ⁸	2538
Harriet ⁸	2916
Harriet E. ⁹	3154
Harry L. ⁹	3122
Harry ¹⁰	3715
Harvey ⁶	777
Hattie A. ⁹	3330
Hattie ⁹	3609
Hattie B. ¹⁰	3711
Henry ⁶	586
Henry ⁵	611
Henry ⁶	768
Henry ⁶	943
Henry ⁷	1436
Henrie ⁷	1438
Henry S. ⁷	1474
Henry M. ⁷	1959
Henry H. ⁷	2018
Henry ⁸	2247
Henry ⁸	2273
Henry C. ⁸	3007
Henry E. ⁸	2437
Henry G. ⁸	2545
Henry S. ⁸	2473
Henry W. ⁸	2900
Henry W. ⁸	2948
Henry C. ⁹	3172
Hepzibah ⁴	85
Hepzibah ⁵	557
Herman E. ⁸	2516
Hester ⁸	2947
Hezekiah P. ⁷	2030
Hiram	139
Hiram ⁶	1120
Hiram ⁷	1486
Homer ⁷	1470
Horace W.	135
Horace ⁵	583
Horace ⁶	663
Horace B. ⁶	1313
Horace C. ⁶	1074

BARBER.

Horace ⁶	1280
Horace W. ⁷	1973
Horace ⁷	2163
Horatio ⁷	1406
Horton A. ⁸	2511
Hosea ⁶	761
Howard ¹⁰	3701
Howard ¹⁰	3817
Huldah ⁵	325
Huldah ⁶	810
Humphrey ⁶	737
Hyrom ⁶	912
Ida A. ⁹	3317
Ida E. ⁷	2047
Ida M. ⁸	2956
Iduna J.	805
Iduna J. ⁹	3206
Irena ⁷	1425
Irene ⁷	1604
Irvine	3335
Irving A. ⁷	2178
Isaac	228
Isaac ⁴	73
Isaac ⁵	193
Isaac ⁵	434
Isaac ⁶	619
Isaac ⁹	3161
Isaac R. ⁶	936
Isaac W. I. ⁶	1117
Issachar ⁵	458
Israel ⁶	655
Ithamer ⁶	849
Ithamer ⁸	2474
Jacob	228
Jacob ⁵	239
Jacob ⁵	275
Jacob ⁵	278
Jairus ⁶	1317
James	326
James N.	805
James ⁴	190
James ⁵	604
James ⁵	607
James ⁶	694
James ⁷	1448
James ⁷	1979
James ⁷	2187

BARBER.

James ⁷	2189
James H. ⁷	2058
James N. ⁷	1498
James W. ⁷	1407
James B. ⁹	3133
James N. ¹⁰	3810
Jane (or Joan) Mrs.	1
Jane (Alvord)	96
Jane (Alvord)	98
Jane ⁴	130
Jane ⁵	273
Jane ⁵	277
Jane ⁵	431
Jane ⁶	1286
Jane ⁷	1591
Janie L. ⁹	3110
Jared ⁶	654
Jason ⁷	1435
Jeanie W. ⁸	2886
Jedediah ⁶	924
Jedediah ⁸	2654a
Jemima ⁵	250
Jemima ⁵	568
Jemima ⁶	809
Jemima L. ⁷	1384
Jemima ⁷	1480
Jennett ⁷	2193
Jennie ⁸	2314d
Jennie ⁸	2368
Jennie ⁸	2492
Jennie I. ⁸	2951
Jennie C. ⁹	3210
Jerijah ⁴	140
Jerijah ⁵	469
Jerusha	98
Jerusha ⁴	136
Jerusha ⁵	322
Jerusha ⁵	602
Jerusha L. ⁶	1015
Jerusha ⁶	1282
Jesse ⁵	237
Joanna ⁸	8
Joanna ³	16
Job ⁵	248
Job ⁶	716
Joel	547
Joel ⁴	139

BARBER.

Joel ⁵	233
Joel ⁵	466
Joel Loomis ⁵	320
Joel ⁶	689
Joel ⁶	921
Joel B. ⁷	1993
Dea. John	11
John	96
John	98
John	101
John	854
John ²	2
John ⁸	9
John ⁸	13
John D. ⁸	30
John ⁸	41
John ⁴	56
John ⁴	69
John ⁴	81
John ⁴	129
John ⁵	194
John, Jr. ⁵	255
John ⁵	428
John ⁵	471
John ⁶	620
John, Jr. ⁶	750
John ⁶	930
John ⁶	1352
John C. ⁶	799
John H. ⁶	1126
John M. ⁶	1337
John W. ⁶	1345
John ⁷	1592
John ⁷	2186
John ⁸	2246
John ⁸	2328
John ⁸	2496
John H. ⁸	2315
John T. ⁸	2921
John M. ⁹	3107
John S. ⁹	3581
Jonah	91
Jonah ⁴	98
Jonah	136
Jonah ⁶	858
Jonathan	39
Jonathan ⁸	52

BARBER.

Jonathan ⁴	80
Jonathan ⁴	179
Jonathan ⁵	252
Jonathan ⁵	260
Jonathan ⁶	736
Jonathan S. ⁶	776
Jonathan ⁷	1614
Jonathan ⁸	2541
Joseph	7
Joseph	29
Joseph	33
Joseph ³	33
Joseph ⁴	57
Joseph ⁴	91
Joseph ⁵	227
Joseph ⁵	288
Joseph ⁵	321
Joseph ⁶	685
Joseph ⁶	717
Joseph ⁶	802
Joseph ⁷	1619
Joseph A. ⁷	2154
Joseph W. ⁸	2512
Joseph ⁸	3060
Josephine ⁸	2234e
Josephine A. ⁸	2995
Joshua K. ⁶	1358
Joshua ⁷	1588
Josiah	50
Josiah ²	7
Josiah ³	49
Josiah ⁴	170
Josiah ⁵	416
Josiah ⁵	553
Josiah ⁶	1266
Josiah ⁷	1885
Josiah ⁸	2282
"Joolumis" ⁵	320
Juan ⁸	2521
Judah ⁵	457
Julia	228
Julia A. ⁶	1355
Julia ⁷	1402
Julia ⁷	1439
Julia A. ⁷	1997
Julia A. ⁷	2033
Julia ⁸	2264

BARBER.

Julia ⁸	2494
Julia M. ⁸	2882
Julian ⁸	2232
Juliette ⁷	1996
Kate C. ⁸	2819
Katherine ⁷	1581
Kezia ⁴	175
Keziah ⁵	564
Latetia A. ⁸	2434
Laura ⁶	1010
Laura ⁶	1086
Laura ⁶	1281
Laura ⁷	1388
Lauren ⁶	1076
Lavinia ⁵	411
Lavinia ⁷	1577
Lawrence ⁶	1076
Lawrence ⁹	3610
Leal ¹⁰	3705
Lecta ⁶	1008
Lecta ⁵	585
Lemuel ⁵	432
Lemuel ⁵	433
Lena ⁹	3111
Lena ¹⁰	3829
Lena A. ⁹	3141
Leonora P. ⁹	3192
Levantia ⁸	2482
Levi	1413
Col. Levi	2275
Levi	3109
Levi A.	228
Levi ⁵	455
Levi ⁶	674
Levi ⁶	730
Levi ⁶	1080
Levi ⁶	1272
Levi ⁷	1408
Levi ⁷	1416
Levi ⁷	1422
Levi ⁷	1423
Levi ⁷	1428
Levi ⁸	2272
Levi A. ⁸	2262
Levi C. ⁹	3109
Levi H. ⁸	2281
Levina ⁶	843

BARBER.

Lewis ⁶	1085
Lewis ⁷	1603
Lewis ⁷	1995
Lewis E. ¹⁰	3815
Liew ¹⁰	3713
Lillian A. ⁹	3221
Lillian E. ⁹	3333
Linda ⁶	771
Linden K. ¹⁰	3731
Lizzie L. ⁸	2952
Lizzie M. ⁸	2938
Loannah ⁵	470
Locena L. ⁹	3170
Lodama ⁶	680
Loin ⁷	1473
Lois	253
Lois (or Lucy) ⁵	563
Lois ⁵	589
Lois ⁶	691
Lois ⁶	741
Lois ⁶	937
Lois H.	679
Lorenzo ⁷	1981
Lorenzo D. ⁸	2285
Lorine D. ⁶	661
Louis B. ⁹	3592
Louisa, Mrs.	1466
Louisa ⁷	1589
Louisa A. ⁷	1740
Louisa ⁸	2654b
Louisa A. ⁸	2658
Louisa L. ¹⁰	3698
Louisa R. ⁸	2330
Louise ⁵	459
Louise ⁸	2488
Lovisa ⁵	417
Loyal R. ⁷	1947
Lucia J. ⁷	1405
Lucian ⁷	1468
Lucina ⁵	473
Lucina G. ⁷	2029
Lucinda ⁵	413
Lucius B. ⁷	1992
Lucius I. ⁷	1400
Lucretia (Wilson)	2895
Lucretia J. ⁹	3203
Lucy ⁴	177

BARBER.

Lucy ⁵	241
Lucy ⁵	290
Lucy ⁶	636
Lucy D. ⁶	940
Lucy ⁷	1432
Lucy ⁷	1747
Lucy ⁹	3136
Lucy A. ⁸	2317
Lucy A. ⁸	2323
Lucy M. ⁸	2275
Lucretia R. ⁸	2876
Luke ⁶	754
Luke ⁶	1113
Luman ⁶	715
Luman ⁶	1275
Lnra ⁷	1395
Lura ⁸	2295
Lurilla ⁷	1636
Luther ⁵	287
Luther ⁶	676
Luther ⁶	789
Luther H. ⁷	1960
Lydia ⁵	254
Lydia ⁵	388
Lydia ⁵	291
Lydia ⁵	410
Lydia ⁶	944
Lydia ⁶	1079
Lydia A. ⁸	2263
Lydia F. ⁷	1385
Lydia (Shew)	1605
Lyman ⁶	732
Lyman ⁷	1948
Lyman B. ⁸	2883
Lyman B. ⁸	2879
Lyman E. ⁷	2049
Mabel A. ⁹	3142
Mabel B. ⁹	3313
Mabel E. ⁹	3302
Magnus M. ⁹	2988
Marcia ¹⁰	3826
Margaret C. ⁷	2027
Margaret L. ⁸	3063
Maria ⁶	1067
Maria ⁶	1344
Maria ⁷	2190
Maria ⁸	2327

BARBER.

Marina W.	2877
Marjorie ¹⁰	3732
Marilla ⁷	1964
Marshall ⁸	2249
Martha (Adams)	228
Martha	2093
Martha ⁴	84
Martha ⁵	195
Martha ⁵	200
Martha ⁵	316
Martha ⁶	632
Martha ⁶	635
Martha ⁶	653
Martha ⁷	2169
Martha ⁸	2336
Martin ⁶	733
Martin L. ⁶	798
Martin ⁶	1078
Marvin ⁷	1483
Marvin W. ⁸	2332
Mary	35
Mary	91
Mary	139
Mary, Mrs.	196
Mary A. (Newberry)	1369
Mary (Child)	1602
Mary (Filley)	139
Mary (Frizzell)	841
Mary H.	3006
Mary (Kane)	1809
Mary ²	6
Mary ⁸	35
Mary ⁸	12
Mary ⁸	14
Mary ⁴	55
Mary ⁴	71
Mary ⁴	72
Mary ⁴	94
Mary ⁴	123
Mary ⁴	169
Mary ⁴	184
Mary ⁵	199
Mary ⁵	215
Mary ⁶	251
Mary ⁶	276
Mary ⁶	292
Mary ⁶	317

BARBER.

Mary ⁵	387
Mary ⁵	415
Mary ⁶	757
Mary ⁶	925
Mary ⁶	941
Mary A. ⁶	1357
Mary B. ⁶	1122
Mary J. ⁶	1125
Mary ⁷	1478
Mary ⁷	1565
Mary ⁷	1593
Mary ⁷	1610
Mary ⁷	1745
Mary ⁷	2182
Mary ⁷	2194
Mary A. ⁷	1403
Mary A. ⁷	1451
Mary A. ⁷	1971
Mary E. ⁷	2010
Mary E. ⁷	2153
Mary G. ⁷	2060
Mary J. ⁷	1962
Mary J. ⁷	2001
Mary L. ⁷	2053
Mary L. ⁷	2175
Mary ⁸	2231
Mary ⁸	2059
Mary ⁸	2270
Mary ⁸	2320
Mary ⁸	2335
Mary ⁸	2475
Mary ⁸	2487
Mary ⁸	2234a
Mary A. ⁸	2309
Mary A. ⁸	2542
Mary B. ⁸	2314
Mary C. ⁸	2946
Mary E. ⁸	2537
Mary E. ⁸	2655
Mary E. ⁸	2907
Mary G. ⁸	2414
Mary M. ⁸	2527
Mary ⁹	3162
Mary C. ⁹	3105
Mary E. ⁹	3202
Mary A. ¹⁰	3814
Maryette ⁷	1750c

BARBER.

Maud M. ⁹	3312
May B. ⁹	3595
Mayme ¹⁰	3712
Mehitable ⁸	1596
Mercy ⁴	68
Mercy ⁴	82
Mercy ⁶	244
Mercy ⁶	703
Mercy ⁶	918
Michael ⁵	247
Michael, Jr. ⁶	729
Miles ⁶	1051
Millard ⁷	1484
Millonia L. ⁹	3314
Milo F. ⁸	2334
Milton ⁷	2061
Milton A. ⁷	2170
Milton G. ⁷	1409
Mina ⁹	3160
Mina M. ¹⁰	3706
Mindwell ⁴	40
Mindwell ⁴	95
Minerva	2869
Minerva ⁸	2484
Minerva C. ⁸	2878
Minnie ⁸	2928
Minnie B. ⁸	2939
Molly ⁵	451
Moses	854
Moses ⁴	187
Moses ⁵	595
Moses ⁷	1628
Moses H. ⁷	1750a
Moses ⁸	2546
Myron E. ⁷	2012
N. W.	460
Nancy ⁶	775
Nancy ⁷	1449
Naomi	96
Naomi ⁴	131
Naomi ⁶	314
Naomi ⁶	448
Nathan ⁸	2326
Nathan. B.	3418
Nathaniel	139
Nathaniel ⁸	51
Nathaniel ⁴	171

BARBER.

Nathaniel ⁵	282
Nathaniel ⁵	558
Nathaniel ⁵	559
Nathaniel H. ⁶	1130
Ned M. ¹⁰	3693
Nellie ⁸	2926
Nellie C. ⁸	3049
Nellie L. ⁹	3601
Nellie M. ⁸	2989
Newell ¹⁰	3825
Newton ⁹	3159
Capt. Noah	39
Noah ⁴	138
Noah ⁵	465
Noah ⁶	726
Norman ⁶	1082
Norman ⁶	1338
Norman ⁹	3316
Norman B. ⁸	2875
Norman H. ⁸	2905
Norman H.	2971
Norris B. ⁶	1083
Norris ⁷	1463f
Obadiah ⁵	391
Obadiah ⁶	929
Olin W. ⁸	3070
Olive ⁷	1956
Olive E. ⁷	2000
Olive ⁸	2923
Dea. Oliver	39
Oliver ⁴	181
Oliver ⁵	386
Oliver ⁵	580
Oliver ⁶	608
Oliver ⁶	913
Orin	1544
Orlando N.	2314a
Orrin	1972
Orrin ⁶	1104
Ormond ⁷	1612
Orrison ⁶	583
Orrin ⁶	1284
Orson ⁶	1107
Orson ⁷	1482
Orson ⁷	1608
Orson ⁷	1625
Orville ⁶	1108

BARBER.

Orville H. ⁷	2004
Orville Z. ⁷	2029
Orvis ⁷	1598
Osborne ⁶	1103
Pamelia L. ⁷	2051
Paris ⁷	1742
Patience (Gleason)	854
Patience ⁶	294
Patience ⁶	296
Patience ⁶	392
Patience ⁶	911
Patience ⁷	1630
Paul ¹⁰	3697
Percy ⁶	738
Percy ⁷	1443
Perl S. ⁸	2934
Persis A. ⁸	2296
Peter ⁶	698
Peter J. ⁷	1453
Phebe ⁶	760
Phebe ⁶	1095
Philip ⁹	3591
Philo ⁶	664
Philo ⁶	745
Phoebe C. ⁷	1983
Phoebe ⁸	2284
Pitt ⁸	2245
Pliny ⁹	3149
Pluma ⁶	770
Pluma ⁷	1463c
Polly	805
Polly ⁶	919
Polly ⁷	1497
Polly ⁷	1580
Polly ⁸	2291
Precenia B. ⁷	1607
Prentice S. ⁶	695
Prudence ⁵	298
Rachel ⁴	174
Rachel ⁶	590
Rachel ⁶	922
Rachel ⁶	1077
Rachel ⁷	2159
Ralph ⁶	916
Ralph ⁶	1353
Ralph B. ¹⁰	3724
Ransom ⁷	1415

BARBER.

Raymond ⁸	2490
Raymond E. ⁹	3205
Raymond L. ¹⁰	3816
Rebecca, Mrs.	188
Rebecca	1336
Rebecca ⁴	50
Rebekah ⁷	1631, 2252
Rebecca M. ⁸	2548
Return ⁸	10
Reuben ⁴	135
Reuben ⁵	256
Reuben ⁶	280
Reuben ⁵	453
Reuben	1430
Reuben, J. ⁶	756
Reuben ⁶	791
Reuben ⁶	1081
Reuben ⁸	2286
Rhoda ⁵	258
Rhoda ⁵	474
Rhoda ⁶	641
Rhoda ⁶	748
Rhoda ⁶	1069
Rhoda A. L. ⁶	1124
Rhoda (or Rachel) ⁷	2159
Richard L. ⁷	1886
Robert ⁸	2337
Robert C. ⁷	1424
Robert G. ¹⁰	3836
Robert H. ⁸	3008
Rodney ⁸	2248
Roger ⁶	609
Roger ⁵	614
Romanta	139
Romanta ⁶	1118
Rosetta ⁶	652
Roswell ⁶	806, 657
Roswell	747
Roswell	1493
Roswell J. ⁸	2517
Roswell M. ⁶	1054
Rowena ⁷	1394
Roy ¹⁰	3696
Roxana ⁶	472
Roxana ⁸	2322
Roxena ⁶	842
Roxena ⁷	1575

BARBER.

Ruluff	679
Ruluff ⁶	740
Ruluff J. ⁷	1464
Russell ⁵	610
Russell ⁶	656
Russell ⁷	1618
Russell C. ⁸	2514
Ruth ⁸	34
Ruth ⁴	141
Ruth ⁶	319
Ruth ⁶	857
Ruth ⁶	1053
Ruth ⁶	1096
Ruth ⁷	1376
Ruth H. ¹⁰	3765
Sabra	831
Salmon ⁶	734
Sally (Phelps)	1972
Sally ⁶	1084
Sally ⁷	1967
Samantha P. ⁷	1621
Samuel	5
Samuel	17
Samuel	33
Samuel	91
Samuel	139
Samuel	348
Samuel	805
Samuel ²	5
Samuel ⁸	19
Samuel ⁸	29
Samuel ⁴	78
Samuel ⁴	86
Samuel ⁴	92
Samuel ⁴	121
Samuel ⁶	225
Samuel ⁶	300
Samuel J. ⁶	1128
Samuel T. ⁶	1119
Samuel T. ⁶	1127
Samuel M. ⁷	1450
Samuel C. ⁷	1991
Samuel ⁸	2234d
Samuel M ⁸	2312
Sanford I. ⁷	2002
Sarah, Mrs.	580
Sarah	721

BARBER.

Sarah (Pettibone)	740
Sarah	1426
Sarah	2210
Sarah ²	4
Sarah ⁸	15
Sarah ⁸	38
Sarah ⁴	77
Sarah ⁴	83
Sarah ⁵	211
Sarah ⁶	235
Sarah ⁶	257
Sarah ⁵	456
Sarah ⁶	554
Sarah ⁵	555
Sarah ⁶	659
Sarah ⁶	677
Sarah ⁶	678
Sarah ⁶	764
Sarah ⁶	1277
Sodosa ⁶	758
Sarah ⁷	1564
Sarah ⁷	1573
Sarah ⁷	1613
Sarah A. ⁷	1471
Sarah A. ⁷	2046
Sarah C. ⁷	1989
Sarah E. ⁷	2008
Sarah E. ⁷	2024
Sarah E. ⁷	2032
Sarah M. ⁷	1978
Sarah W. ⁷	1601
Sarah B. ⁸	2910
Sarah C. ⁹	3135
Sarah J. ⁹	3168
Sauphia ⁸	2228
Selah ⁷	1578
Selah E. ⁹	3300
Selah W. ⁷	1602
Seth ⁵	197
Seth ⁶	765
Sevilla ⁷	1440
Sevilla ⁸	2293
Shadrack ⁴	180
Sheldon	2895
Sheldon A.	2031
Sheldon A.	2895
Sheldon ⁶	1087

BARBER.

Sheldon ⁷	1487
Sheldon A. ⁷	1972
Sheldon H. ⁸	2904
Sheldon ⁹	3211
Sherman ⁶	1093
Sherman ⁷	1987
Sherman B. ⁷	2003
Sherman ⁸	2931
Shubal ⁶	444
Sidney S. ⁷	1999
Sidney M. ⁸	2515
Silas ⁷	1633
Simeon	39
Simeon R.	2093
Simeon ⁴	183
Simeon ⁶	454
Simeon ⁶	588
Simeon ⁶	1316
Simeon P. ⁷	1975
Sina ⁶	807
Solomon G. ⁷	1634
Solomon G. ⁸	2547
Solomon G. ⁹	3331
Solomon G. ¹⁰	3837
Sophia L.	1888
Sophia ⁶	728
Sophia L. ⁶	1014
Sophia A. ⁷	2173
Sophia ⁸	2271
Sophia E. ⁸	2276
Sophia E. ⁹	3144
Starling ⁶	762
Stanley W. ¹⁰	3722
Stella ⁸	3106
Stephen	1809
Stephen ⁴	122
Stephen ⁶	407
Stephen ⁶	408
Stephen R. ⁸	2480
Strong ⁶	1351
Strong H. ⁷	2059
Susan ⁶	565
Susan ⁷	1623
Susan ⁸	2489
Susan ⁸	2234c
Susan W. ⁹	3568
Susannah ⁶	699

BARBER.

Susannah ⁶	773
Susannah ⁶	808
Susannah ⁷	1595
Sybil ⁵	409
Sydney ⁷	1980
Sylvia ⁶	752
Sylvia ⁶	753
Sylvia S. ⁷	1452
Sylvia ⁷	1469
Sylvia S. ⁸	2308
Tabitha ⁶	324
Tarjah ⁶	464
Tefft ⁷	1584
Temperance ⁴	120
Teresa ⁷	1624
Thaddeus ⁶	600
Thanks ⁷	1431
Theodore ⁶	1339
Theodore A. ⁸	2901
Theresa ⁸	2528
Thirza ⁶	772
Thomas	34
Thomas ¹	1
Thomas ²	3
Thomas ⁸	11, 18
Thomas ⁸	28
Thomas	41
Thomas ⁴	75
Thomas ⁴	79
Thomas ⁴	87
Thomas ⁵	212
Thomas ⁶	274
Thomas ⁶	633
Thomas ⁶	697
Thomas ⁶	914
Thomas ⁷	1377
Thomas, Jr. ⁷	1446
Thomas J.	2477
Thomas J. ⁸	2478
Thomas M. ⁹	3137
Thomas N. ¹⁰	3692
Tillie M. ¹⁰	3700
Timothy ⁶	226
Timothy ⁶	429
Timothy ⁶	561
Timothy ⁷	1629
Timothy ⁶	675

BARBER.

Timothy C. ⁸	2540
Timothy J. ¹⁰	3812
Timothy L. ⁸	2277
Timothy L. Jr. ⁹	3134
Tirzah ⁶	792
Titus ⁶	640
Trueman ⁶	735
Trueman ⁸	2325
Trueman ⁷	1463e
Trueman P. ⁸	2314b
Trumbull ⁶	1112
Truworth F. ⁷	1387
Tryphene ⁵	232
Tryphene ⁵	246
Tryphene ⁶	446
Tryphene ⁶	672
Tryphene ⁷	1410
Tryphene ⁷	1412
Turner ⁶	1092
Uri ⁶	1271
Van Buren ⁸	2872
Varty ⁷	1433
Violet ⁷	1434
Vincent ⁶	1091
Virgil H. ⁷	1386
Virgil B. ⁷	1399
Walter ⁸	2902
Walter L. ⁸	2954
Walter ⁸	3081
Walter L. ⁷	2021
Walter S. ⁷	1968
Warren M. ⁶	1340
Warren L. ⁸	2294
Warren J. ⁹	3328
Watson ⁷	2195
Watts ⁷	1744
Wealthy ⁶	788
Wealthy ⁶	928
Wilbur L. ⁸	2909
Willard O. ⁷	1977
Willard H. ⁸	2339
Willard V. ⁸	2911
Will H. ⁸	3165
William	155
William	678
William B.	1972
William ⁸	31

BARBER.

William ⁴	70
William ⁴	90
William ⁵	283
William ⁵	467
William ⁶	618
William ⁶	721
William ⁶	846
William ⁶	1121
William ⁶	1268
William ⁷	1600
William B. ⁷	1966
William C. ⁷	1414
William I. ⁷	2050
William L. ⁷	3143
William T. ⁷	2161
William ⁸	2485
William A. ⁸	2435
William D. ⁸	2280
William S. ⁸	2479
William T. ⁸	3059
William J. ⁹	3577
William H. ¹⁰	3699
Willie ⁸	2918
Willis ⁷	1626
Willis ⁹	3306
Wilson A. ⁷	2176
Winfield ⁹	3208
Zain, Mrs.	288
Zebulon ⁵	460
Ziba ⁵	567
Zilpha ⁶	639
Zimri ⁶	693
Zimri, Jr.	759
Zimri ⁶	1273
Zimri J. ⁷	1430
_____ ³	20
_____ ⁴	118
_____ ⁵	389
_____ ⁵	295
_____ ⁶	634
_____ ⁶	684
_____ ⁶	704
_____ ⁶	718
_____ ⁸	719
_____ ⁸	722
_____ ⁶	742
_____ ⁶	743

BARBER.		BAROW.	
_____6	746	Elizabeth	2552
_____6	1009	BARRETT.	
_____6	1343	Capt. Chas. H.	2184
_____6	1356	Clarence	3248
_____7	1383	Cornelia R.	2427
_____7	1635	Francis	2427
_____7	1637	Mary	1586
_____7	2150	Ruth L. ⁸	3079
_____7	2151	BARTHOLOMEW.	
_____7	2152	Abigail	380
_____7	2155	Edward	1360
_____7	2156	E. L.	2314d
_____7	2158	John M.	1474
_____8	2338	Pamelia J.	1474
_____8	2497	BASSETT.	
_____8	2551	Capt. Hezekiah	405
_____8	2958	Lucy	1775
_____8	2969	Thomas	1
_____9	3191	BAUMAN.	
_____10	3828	Edith M. ¹⁰	3708
_____10	3834	Grace M. ¹⁰	3709
_____10	3838	Henry	3160
BARBOUR, (see Barber).		Irma D. ¹⁰	3710
George H.	39-2057	Lena L. ¹⁰	3707
BARKLEY.		Lucinda	3158
Fred J.	3301	BEACH.	
Mildred M. ¹⁰	3806	Ebenezer	878
BARNES.		John	475
Calvin W.	806	John	878
Earl	2092	Joseph	1198
Harriet J. (Richardson)		Julia	878
	2516	Lucy S.	878
Isaac	772	Sylvia	1201
Sarah E.	2186	BEALE.	
Stephen	2381	Wilbur F.	3686
BARNUM.		BEARDSLEY.	
Charlotte A. (Burrall)		Laura, Mrs.	1767
	2596, 2597	BECKLEY.	
Charlotte ⁹	3390	William	2820
Charles W.	2596	BECKWITH.	
Laura ⁹	3391	Capt. John	139
Phelps ⁹	3394	Capt. John	1119
Richard N. ⁹	3389	Lucy	2294
Walter ⁹	3393	Phebe	139
Hon. Wm. H.	2596-2597	Phoebe	1119
William H. ⁹	3392	BEDELL.	
William M.	2597	Gertrude	3152

BEDORTHA.		BETTS.	
Benjamin	60	Anna ⁶	684
Benjamin	63	BIDWELL.	
Jonathan	63	Abbie L. ⁹	3630
Samuel	60	Ellen R. ⁹	3629
BEEBE.		George A.	3027
Alice	735	George P. ⁹	3631
BEECHER.		Norman A.	3027
Frederick ⁸	2994	Rebecca (Steele)	3027
Henry	2053	Capt. Zebulon	305
BEERS.		BIERCE.	
Emily	2181	Ellison	134
BELDEN.		BIGLO	
Caroline M. ¹¹	3881	John	228
Delia ¹¹	3879	BIGELOW.	
Hannah	697	James	228
John E. ¹⁰	3697	Mary	697
L. A.	3156	Patience	228
Maud B. ¹⁰	3688	BILLET.	
Verna M. ¹¹	3880	Christian	5
BELL.		John	5
Lucy	1043	BILLINGS.	
BELLINGTON.		Peter	1840
Eleanor	2449	BINGHAM.	
Francis	2449	Flavel J.	2803
Isaac	2449	Harvey J. ⁹	3491
John	2249	BINGLEY.	
BELNEY.		Vincent ⁸	2871
Catherine (Marsalle)	2750	BIRCHARD.	
Charles	2750	Atteresta	1776
Elbert L. ⁹	3470	BIRGE.	
Lewis	2750	Aranda	1084
Wesley E. ⁹	3469	Aranda	1086
BENEDICT.		Celia M. ⁸	2898
Elijah	1034	Ella G.	2909
BENNETT.		George N.	1957
Arthur P. ⁸	3067	Jennette S.	1973
David ⁹	3657	Julia A. ⁸	2007
Edith M. ⁸	3066	Laura E.	2897
Philo P.	2173	Marilla	1088
BENSON.		Sarah	1977
Anna	1629	BISHOP.	
Jonathan	1629	Sally	701
Sarah (Cutler)	1629	Stephen	318
BENTON.		Tabitha	318
Porter W.	1903	BISSELL.	
BERTRAM			1178
George ⁹	3244	Edwin	1733

BISSELL.		BOGART.	
Eunice	654	John B.	2571
H. Asa	2810	BOLES.	
Jared ⁷	1393	Ruth, Mrs.	323
John	5	BOOTH.	
BLAKESLEY		Blaine P. ¹⁰	3756
—	1293	Catherine G. ⁹	3757
Phoebe	1696	Frances	1413
Rachel	1701	Hannah	1205
BLANKENHORN.		Nicholas	3192
Frank ¹¹	3884	Sybil	138
George	3712	BOWEN.	
BURBANK.		—	3335
Mary	2546	Almina	3335
BLISS		Arabell	2552
Capt. Elias	405	Arabell	3335
John	37	Bezaleel	3335
BLAKE		Charles A.	3335
Maria	1976	Charles N.	3335
BLODGETT		Daniel W.	2552
Abner	516	Daniel W.	3335
Abner ⁶	1205	Daniel	3335
Adnah ⁶	1212	Eliza (Smith)	2552
Benoni ⁶	1208	George M.	3335
Cephas ⁶	1211	George T.	3335
Damarius	1208	Hannah	3335
Delia ⁷	2124	Harriet	3335
Rev. Edward P. ⁷	2121	Ida M.	3335
Emeline ⁷	2116	Ira	3335
Hannah ⁷	2115	Mary (Bradley)	3335
Harriet ⁷	2123	Mary L.	3335
Henry ⁷	2118	Mollie	3335
Job ⁶	1209	Polly L.	3335
John ⁷	2117	BOWERS.	
Martha ⁶	1207	John M.	3170
Rachel ⁶	1206	BRACE.	
Ralph ⁷	2114	— Miss	2292
Rufus ⁶	1210	BRADFORD.	
Rufus ⁷	2122	Gov.	878
Washburn ⁶	2119	Gov. William	2092
Winthrop ⁷	2120	BRADLEY.	
BOARDMAN.		Julia	2189
Francis B. ⁸	2980	Launcelot G.	1557
Harry B. ⁹	2982	Leonard O.	2877
Rev. Moses B.	2045	Loulie E. ⁹	3572
Sarah B. ⁸	2981	Loulie E. ⁹	3573
Thomas	615	Lottie E. ⁹	3571
William B. ⁸	2983	Mary	3335

BRADY.		BRONSON.	
Henry	3275	Wilbur N. ⁹	3098
BRATTY.		BROOKS.	
Elizabeth A. ⁸	2570	Abigail	2103
Frances L. ⁸	2571	Chauncey	2103
Frederick W. ⁸	2573	Emeline	1108
James H.	1649	Lemuel	641
Raymond M. ⁸	2572	Lucy (Alvord)	2103
BREWSTER.		BROTCHUS.	
Elder William	1494	Austin	3
Rev. John	17	BROWN.	
Katherine	17	Captain	253
BRIDGES.		Aaron ⁴	163
Alonzo	1129	Aaron ⁵	369
BRIGHAM.		Abiel	19
Clara	3067	Abiel	775
Ernest W.	3066	Abigail	90
Ferdinand B. ⁹	3655	Abigail (Barber)	90
Robert B. ⁹	3656	Abigail ⁴	155
BRISANT.		Abigail ⁶	910
Corienne	3770	Abigail R. ⁷	1729
BRISTOL.		Anna (Lord)	775
Anna C. (Potter)	3033	Azubah	247
Benjamin H.	3033	Benjamin ⁴	107
Bennet B. ⁹	3643	Benjamin ⁵	365
Bertha P. ⁹	3645	Benjamin ⁶	908
Edgar H. ⁹	3644	Benjamin	1577
Enos	1838	Catherine E. ⁷	1475
Franklin B. ⁹	3641	Catherine E.	2380
Heil	3033	Charity ⁵	362
Phebe	1838	Chloe	592
Reuben	297	Dea. Cornelius	48
Sadie A.	3650	Dea. Cornelius	90
Sarah A. ⁹	3642	Cornelius ⁴	158
Susan (Hinkley)	1838	David ⁷	1727
William H. ⁹	3640	Dinah ⁴	104
BRITTAIN.		Ebenezer ⁴	108
Gilbert ⁶	819	Elizabeth ⁴	162
Lucy ⁶	818	Elizabeth (Betsey)	806
Richard	290	Eliza A. ⁷	1476
William ⁶	817	Esther	31
BROMLEY.		Fanny L. ⁷	1731
Wright	2868	Georgie	2634
BRONSON.		Hannah ⁵	363
Alice ⁹	3095	Harris	806
Henry B. ⁹	3096	Hepzibah ⁴	160
Joseph S. ⁹	3097	Huldah ⁴	159
Nathan	2219	Isabel	41

BROWN.

James H.	2277
Jedutham	1331
Jerusha ⁶	364
John	31
Capt. John	137
Dea. John	751
Joseph ⁶	367
Kate E. ⁸	2319
Kezia ⁶	368
Lathoc S.	806
Louis ⁶	370
Louisa (Benhring)	2277
Lucy ⁵	360
Lucy E. ⁷	1730
Lucy	2277
Mabel ⁴	157
Mary (Gillett)	35
Mary (Gillett)	48
Mary ⁴	106
Mary, Mrs.	107
Mary	137
Mary ⁶	357
Mary (Mercy) ⁶	359
Mary ⁷	1726
Miles ⁷	1725
Mindwell ⁴	109
Moses ⁵	371
Moses ⁶	909
Nellie C. ⁸	2318
Orrin ⁷	1728
Peter	5
Peter	35
Peter, Jr.	35
Peter	41
Peter	48
Peter ⁴	103
Peter ⁶	361
Polly	1117
Rachel ⁴	156
Roxy ⁶	907
Samuel ⁴	105
Samuel ⁶	358
Sarah ⁵	366
Sherman E. ⁷	1477
Stephen	1326
Titus ⁴	161
Wealthy A. ⁷	1733

BROWN.

William E.	775
William ⁷	1724
William ⁷	1732
BROWNE.	
Jonathan	228
Mary (Shattuck)	228
Patience	228
Peter	5
BRUCE.	
Amanda	2741
BRUEN, (LE BRUEN.)	
Emma	318
James	318
John	318
Mary	318
Nicholas	318
Robert	318
Roger	318
Thomas	318
BRUMGAUGH.	
Emma R.	3182
BUCHWALD.	
Katie	3195
BUCK.	
Helen A.	3017
Marietta	1628
BUCKINGHAM.	
	5
BUEL.	
Amelia	1948
Ephraim	13
Ephraim, Jr.	13
Ephraim	82
Lucretia	1947
Mindwell	13
Norman	1947
Samuel	13
BUELL.	
Abigail	18
Ella M.	2176
Josiah	1858
Norman	1948
Peter	18
BULL.	
Chloe	621
William S.	1699

BULLARD.		BURNHAM.	
Mary E.	1932	Hiram ⁷	1555
BURDETTE.		Isabella G.	3231b
Benjamin C.	1312	Joseph T.	995
Caroline M. ⁷	2167	Josephine ⁷	2402
Charles P. ⁷	2164	Laura ⁷	1559
Horace B. ⁷	2165	Laura ⁸	2395
John De F. ⁷	2166	Levi ⁹	3246
Lydia A. ⁷	5168	Lucius C.	3231d
BURDICK.		Lucy A. ⁷	1856
S.	1683	Luther ⁶	832
BURGESS.		Luther ⁷	1552
Capt.	2194	Lyman ⁶	1302
BURKE.		Martin ⁶	1305
W. J. ⁸	2421	Mary ⁶	305
BURNHAM.		Mary ⁶	1303
Abigail ⁶	1308	Mary E. ⁹	3231f
Albert ⁹	3240	Mary J. ⁸	2394a
Alice S. ⁹	3231a	Mary ⁸	2399
Almeda ⁹	3245	Matilda ⁷	1857
Alvina ⁹	3244	Mary J. ⁷	2396b
Andrew L. ⁸	2404	Melissa ⁷	1557
Anna ⁶	838	Miriam ⁶	834
Anson ⁷	1556	Nathan	834
Arthur N. ⁸	2398a	Nellie ⁹	3231g
Arthur R. ⁹	3231e	Nelson ⁷	1558
Avery ⁶	1301	Oliver	575
Calvin ⁶	837	Oliver ⁶	1307
Charles	2441	Orvilla ⁷	1560
Charles ⁸	2396a	Phineas ⁵	304
Chauncey ⁶	1304	Phinehas ⁶	839
Chloe ⁶	833	Phœbe ⁷	1554
Chloe ⁶	1300	Phœbe ⁸	2397
Chloe ⁷	1553	Reuben ⁶	303
Cyrus ⁹	3237	Reuben ⁶	836
Dwight ⁸	2396	Rosetta ⁹	3243
Edward S. ⁸	2403	Rosina ⁹	3242
Eleanor M. ⁸	2398	Roxa	572
Elias E. ⁷	1562	Shaylor F. ⁶	840
Elizabeth (Strong)	94	Shaylor F. ⁷	1561
Frank ⁸	2400	Susan ⁷	1858
Frederick ⁸	2401	Thomas	91
Frank R. ⁸	2406	Thomas, Jr.	94
Frank ⁹	3241	Thomas, Sr.	94
G. Dwight	2795	Thomas	835
George F. ⁸	2405	Walter ^c	1306
George N. ⁹	3231c	Wesley ⁹	3239
George S. ⁸	2394	William	3238

CHAPIN.		CLARK.	
David S. ⁹	3115	Ann	543
Dorothy C. ¹⁰	3677	Charles	795
Florence M. ⁹	3114	Charles ⁸	2503
Frederick S. ⁹	3113	Daniel	44
Harlow	2265	Daniel ⁸	2501
Harry ⁹	3118	Elizabeth ⁸	2499
Julia S. ⁹	3128	Ellen E.	1845
Kate W. ⁹	3117	Emeline	797
Margaret ¹⁰	3676	Emily	1479
Oscar D.	2258	Emily	1558
O. D.	2262	Emily ⁸	2520
Oscar D.	2265	Grisella ⁸	2502
Dea. Samuel	2258	Hannah	44
Seymour ¹⁰	3673	James A.	1609
Tamar	1197	Dr. James	2638
CHAPMAN.		Jennie H.	2059
Susan	1707	John	44
CHAPPLE.		Lorenzo	1621
George	1	Louise M.	1943
CHAUMONT, DE-		Maria A.	1974
James L.	844	Mary (Crow)	44
CHERRY.		Mary ⁸	2498
Dora	3129	Mary A.	2888
CHETLAINE.		Russell B. ⁸	2519
Cecile	2632	Walter ⁸	2504
CHIDSEY.		CLAYTON.	
Francis	2210	Martha	1612
CHILD.		CLEEVE.	
———— ⁶	983	Francis	2493
Eugene ⁸	2481	CLEMENDS.	
Mary C.	1602	Martha	2477
William	1604	CLEVELAND.	
CHIPMAN.		Isaac	1243
Edgar N.	2880	Sarah	758
CHURCH.		CLIFFORD.	
Anna	733	Hattie	3025
Lucy J.	1991	CLINTON.	
Nelson J.	1475	Catherine M.	1837
Statira	776	CLOAK.	
CLAGHORN.		Samuel J.	3691
James	948	COBB.	
CLARK.		Frances R.	3340
————	3311	Hannah	673
————	1294	Harriet	3340
Captain ———	44	John	3340
Abigail	675	William	673
Albert ⁸	2500		

COBBLE.		COLT.	
Martha	1611	_____ ⁷	1375
COBURN.		Adeline ⁸	2206
Earle P. ¹⁰	3803	Allen ⁶	624
Harriet ¹⁰	3804	Ann ⁵	209
Horace G.	3289	Anna ⁵	204
COE.		Anson ⁶	623
Fanny	1556	Anson ⁷	1369
Silas	267	Belinda ⁷	1360
COFFIN.		Benjamin	74
William	2487	Caroline ⁸	2205
COFFROTH.		Charles ⁸	2199
Fannie E.	2241	Charles H. ⁹	3094
COGGIN.		Charlotte ⁷	1372
Bathsheba	2	Charlotte ⁸	2202
COGGINS.		Chloe ⁷	1370
Mary	5	Christopher	1978
COGLAN.		Christopher ⁸	2210
Rear Admiral Joseph B.	2495	Cornelia ⁷	1373
COLE.		Cornelia ⁸	2201
Capt. Caius	2275	Dorothy ⁵	210
James F.	2275	Dutton	74
John	5	Electa ⁶	631
John	365	Elias ⁷	1366
Lucy J. ⁹	3132	Elias ⁷	1367
Margaret	5	Eliphalet ⁶	622
Seldon B. ⁹	3131	Ella C. ⁹	3086
COLLAR.		Emerette S. ⁸	2215
Mary	236	Florence A. ⁹	3087
COLLIER.		Sir George	74
John	134	George K. ⁸	2214
Mary	134	Gilbert ⁷	1362
COLLINS.		Sir Henry	74
— Mr.	92	Henry ⁷	1371
Abel P. ⁸	2459	Henry G. ⁸	2212
Benjamin	1580	Henry L. ⁹	3088
Dorothy ¹⁰	3788	Huldah ⁶	630
Elbridge ⁸	2458	James W. ⁸	2198
Elizabeth	2457	James C. ⁸	2914
Frank H. ⁹	3284	James C. ⁹	3085
Hattie ⁹	3285	Col. Jeremiah	1100
Isabelle ¹⁰	3787	John	74
Jesse B. ⁹	3286	Sir. John Dutton	74
Kate M. ⁹	3288	John ⁵	206
Leslie	3295	John ⁵	208
Marie A. ⁹	3287	John ⁵	621
Nellie K. ⁹	3289	John ⁷	1361
Sharrille ⁸	2456	John A. ⁸	2211

COLT.

John B. ^s	2913
John B. ^o	3084
John R. ^s	2200
Jonathan	74
Jonathan H. ^s	203
Julia ^s	2207
Julia M. ^s	3089
Luman C. ^s	2216
Lyman ⁷	1363
Lyman ^s	2204
Mary ^s	205
Mary ^s	2203
Martha ^s	2208
Maria C. ^s	2213
Millicent ^s	626
Nancy ⁷	1368
Sir Oliver	74
Sir Peter	74
Polly ^s	629
Rhoda ^s	627
Riley ⁷	1364
Ruth ^s	207
Ruth ^s	2209
Sarah ^s	628
Sir Thomas	74
Truman ^s	625
Willis ⁷	1374
Wolcott ⁷	1365

COLTON.

Caroline A.	1748
James H.	1560
Judson	2109

CONDERMAN

Rose	3115
------	------

CONE.

Harriet M.	1844
Sarah H.	1108

CONNELLY.

Edward	1049
Elizabeth G.	1049
Mary (Graham)	1049

CONVERSE.

Abigail, Mrs.	291
Edward	2434
Emma J. ^o	3234
Hiram	2434
Sarah (Rust)	2434

COOK.

	3335
Capt. Aaron	140
Caroline	1885
Eda	140
Edie (Drake)	140
Elizabeth	91
Honor	1082
Josiah	140
Lieutenant	1
Lucretia	3335
Martha E.	3189
Olive	1073
Nathaniel	91
Nathaniel	140
Sally	1092
Sidney	2639
Sylvia (Kimball)	3335
Titus	3335
Dea. William	140

COOKE.

Daniel	325
Hannah	422
Joanna	7
John	422
Josiah	7
Lewis ^s	1032
Marvin ^s	1031
Medad ^s	1029
Mehitable	418
Plin ^s	1028
Rachel (Wilson)	422
Reuben	418
Rodney R.	1920
Selina ^s	1025
Timothy	418
Timothy ^s	1026
Truman ^s	1027
Uri	760
William C.	3299
Zophan ^s	1030

COOLEY.

William	470
---------	-----

COOLIDGE.

Abi (Kirkbridge)	2446
Carrie S.	2446
Charles	2446

COON.		COUCH.	
Caroline (Humphrey)	3037	Sarah R.	2277
Eliza R.	3454	COURTWRIGHT.	
Fannie ⁹	3217	—	2527
John H.	2358	COUTURE.	
Lottie ⁹	3218	Alfred	3074
Permelia H.	3037	Carroll R. ⁹	3662
Peter P.	3037	COWLES.	
Ruby ⁹	3219	—	225
Ruth (Griffin)	3454	Anna E.	3415
William	1623	Ebenezer	244
William ⁸	2524	Esther	1413
William R.	3454	COX.	
COOPER.		Betsey E.	2727
Jane	2879	Emeline	1922
John M.	806	Idella	1888
Thomas	1	Lewis	2727
COPELAND.		Polly (Cooley)	2727
E.	2790	COY.	
CORBIN.		Clarissa	2560
George S.	3417	Levi	2560
CORDYS.		Mary M.	2560
Abigail	849	CRANE.	
CORNISH.		Aaron	276
Carrie M. ⁹	3404	Aaron ⁶	779
Cecile ⁹	3411	Almira ⁶	787
David N. ⁸	2632	Betsey	1131
Dea. Elisha	265	Eli ⁶	782
Ford P. ⁹	3402	Elihu ⁶	785
Francis	1680	Harvey	1857
Henry P. ⁶	2629	Hezekiah ⁶	786
Henry P. ⁹	3403	Jane ⁶	783
Jeannette ⁹	3410	Laura C.	3165
Jemima	80	Lucinda ⁶	784
John R. ⁹	3414	Polly ⁶	778
Louise ⁹	3413	Timothy ⁶	780
Phoebe ⁸	2630	Ziba ⁶	781
Phebe ⁹	3401	CREESY.	
Phebe A. ⁹	3412	Mehitable	765
Susan ⁸	2631	Olive	765
Willard T. ⁹	3405	CRITTENDEN.	
CORSEKY.		Belle	3109
Emeline	1492	Lewis C.	3109
CORSON.		Marietta C. (Rumsey)	3109
Joel	806	CROSS.	
CORY.		Lucius	1413
Sarah	847	CROW.	
		Christopher	44

CROW.		DAVIS.	
Mary (Burr)	44	Julia S.	2039
CROWELL.		Philomel	2708
H. E.	3168	Sarah	1800
CRUWYS.		Stanley O. ¹⁰	3680
	5	DEAN.	
CULVER.		Clara B. ⁸	2857
Emerancy	1778	Emerson T. ⁹	3550
Louisa	2348	Francis B.	1942
Rev. Nathan	2733	Frank B. ⁹	3549
Nathaniel	2733	Homer P. ⁸	2856
Sarah (Tufts)	2733	Howard F. ⁸	2859
CUMINGS		Katie R. ⁸	2860
Capt. H. H.	2552	Laura M. ⁸	2861
CURTIS.		Mary E. ⁸	2858
— Mr.	1122	DECKER.	
Eliphalet	908	Henry	1931
George D.	3068	Lydia	1931
Theda	908	DEDWOODS.	
CURTISS.		John	318
Amos B.	2023	DEHART.	
Caroline ⁸	2963	Bettie	3222
Charles C. ⁸	2961	DELEIGH.	
Cyrus O. ⁸	2964	John	318
Emily ⁸	2962	DEMAREST.	
Julia L. ⁸	2960	Jennie	2572
CUTTER.		DEMING.	
Adelia	1820	Elizabeth	318
Benjamin	1820	Henry	3426
Grata (Hunt)	1820	John	318
DANIEL.		Sally	1479
Jessie A.	3185	DEPRAERS.	
DANIELS.		Ellena	318
Eunice M.	2314b	Henry	318
Locena L.	1442	Roger	318
Capt. Reuben	1442	DEVOTIE.	
DARROW.		D.	2347
Phœbe	890	DEWEY.	
DAVIDSON.		Abigail ⁶	863
Joseph H.	2735	Abijah, Jr.	329
Mary J.	2467	Adelia L. (Dutton)	1821
DAVIS.		Asahel	329
Damar W.	2726	Asahel ⁶	864
E. Ellsworth	3126	Asahel ⁶	865
Henry ⁷	2042	Ethan A.	2920
Hulda E.	3286	Henry	1821
John J. ⁷	2041	Mary ⁶	866
Josiah	1106	Mercy (Ashley)	329

DEWEY.		DOUGLAS.	
Zilpha B.	1821	Mary	53
DEXTER.		DOW.	
Deborah	469	Martha	1792
Hannah	1803	DOWNS.	
DICKERSON.		Ann (Hulverson)	1429
Leon H.	2822	James H.	1429
Leon H. ⁹	3502	Martha A.	1429
DICKEY.		William	1429
Alice L. ⁸	2841	DOWSE,	
Alma G.	2842	Dorothy ¹⁰	3681
Charles A. ⁸	2843	Robert P.	3127
Clarence ⁸	2840	Alignment ¹⁰	3682
Clayton L. ⁸	2844	DRAKE	
Edith H. ⁹	3539	— ⁵	534
Franklin W. ⁹	3538	— ⁶	1232
Lovina (Taggart)	1927	Aaron ⁶	540
Malcolm G. ⁹	3540	Abigail ⁶	544
Marcus C. ⁸	2845	Alvin ⁶	1230
Moses T.	1927	Amy ⁶	545
DICKINSON.		Ann	186
Mary	1767	Anna ⁶	1226
DILL.		Anna ⁶	1231
Deane E. ⁹	3554	Anne, Mrs.	167
Joseph F. ⁹	3553	Anne ⁶	1243
Parke E. ⁹	3555	Bathsheba, Mrs.	532
William E.	2858	Bernard	5
DILLON.		Billdad	1132
George	3155a	Caleb ⁶	1245
DOCK.		Chauncey ⁶	1235
Frank	3243	Chester ⁸	1242
DOD.		Delia	1132
John	7	Delia A. ⁸	2713
DODGE.		Ebenezer ⁵	530
Ann	529	Elihu ⁶	1229
DONE.		Elijah ⁵	550
Anne	318	Eliza	726
John, Sir	318	Elizabeth	7
DONLEY.		Elizabeth	91
Levi	2839	Elizabeth	186
Annabell	2839	Elizabeth ⁶	527
DONOVAN.		Elizabeth ⁵	548
Julia O.	3187	Elizabeth ⁶	812
DOOLEY.		Elizur W. ⁶	1244
Anna E. ¹⁰	3784	Enoch	7
James A. ¹⁰	3783	Enoch	50
Rufus	3283	Enoch \	139
		Enoch, Jr.	169

DRAKE.

Enoch, Sr.	169
Enoch ⁵	549
Enoch ⁶	1263
Enoch ⁶	1264
Eunice ⁵	551
Hannah (Moore)	5
Hannah	7
Hannah	17
Hannah (Moore)	17
Hannah	505
Hannah ⁶	814
Hannah ⁶	1240
Ira ⁶	1239
Jacob	7
James	2389
Job, Sr.	5
Joel ⁵	536
John	5
John	17
John	33
John	140
Jonah ⁵	538
Joseph	91
Joseph ⁴	166
Joseph ⁵	552
Joseph ⁶	811
Joshua ⁶	1246
Josiah ⁴	165
Josiah ⁵	535
Julianna ⁶	816
Keziah (Loomis)	1132
Levi ⁵	537
Loranda ⁵	815
Lucina ⁶	1238
Lydia	186
Mary (Barber)	139
Mary ⁵	547
Mary	2921
Moses ⁶	539
Nancy ⁶	1233
Dea. Nathaniel	50
Nathaniel ⁴	164
Nathaniel ⁵	529
Nathaniel ⁶	1227
Nathan	1674
Rebecca, Mrs.	167
Rebecca ⁴	168

DRAKE.

Rebecca ⁵	543
Reuben ⁶	541
Rhoda	447
Robert	5
Ruth	5
Ruth	17
Ruth	33
Rumah ⁶	1236
Samuel ⁴	167
Samuel ⁵	542
Sarah, Mrs.	7
Sarah (Porter)	50
Sarah ⁶	813
Sarah ⁶	1261
Shubal ⁶	532
Silas ⁵	531
Silas ⁶	1241
Simon	140
Simeon, Capt. ⁵	533
Simeon ⁶	1247
Sybil ⁶	1262
Theodosia ⁶	1237
Ursula ⁶	811
Waitstill ⁶	528
Warner ⁶	1234
William	5
Wolcott ⁶	1228

DRAPER.

Emily (Ball)	2762
Ira	2762
Mary	2762

DUDLEY.

ALVIN	2385
-------	------

DUDGEON.

Anthony	2615
Harriet (Ingersoll)	2615
Harriet A.	2615

DUNBAR.

Angeline P.	3335
Elsie A. ⁹	3576
John H.	2892
Marian	3120

DUNLAP.

Edward ⁷	2073
George W. ⁷	2072
John W.	1133

DUNN.		EDMONDS.	
Dorcas	276	Adelaide	3335
Francis	1782	Matthew	3335
DUNNELL.		Samuel	3335
Adella A. ⁸	2557	EDWARD.	
Althea J. ⁸	2557	Floyd ¹⁰	3720
Celia E. ⁸	2555	EDWARDS.	
David	854	George	1737
David	1636	Mary W.	2473
David L. ⁸	2554	EFFLEY.	
David L. ⁹	3349	Edward	3184
Lurilla M. ⁸	2553	Emma McC. ¹⁰	3748
Lyman L. ⁸	2558	Guy S. ¹⁰	3751
Polly (Dudley)	1636	Jona K. ¹⁰	3749
Samuel	1636	Ray S. ¹⁰	3750
Susan G. ⁸	2556	EGGLESTON.	
DURHAM.		——— ⁶	1252
Eben	806	Begat	111
DUTCHER.		Charles G.	806
Rulof	3029	Daniel	111
DUTTON.		Daniel L. ⁵	373
Emily	139	Edward	1202
Emily	1118	Elijah ⁶	1250
Lois	119	Elizabeth (Curtis)	1202
Timothy	393	Francis ⁶	1251
DWIGHT.		Isaac	111
Job	806	James	111
DYER.		James	1202
Lawrence	228	Jedediah	543
Moses	139	Jedediah ⁶	1249
Theophile	139	Jerusha ⁷	2100
William	228	Mary ⁶	372
EAKINS.		Polly	600
Arthur L.	3678	Roxy A.	1482
EARL.		Sarah (Moore)	543
Lewis O.	2442	Sarah R. ⁶	1248
EATON.		Thomas	543
Aaron ⁶	821	EIGHMIE.	
Capt. Daniel	291	Sarah J.	2334
Ensign Aaron	291	ELDERSON.	
Jemima	291	Lucretia	1687
Joseph B. ⁶	324	ELLIS.	
Lucinda ⁶	823	Captain	406
Lydia ⁶	822	Phoebe	1382
Roxana ⁶	820	ELLSWORTH.	
Samuel	291	Almira (Gillespie)	1132
EDDY		David	1132
Asa	561	Ellen	1137

FOOTE.		FRENCH.	
Clara	754	Clara V. ¹¹	3890
Rev. David	2131	George R.	3823
Ester E. L., Mrs.	2131	Harry V. ¹¹	3889
FORBES.		Leonard	806
— ⁹	3548	FRISBIE.	
Anna	625	Anna	450
Earle ⁹	3545	Bede	1966
Edwin M.	2855	Isaac ⁶	459
Gail ⁹	3547	Isaac ⁶	1099
Mary ⁹	3546	John	1075
Sarah	170	Levi	349
FOSTER.		Levi L. ⁶	1102
Mr.	1463b	Louise ⁶	1100
Betsey (Lewis)	1811	Orton ⁶	1101
Eliza W.	1811	Polly	1085
Maj. John C.	1811	FRISBY.	
Mary	1625	Avis P. ⁸	2305
Nathaniel	806	Frederick ⁸	2306
FOWLER.		Isaac N.	1452
A. B.	2823	Jesse ⁸	2307
Ambrose C. ⁹	3503	FROST.	
Ione E. ⁹	3504	Abraham ⁴	67
FOX.		Bathsheba ⁴	60
Anne	318	Issac	12
Ella L. ⁹	3307	Isaac ⁴	62
Rev. Jabez	2525	Jane E.	2669
Jabez, Jr. ⁹	3308	Joanna ⁴	61
John H. ⁹	3309	Joanna ⁴	63
Robert	2349	John ⁴	59
Theresa G. ⁹	3310	Mary (Coale)	12
FRANCHEYNEY.		Mary ⁴	58
Christopher	5	Mary ⁴	64
Richard	5	Return ⁴	65
FRANCIS.		Ruth ⁴	66
Achsah	490	Samuel, Dr.	12
Elizabeth	2503	Sarah, Mrs.	67
Josiah	490	FULLER.	
Laura	1378	Augustus P. ⁸	2431
Milicent (Stoddard)	490	Bertha, Mrs.	3178
Robert	490	Carlton	2869
Thomas	490	Eleazer	218
FRANKLIN.		Erskine B. ⁸	2430
William	2053	Frederick ⁹	3557
FRAZE.		Hannah	761
Benjamin	806	Hattie ⁹	3559
Eliphalet	806	Col. Joseph B.	1573
Jacob	806	Lydia	1945

FULLER.		GARRETTE.	
Maria L. ⁸	2429	Mary	238
Nellie ⁹	3558	GATES.	
Phila A. ⁸	2426	Deborah	979
Samuel D. ⁸	2428	John	979
Theresa N. ⁸	2432	Nancy	949
William D. ⁸	2427	GAYLORD.	
FYLER.		—— Miss	1211
Lieut. Walter	1	Abigail (Bissell)	52
GALBREATH,		Huldah	1212
Owen P.	3746	Mary	1325
GALE.		Nathaniel	52
Alfred W. ¹⁰	3851	Rachel	52
Edward C.	3367	GELSTON.	
Harold DeF. ¹⁰	3852	Nellie	3408
Susan	2639	GEORGE.	
GAMWELL.		Mary	1845
John W.	2331	GEORGENS.	
GANDEY.		Kenneth ¹¹	3877a
Amos	2699	J. J.	3667
GARFIELD.		GERRY.	
Prest. James A.	2428	Elbridge ⁷	1582
GAINES.		GILBERT.	
Alpheus ⁶	710	Abigail	416
Elizabeth ⁶	709	Abigail ⁶	1012
Enoch ⁶	711	Charles B. ¹⁰	3764
Eunice ⁶	708	Ebenezer	7
Lois ⁶	707	L. W.	3221
Lucy ⁶	705	Nancy	1076
Moses	241	Patience	416
Moses, Jr. ⁶	706	Ruth	621
Ruth ⁶	713	Sarah	893
Theresa ⁶	712	Sylvester	392
GARDINER.		Sylvester	416
Frederick	3151	GILLESPIE.	
Benjamin	5	—— ⁸	2831
GARDNER.		—— ⁸	2832
Christopher	1564	—— ⁸	2833
Darwin ⁸	2412	Abram J. ⁷	1926
Fidelia A.	1628	Alice N. ⁹	3520
Mercy (Wheeler)	1564	Alma L. ⁷	1927
Mercy (Olin)	1628	Arthur M. ⁸	2835
Robert	1564	Chloe ⁷	1929
Samuel	2	Chloe D. ⁹	3529
GARETTE.		Commodore L. ⁹	3530
Anna D.	2517	Edwin ⁹	3521
GARLICK.		Emory D. ⁹	3523
William	3212	Eudora A.	2838

GILLESPIE.

Florence ⁹	3517
Grace ⁹	3522
George W. ⁸	2846
Henry S. ⁹	3534
Isora J. ⁸	2837
Jabez	1047
James L. ⁹	3541
Jesse H. ⁹	3519
Lela A. ⁹	3543
Manzer	1047
Marcus A. ⁹	3531
Mary A. ⁷	1924
Mary B. ⁹	3518
Mary E. ⁸	2834
Menzes P. ⁷	1928
Menzes P. ⁹	3533
Morton A. ⁸	2836
Rachel A. ⁹	3532
Robert E. ⁸	2847
Roy E. ⁹	3542
Ruth O. ⁹	3536
Sherman E. ⁹	3535
Sylvester M. ⁸	2839
Walter ⁷	1930
William M.	1925

GILISPIE.

Adda ⁸	2536
Caroline ⁸	2532
Collins J. ⁸	2534
Hiram	1627
Howard A. ⁸	2531
John B. ⁸	2535
William ⁸	2533

GILLETT.

Aaron ⁶	1161
Abel ⁴	142
Abel ⁵	487
Abel ⁶	1140
Abigail ⁶	481
Abigail ⁶	1150
Abigail ⁶	1155
Abner ⁶	493
Agnes ⁵	485
Ann	92
Ann	623
Anna	132
Ashbel ⁵	490

GILLETT.

Asher ⁶	1146
Ashbel ⁶	1154
Bethuel ⁶	1148
Chauncey ⁶	1147
Chloe	623
Chloe ⁶	1164
Clotilda ⁵	482
Daniel	92
Electa	1378
Elizabeth ⁶	1163
Eunice ⁶	486
Hon. Francis ⁶	1157
George ⁶	1162
Hannah ⁶	483
Hannah ⁶	1186
Jabez	623
James ⁶	1144
Jerusha ⁵	484
Jerusha ⁶	1141
Jesse ⁶	1188
Joel ⁴	143
Joel ⁶	491
Joel ⁵	496
John	1
John	5
John	6
John	490
John ⁸	43
Jonah ⁴	144
Jonoh ⁶	495
Jonah ⁶	1160
Jonathan	5
Jonathan	6
Jonathan	35
Justin E. ⁶	1151
Leonard ⁶	1149
Levi ⁶	1159
Lois ⁵	488
Lucy ⁵	492
Lucy ⁵	504
Lydia	453
Margery ⁵	597
Mary	35
Mary (Eno)	92
Mercy ⁸	47
Mercy ⁵	501
Merilla ⁶	1152

GILLET.			GOLT.		
Moses ⁵	494		Abigail ⁷	1868	
Nancy ⁶	1165		Amelia ⁷	1872	
Nathan	6		Chauncey ⁷	1870	
Nathaniel ⁴	46		Daniel ⁷	1867	
Rebecca ⁵	498		Francis ⁷	1874	
Rebecca ⁶	1145		Hezekiah	998	
Samuel ⁸	45		Hezekiah	999	
Samuel ⁶	1142		Hezekiah ⁷	1869	
Sarah ⁵	489		John ⁷	1871	
Sarah ⁶	1143		Lucinda	1882	
Sarah ⁶	1156		Lncinda ⁷	1866	
Sarah ⁶	1158		Samuel	999	
Sarah ⁶	1256		Samuel	1004	
Simeon ⁵	500		Samuel ⁷	1873	
Thomas ⁸	42		GOODALL.		
Thomas ⁸	44		Grace H.	2070	
Thomas ⁵	502-503		GOODELL.		
Thomas ⁵	505		Alfred	2747	
Thomas ⁶	1187		Alfred ⁹	3465	
Tryphena	499		Alice M. ⁹	3462	
Zemira	1153		Anna ⁹	3464	
GILMAN.			Clyde ⁹	3466	
Betsey B.	1807		Deliverance (Hart)	2747	
Damarius	102		Frank W. ⁹	3461	
Elizabeth (Towne)	1807		Major	2747	
Trustworth	1807		Waterman P. ⁹	3463	
GLASS.			GOODMAN.		
	3313		Arthur J. ⁸	2999	
GLEASON.			Fred E. ⁸	3001	
Caroline	3368		Harry S. ⁸	3000	
Charlotte	1408		J. Earle	2056	
Charlotte	3109		GOODRICH.		
Mehitable	3109		Benedicta (Goodwin)	497	
GLIDDEN.			Daniel ⁶	1172	
Anna C. ⁹	3385		Elijah	497	
Annie G. ⁹	3381		Elijah ⁶	1166	
Arthur B. ⁹	3386		Jacob	497	
John M.	2589		Jeremiah ⁶	1168	
John M. ⁹	3383		Jesse ⁶	1169	
Joseph W.	3380		John ⁶	1167	
Mary W. ⁹	3379		Justus ⁶	1174	
Susan A. ⁹	3384		Margery ⁶	1171	
William G. ⁹	3382		Sarah	495	
GODDARD.			Solomon ⁶	1170	
Elizabeth	230		Uriah ⁶	1173	
Jessie	3166		GOODWIN.		
Jessie ⁹	3166		Bessie ⁹	3589	

GOODWIN.		GRANT.	
Charles	2231	Hannah (Mason)	1204
Charles F. ^o	3099	Lydia	1204
Charles J. ^o	3102	Matthew	78
Julia E. ^o	3101	Nathaniel	107
Mary E. ^o	3100	Priscilla	78
Sally	800	Gen. U. S.	78
Rev. Walter M.	2907	GRAVES.	
GOODYEAR.		Betsey (Knight)	1779
Betsey	840	Electa ^s	2628
GORDON.		Emily ^s	2626
Daisy Maude	3496a	Emma E. ^s	2671
GOSLIN.		Jane ^s	2627
Jennie	2357	Julia A. ^s	2668
GOTT.		Lemuel C. ^s	2669
Hannah	395	Martha M. ^s	2670
GOULD.		Miles W. ^s	2667
—	2390	Obadiah	1779
GOULDING.		Orson	1679
Curtis, Sr.	2445	Seth D.	1779
Elizabeth ¹⁰	3771	GREEN.	
Grace L. ^o	3249	Angeline (Frazier)	2547
James W. ^o	3247	Jasper	2547
Marion ¹⁰	3772	Ruth	1345
Mary J. ^o	3248	Sadie A.	2547
Rachel	2445	GREENE.	
GOULDTHRIFE.		Howard	3582
George	3290	GREENVILLE.	
GRAESER.		Anne	5
Lena	2581	Roger	5
GRAHAM.		GREENWAY.	
Daniel	708	Alice	318
Jeremy	708	Thomas	318
Joseph	3154	GREENWOOD.	
Lewis	3462	— Mr.	3154
Nelson W.	1613	Florence C.	2265
Zervia (Moses)	708	George C.	3114
GRANDIN.		Marjory ¹⁰	3674
E. B.	2552	GREER.	
J. L.	2552	—	404
GRANGER.		GRIDLEY.	
Amos	332	Abel	626
GRANT.		Reul	626
Adah	2913	Silas	630
Ambrose	1204	GRIFFIN.	
Augustus	1483	Egbert	2736
Bethia (Warner)	107	Eliza A. (Mills)	2736
Hannah	107	Lydia A.	2736

GRIFFITH.		GUITEAU.	
Georgiana	2375	Zaire (Romain)	2428
GRIMES.		GUNN.	
Mary	1361	Angeline	1415
GRINNELL.		Daniel ⁸	2256
D. Y.	1929	Rev. Lewis C.	1349
William H.	1918	Lillie ⁷	2197
GRISWOLD.		Maria ⁸	2255
Abiel	420	Mary ⁷	2196
Asinah ⁵	526	Moses	1412
Bradford	3153a	Moses ⁸	2257
Chauncey ⁶	1225	GUNDELL	
David	150	(Princess)	218
David ⁶	520	GURLEY.	
David ⁶	525	Eunice (Marvin)	997
David ⁶	1219	Eunice	997
Deborah ⁵	524	Israel	997
Edward	34	HACK.	
Ezekiel ⁵	521	Fred	2359
Harriet	2035	HADLEY.	
Huldah ⁵	522	Governor Herbert A.	2552
Huldah ⁶	1223	HADSELL.	
Ira ⁶	1221	Mary L.	1653
Isaac	425	Rice	1653
Jay D. ¹⁰	3686d	Ruth H., Mrs.	1653
Lois ⁶	1220	HADDEN.	
Margaretta E.	2214	Ann (Brown)	2751
Mary	34	James	2751
Nettie	2212	Mary A. ⁹	3471
Norman	1086	William	2751
Olive ⁶	1222	HAILE.	
Pliny ⁶	1224	Timothy	4
Richard	2214	HALE.	
Seth	2324	Ella	1886
Sybil	549	HALL.	
Sybil ⁶	523	———— ⁸	26
Thirza	1724	Howard S. ¹⁰	3776
GROVER.		John ⁸	23
Leah	227	Josias ⁸	27
GUILFORD.		Lyle F. ¹⁰	3777
Helen G. ¹⁰	3870	Nancy	2371
Harvey E. ¹⁰	3869	Pearl M.	3274
John J.	3635	Samuel ⁸	25
GUITEAU.		Sarah ⁸	21
Calvin	2428	Thomas ⁸	24
Charles J.	2428	Timothy	1
Dr. Francis	2428	Timothy	4
Zairie	2428	Timothy ⁸	22

HALSTED.		HARRISON.	
Anna W.	2289	Luman	2024
HAMILTON.		President Benj.	1453
Charendon	2342	HART.	
Emeline ⁹	3212	Caroline	1901
Orville ⁹	3213	Fannie M.	2021
HAMMOND.		Levi	709
Joseph	2729	HARTWELL.	
HANCOCK		Frank C.	2638
Daniel N.	2876	Nellie	2935
Lyman B. ⁹	3569	HARTWICK.	
Nellie M. ⁹	3570	Mary P.	1032
HANDY.		HARVEY.	
Harriet (Newcomb)	1672	Levancy	1605
Helen P.	1672	Lora A.	1605
Truman	1672	HARWOOD.	
HANKS.		Henrietta	2491
—— Miss	1570	HASKINS.	
Joseph	1570	Charles	2654
HANNA.		John	2665
Marcus A.	2815	Maria E.	2665
Daniel Rhodes ⁸	3496a	Sarah E. (Gardner)	2665
Mabel ⁸	3496b	HASTINGS.	
Ruth ⁸	3496c	Allen ¹⁰	3679
HANSON.		Lulu B.	3124
W.	2314c	HATCH.	
HARBISON.		Edward	2228
Hugh	2602	Mary M.	2131
HARDEN.		HANTZ.	
Ezekiel	806	Clinton	3529
Henry H.	806	HANKS.	
HARDWARE.		Mary	1567
Elizabeth	318	HAWKS.	
Henry	318	Asahel C.	3841
HARKIN.		Edith L.	3841
Mamie V.	3236	Mary	2685
HARMON.		Mary (Wilder)	3841
Capt. Ben	422	HAWKINS.	
HARRINGTON.		Joseph S.	1645
Mary	3496a	HAWLEY.	
HARRIS.		Elizabeth	2458
—— Miss	1711	Katheren	2057
Austin	2451	Susan (Robertson)	2057
Francesca	2451	William H.	2057
Hannah (Manger)	2451	HAYDEN.	
HARRISON.		Anna	469
Jennie M. ⁸	2968	Clarissa	1126
Josiah	759	Isaac	331

HAYDEN		HENSHAW.	
Isaac	1260	Ida	3651
Lucy	1259	HERRICK.	
Strong	1126	Kate	3112
Thirza	765	HEURN.	
HAYES.		—	1453
— ¹¹	3878b	HEWETT.	
Alfred ¹⁰	3686b	Carra	2914
Alfred E.	2177	HEYDLAUFF.	
Annie ¹⁰	3685b	Gretchen B. ¹⁰	3758
Charles W. ¹⁰	3685	Robert C.	3193
Fred ¹⁰	3685c	HEYDON.	
Ione ¹¹	3878a	William	1
Jennie ¹⁰	3686	HIBBARD.	
Mary ¹⁰	3685a	Jerome E.	3234
Maynard ¹⁰	3686a	Ralph B. ¹⁰	3770
Mortimer ¹⁰	3686c	HIGGINBOTTOM.	
William	3153	William ⁸	2226
HAYNES.		HIGLEY	
Nettie	3151	Hannah	714
HAZEN.		Hannah (Drake)	17
Alice P.	2761	Jonathan	17
Levi	2761	Capt. John	17
Mary (Ransom)	2761	Lois	525
HEATH.		Mercy ⁴	74
Francis W.	3048	Mindwell, Mrs.	499
HELTON.		Sarah	1245
A. P.	2499	HILL.	
HEMINGWAY.		— Miss	318
Adelaide (Edwards)	3335	Esther	960
Alfred T.	3335	Seymour	2227
Anson	3335	HILLS.	
Franklin W. ¹⁰	3839	Frederick S.	3685
Jane ¹⁰	3840	Mary	560
HEMPHILL		HILLIYER.	
Jennie C.	2042	Andrew	5
HENDEE.		HILLYER.	
Caleb	2454	James	18
Dr. Horatio S.	2454	Minerva	1395
Dr. Leslie	2454	HINCKLEY.	
Ruth E. ⁷	3277	Caroline H.	2431
HENDERSON.		Coleman	2431
Walter	100	Elizabeth B.	1494
HENDRICKSON.		Fanny M.	1494
W. W.	2398	Sarah J.	1494
HENRY.		HINCKMAN.	
Ann E.	2290	Harvey K.	2798
Dr. William G.	2996		

HINDLE.		HOLCOMBE	
William, Rev.	318	Thomas	19
HINTON.		Thomas	1451
Thomas H.	2657	HOLFORD.	
HINMAN.		Dorothy	318
David	2038	Thomas	318
Ellen E.	2904	HOLMES.	
HINSDALE.		Asa	2830
Jacob	456	Henrietta	2830
Hannah	946	Mary McCoy	3830
Huldah	1082	HOMES.	
Norman ⁷	1965	James	563
Sally ⁶	1090	HOOD.	
HITCHCOCK.		Admiral	2552
Archibald	2432	Sarah	2552
Charles E.	3071	HOOKEE.	
Lucinda	1218	Benjamin	19
Mabel	1218	Calista (Nimocks)	2450
Phineas	1218	Horace H.	2450
HODGEMAN.		Seth	2450
Elizabeth	1886	Thomas	573
HODGES.		HOOVER.	
Sally E.	1487	Hiram J.	2471
Sally E.	2339	HOPKINS.	
HOGAN.		Benjamin	627
Frances	1787	Ella	2970
HOGLE.		HORR.	
Sarah, Mrs.	893	Charles A.	2449
HOLCOMB.		Elijah	2449
Ardine H. ⁵	2303	Jacob	2449
Asahel	653	Louise S.	2449
Ashbel	1451	Louise S.	3266
Benjamin	19	Robert	2449
Benjamin	640	HORTMAN.	
Elizabeth ⁸	2301	Alexander W.	3117
Jemima	640	HOSFORD.	
Joshua	13	Benjamin	699
Louella ⁸	2304	Uriah	771
Mary	13	HOSKINS.	
Mary (Bliss)	19	—	667
Nathaniel	19	Anthony	41
Lieutenant Peter	1451	Anthony	112
Pluma E. ⁸	2300	Anthony	217
Polly	1185	Asa	272
Sarah	19	Asa ⁶	669
Susan (Hoskins)	1451	Ashbel ⁶	668
Sylvia ⁸	2302	Benjamin ⁵	376
Thomas	13	Daniel, Jr.	217

HOSKINS.		HOWES.	
Daniel	217	O. A.	1839
Daniel ⁶	665	HOWLAND.	
Elisha ⁵	377	David	846
Elizabeth	144	Sarah W., Mrs.	846
Elizabeth	219	HOWENSTINE.	
Elizabeth (Phelps)	217	Barbara	2835
Jacob ⁶	666	Lydia (Kimmell)	2835
Jane	41	HOXIE.	
John	41	Elizabeth E., Mrs.	2526
John	217	John	1624
Joseph	112	John B. ⁸	2526
Joseph ⁵	375	Leonora LaV. ⁸	2525
Mary ⁵	374	HOYT.	
Mary (Clark) Mrs.	132	Ezra	906
Melinda	1213	HUBBARD.	
Reuben ⁶	670	Burrell ⁶	2439
HOSMER.		Caleb ⁷	1860
Lavinia	754	Hannah	1377
HOTCHKISS.		Harriet ⁶	2441
Albert G.	2975	Herman ⁸	2444
Carver	1156	Ira	1575
Joseph	356	Levi ⁸	2438
Mary (Loomis)	356	Levina ⁸	2440
Samuel	102	Mabel (Lelsey)	1575
HOUSE.		Gen. Maverick	400
Lewis O. ⁸	2717	Moses ⁸	2443
HOVEY.		Rosina ⁸	2442
—	1384	William	1575
HOWARD.		HUBBELL.	
Damarius	59	Luella J.	2973
Isaac	1634	HUGHES.	
Nancy	1634	Darius	702
Samuel	7	HULETT.	
Tisdell	806	Allie B. ⁹	3184
HOWE.		Arthur G. ⁹	3189
Benjamin S. ⁹	3616	Byron F. ⁹	3181
Clifton K.	3342	Charles, Jr. ¹⁰	3747
Edward A. S. ⁹	3619	Charles E. ⁹	3182
Ella	3406	Elinore ¹⁰	3754
Frances E. ⁹	3614	Emma P. ⁹	3183
George R.	2658	Ethie J. ¹⁰	3746
Hazel G. ⁹	3615	Francis	1443
Lewis G. ⁹	3618	Francis	2292
Lewis M.	3019	Francis ¹⁰	3753
Mabel L.	3342	Fred W. ⁹	3187
Mary J.	1881	Harry C. ¹⁰	3745
Willis P. ⁹	3617	Hattie ⁹	3186

HULETT.		HUNGERFORD.	
James B. C. ⁹	3190	—————	1688
John C. ⁹	3188	Samuel	1698
Mary J. ¹⁰	3755	HUNT.	
Schuyler ⁸	2292	Captain	2292
Warren S. ⁹	3185	Rev. Mr.	1344
Warren ¹⁰	3752	Fanny	750
HULL.		Isaac L. ¹⁰	3768
Amasa	993	Luther N. ¹⁰	3767
HUMBERFIELD.		Myron W.	3225
Lewis	2024	Warner M. ¹⁰	3769
Lewis ⁸	2965	HURD.	
HUMPHREY.		George W.	2436
Colonel	293	Mary L. ⁹	3235
Amelia	736	George W.	2436
Benjamin	648	Mary L. ⁹	3235
Caroline J. ⁸	2240	William B. ⁹	3236
Chauncey D. ⁸	2237	HULBURT.	
Dorcas	268	Abigail	2101
Major Elihu	658	Eunice (Whitman)	2104
Elizabeth	245	Gideon	747
Ellen A. ⁸	2239	Lemuel	2104
Frederick	647	Lucy	2101
Hannah	78	Lucy W.	2104
Hannah	763	Stephen	2101
Hepzibah	237	Bertha A. ¹⁰	3866
James	1355	Ethel K. ¹⁰	3868
Jarvis	1402	James	806
Jarvis S. ⁸	2241	Lester R. ¹⁰	3867
Lovina	694	Oscar P.	3632
Marian	1958	HUNTER.	
Marian C. ⁸	2238	Jahu L.	2552
Mary B. ⁸	2242	Livingston L.	2552
Michael	78	HUTCHINSON.	
Naomi	768	—————	1428
Capt. Noah	78	HUTON.	
Noah	245	Joseph	1684
Oliver	253	HYATT.	
Phebe (Case)	1402	Ebenezer	1483
Polly	270	Elizabeth	1483
Rowena	658	HYDE.	
Ensign Samuel	78	Anna	2912
Lieut. Samuel	78	Humphrey	1
Samuel	78	INMAN.	
Sarah	220	Dorothy M. ⁹	3623
Tryphena	78	Edward R. ⁹	3020
HUMPHRIES.		Edward R., Jr. ⁹	3621
John	18		

INMAN.		JOHNSON.	
Frisbee S. ⁹	3620	Ernest P. ⁹	3453
Laura M. ⁹	3622	Eva	3188
ISDELL.		Hannah	2018
James H.	1464	Martha S.	2740
Mary	1451	Nathaniel	232
ISHAM.		Olive ⁶	688
Jane	87	Silas	2740
IVES.		Samuel ⁶	687
David	486	Walter	2740
JACKSON.		JONES.	
Ann E.	2636	—	2507
Elizabeth	961	Charles H.	3150c
J. W.	2419	Cora L. ¹⁰	3684a
JACOBS.		Cornelius R.	2284
Leonard ⁹	3396	Daniel A.	3278
Mary P. ⁹	3395	Davad	3245
Walter P. ⁹	3397	Eliphez	411
William H.	2600	Elizabeth J. ⁹	3150a
JAKEWAY.		Ellen	2894
George H. ⁸	2467	Estelle ¹⁰	3684
Hosea	1594	George ⁹	3150
Hosea ⁷	1594	George W.	2185
JAMISON.		Col. Joel	390
Betsey	1042	Joel	413
Margaret (McCutcheon)	1042	Loren ⁹	3150b
Robert	1042	Lulu E. ¹⁰	3684b
JENDEVINE.		Margaret	412
Edwin A.	2378	Nelson O. ⁹	3149
JENKINS.		Rachel	390
— Mr.	1877	JOSLIN.	
Amanda D.	1926	Anna M.	2768
Margaret R.	1926	Cornelius E.	2768
Samuel	1926	Jaseth (Dumas)	2768
JENNER.		JUDD.	
—	2552	Dea. Anthony	1413
JEWELL.		Mary	1413
Harvey	1703	Solomon, Capt.	415
Mary E. ⁸	2650	Susannah	1413
JEWETT.		KARKER.	
Maria	1346	James	2301
JOHNSON.		KEITH.	
A. M.	703	Fleury F.	2457
Augustus S.	1950	KELLOGG.	
Charles	2734	Eleanor	509
Chloe ⁶	686	V. Kenyon	3262
Emerson	1731	Minnie (Ward) Mrs.	315

KELLY.		KILBOURNE.	
Abby	1423	Lucy A.	1805
Abigail M.	1422	KILLOWAY.	
Cynthia (Flaff)	1422	Agnes	5
John A.	3272	John	5
Joseph	1422	KILMER.	
KELSEY.		Florence	2516
	642	KIMBER.	
Mack	7	Pearl	3194
KENDRICK.		KING.	
Allen A. ⁹	3358	Betsey	1494
Ansel	1638	George	1175
Ernest M. ⁹	3360	John H.	2240
Fanny E. ⁸	2561	KINGMAN.	
Fanny E. ⁹	3356	Catherine P. ⁷	2080
Grace S. ⁹	3357	Maria N. ⁷	2079
Harry N. ⁹	3351	Rev. Matthew	1136
Jerome A. ⁸	2562	Morris B. ⁷	2083
John H. ⁹	3350	Roger P. ⁷	2082
Moses B. ⁸	2560	Sarah N. ⁷	2081
Ruth H. ⁹	3359	KINGSLEY.	
Sally	1638	Alvan ⁷	1753
Samuel	1638	Daniel E. ⁷	1755
KENNEDY.		Hinkley ⁷	1757
	1678	Isable (Strong)	952
KENYON.		Joseph	952
Charles P. ⁸	2741	Joseph S. ⁷	1752
Clark H. ⁸	2744	Justus ⁷	1756
George P. ⁸	2742	Lucy ⁷	1751
Hester A. ⁸	2743	Zenas ⁷	1754
Laura E. ⁸	2746	KINNEAR.	
Lucy (Davis)	1812	Henry	2552
Martha J. ⁸	2739	James	2552
Moses C.	1812	Margaret	2552
Nathaniel	1812	R. A.	2552
Sarah E. ⁸	2740	Robert	2552
Squire C. ⁸	2745	Thomas	2552
KENT.		William	2552
Major	137	KINNEMAN.	
KETCHAM.		Olive M.	3169
Beecher ⁸	2505	KINSLEY.	
Dr. Henry	1210	Caroline ⁸	2623
Lizzie ⁸	2507	David	1679
Louis ⁸	2506	Daniel ⁸	2625
KIDNER.		Joseph	1697
Rev. Reuben	2787	Phebe ⁸	2624
KILBOURNE.			
Joel	1805		

KIZER.		LATIMER.	
Celia A.	2723	Elihu ⁶	1181
Maria (Palhamus)	2723	Erastus ⁷	1382
Norica	2723	Capt. Hezekiah	499
KNAPP,		Hezekiah ⁶	1176
Silas	1463b	Levi	639
KNEPPER.		Levi	1255
Charles O.	2556	Levi ⁹	1179
Edmund E. ⁹	3346	Milo ⁷	1381
Florence W. ⁹	3347	Rachel (Goodrich)	499
Jonathan	2556	Romola ⁷	1380
Mable G. ⁹	3345	Roxy ⁶	1180
Margaret (Meese)	2556	Ruth ⁶	1178
Melorsa	2634	Samuel	499
KNIGHT.		Tryphene ⁶	1175
Welsh	1024	Wealthy A. ⁶	1177
KRATT.		LAUGHLIN.	
Charles L.	3649	Anna	2745
Mary B. ¹⁰	3873	LAW.	
LADD.		Addie E. ⁸	2940
Susan A.	2774	Carrie ⁸	2943
LADUE.		Freddie H. ⁸	2941
Austin Y.	2613	Laura J. ⁸	2944
LAMB.		Nellie M. ⁸	2942
Charles	2131	Sidney G.	2010
LAMBERT.		LAWRENCE.	
Treat	725	Abigail, Mrs.	228
William	806	Bigelow	228
LONDON.		Edmund	228
Mary O.	1914	Henry	228
LANDY.		Joah	228
Pauline J. W.	2710	John	228
LANE.		Mary L.	228
David	504	Patience (Bigelow)	228
Leanore E.	3189	Peleg	228
Lucy	2288	Prentice	228
LANGDON,		Prentice	239
Edward ¹⁰	3858	Sir Robert	228
Julius	3446	Samuel	228
Nellie ¹⁰	3857	Samuel	239
LANGLEY.		Sarah	228
Bordena L.	2451	Sarah	239
LANNING.		William	477
Sarah	417	LAYBROOK.	
LARKCOM.		Laura S.	3253
Paul	1442	LEACH	
LATHROP.		Jalania	1993
Mary	100		

LEAVDNWORTH.		LEISH.	
Belle B. ⁹	3582	Olive H.	2859
Bennett M.	2896	LEIRHMAN.	
Rebecca	1199	Anna (Hayes)	1577
Walter B. ⁹	3583	James	1577
LEAVITT.		Mary	1577
Alixé M. ¹⁰	3849	LEMONS.	
Clara K. ⁹	3343	Samuel	1282
Eben J.	3348	LERAY (de Chamount)	
Emma M. ⁹	3344	James	2449
Helen H. ¹⁰	3848	LEROY.	
Henry H. ⁹	3342	David	3031
Justina	3348	LESURE.	
Louis ¹⁰	3847	Cornelia (Summer)	3323
Roger H.	2555	Himan	3323
William H.	2555	Honer A;	3323
LEBRUEN (see BRUEN)		Nora ¹⁰	3824
LEDYARD.		Rena A. ¹⁰	3823
R. S.	3627	LEVETT.	
I. E. A. ¹⁰	3865	M.	1824
LEE.		LEWIS.	
Almira	1413	Ansel	2372
Charles	2756	Carrie E. ⁹	3636
Nehemiah	64	Eljiah	1395
Sarah (Drake)	2756	Elizabeth W. (Treadwell)	3032
Susie	2756	George F. ⁹	3639
LEET.		Hannah	39
Samuel	240	Hattie A. ⁹	3637
LEETE.		Helen A.	1750b
Charles C. ¹⁰	3798	Henry, Mrs. ⁸	2415
Elizabeth (Goodrich)	3288	Isaac	3032
Howard C. ¹⁰	3799	James	1395
Lura ¹⁰	3801	John	345
Norma K. ¹⁰	3802	Lura M. ⁸	2235
Ralph P. ¹⁰	3800	Martha (Thompson)	1395
Ruth E. ¹⁰	3796	Mary	2845
William W.	3288	Mary J. ⁹	3638
William P.	3288	Mindwell	379
Zaida A. ¹⁰	3797	Newton	2540
LEGGETT.		William F.	3032
Louisa	2287	LILLEY.	
LEFEVRE.		Mehitable	715
Henrietta ⁹	3269	LINCOLN.	
Isaac	2450	Margaret	2988
William C.	2450	LINDSLEY.	
William F. ⁹	3270	Robert	806
LEIGH.			
John de	318		

LION, DE		LOOMIS.	
Richard Coeur	288	George ⁶	1327
LIVELY.		Hannah	7
R. A.	3723	Harriet (Phelps)	1137
LIVINGSTON.		Harriet	1677
Caroline (Chapman)	2145	Hepzibah	114
LONG.		Hepzibah	171
John	2498	Hepzibah, Mrs.	171
LONGMAN.		Ichabod	114
Frances F. ⁹	3552	Ichabod	171
Hazel D. ⁹	3551	Ichabod ⁶	379
William L.	2857	Isabel (Eaggleston)	514
LOOMIS.		Isabella	514
—	707	Issachar	801
—	1859	Issachar	2339
Abigail	7	James ⁶	1333
Abigail	33	Joanna (Alvord)	186
Abigail R.	1074	Job	7
Abel	1300	Dr. Joel ⁶	1330
Abiel ⁵	381	Dea. John	36
Abner	562	Dea. John	114
Abraham	514	Dea. John	576
Adin ⁶	1332	John ⁶	1329
Benjamin	186	Joseph	7
Benjamin ⁶	592	Joseph	33
Benjamin ⁶	1325	Joseph	36
Benoni	568	Julia ⁵	1334
Cyrus ⁷	1958	Mary	7
Daniel	5	Mary	33
Daniel	36	Mary	801
Sergt. Daniel	36	Mary (Ellsworth)	36
Daniel ⁴	110	Mary J.	2068
Daniel ⁶	383	Mary (White)	36
Daniel ⁴	115	Mary ⁴	112
Deborah	129	Nathaniel	7
Dorothy ⁴	114	Nathaniel	33
Dorothy ⁵	378	Oliver	576
Dorothy	452	Oliver	1478
Eli	378	Ralzimon	1368
Elihu	1137	Rhoda ⁶	1331
Elijah ⁶	382	Roger ⁶	380
Elisha ⁴	113	Ruth ⁶	1326
Elizabeth ⁴	111	S.	1137
Elizabeth ⁵	384	Sibel ⁴	116
Elizabeth	1673	Timothy	7
Elizabeth (Moore)	7	Timothy	576
Elizabeth (Moore)	33	Uriah	576
Elizabeth (Scott)	36	Uriah ⁶	1309

LOOMIS.		MANN.	
Ursula	569	Mary (Perkins)	995
William ⁶	1328	Ralph ⁷	1849
LORD.		MANSFIELD.	
Caroline ⁶	1312	Olive	2677
James J.	1331	MARBLE.	
Lucy	399	Hannah (Marsh)	1813
Lucy	960	Jonathan	1813
Sophia	416	Mary A.	1813
LOVEJOY.		MARSH.	
Samuel M.	2655	Ann E.	1314
LOVELAND.		MARSHALL.	
Tirzah	1442	Cornelia ⁸	2347
LOZELL.		Edward	1489
Loeza	1987	Eliakim, Jr.	91
LUSK.		Elizabeth (Wolcott)	1668
Laura	1287	Laura	862
LYMAN.		Lucy A.	1668
Alice P. ⁸	2794	Mary	1491
Jesse	1751	Seth	75
Helen J. ⁸	2792	Seth	211
Mary A. ⁸	2791	Warren	1668
William C.	1842	Thomas	5
William D. C. ⁸	2793	Thomas	29
LYON.		MARTIN.	
Fanny	2426	Edward W. ⁹	3365
LYONS.		Isaac C.	2579
—	2270, 2271	Priscilla	1923
MACHIN.		MARVIN.	
Thomas	2520	Frances	3598
MACK.		Harriet E.	1879
Cornelia	1990	Mary	2170
MACKEY.		Mary	2223
William	2739	Rachel	668
MANLEY.		Sarah	665
—	373	MASON.	
MANN.		Captain	41
Amanda S. ⁶	1852	Captain	1
Asaph	919	Alta E.	1881
Betsey ⁷	1854	Diana (Higley)	1675
Elihu	995	Daniel	1675
Enoch	995	Flora C. ⁸	2622
Enoch P. ⁷	1847	Harriet	1470
Fanny ⁷	1851	John N.	2364
Harriet ⁷	1853	Luke	1675
Levi ⁷	1855	MATILDA.	
Lucinda ⁷	1848	Queen	228
Mary A. ⁷	1850		

MATHER.		MESSINGER.	
Grace (Moseley)	955	Joseph	250
Polly	597	Stephen	1631
Dr. Samuel	955	METCALF.	
Sophia	955	Fanny (Hart)	1826
Dr. Timothy	425	Lucy A.	1826
MATTHEWS.		Peletiah	1826
Lydia	430	MICHAM.	
Samuel	848	Alma L. ⁹	3658
Sarah	848	Chancy A. ⁹	3661
MURPHY.		Gladys E. ⁹	3660
Anna L.	3260	Guy W. ⁹	3659
MAXWELL.		Riley	3072
Gertrude	3254	MILLAR.	
Jenny	2511	—	350
MEACHAM.		MILLARD.	
Paul	422	Elizabeth	1528
Roxana (Phelps) Mrs.	422	MILLER.	
MEADE.		Captain	243
Henry L.	810	Adelaide D.	1646
MEADOWS.		Cyrus	472
William	2387	Hannah	706
MEEHAN.		Horton	2221
Araminta (Little)	1453	James	948
James	1453	James A.	1994
MEIGS.		Joanna	9
Return J.	1413	Joanna, Mrs.	9
MELVILLE.		Louise	1646
George	1911	Merritt J. ⁸	2927
MERRICK.		Obadiah, Sr.	9
Ruth	643	Susan	710
MERRILL.		Sylvester	1546
Abi	260	Thomas	1646
Charles A.	2279	MILLS.	
Elizabeth	1450	Captain	139
George	1537	Albert S.	2144
Gideon	697	Andrew	692
John	697	Anne E. ⁸	2619
Mary	1907	Arthur M. ⁷	1677
Medad W.	232	Charles H. ⁸	2621
Nathaniel	697	Chloe	1183
Percy	697	Elijah	881
Willerton	697	Ella ⁸	2993
MERRIMAM.		Helen A. ⁷	1674
Comfort	92	Huldah D.	881
Sarah	135	Lola	248
MERRITT.		Martha	44
Mary	197	Mary	78

MILLS.

Mary A. ⁷	1675
Mary (Buel)	78
Merrill B. ⁸	2992
Merrill I.	2052
Oliver P. ⁷	1673
Oliver W.	881
Capt. Peletiah	91
Simon	78
William O. ⁸	2620

MITCHELL.

Lucy J.	1702
Robert	1795

MONTAGUE.

——— Mr.	2123
---------	------

MONTH.

Jacob	1708
-------	------

MOORE.

Andrew	354
Azubah ⁶	424
Benjamin	128
Benjamin ⁵	419
Benjamin ⁶	1041
Chloe ⁶	420
Edward	100
Eldad B. ⁵	423
Electa	269
Elhannan W. ⁶	1038
Elizabeth	33
Eunice (Phelps)	128
Hannah	5
Hannah	33
Hannah ⁶	418
Hannah ⁶	1037
Dea. John	1
John	5
Dea. John	33
Lucinda ⁶	425
Lovina ⁶	1034
Margaret	1671
Mary	100
Mary (Taintor)	100
Philander ⁶	421
Phoebe ⁶	1040
Polly ⁶	1033
Renaldo	2492
Simeon	128
Simeon ⁶	422

MOORE.

Simeon ⁶	1536
Thankful (Phelps)	354
Theophilus	522
Thomas	5
Thomas	7
Thomas	33
Thomas J. ⁶	1039
Wealthy ⁶	1035

MORGAN.

Charles L. ¹⁰	3807
Dr. Henry	941
Ralph L.	3302

MORSE.

Elizabeth	228
Miles	1292

MORTON.

Abigail (Allen)	2543
Anna M. ⁹	3318
Arthur T. ⁹	3322
George A. ⁹	3320
George B. ⁹	3319
Judson R. ⁹	3321
Mabel S. ¹⁰	3822
Ransom E.	2543
Russel B.	2543
Russel B.	2544

MOSELEY.

David N.	2661
James	1758
Rhoda	955

MOSES.

Asa	727
Elisha	215
Roger	695

MOSHER.

Albert P. ⁸	2461
Bertie	3291
Camelia E. ⁹	3294
Charles E. ⁸	2460
Cornelia ⁸	2464
Demetria E. (Waful) Mrs.	3234
Ennis	1581
Eugenie ⁸	3290
Ferdinand A. ⁸	2466
Frederick ⁸	2465
Jessie E. ⁹	3292

MOSHER.		MUSSER.	
Jonathan	1581	Lorena ¹⁰	3742
Julia S. ⁹	3293	Maud ¹⁰	3741
Maria A. ⁸	2463	Myra ⁹	3180
Sarah (Palmer)	1581	Percy ¹⁰	3743
Sarah E. ⁸	2462	Rex ¹⁰	3744
MOUND.		Robert ¹⁰	3735
Laura ¹⁰	3667	Wineford ¹⁰	3740
Lena ¹⁰	3665	MYERS.	
Lulu ¹⁰	3666	Irene S.	2454
W. C.	3198	MCANALLY.	
MOUTHEOP.		Henry M.	3326
Anson	806	Kate	3326
MUDGE.		Rebecca J. (Lane)	3326
Elizabeth ⁷	1998	MCBRIDE.	
MUNGER.		Malcom	3500
Ann A.	2034	MCCLEARY.	
Francis M. (Parks) Mrs.	1612	Clayton A. ⁸	2830
MUNSELL.		Clayton ⁹	3507
Timothy	793	Cora E. ⁹	3506
MUNSON.		Effa L. ⁹	3509
Dorcas	1574	Ephraim	1924
Edith (Noble)	1574	Mary A. ⁹	3505
Nathaniel	1574	MCCLELLAND.	
Ward	647	Elizabeth	1742
MURRAY.		Dr. Samuel	1742
Alfred J. ⁹	3606	Samuel ⁸	2656
Constance M. ⁹	3605	MCCCLINTOCK.	
David C.	2989	Helen	2288
David C., Jr. ⁹	3604	MCCCLURE.	
Grace ⁹	3603	Warren	806
Marshall W. ⁹	3607	MCCONEHE.	
Sadie ⁹	3602	Anna P. ⁹	3375
MUSSER.		Elizabeth W. ⁹	3378
Angie ¹⁰	3733	Isaac	2588
Charles J. ¹⁰	3739	Malcolm ⁹	3377
Charles W. ⁹	3176	Warren ⁹	3376
Clara ¹⁰	3734	MCCORD.	
Curtis P. ⁹	3175	Hattie W. ⁸	2801
Daniel A. ⁹	3177	John	1846
Edwin R. ¹¹	3886	MCCORMICK.	
Edwin W. ⁹	3178	Mary L.	2065
Elmer ¹⁰	3737	Joseph Medill	3496c
Frank ¹⁰	3738	MCCOY.	
George ⁹	3179	John A.	2481
Jerry	2291	Walter A. ⁹	3537
John ¹⁰	3736	MCCRARY.	
		Eugene	2764

McCROSKY.		McWHORTER.	
Frederick	1888	Editor.	1313
George T.	1888	NASH.	
James	1888	Jerusha	346
McCUNE.		Margaret (Merrick)	346
Charles R.	3282	Samuel	346
Henry K. ¹⁰	3778	NELSON.	
James A. ¹⁰	3780	Isaac	1587
Mary S. ¹⁰	3782	John	2248
Rosilla ¹⁰	3779	Laura	2248
Ruth ¹⁰	3781	Laura (Wheeler)	2248
McCURDY.		Ruth (Noble)	1587
Lucia ⁹	3500	Van Rensselaer	1587
Philip ⁹	3501	NEWBERRY.	
William	2818	Ann	471
McDONALD.		Mary	44
Miss	3432a	Thomas	44
McFADDEN.		NEWBURY.	
Jane	845	Alfred M. ⁸	2606
McFARLAND.		Amasa	880
Meekham	246	Carroll ⁹	3400
McGHEE.		Charles P. ⁸	2612
Thomas	806	Edward H. ⁸	2610
McGRANNIS.		Elihu	880
Francis	1548	Elizabeth (Ellsworth)	879
McGREGOR.		Emily	879
Ambrose M.	1889	Fannie E. ⁸	2607
Bradford B.	1889	George E. ⁸	2604
McINTYRE.		George P. ⁷	1669
Alexander	1936	Gladys ⁹	3399
Augusta	1985	Harrie R. ⁸	2515
Lavinia A.	1321	Henry ⁷	1671
McKENZIE.		Helen H. ⁸	2618
Alexander	2731	John	879
McKINLEY.		John P. ⁸	2614
President	1453	John S. ⁷	1672
McLAUGHLIN.		John S. ⁸	2603
Robert	3421	John S. ⁸	2617
McLEAD.		Margaret A. ⁸	2608
Charles A.	3366	Mary A. ⁷	1670
Grace	3366	Mary A. ⁸	2613
McMILLAN.		Mary P. ⁸	2605
General	1885	Ruth W.	880
McNITT.		Truman H. ⁸	2616
Captain	1574	Walter A. ⁸	2609
McRELLIS.		William E. ⁸	2611
Charlotte	1332		

NEWCOMB.		NOBLE.	
Abigail	119	Jonathan	757
Alvah C.	806	NOBLETT.	
Benjamin	806	Ashley ¹⁰	3760
Isaac L.	806	Roy	2348
Marlin S.	806	Roy ¹⁰	3761
NEWELL.		William	3215
Elizabeth (Hawley)	1413	NORTH.	
Captain John	1413	Hannah (Buck)	78
Lydia	1413	Jemima	800
NEWTON.		John	78
_____ ⁹	3352	Lydia	78
_____ ⁹	3353	Nathaniel	78
Alice	3157	NORTHROP.	
Anthony	41	Clarissa	837
Etta	3163	NORTON.	
Evans K. ⁹	3354	_____ ⁷	1457
Fanny L. ⁹	3355	Amanda ⁷	1468
Frances A. ⁹	3225	David	253
George	2561	David	738
George Mc C.	2561	Dinah (Wilton)	253
Jane	41	Erastus ⁷	1459
John	41	Esther ⁷	1462
Joseph D.	2369	Everett ⁷	1455
Mary A.	2561	Harmon ⁷	1456
NICHOLS.		Lauren ⁷	1454
Charles P. ⁸	2591	Lucinda	745
Charles T.	1658	Moses	738
E. William ⁸	2420	Orenda	744
Elizabeth W. ⁸	2592	Ozias	738
Sergt. Francis	1658	Persis L. ⁷	1460
Frances	2419	Philo ⁷	1458
Rev. Geo. H.	1658	Ruth	1413
George H. ⁸	2593	Theda ⁷	1461
Harriet ⁸	2421	William	1691
Josephine ⁸	2418	OKES.	
Julia P. ⁸	2595	Adaline	2545
Mary ⁸	2596	Asa	2545
Melissa ⁸	2417	Ruby (Banks)	2545
Merrick H.	1566	ODLE.	
Sarah L. (Tomlinson)	1658	Mary Ann	1588
William S. ⁸	2594	OLCOTT.	
NICKERSON.		Samuel	254
L. D.	1729	OLMSTED.	
NILES.		Elihu	1534
George	2295	Eliza P. ⁸	2382
NOBLE.		Elizabeth (Stanley)	1534
Edith	1574	Julius A. ⁸	2383

OLMSTEAD.		PAINE.	
Lucius U. ³	2380	Cornelia ⁸	2410
Roswell	1534	Cynthia ⁸	2408
Roswell	2379	Delos ⁸	2409
Sarah S. ⁸	2381	General Edward	1217
OSTRANDER.		Eleazer ⁷	2139
Charles	3423	Elizabeth ⁷	2138
OSTROM.		Ellsworth ⁷	2140
Major	2285	George ⁸	2411
Mary A.	2285	Hendrick E.	1217
OSBORN.		Henry ⁷	2137
Bell	2911	Ichabod S.	1573
Ella C. ³	2975	Joshua	1573
Emily	1107	Mary (Dixon)	1573
Emma M. ⁸	2977	Samuel	1573
Frank E. ⁸	2974	Stephen	1217
George S. ⁸	2976	Thomas	1573
Harriet J. ⁸	2978	PALMER.	
Mary A.	2003	—————	636
Minor ⁸	2393	Dr.	1385
Sherman	1550	John	29
Walter S. ⁸	2973	Joseph	635
Wilson N. ⁸	2972	Mabel	599
OSBORNE.		Rebecca	806
Abigail ⁸	2889	Stephen	38
Amy	460	Stephen ⁴	124
Caroline G. ⁸	2890	Timothy ⁴	125
Cynthia ⁶	1315	Walter	3
Ebenezer	587	PARK.	
Elizabeth	179	Abner	1925
George S. ⁸	2891	Ann	1925
Hepzibah (Lord)	587	Fannuel L.	2041
Julius ⁶	1314	Sarah (Pennell)	1925
Newell ⁸	2887	PARKER.	
Newton ⁸	2888	Araminta C.	1829
Reuben C.	1956	James	1829
Samuel	587	John M.	1916
Samuel C.	2036	Mary (Meade)	1829
OTTEY.		PARKHURST.	
—————	318	Roswell	1825
OWEN.		PARKMAN.	
Chloe	651, 262	Edson P.	3648
S. Ann	1417	George L. ¹⁰	3872
PADDOCK.		Louisa M. ¹⁰	3871
Araspas	1989	PARSONS.	
Susan ⁸	2915	Hiram	1730
PAINE.		Otis	1541
Abraham B. ⁸	2407	Harry A.	3496b

PATTERSON.		PERKINS.	
Anna L. ⁹	3282	Alfred H. ⁸	2937
Arthur ⁹	3279	Ann P.	1810
Arthur E. ⁹	3281	Cora A. ⁹	3566
D. Williams	323	Charles	1810
James	2456	Edson A. ⁸	2936
James Jr.	3280	Edwin L.	2874
Mary G. ⁹	3278	Edwin P. ⁹	3567
Narcissa	3283	Frank B. ⁸	2935
PATTISON.		Hannah E.	2308
Edward	1	Harriet	2147
Edward	41	Jonathan	2308
PAVEY.		Martha (Warner)	2308
Anna L. ⁸	3473	Mary (Russell)	1810
Isaac S.	2754	Sanford H.	2006
Thomas W. ⁹	3472	PERRY.	
PEACOCK.		Adeline ⁹	3153
Lottie	3175	Alice ⁹	3153a
PEARL.		Amelia ⁹	3153c
George	2343	Clara ⁹	3155a
PEASE		Elizabeth ⁹	3154b
Andrew	806	Fred ⁹	3155
John W.	806	George W. ⁸	2286b
Lemuel	806	Jerome ¹¹	3882
PECK.		Lewis ⁹	3155c
Anna	429	Maria ⁹	3154
Ann	1413	Mina J. ¹¹	3883
Eliza (Ward)	2746	Philomen ⁸	2286a
Hannah	429	Rosa ⁹	3153b
Sarah	454	Sherman ⁹	3154c
Thomas	2746	Sylvia ⁹	3154a
William	2746	Thomas	1439
PECKHAM.		Walter ⁹	3155b
George	2374	Wild S.	3688
PEERS.		PETTIBONE.	
Adaline (Collier)	2652	Captain	243
Joshua L.	2652	Abel	229
Marian	2652	Abijah	633
PEMBER.		Achsah, Mrs.	633
—	527	Amanda ⁷	1390
PENDIG.		Corydon	2040
William	2791	David	80
PENNIMAN.		Daniel	708
Adelia L.	2453	Jacob	80
Charles	2453	Capt. Jacob	652
PENNOYER.		Jacob ⁷	1391
Alonzo H.	2310	Martha	80
Eliza (Lee)	2310	Mary ⁷	1392

PETTIBONE.

Rosetta ⁷	1389
Roxy A.	139
Sarah	229
Stephen N.	2037
Susannah	80

PETTITT.

	3231
--	------

PHELPS.

Aaron	406
Aaron ⁶	966
Aaron ⁶	997
Aaron ⁷	2105
Aaron ⁸	2752
Aaron G.	1811
Abba A. ⁸	2733
Abbie L.	3482
Ensign Abel	354
Abigail ⁵	337
Abigail ⁵	339
Abigail ⁶	351
Abigail ⁶	998
Abigail ⁶	1018
Abigail ⁷	1806
Abigail (Eno)	102
Abraham ⁶	889
Abram ⁶	1043
Abram ⁷	1937
Ada L. ⁹	3481
Ada P. ⁹	3647
Adaline ⁷	1796
Adaline ⁷	2141
Addie ⁹	3398
Adelaide L. ³	2567
Adin ⁷	1517
Adin	1549
Adin ⁷	1540
Agnes A. ⁷	2069
Agnes ⁸	3044
Agnes J. ⁵	2848
Albert E. ⁷	2087
Albert G. ⁹	3457
Albert L. ⁷	2086
Albion ⁸	2760
Alexander ⁵	343
Alexander ⁶	967
Alexander ⁷	1804
Alexander D. ⁹	3488

PHELPS.

Alexander S. ⁷	1816
Alfred ⁶	1001
Alfred ⁶	1003
Alfred ⁸	2804
Alfred D. ⁸	2674
Alfred M. ⁸	2701
Alfred W. ⁷	1676
Alfred W. ⁸	2814
Alfred W. ⁸	2583
Alford J. ⁷	1788
Alice ⁶	993
Alice ⁹	3476
Alice M.	3632
Alma G. ⁸	3010
Almira ⁷	2098
Alpheus ⁶	1000
Alpheus ⁶	1002
Alpheus ⁷	1789
Amanda ⁷	1697
Amanda ⁷	1797
Amelia	1004
Amelia ⁶	999
Amelia ⁶	1134
Amelia ⁸	2678
Amelia ⁸	2724
Andrew ⁷	2111
Ann ⁵	333
Ann ⁷	1531
Anna	383
Anna ⁵	352
Anna ⁶	830
Anna ⁷	1518
Anna ⁷	2096
Anna E. ⁷	2085
Anna M. ⁷	2134
Anna M. ⁸	2602
Anna T. ⁸	2597
Anna W. ⁶	2803
Annie J. ⁸	2773
Anne L. ⁷	1708
Annie T. ⁷	1652
Anne T. ⁶	881
Artemus G. ⁷	1820
Arthur ⁸	2675
Arthur ⁸	2723
Arza ⁷	1526
Arza J. ⁷	1532

PHELPS.

Asenath ⁵	356
Atlantic	354
Atlantic ⁶	903
Augustus ⁷	1772
Augustus ⁷	1932
Azubah ⁶	1044
Barton H. ⁷	2125
Bathsheba ⁶	885
Capt. Benjamin	156
Benjamin ⁵	514
Benjamin ⁶	1204
Benjamin ⁶	1213
Benjamin W. ⁷	1808
Benjamin ⁷	2103
Benjamin ⁷	2127
Benjamin ⁸	2725
Bethuel	583
Beulah ⁷	1547
Beulah ⁷	1548
Bildad ⁵	515
Bissell ⁵	402
Bissell ⁷	1809
Blanche A. ⁹	3483
Blanche A. ¹⁰	3859
Buckley ⁶	1311
Buel S. ⁷	1793
Burr ⁷	1502
Burr	1533
Burt ⁷	1713
Caleb ⁴	100
Caleb ⁵	328
Caleb ⁶	875
Calvin ⁶	1020
Carlos A. ⁹	3452
Caroline ⁷	1691
Carrie B. ⁹	3460
Carrie M. ⁹	3653
Carrie W. ⁹	3475
Catherine ⁶	1136
Catherine ⁷	2090
Catherine A. ⁸	2568
Catherine G. ⁸	2807
Catherine (Lord)	583
Catherine W. ⁸	3013
Celestia Q. ⁸	2753
Charity ⁶	883
Charles	583

PHELPS.

Charles ⁷	2113
Charles ⁶	882
Charles ⁷	1810
Charles ⁷	1763
Charles A. ⁷	1736
Charles A. ⁸	2645
Charles E. ⁸	2712
Charles H. ⁸	2664
Charles L. ⁸	3038
Charles L. ⁹	3625
Charles M. ⁸	2392
Charles N. ⁸	2680
Charles O. ⁷	1654
Charles S. ⁷	2067
Charles S. ⁸	2765
Charles T. ⁸	2577
Charles W. ⁹	3433
Charles W. ⁹	3652
Chauncey ⁷	1904
Chloe ⁶	1047
Chloe ⁷	1541
Cicero ⁶	1131
Clara B. ⁸	2770
Clara L. ⁸	2705
Clare A. ⁸	2800
Clarissa ⁶	888
Clinton ⁷	1944
Clinton T. ⁸	2702
Chlorinda ⁷	1684
Content ⁷	1529
Cornelius ⁵	336
Cornelia ⁷	2110
Cornelia ⁷	2143
Corwin ⁷	1939
Corwin ⁸	2852
Damise ⁶	964
Dan E. ¹⁰	3864
Daniel	1310
Daniel ⁶	1132
Daniel ⁶	1203
Daniel ⁷	1695
Daniel ⁷	2101
Daniel E. ⁸	3034
Daniel W. ⁷	2068
Daniel W. ⁸	2697
Daniel W. ⁸	3014
David ⁵	400

PHELPS.

David ⁶	965
David ⁷	1688
David ⁷	1767
David ⁷	1799
David ⁷	1865
David ⁸	2666
David E. ⁷	2065
David M. ⁷	1821
Deborah ⁷	1519
Deborah W. ⁷	1651
Delia D. ⁷	2064
Delight ⁶	403
Dorothy ⁶	958
Dorothy ⁹	3432
Douglass L. ⁷	1940
Edgar ⁷	1716
Edith ⁸	2599
Edmund ⁷	1805
Edward	425
Edward ⁶	1042
Edward ⁷	1876
Edward A. ⁸	2757
Edward E. ⁸	2851
Edward G. ⁸	2706
Edward H. ⁷	1934
Edward H. ⁷	2146
Edward H. ⁹	3478
Edward J. ⁷	1845
Edward L. ⁶	2648
Edward N. ⁸	2713
Edward V. ⁷	1653
Edward V. ⁸	2580
Edwin	1919
Effie H. ¹⁰	3860
Electa ⁷	1683
Elijah ⁶	330
Elijah ⁶	871
Elijah D. ⁷	1682
Eliza	1502
Eliza ⁷	1533
Eliza ⁸	2385
Eliza G. ⁷	1699
Eliza T. ⁹	2806
Elizabeth	102
Elizabeth	1310
Elizabeth ⁷	1795
Elizabeth A. ⁷	1656

PHELPS.

Elizabeth A. W. ⁸	2809
Elizabeth F. ⁸	2737
Elizabeth (Pelton)	1310
Elkanah	351
Elkanah	352
Elkanah ⁶	895
Elkanah ⁶	896
Elkanah ⁷	1690
Elkanah W. ⁶	897
Ella ⁹	3633
Ella ⁹	3560
Ella F. ⁸	2654
Ella L. ⁸	3011
Ellen A. ⁸	2754
Ellen J. ⁷	2066
Ellen J. ⁷	2088
Ellery F. ⁸	2763
Ellsworth ⁷	1667
Ellsworth N. ⁷	1668
Elmer E. ⁹	3454
Elnathan ⁷	1696
Elton H. ⁹	3456
Emeline ⁷	2109
Emily K. ⁸	3036
Emily L. ⁸	2758
Emily S. ⁸	2749
Emma W. ⁸	2707
Emma W. ⁹	3450
Epaphras ⁷	1771
Epaphras H. ⁷	1792
Epaphras L. ⁶	959
Epaphras L. ⁶	960
Epaphras L. ⁸	2684
Erasmus ⁷	1762
Erastus ⁷	1768
Erastus ⁷	1770
Ernest H. ⁸	2771
Estelle A. ⁹	3474
Esther, Mrs.	2637
Esther ⁶	869
Esther M. ⁸	3042
Esther M. ⁸	2681
Eugene M. ⁶	2738
Eulina ⁶	884
Eunice ⁶	962
Eunice ⁶	971
Eunice	910

PHELPS.

Eunice G. ⁹	3435
Eunice G. ⁹	3436
Eva ⁹	3446
Eva J. ⁸	2808
Evan	1094
Evan ⁶	831
Evans ⁷	1551
Eveline ⁷	1877
Evelyn Z. ⁹	3484
Ezekiel ⁶	1019
F. J.	3294
Fanny ⁷	1524
Fanny W. H. ⁹	3654
Florence ⁸	2849
Florence A. ⁹	3364
Florence L. ⁸	2810
Francis B. ⁷	1830
Frances L. ⁷	1645
Francis W. ⁸	2755
Francis T. ⁸	2698
Frank D. ⁹	3626
Frank M. ⁹	3651
Frank R. ⁹	3449
Frederick ⁶	957
Frederick ⁷	2104
Frederick A. ⁹	3650
Frederick E. ⁸	3615
Frederick R. ⁸	2673
Frederick R. ⁹	3646
Frederick H. ⁸	3025
Frederick O. ⁸	2756
Fredonia C. ⁷	1942
Friend ⁵	519
George	1310
George ⁶	334
George ⁶	1021
George A. ⁸	2853
George G. ⁸	2721
George H. ⁸	2862
George W. ⁷	1659
Gertrude ⁹	3565
Gertrude E. ⁸	2566
Gertrude R. ⁶	2796
Grace C. ⁸	2864
Grace M. ⁸	2764
Gurley ⁷	1864
Gurley S. ⁹	3492

PHELPS.

Gustavus S. ⁷	1900
Guy T. ⁹	3628
Halsey ⁶	1218
Hannah ⁵	401
Hannah ⁵	404
Hannah ⁶	963
Hannah A. ⁹	3426
Harriet ⁶	1217
Harriet ⁷	2148
Harriet ⁸	2598
Harriet ⁸	3027
Harriet A. ⁷	1903
Harriet A. ⁸	2798
Harriet E. ⁸	3048
Harriet L. ⁷	1662
Harriet L. ⁷	2128
Harry ⁷	1506
Hattie E. ⁹	3434
Hattie I. ⁹	3428
Hattie L. ⁸	2579
Hattie L. ⁹	3427
Hazel G. ¹⁰	3862
Helen ⁷	2129
Helen E. ⁸	2747
Helen M. ⁸	2734
Helen M. R. ⁸	2797
Helen S. ¹⁰	3856
Henry ⁸	2636
Henry ⁸	3030
Henry A. ⁷	1829
Henry A. ⁸	2769
Henry E. ⁹	3455
Henry E. ⁹	3480
Henry F. ⁸	2736
Henry F. ¹⁰	3861
Henry G. ⁸	2805
Henry H. ⁷	2112
Henry L. ⁸	2578
Henry L. ¹⁰	3876
Henry W. ⁷	1881
Henry W. ⁸	2722
Herbert H. ⁸	2582
Hezekiah ⁵	335
Hezekiah ⁶	826
Hezekiah ⁶	868
Hezekiah ⁷	1543
Hiram ⁷	1761

PHELPS.

Hiram ⁷	1784
Hiram ⁷	1803
Hiram ⁷	2107
Hiram ⁸	3028
Hiram G. ⁷	1791
Homer H. ⁷	1907
Homer M. ⁶	1049
Homer M. ⁸	2867
Horace ⁶	975
Horace R. ⁷	1826
Huldah ⁷	2102
Huldah ⁸	3032
Ira ⁶	828
Issac N. ⁸	2700
Isabella ⁶	1200
Israel	1310
Ithamar D. ⁷	1707
Jacob	1310
Jacob ⁴	101
Jacob ⁵	338
Jacob ⁶	887
Jacob ⁶	886
Jacob V. ⁷	1650
James L. ⁶	877
James L. ⁷	1646
James L. ⁸	2564
James L. ⁸	2569
James M. ⁸	3009
James T. ⁷	1702
James T. ⁸	2647
James W. ⁸	3022
James W. ⁸	3026
James W. ⁸	3037
James ⁹	3561
Jane ⁷	1938
Jane F. ⁷	1843
Jane S. ⁸	2660
Jannet ⁶	874
Jemima, Mrs.	825
Jemima ⁶	1202
Jennette ⁶	1139
Jerusha	354
Jerusha ⁵	344
Jerusha ⁵	349
Jerusha ⁶	899
Jerusha ⁶	906
Jerusha ⁶	1198

PHELPS.

Jerusha ⁷	2099
Jerusha A. ⁷	1704
Jerusha A. ⁷	1706
Jerusha E. ⁷	1679
Joel	346
Joel ⁶	346
Joel ⁶	891
Joel W. ⁷	1687
Joel ⁷	1709
Joel W. ⁷	2761
John	354
John ⁷	1510
John B. ⁷	1701
John E. ⁹	3477
John H. ⁷	2147
John N. ⁹	3438
John S. ⁷	1648
John V. ⁸	2665
John W. ⁷	1819
Jonathan	214
Jonathan ⁶	1201
Jonathan ⁷	2106
Joseph	37
Joseph	293
Joseph ⁵	1199
Joseph ⁷	2095
Joseph ⁸	3023
Julia ⁷	1546
Julia A. ⁷	1644
Julia A. ⁷	1657
Julia A. ⁷	1787
Julia B. ⁸	2662
Julia E. ⁷	1734
Julia E. ⁷	2074
Julia E. ⁸	3039
Julia L. ⁷	1658
Julia L. ⁷	1828
Julia S. ⁷	1764
Julia S. ⁸	2696
Kate E. ⁹	3634
Katherine E. ⁹	3487
Laban ⁸	2727
Ladison ⁷	1521
Laura M. ⁶	1017
Laura M. ⁸	2750
Lauretta C. ⁷	1908
Lavina ⁷	1660

PHELPS.

Lavinia ⁷	1817
Lawrence ⁷	1694
Lawrence F. ⁹	3425
Lela J. ⁸	2539
Lena ⁷	1815
Leon V. ⁸	2581
Lewis ⁶	1045
Libbie A. ⁹	3459
Lois ⁷	1527
Louisa A. ⁸	2565
Louisa A. ⁸	3021
Louisa E. ⁷	1880
Louisa L. ⁸	2384
Lovisa ⁶	968
Lowa B. ⁸	2695
Lucinda ⁶	996
Lucinda ⁶	1046
Lucinda ⁷	1798
Lucinda ⁷	2132
Lucinda ⁷	2144
Lucretia ⁷	2108
Lucy ⁵	332
Lucy ⁶	954
Lucy ⁶	898
Lucy ⁷	1759
Lucy ⁷	1766
Lucy ⁸	3031
Lucy A. ⁷	1655
Lucy A. ⁷	1663
Lucy A. ⁸	2772
Lucy D. ⁷	1827
Lucy E. ⁹	3439
Lucy H. ⁹	3648
Lucy J. ⁸	2649
Lucy L. ⁷	1785
Lucy M. ⁷	1737
Lucy M. ⁹	3635
Luman ⁷	2097
Lura E. ⁸	2813
Lurane ⁸	2634
Lydia	583
Lydia ⁷	1710
Lydia ⁷	1783
Lydia B. ⁸	2686
Mabel ⁹	3486
Malvina ⁸	2389
Malvina ⁷	1786

PHELPS.

Margaret (Gillett)	425
Margaret J. ⁷	1905
Maria A. ⁸	2682
Maria L.	1878
Maria L. ⁷	1846
Maria P. ⁷	1649
Marié L. ⁹	3451
Marietta	1540
Mariette ⁷	1549
Martha	214
Martha (Loomis)	214
Martha ⁷	1681
Martha ⁷	1550
Martha L. ⁸	2683
Martin ⁶	894
Martin ⁷	1685
Martin ⁷	1801
Mary	3
Mary	34
Mary	233
Mary	105
Mary ⁵	327
Mary ⁶	329
Mary ⁵	345
Mary ⁶	870
Mary ⁶	867
Mary ⁷	1509
Mary ⁷	1545
Mary ⁸	2600
Mary A. ⁶	1024
Mary J. ⁶	1138
Mary A. ⁷	1661
Mary A. ⁷	1842
Mary A. ⁷	1933
Mary E. ⁷	1647
Mary L. ⁷	2142
Mary M. ⁷	1703
Mary A. ⁸	2812
Mary (Dover)	3
Mary E. ⁸	2646
Mary E. ⁸	2661
Mary E. ⁸	2699
Mary E. ⁸	2766
Mary E. ⁸	3012
Mary E. ⁸	3040
Mary (Griswold)	34
Mary L. ⁸	2651

PHELPS.

Mary (Pinnick)	354
Mary P. ⁹	3649
Matilda ⁸	2726
Matthew ⁵	354
Matthew ⁶	873
Matthew ⁶	900
Matthew ⁶	905
Merritt H. ⁸	2635
Merritt L. ⁹	3429
Mildred L. ⁹	3485
Miles B.	1739
Mindwell	999
Mindwell ⁶	1004
Minerva ⁸	2735
Minnie L. ⁵	2575
Mirabah ⁷	1698
M. Louisa ⁸	2866
Moses	1765
Naaman	700
Nabby ⁷	1537
Nancy	1765
Nancy ⁸	2390
Nancy E. ⁷	2136
Nathan ⁶	872
Nathan D. ⁷	1735
Nathan W. ⁷	1879
Nelson ⁷	1505
Nelson D. ⁶	2768
Newton ⁸	3029
Noah	1310
Noble ⁶	517
Norman ⁸	2637
Octavius ⁷	1931
Oliver	102
Oliver	355
Oliver	405
Oliver, Jr.	910
Oliver, Sr.	910
Oliver ⁵	342
Oliver ⁶	994
Olney D. ⁹	3479
Olney W. ⁸	2762
Orilla H. ⁸	2633
Orville ⁷	1700
Patience ⁶	956
Paulina ⁸	3033
Pauline A. ¹⁰	3874

PHELPS.

Permelia ⁷	1692
Perry R. ⁷	1902
Philo ⁶	893
Philo ⁷	1711
Phineas ⁶	892
Phineas ⁷	1715
Polly	1094
Polly ⁶	1022
Polly ⁷	1689
Rachel	519
Rachel ⁵	516
Rachel ⁶	1214
Randolph	1875
Ransom ⁷	1539
Ransom ⁸	2386
Ray E. ¹⁰	3863
Remsen ⁷	1513
Rhoda (Barber)	474
Rhoda ⁶	880
Rhoda ⁶	1133
Richard ⁷	1511
Richard ⁷	1512
Richard ⁷	1528
Dea. Roger	3
Roger	474
Dea. Roger	474
Roger ⁸	2728
Roland C. ⁷	2863
Roxey L. ⁶	1215
Ruby ⁷	1525
Russell ⁷	1542
Ruth, Mrs.	825
Ruth ⁴	102
Ruth ⁵	331
Ruth ⁵	347
Ruth ⁶	902
Ruth ⁷	1500
Ruth ⁷	1501
Sabra (Barber)	1094
Sabra ⁷	1514
Sabra ⁷	1530
Sally	1104
Sally ⁷	1507
Sally ⁷	1523
Sally ⁷	1535
Sally ⁷	1544
Sally ⁷	2094

PHELPS.

Sally ⁸	2387
Sally M. ⁹	3458
Salome ⁷	2149
Samantha ⁷	1680
Sarah ⁵	353
Sarah ⁶	518
Sarah ⁸	2730
Sarah E. ⁷	1936
Sarah E. ⁸	2732
Sarah E. ⁸	2751
Sarah G.	2663
Sarah H. ⁸	3024
Lieut. Samuel, Jr.	102
Samuel	293
Lieut. Samuel	293
Samuel ⁶	348
Samuel ⁶	825
Samuel ⁶	879
Samuel Nash ⁶	890
Samuel ⁷	1516
Samuel ⁷	1686
Samuel H. ⁷	2131
Samuel H. ⁸	3035
Samuel M. ⁷	1759
Samuel M. ⁷	1760
Samuel N. ⁸	2714
Samuel E. ⁸	2601
Seth P. ⁷	2133
Sheldon ⁷	1538
Sheldon E. ⁸	2388
Sidney E. ⁸	2639
Silas (or Giles) ⁶	827
Smith ⁶	876
Lieut. Solomon	120
Solomon	1123
Solomon ⁵	398
Solomon ⁵	399
Solomon ⁶	955
Solomon ⁶	969
Solomon ⁷	1765
Solomon ⁷	1782
Solomon ⁷	1807
Solomon ⁷	1818
Solomon ⁷ S. ⁷	1794
Solomon ⁸	2759
Sophia ⁷	1758

PHELPS.

Sophia ⁷	1773
Sophia ⁸	2731
Sophronia ⁷	1812
Sophronia ⁷	1814
Sophronia A. ⁷	2135
Sullivan ⁷	1714
Susan C. ⁶	1023
Susan ⁷	1534
Susan A. ⁷	1705
Susannah ⁷	1508
Sylvester	1734
Tabitha ⁶	341
Temperance	120
Temperance ⁵	396
Teresa ⁷	1693
Thankful	350
Thankful (Moore)	354
Theodius ⁸	2641
Theodore ⁷	1941
Theodore S. ⁷	2071
Lieut. Timothy	34
Timothy	105
Timothy	425
Lieut. Timothy	583
Timothy S. ⁶	1137
Timothy D. ⁷	1906
Timothy D. ⁷	2084
Thomas	233
Thomas	1800
Thomas H. ⁸	2685
Uri ⁶	829
Uri T. ⁷	1536
Uri B. ⁸	2391
Ursula ⁷	1515
Uzziel	417
Van Rensselaer	1738
Verne E. ⁹	3627
Viola ⁶	995
Wallace ⁸	2729
Walter	1712
Walter ⁶	878
Walter ⁷	1664
Walter A. ⁷	2070
Walter ⁸	2679
Walter A. ⁹	3445
Warren ⁷	1943
Warren D. ⁸	2865

PHELPS.

Waterman ⁷	1813
Watson E. ⁸	2653
Wealthy ⁶	1216
Wealthy M. ⁷	2126
Wesley ⁸	2748
William	3, 5
William	29
William	34
William	293
William	583
William	1094
William	1310
William	2602
William	2870
William ⁵	340
William ⁶	961
William ⁶	1048
William R. ⁶	1135
William ⁷	1666
William ⁷	1774
William ⁷	1935
William ⁷	2089
William ⁷	2130
William B. ⁷	1790
William H. ⁷	1665
William H. ⁷	2145
William J. ⁷	1901
William R. ⁷	1844
William R. ⁷	2075
William C. ⁸	2704
William E. ⁸	2672
William G. ⁸	2652
William H. ⁸	2850
William H. ⁸	3041
William O. ⁸	2799
William S. ⁸	2767
William W. ⁸	2644
William N. ⁹	3437
William H. ¹⁰	3875
Wilmott R. ⁸	2576
Wilson ⁸	2640
Zelia ⁸	2638
_____	38
_____ ⁵	397
_____ ⁶	901
_____ ⁶	904
_____ ⁶	970

PHELPS.

_____ ⁸	972
_____ ⁸	973
_____ ⁶	974
_____ ⁶	992
_____ ⁷	1503
_____ ⁷	1504
_____ ⁷	1520
_____ ⁷	1522
_____ ⁷	1802
_____ ⁸	2642
_____ ⁸	2703

PHILLIPS.

Burt ⁹	3564
Charles ⁹	3563
Mary ⁹	3562

PICKENS.

Abe	1413
-----	------

PICKETT.

Peter	1461
Catherine ⁷	1455

PIERCE.

Hannah	2449
Samuel	853

PIKE.

Harvey	764
Harvey	3173
Kittie L.	3173
Lemuel W.	3173

PITKIN.

Lucy	1397
------	------

PITMAN.

Fannie	2563
--------	------

PLANT.

Laura	1539
-------	------

PLATT.

Maggie P.	2972
-----------	------

POMEROY.

_____	1426
Elihu	410

POND.

Burton	1372
Charlotte A. ⁸	2219
Cornelius ⁸	2217
Marcellus ⁸	2218
Samuel	3

PONDER.

Martha	29
--------	----

POORE.

Ebenezer	3173
Joshua	3173

PORTER.

_____ ⁶	978
_____ ⁶	981
_____ ⁶	985
_____ ⁶	991
Abigal ⁷	1840
Adaline ⁷	1835
Addison ⁷	1841
Alfred ⁶	979
Alfred ⁷	1834
Anna (White)	50
Anna ⁶	989
Catherine C. ⁸	2787
Charles ⁶	980
Charles P. ⁷	1838
Dudley ⁶	984
Electa ⁶	988
Ella ⁸	2790
Francis ¹⁰	3786
George ⁷	1833
Grace ⁸	2788
Hannah	1002
Hannah ⁶	987
Huldah ⁷	1839
James ⁸	2789
James B. ⁷	1837
Joel	404
Joel ⁶	977
John	7
John	50
John	404
Julia A. ⁷	1831
Lila ⁶	986
Lois ¹⁰	3785
Mary A. ⁸	2786
Mary (Stanley)	7
Phelps ⁶	982
Ralph ⁶	990
Robert	3285
Rosamond	1836
Sarah (Mack)	404
Sarah ⁷	1832
Solomon ⁶	976
William H.	2022

POST.

Anna M. ⁷	1861
Analine ⁷	1862
Elihu	996
Eliza L. ⁷	1860
Emily ⁷	1859
Francis G. ⁷	1863
Hannah	37
Israel	37
Levi	387
Mary J.	2161
Phinehas	409
Stephen	37

POSTLE.

Sidney E. ⁹	3556
William E.	2860

POTWINE.

Martha	588
Rev. Thomas	588

PRAERS-DE.

Ellena	318
Henry	318
Roger	318

PRATT.

Damise	400
Elisha	7
Eliza	3150
Sarah	7

PRENTICE.

Byron	2295
-------	------

PRESTON.

Issac	2709
Jonathan	298

PRIESTLY.

Annie	3325
Mary (Goodson)	3325
Samuel B.	3325

PRICE.

Benjamin	2333
Emily M.	2333
Phoebe A. (Gross)	2333

PRIOR.

Abigal Williams	338
-----------------	-----

PROSEUS.

Catherine M.	3035
David	3035
Mary (Coon)	3035

PULLMAN.		REED.	
_____	1456	Jane	1626
PULLIFER.		Lathrop	1553
Royal	1462	Lydia	81
PURSELL.		Margaret	1622
Alpha M.	3167	Marsena	2546
PURDY.		Sarah	2449
Catherine C.	2656	Sarah (Underwood)	2540
PURSE.		Theodore	2897
Julien	1615	William	2449
PUTNAM.		Dr. William B.	2796
Enoch D.	2769	REEDER.	
Isabella M.	2769	William	1497
Mary A. (Stone)	2769	REGMER.	
RAGAN.		Dr. Felix	1420
Maria	1685	REITERSKEOLD.	
RAMSAY.		Casimir C. C.	2748
_____	1407	Charles ⁹	3468
_____Miss	1407	Herbert M. ⁹	3467
RANDALL.		REUTE.	
Charles C. ¹⁰	3791	Anita A. ⁸	2574
Clayton C. ¹⁰	3793	Charles	1652
Edgar K. ¹⁰	3795	Charles T.	1652
Florence ¹⁰	3792	Mary (Hagemeyer)	1652
Harold ¹⁰	3794	REYNOLDS.	
Harry L. ¹⁰	3789	_____	1596
Lawrence C.	3287	RHODES.	
Robert C. ¹⁰	3790	Charlotte A. ⁸	2815
RANKIN.		Daniel P.	1884
Sarah P.	1135	Daniel P. ⁸	3499
RAWLS.		Dorothy H. ⁹	3610b
Aaron	234	Fannie ⁸	2818
RAY.		Fannie ⁹	3497
Hiram	2469	James F. ⁸	2817
Richard F.	2735	Katherine B. ⁸	3610a
RECTOR.		Robert R. ⁸	2816
_____	1033	William ⁸	3498
REDFIELD.		RICE.	
Alfred B.	2162	Arthur	1895
Alfred P.	3058	RICH.	
Caroline E.	3058	Ednah A. ⁹	3196
Caroline E. ⁸	3064	Grace E. ⁹	3197
Nancy	994	Joseph A.	2300
Nancy (Fairchild)	994	William	2849
Dr. Samuel	994	RICHARDS.	
REED.		Peletiah	249
Alvira	2540		
Emma, Mrs.	3252		

RICHARDSON.		ROBERTS.	
Ada L. ⁸	3075	Henry C. ⁹	3441
Alexander	589	John	2709
Alexander	1240	Judah	1184
Ann	734	Sarah (Johnson)	2709
Daniel M. ⁶	1321	ROBINSON.	
Ella C. ⁸	3074		2528
Emma ⁸	3076	Benjamin O.	2239
Harlan P. ⁶	1320	Eunice (Bailey)	1617
Harlan P. ⁶	1322	Flora	2840
Harriet	1316	Harriet N.	1672
Horace W. ⁶	1323	Jeremiah	1617
John W. ⁷	2181	Keturah	1617
Lois B.	589	ROE.	
Lois B. ⁶	1324		3
Lois B. ⁷	2180	ROCKWELL.	
REICHEN.			
Thomas ⁷	1986		579
RIDDLE.			177
Lizzie M.	3687		578
RIGGS.			1334
Hiram	2132		111
RILEY.		ROGERS.	
Keturah	226		3356
RISING.			2308
B. F.	1894		5
Edward	1893		2308
RISLER.			2308
George W.	1971		2308
Mary B. ⁸	2903		2308
RISLEY.			2459
	2952		2308
Jennie	2020		1659
RIORDAN.			3200
Mary E.	3315		3201
ROACH.		ROOD.	
Mary	1676		2425
ROBBINS.		ROOSEVELT.	
Abigail	1413		2552
ROBE.		ROOT.	
Andrew	3		181
Andrew	13		181
Andrew	15		3149
Sarah	266		181
ROBERTS.		ROPER.	
Charles C. ⁹	3440		3194
Clinton	2709		2276
Eliza	1561		

ROSE.		RUSSELL.	
Delia (Russell)	2448	Sophia L. ⁷	1884
Helen M.	2448	Tracy G.	2725
Jared	2448	Dr. Willam	2737
Nettie F.	2314a	RUTHERFORD.	
ROSS.		Katherine	2552
Henry C.	3406	Samuel	2552
Isabella G. ⁹	3407	RYDER.	
Isabelle G. ¹⁰	3853	George	3684
Isabelle K. ¹⁰	3854	RYAN.	
John	2630	Percelia	1686
John ⁹	3408	SADD.	
Phoebe L. ⁹	3409	Abigail ⁶	793
Virginia ¹⁰	3855	Chloe ⁶	795
ROSSITER, or ROSITER.		Chauncey	749
————— ⁷	1949	Content (Elmore)	281
Amos	1099	Elijah (or Elisha	281
Anna B. ⁷	1950	John	281
Cynthia	1099	John ⁶	797
Eliza E. ⁷	1954	Harry ⁶	794
Jonathan	450	Laura ⁶	796
Jonathan	1072	SAFFORD.	
Jonathan A. ⁷	1953	Charles	3232
Lucius G. ⁷	1955	SAGE.	
Lucius J. ⁷	1951	Colonel	406
Mary C. ⁷	1952	ST. JOHN.	
Mindwell	1071	David B. ⁸	2252
Mindwell (Wilson)	450	Eliza ⁸	2254
ROUSE.		Joseph A. ⁸	2251
Elizabeth	674	Julius R. ⁸	2250
ROWE.		Kate ⁸	2253
Henry	1623	Levi	1410
Henry ⁸	2523	SALTONSTALL.	
ROWLEY.		Sir Richard	1
Charlotte	1329	SANFORD.	
Lucretia	1181	—————	2160
RUGG.		Anna	1093
Sarah M.	1900	Daniel	1554
RUMSEY.		Elizabeth ⁸	3058
Joel	3669	Huldah	732
Mehitable (Gleason)	3109	Irene	1555
RUNIFF.		SARGENT.	
Ann	2676	Jerusha T.	1013
RUSSELL.		SAWIN.	
Achsa (Thompson)	2725	Adeline	1750
Louisa ⁷	1883	SAWYER.	
Odessa A.	2725	Rev.	1411
Robert	1012	Leander	3419

SAXTON.		SELLECK.	
John	5	Andrew	3110
SAYER.		Clyde A. ¹⁰	3671
Dr.	1868	Philena ¹⁰	3672
SCHENK.		Robert ¹⁰	3670
Eliza A.	1664	SERVIN.	
James M.	1664	Andrew T.	354
Harriet (Tillinghart)	1664	SEVER.	
SCHERMERHORN.		Abigail (Freeman)	1808
Jacob	1740	Jonathan	1808
SCHLESINGER.		Matilda	1808
Frank ⁸	3063	SEXBY.	
SCOVILLE.		John	2360
Asa F. ⁵	309	SEXTON.	
Ezekiel	95	Ebenezer	2382
Ezekiel ⁶	307	SHAFFER.	
Hannah ⁵	313	Jerusha	3237
Joseph ⁶	310	SHARP.	
Keziah ⁶	308	Dr. Luman	1040
Sarah ⁵	311	SHATTUCK.	
Mary ⁶	312	Belinda J.	2369
Mindwell ⁵	306	Jethro	806
SCOTT.		Jethro	1495
Henry D. ⁸	2346	Sylvia A. ⁸	2370
Ebenezer	58	SHELDON.	
Eliza ⁸	2342	—————	545
Harriet ⁸	2344	Amos D.	3626
Henry	1488	Anna B. ⁸	3019
Irene ⁸	2345	Charles S. ⁸	3017
Jane ⁸	2343	C. Malvina (Childs)	3626
Kate M.	3639	Dorliska E. ⁷	2091
Leverett	1105	Edward A. ⁷	2092
Matilda ⁸	2341	Edward A. ⁹	3611
Rachel	103	Eleazer, Jr.	1189
Samuel	2552	Frances E. ⁸	3018
Sarah	1413	George	3292
William ⁸	2340	George K.	2169
SCRANTON.		George K. ⁷	2093
Rebecca	1669	Laura A. ⁸	3020
SEA.		Mary, Mrs.	196
Sidney	1890	Mary D. ⁸	3016
SEARS.		Mary E.	3626
John	1781	SHEPPARD.	
SEAMONDS.		Franklin	1616
Susan E.	2273	Hiram J. ⁸	2510
SEELEY.		William	483
Lieutenant	1	SHERWOOD.	
		—————	1787

SHEW.		SMART.	
Godfrey	1605	Alice L. ⁸	3052
Lydia	1605	Carrie E. ⁸	3050
SHIELDS.		Charles T. ⁸	3055
Sarah	943	Florence I. ⁸	3054
SIGGINS.		Frank C. ⁸	3053
Alexander	2552	Lelia M. ⁸	3051
Elizabeth (Walker)	2552	Thomas	2159
Emma	2552	SMITH.	
John M.	2552	—	2951
William	2552	Amariah	898
SIKES.		Dr. Amos	898
Solomom	806	Asabel	485
SIMONS.		Christiana	898
Elijah	705	Clara A. ⁹	3443
James	707	Clarissa M. ⁸	2709
SIMPSON.		Cynthia ⁷	1717
Jane	2552	Desire P. ⁹	3444
SISSON.		Edward W. ⁸	2708
Jane E.	1995	Eliza P.	3335
SKINNER.		Erastus J.	2757
— Miss	74-	Eva C.	2558
Jason	1964	Hannah	1682
Lovina	402	Hannah B.	1682
Seldom M.	1023	Helen ⁷	1722
Thomas A.	2037	Henry	3307
SKIRLAND.		Hoxie Y. ¹⁰	3808
N.	2255	Ina	2836
SLATER.		James	1471
George	3318	Jerome ⁷	1723
Jennie ⁸ M. ¹⁰	3820	Elder Jesse	1682
Jessie E.	3321	John	1726
John, Sr.	13	John	3317
Martha A.	1931	Joseph	2292
Mary (Green)	3318	Laura E. A. (Dowe) Mrs.	2757
SLATER.		Lucy H. ⁷	1718
Thomas J.	3318	Martha	1774
Thomas J.	3321	Martha	1784
Walter W. ¹⁰	3821	Martha ⁷	1721
SLOAN.		Martha	806
Annie E.	2805	Mary ⁷	1720
Lucretia	756	Mary E.	2593
SMALL.		Mary (Taylor)	1798
Charles E.	2539	Capt. Matthew	52
Dorothy A. (Hills)	2539	Melinda B.	2836
Jacob	2539	Nathaniel	806
		Norton	2486

SMITH.		SPRAGUE.	
Oliver	2836	Alfred D. ⁸	2774
Paul L. ⁹	3442	Alfred D. ⁹	3490
Phelps ⁶	1719	Anna (Cunningham)	1831
Pliny F. ⁸	2710	Asa W.	1831
Sarah L. ⁸	2711	Charles P. ⁸	2775
Selah	1798	Cortland B. ⁸	2778
Sophia	2280	David	1831
T. Dalton	3277	Delivan G. ⁸	2779
Thomas	8	Helen R. ⁹	3489
Zebina	1798	James M. ⁸	2777
SNOWDEN.		William A. ⁸	2776
Rev. James	1577	SPURR.	
SOULE.		Amina	806
Jacob	806	STAFFORD.	
Recompence	806	Cyrus G.	1750c
SPAFFORD.		STALEY.	
Mercy	559	Joel	1786
SPALDING.		STALKER.	
John	3242	Elizabeth	961
SPARROW.		STANDLEY.	
Dr. Ichabod	1573	Capt. John	1413
SPEAR.		Thomas	1413
Polly	794	STANLEY.	
SPEARS.			478
Maria, Mrs.	1600	Abi	1413
SPENCER.		Abigail	1413
Colonel	214	Abigail (Robbins)	1413
Alonzo	1396	Electa	1413
Alvah W.	2664	Eliza	1413
Clarissa ⁷	1678	Emily	1794
Ebenezer	7	Gad	1413
Eliphalet	888	Jesse	1413
Eugenia L.	2004	Lydia	1413
Fanny M. (Bailey)	2664	Lydia N.	1413
Imri L.	773	Noah	1413
Joshua A.	888	Oliver	1413
Laura A.	2664	Rachel	1413
Sylvester	2108	Thirza	1413
Tryphene A.	888	Timothy	1413
SPERRY.		Thomas	1413
Anna E.	1864	STAPLES.	
Ann E. Whittlesey)	1864	John	2299
David	1864	STARK.	
SPOFFORD.		Cynthia	2325
Mercy	559	STARKIE.	
SPOONER.		Anne	318
A. F.	2538	Geoffrey	318

STARKIE.		STOWE.	
Sybella	318	Zelphia	957
STARKS.		STRICKLAND.	
Martha	1482	Elizabeth	1982
STARKWEATHER.		STRONG.	
Edith	3256	Abigail C. ⁶	952
John	1670	Anna C. ⁸	2829
Percy L.	3256	Arthur D. ⁹	3091
STEADMAN.		Asenath ⁶	948
Rev. Hiram	1445	Clarissa (Bissell)	1898
STEBBINS.		David	1898
Diantha	1780	David	2213
Dwight	1559	David	2215
STEDMAN.		Ezra, Jr.	396
Martha	530	Dea. Ezra ⁶	949
STEELE.		Frederick C. ⁹	3090
Annah	739	Hannah ⁶	953
Elizabeth	687	Herbert G. ⁹	3092
Elizabeth	3247	Levi	1898
John	878	Sarah C. ⁸	2828
John	967	Solomon ⁶	950
Rachel	967	Temperance ⁶	947
Sarah (Cobb)	967	Walter C. ⁹	3093
Wolcott	3247	William ⁶	951
STEVENS.		SWAN,	
Sarah Elizabeth	2654a	Louisa E. ⁹	3231
STILES.		Maria A.	1498
Elizabeth (Wilcox)	111	Nathan B.	806
Francis	1	N. B.	2377
Frances A. B.	2092	Oliver ⁹	3230
Sgt. Henry	111	Susie	2294
John	111	SWANGER,	
Mary	111	Mary	2504
Thomas	1	SWAYNE,	
STILLMAN.		Almy G. ⁹	3516
Willett	806	Henry E. ⁹	3515
STONE.		James P. ⁹	3511
Julius	459	Margaret A. ⁹	3512
STOUGHTON.		Rebecca C. ⁹	3510
Nancy P.	1820	Rhoda (Ninda)	2834
Samuel	2115	Rhoda N. ⁹	3513
STOWELL.		Samuel A. ⁹	3514
Fisher	975	Samuel F., Jr.	2834
Lucy S.	975	Samuel F., Sr.	2834
Mary (Buckley)	975	William M. ⁹	3509
STOWE.		SWETLAND,	
	957	Aaron	928
Bethia	957		

SWIHART,		THATCHER,	
——— ⁹	3526	Ada E. ⁷	1779
Catherine (Koontz)	2838	Betsey F. ⁷	1777
Clarence A. ⁹	3527	Buckley ⁷	1778
Edna ⁹	3525	Charles S. ⁷	1776
Gabriel	2838	Crocker ⁷	1775
George G. ⁹	3528	Eli T. ⁷	1780
Theodore	2838	Elizabeth (Nye)	958
SWITCHARD,		Martha ⁷	1781
Bertha	2862	Roland	958
TAFT,		Dea. Timothy	958
George E. ⁸	2882	THAYER,	
Jane	2234	Burt ¹⁰	3774
TAGGART,		Nellie ¹⁰	3775
Eliza	847	Sally	950
TALCOTT,		Sarah ⁷	1460
Rev. Harvey	1315	Warren T.	3256
TANNER,		THORP,	
Joshua	845	Caroline	1103
Thankful	845	Harriet ⁶	1102
TARBOX,		Lydia	1103
Desire	408	THOMAS,	
TAYLOR,		———	3335
———	1425	Eliza E.	1791
Anna	729	Joel	2548
Cora O.	3341	Lucinda	1790
Frances (Williams)	3341	Spencer	1983
George	3341	THOMPSON,	
Hannah	698	———Miss	139
Noah	660	Abigail C.	1317
Ruth	730	Ann L.	1969
Sarah A.	2379	Bishop	2262
Susan A.	2367	Cynthia (Cohon)	1317
TEFT,		Elizabeth (Collins)	1311
Ella	2055	Harriet	1311
TEFFT,		Hobart W. ⁹	3366
Florine T. ⁸	2996	Hobart W. ¹⁰	3850
Frank H. ⁸	2997	Col. Isaiah	467
Martha (Holbrook)	2055	James	1317
William H.	2055	Jemima A.	2111
William T. ⁸	2998	John I.	2585
TEN EYCK,		John McK	1317
Dora A. ⁸	3072	Joseph	806
Eugene ⁸	3073	Joseph W.	2743
Stephen	2180	Lott	1155
TERRY,		Margaret	1135
———Mr.	1180	Mary	467
Gen. M. O.	1889	Mary J.	2629

THOMPSON.		TOWNE.	
Mary W. ⁹	3367	Sarah J. ⁸	2780
Matthew	1311	Theodore F. ⁸	2784
Rebecca	307	Tremont W. ⁸	2782
Captain Robert	1317	Whiteman	1832
Samuel	1317	TRIMBLE.	
Susan E.	1318	Byron C.	3797
William	1317	Florence ¹¹	3888
THRALL,		TRITLE.	
Ann ⁶	1065	Horatio S.	3197
David	130	TROMBLEY.	
David ⁶	438	Clarissa (Douglas)	2633
Elizabeth ⁵	439	Emma ⁸	3421
Elizabeth ⁶	1066	Francis A. ⁹	3418
Hannah ⁵	441	Frank ⁷	3422
Harry ⁶	1056	George D. ⁹	3415
Huldah ⁶	1060	Hattie ⁹	3424
Jane ⁵	435	Helen A. ⁹	3420
Jesse ⁵	440	Kate ⁹	3423
Joel ⁶	1059	Lawrence	2633
Martha ⁵	442	Lucy M. ⁹	3419
Marilla ⁶	1063	Mary E. ⁹	3417
Mary ⁵	437	Samuel	2633
Mary ⁶	1057	William H. ⁹	3416
Mehitable, Mrs.	440	TROW.	
Nathaniel ⁶	1062	Abigail (Davis)	2763
Oliver	1177	Caroline (Brooks)	3339
Rebecca	1176	Charles W. ¹⁰	3841
Sarah ⁵	436	Francis S.	2763
Sarah ⁶	1058	Francis W.	3339
Timothy ⁶	1064	Josiah	3339
William ⁶	1061	Lillie M.	2763
Zuline, Mrs.	438	TUBBS.	
TODD.		Cynthia	1481
John R. ⁹	3664	Electa	1481
Walter B.	3076	TULFORD.	
TOLLES.		Abigail	829
Ralph I.	2977	TURIER.	
TOMKINS.		Asa	806
Polly	1365	Charlotte	1709
TOWER.		Eli	806
Elsie	2997	Leo E.	3674
TOWNE.		Ruth P.	458
Abigail (Crocker)	990	TURNEY.	
Amelia	990	Shirley	2856
Helen D. ⁸	2781	TUTTLE.	
Irving P. ⁸	2783	Anna	924
Rufus	990	Austin	386

TUTTLE.		VERMILYE.	
Austin ⁶	918	William ⁸	2692
Leverett	1370	VIETS.	
Mary	203	Rev. Roger	196
Mary V.	2216	VINCENT.	
Matilda	924	Nathan S.	1908
Moses	924	William P.	1921
Salome	2383	VORE.	
William	924	Lydia	91
TWOGOOD.		Richard	91
Lucy	2363	VROMAN.	
TYLER.		Abraham	806
—— Mrs.	1091	Adam	806
Carlton	2330	WADDELL.	
Noah	660	Jane	2292
UHL.		WADE.	
Edith	3735	Rev. Benj. C.	2667
Isador	3733	Ruth P.	2667
Isadore C.	3885	Ruth (Webb)	2667
ULRICH.		WADHAMS.	
Julia	3577	Frederick B.	2110
VAIL.		WADSWORTH.	
Thomas	3370	Martin H. ⁹	3624
VALODIN.		WAFUL.	
Clara	2490	Demetrus E.	2461
VANCE.		Helen	2481
Joseph C.	1905	Lillian K. ⁹	3299
VANDERPOOL.		Rozell P.	2463
Catherine	877	WAIT.	
Eliz. Smith	877	Almira ⁷	1824
Jacob	877	Gen. Benj.	968
VANDSEN.		Delight ⁷	1823
Eva M. ⁹	2326	John ⁷	1822
Leo M. ⁹	2327	Lovinia ⁷	1825
Wellington De C. ⁹	2370	WAITE.	
VAUGHN.		Gen. Benj.	966
Orme, Mrs.	2416	Sarah	966
VEDDER.		Thomas	968
Gertrude	2449	WALDEN.	
VERMILYE.		Clarissa	1003
Adaline ⁸	2691	WALKER.	
Edward A. ⁸	2689	Bruce V.	2367
Eunice E. ⁸	2688	Charles E.	3224
Joanna ⁸	2690	Elizabeth	2532
Juliana M. ⁸	2687	Elizabeth (Scott)	2552
Robert D. B. ⁸	2694	John	2552
Robert W.	1786	Perry ⁸	2368
Virginia B. ⁸	2693		

WALKER.		WARD.	
Sarah	2449	Nellie ⁹	3251
Willis W.	1495	Pamela M. ⁸	2450
WALLACE.		Ruth L. ⁹	3268
Alex L.	806	Thomas	1577
James	806	Thos. W. ⁸	2446
WALTON.		WAREHAM,	
Julia	2286a	Mr.	1
WARD.		Rev.	6
William	2344	WARFIELD,	
Albert J. ⁹	3252	Arthur H. ⁹	3340
Alice M. ⁹	3272	Arthur H. ¹⁰	3842
Arthur G. ⁹	3266	Dorothy M. ¹⁰	3846
Buel F. ⁸	2449	Ella M. ⁹	3339
Carleton E. ⁹	3267	Frederick L. ⁹	3341
Caroline E. ⁹	3263	Henry L.	2553
Elizabeth ⁸	2455	Howard L. ¹⁰	3845
Eliz. L. ⁹	3275	Job	2553
Ella ⁷	1893	Nancy (Thompson)	2553
Ella F. ⁸	2454	Preston G. ¹⁰	3844
Ellen I. ⁹	3274	Ruth ¹⁰	3843
Emma H. ⁹	3265	WARFORD,	
Emma J. ⁸	2452	Anna D.	2366
Fordyce H. ⁷	1892	WARNER,	
Frank B. ⁸	2451	Anna	711
Frank B. ⁹	3271	Martha	2308
Frank F. ⁹	3253	WARREN,	
Fred E. ⁹	3273	Anna ⁸	2589
Fred J.	3254	Cavert C. ¹⁰	3690
Frederick S. ⁸	2453	Chester D. ⁹	3374
Helen A. ¹⁰	3773	Elizabeth	164
Horatio N.	1016	Elizabeth ⁹	3373
James	1577	Emily	1955
Jas. B. ⁹	3264	Epaphras A. ⁸	2676
Jas. S. ⁸	2448	Franklin	1783
Josiah B. ⁷	1891	John	228
Kate ⁷	1895	John H. ⁹	3371
Libbie S. ⁹	3255	Joseph M.	1656
Lizzie ⁹	3250	Joseph M. ⁹	3369
Lucy Lee ⁷	1894	Josephine ⁸	2587
Margaret	3271	Marcellus	3156
Martha L. ⁸	2447	Martha M. ⁹	2586
Mary, Mrs.	1577	Mary	228
Mary J. ⁸	2445	Mary	612
Mary Lewis	1577	Mary E. ⁹	3370
Mary S.	1890	Mary M. ⁸	2585
Minnie E. ⁹	3226	Merrit C. ¹⁰	3689
Minnie L. ⁹	3262	Miles D. ⁸	2677

WARREN.		WATT,	
Nathaniel	2449	Hugh	1048
Phebe McK. ^s	2588	Jane	1048
Richard	2449	Mary	1048
Samuel	2449	WASHBURN,	
Sarah	2449	Geo F.	2671
Stephen ^s	2584	Luella G.	3169
Stephen ^s	2590	WASHINGTON,	
Walter P. ^s	2586	Gen.	137
Walter P. ⁹	3373	WAY.	
William H	2586	Edward C. ^s	2802
William H. ⁹	3368	James D.	1861
de WARREN,		WAUGH,	
William	228	Capt.	1574
WATERBURY,		WEAVER,	
Louisa	1620	Clarence ⁹	3297
Lydia A. (Matthews)	1620	Erastus B.	1880
Samuel	1620	F. E.	3335
WATERMAN,		Freddie M. ⁹	3296
Abraham	402	Geo. E.	2462
Abraham	1816	Kate E. ⁹	3295
Anna (Brown)	402	Ralph M. ⁹	3298
Charles I.	2910	WEBB,	
Dr. John	1418	Minnie L.	2453
Laura	1816	WEBBER,	
Martin	3154a		1878
Polly (Boatman)	1816	Mary ^s	2811
Sally	402	WEBSTER,	
WATERS,		Christiana	2969
Adeline E.	1750a	Daniel	2308
Hannah	697	Ella A. ^s	2987
Rebecca	2552	Hannah	2308
Lawrence	2552	Hezekiah ^s	577
Ann (Linton)	2552	Jacob	173
WATERSON,		Mary	140
(Mrs.) Rebecca (Robinson)	2366	Morris C.	2047
WATKINS,		Polly	624
Sophia H.	1887	Sarah L. ^s	2986
WATSON,		Walter B. ^s	2985
Mary C. ^s	3045	WEED,	
Nellie	3159	Hiram	1565
Samuel	2153	WEEKS,	
Samuel J. ^s	3046	Benjamin	806
Sarah	697		
Walter S. ^s	3047		

WEICHARD,		WHITCHER,	
David	2449	Rev. Benj. W.	2447
John G.	3268	Caroline E. ⁹	3258
(Mrs.) Margaret	2449	Charles E. ⁹	3261
Roxie A.	2449	Cornelia E. ⁹	3259
WEIR,		Esther (Emerson)	2447
Nancy	2247	Frances M. ⁹	3257
WEIS,		Mary L. ⁹	3256
Minnie E.	2854	Stephen	2447
WELCH,		Ward W. ⁹	3260
David P. ⁹	3493	WHITCOMB,	
Harold P. ⁹	3495	Abigail	2552
Harriet A.	2549	Gov.	1606
Loren A.	2808	Derexa	1606
Mary E. ⁹	3494	John	2552
WELDON,		Josiah	2552
Martha H.	2529	WHITCRAFT,	
WELLER,		Nancie J.	2050
Elizabeth	844	WHITE,	
WELLES,		Almira L.	2552
Nancy	1333	Anna	50
Roger	1413	Asa	1625
Thomas	318	Asa K.	2562
WELLS,		Bridget (Allgar)	33, 50
Como	649	David	2552
WELSH,		Elvira (Foster)	2562
_____	1427	Emma Ruth ⁹	3336
WEST,		Mrs. Eunice	2552, 1631
Hannah	531	Fanny Arabell ⁹	3335
Mandelin (Staples)	2552	Jay B. W. ⁹	3337
Richard	2552	Jonathan	2552
WETHERFORD,		John	1
Charles A. ¹¹	3887	John	11
Ora	3779	John	1631
WETMORE,		John Barber ⁸	2552
Huldah A.	1953	John Barber ⁶	3335
John G.	1954	Dr. John Franklin	3334
Jonathan	19	Josiah	2552
WHEATON,		Lucy	1413
Benjamin	1453	Lucy	1625
Mary J.	1453	Luke	2552, 1631
WHELPLEY,		Mary	33
Clarissa	671	Mary	50
WHIPPLE,		Mary A.	1625
E.	672	Nancy E.	2562
WHITAKER,		Raymond B. ⁹	3338
Maud	3300	Robert	33
		Robert	50

WHITING,		WILDER,	
Charles	7	Abigail (Gardner)	2552
Huldah	1203	Esther	2552
John	1203	James	2552
Sarah (Foster)	1203	Zechariah	947
Col. William	34	WILEY,	
WHITNEY,		Elizabeth ^s	3057
David	1483	Rev. James	2160
David H.	1483	Marshall ^s	3056
Elizabeth Hyatt	1483	WILLEY,	
Henry	1483	Azubah	737
John	1483	WILLIAM.	
Nancy R.	1483	King I.	228
Rebecca	1483	The Conqueror	228
T. R.	1483	WILLIAMS,	
WHITTLESEY,			1463
Catherine F. (Sikes)	1865	Alfred	1645
Daniel	1865	Alma ⁷	1918
Elizabeth T.	1865	Amos ⁷	1913
Katherine ⁹	3496	Chloe ⁷	1920
WICKHAM,		Corinthia ⁷	1919
Phoebe	342	Ebenezer	7
WIDGER,		Edward P. ⁷	1914
Alonzo	2304	Emily ⁷	1911
WIGHTMAN,		George	2929
Hannah E.	1041	George N.	1996
WILBUR,		Harlow ⁷	1917
Farell (Reachy)	2844	Harriet ⁷	1915
Francis A.	2844	Henry ⁸	2930
Mary F.	2844	Hester	111
WILCOX,		Homer ⁷	1909
Alansn	1983	James A. ⁸	2563
Betsey	734	Rev. John	1046
Caroline M.	3034	Joseph	123
Charles	645	Laura	3190
Frank	1577	Lucinda L. ⁷	1921
Jeheil	713	Margaret (Taylor)	1046
Job	647	Mary ⁷	1916
Joel	1856	Mary E.	942
Lucy ⁵	223	Miles ⁷	1912
Martha	3029	Milton ⁷	1910
Sophia E. (Cooke)	3029	Naomi	553
Thanks	693	Roger	111
Col. William	646	Sally	1289
		Samuel	942
		Victor ⁷	1923
		Virgil D. ⁷	1922
		William	1046

WILLIBIE,		WING,	
Bethel, Jr.	429	Sylvanus	806
Bethel, Sr.	429	WISE,	
WILLIS,		Temperance	465
Susannah	315	WOLCOTT.	
WILSON,		Col.	213
Abigail	101	John	529
Abigail	310	Hopeful	529
Albert G.	3583	Mary (Hawley)	529
Amos	2418	WOLLEY.	
Anna	3583	Martha H.	1378
Arthur	2069	WOOD,	
Charles M.	2032	_____ ⁶	1291
Charlotte E. ⁷	2036	_____ ⁶	1299
Clarissa	1279	Abigail	191
Corintha ⁷	2037	Abigail (Barber)	191
Cyrus E. ⁷	2039	Abigail (Phelps)	965
Darius	628	Abigail ⁵	570
David B. ⁸	2969	Adaliza S. ⁸	2719
Eddie W. ⁹	3598	Adam L.	1806
Eli	306	Asa ⁶	1296
Frederick P. ⁹	3430	Calvin M.	2310
Gerard A. ⁹	3431	Charlotte ⁶	1292
Halsie W. ⁹	3348	Chloe ⁵	576
Hannah	165	Clarissa M. ⁸	2717
Hannah	1327	Cliantha H. ⁷	2718
Harriet J. ⁷	2040	Eli ⁶	1287
James	629	Emma	1295
Jane ⁷	2038	Esther M. (Peunogh)	2310
Jane E.	2339	Henry ⁶	1298
John	91	Henry M. ⁸	2716
Dea. John	165	James ⁶	573
John T.	2557	Jemima ⁵	574
Joseph H.	2651	Jerusha ⁶	1288
Lucretia	1087	Henry ⁶	1298
Margaret A.	1605	John ⁶	1297
Margaret (Andran)	2651	Capt. John ⁵	569
Mary	1097	Joseph	576
Mary (Griffin)	101	Julia N. ⁹	3388
Mary (Marshall)	165	Lucinda	965
Norman	1105	Lucinda	1805
Norman A. ⁷	2035	Mary ⁵	575
Rulof D.	3034	Mary (Tomkins)	2310
Samuel	101	Obadiah ⁵	572
Sophia E. (Cooke)	3034	Paulina ⁸	2720
Wait B.	2339	Rebecca (Wellman)	1805
William A.	2651	Rebecca (Wellman)	1806
		Robert	172

WOOD.		WRIGHT.	
Robert	191	Charles ⁸	2357
Robert ⁵	571	Charlotte ⁸	2362
Rollo M.	2310	Daniel ⁷	1571
Sarah	243	David ⁸	2422
Simon	1805	David L. ⁷	1492
Simon	1806	Ebenezer	843
Susan B.	2875	Elihu	1017
Susannah ⁶	1293	Elijah	843
Theodosia ⁶	1294	Eliza ⁸	2360
Thomas	965	Elizabeth	2515
W. H.	1494	Eliz. (Stillman)	843
Walter A.	2592	Huldah ⁷	1488
Hon. Walter A.	2592	Job	805
Walter A. ⁹	3387	John ⁸	2423
William	2310	Joseph	1689
William. Otis ⁶	1290	Levina ⁷	1569
William. W. ⁸	2715	Louisa J. ⁸	2354
Wyllis ⁶	1289	Mary E. ⁸	2358
WOODARD.		Matilda ⁷	1489
Mary E.	1977	Merritt ⁹	3233
WOODFORD.		M. G.	2848
Erastus	857	M. Jane ⁸	2359
John	2395	Morgan ⁸	2355
WOODRUFF.		Morgan ⁸	2425
George	1789	Noah	843
Lucy	1330	Pauline ⁹	3216
Sarah J.	1789	Samuel	843
WOODWARD.		Sheldon ⁷	1491
Arthur ⁸	3078	Solomon ⁷	1567
Cedrick R. ⁹	3363	Sophia ⁸	2424
Edgar P. ⁹	3362	Stephen ⁸	2356
Kate ⁸	3077	Stillman ⁷	1568
Lieut. Kirby S.	2182	Susan ⁸	2643
Wm. P. ⁹	3361	William ⁷	1493
Wm. R.	2567	William ⁷	1572
WOODWORTH.		William ⁸	2361
Mary (Lott)	846	William F. ⁸	2363
William	846	Zolman	1567
WORTHINGTON.		WRISLEY.	
Nicholas	11	Geo. W.	2063
WRIGHT.		WYLEY.	
Ann	3232	Ruth	271
Anna ⁷	1490	YALE.	
Caleb	843	Emeline	1780
Caleb ⁷	1570	YOCOM.	
		Caroline	2004

YOUNG.

Anna'	3584
Daniel	2900
Elizabeth	2012
George S.	1830
Hannah M.	2146
Hannah (Sargent)	1830
Hattie G.	1830
Hattie W.	2900
Ira	1469
Samantha	1464

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO INDEX OF DESCENDANTS
OF THOMAS BARBER OF WINDSOR, CONN.

BARBER.		JOHNSON.	
Tootie Sargent	1889	Rev. Charles	Page 657
BUTLER.		John W.	“ 657
Eunice	2552	Leavitt	“ 657
DILLON.		LEAVITT.	
George	3155a	Emma Maria	“ 657
EDMONDS.		William Hunt	“ 657
John W.	3335	MILLER.	
Matthew	3335	Emma	3155c
Samuel	3335	Margaret	3335
HOUSE.		ROBBINS.	
Deborah	2552	Uri	1413
HUNT.		SCOTT.	
Tryphene	3335	Samuel	Page 657
		WHITE.	
		Emma (Siggins)	“ 657

The above names were in error, printed in the Index of Descendants of Moses Barber as found on pages LXXXIX and following.

INDEX.

OF DESCENDANTS OF MOSES BARBER.

Figures in right hand columns refer to pages.

BARBER.

Abraham ²	395
Alma F. ⁴	399, 400
Amelia A. ³	396, 398
Ann Elizabeth ⁴	396, 399
Ann Maria ³	395, 397
Arthur ⁵	658
Caroline S. ⁵	658
Charles ⁴	398
Charlotte A. ⁶	658
Cicero ⁸	395, 396
Cicero ⁴	396
Cicero D. ⁴	398
Cicero W. ⁴	657
DeWitt C. ⁸	396, 398
DeWitt C. ⁵	658
Edith M. ⁴	399, 400
Edward ⁴	398
Elizabeth H. ⁵	401
Emmett L. ⁴	657
Fletcher ⁴	396, 399
Franklin ⁴	657
Georgia A. ⁴	399, 400
Glovina ³	396
Harriet ⁴	396, 398
Helen ⁴	398
Hiram ³	396, 397
Horace R. ⁵	658
Irving C. ⁵	658
Isaac ²	395
Isaac Dr. ²	395
Isaac F. ⁴	396, 399
Isaac I. ³	395, 396
Jacob ²	395
John ²	395
John ⁵	396, 398

BARBER.

John G. ⁵	658
Joseph ³	395
Julius E. ⁴	657
Junius E. ⁴	657
Lawrence ²	395
Louisa ³	396, 397
Mary E. ⁵	658
Morgan ⁴	399, 401
Moses ¹	395
Nancy, Mrs.	398
Nancy ⁴	398
Paul R. ⁵	658
Rachel	396
Simeon Morgan ⁵	401
Sophia ⁴	396
Thomas	395
Tootie Sargent	No. 1889

BECKER.

Harriet N. ⁴	399
Jacob	396, 398
Lillian A. ⁴	399, 400
Myron ⁴	399
William E. ⁴	399

BELLINGER.

Laura	400
-------	-----

BENNETT.

Addie G.	658
----------	-----

BUTLER.

Eunice	No. 2552
--------	----------

CAMERON.

John, Dr.	396
Pluma ⁴	398
Shelton ⁴	398

CARTER.

Elizabeth	395
-----------	-----

CHILD.			HUNT.		
Gladys Howard	399, 401		Tryphene	No. 3335	
CROUNCE.			HUNTING.		
C. A., Miss	396		Mary	395	
DILLON.			IRVING.		
George	No. 3155a		Cora M.	658	
DOMINICK.			JOHNSON.		
Mary	395, 396		Charles, Rev.	657	
DOUGHERTY.			John W.	657	
Fred A.	399		Leavitt	657	
DUNNELL.			LEAVITT.		
Celia Elizabeth	657		Emma Maria	657	
EDMONDS.			William Hunt	657	
John W.	No. 3335		MILLER.		
Matthew	" 3335		Emma	No. 3155c	
Samuel	" 3335		Margaret	" 3335	
ENSMINGER.			MORGAN.		
Eretha	401		Rhobe H.	399	
GARDNER.			OTIS.		
Abner	396-398		Lydia M.	657	
Abner ⁴	398		ROBBINS.		
Charles ⁴	398		Uri	No. 1413	
Emma ⁴	398		ROWLEY.		
Everett ⁴	398		Malinda	396, 398	
Harriet ⁴	398		SCHOONMAKER.		
John	396		Arthur C. ⁵	401	
Lizzie ⁴	398		Burton ⁴	399	
Locia ⁴	398		Clyde B. ⁵	401	
GORHAM.			DeWitt C.	399	
Fidelia Ann	657		Everett B. ⁵	401	
GRAHAM.			Fred D. ⁵	401	
Arminda R.	658		Gaines ⁴	399, 400	
Joseph	No. 3154		I. Barber ⁴	399, 401	
GRISWOLD.			Randall D. ⁵	401	
Bradford	No. 3153a		Rhobe ⁴	399	
Jay D. ¹⁰	" 3686d		Rhobe M.	401	
GRAVES.			SCHOOLCRAFT.		
Martha	396		Amanda	399	
GROAT.			SCOTT.		
Myrtle A.	657		Samuel	657	
William H., Rev.	657		SUMNER.		
GIBBS.			Louis Preston	657	
Rebecca	369, 397		SWAN.		
HARRIS.			Catherine ⁴	397	
Margaret	399		Charles ⁴	397	
HOUSE.			Harriet ⁴	397	
Deborah	No. 2552		Henry	395, 397	

SWAN.	
Isaac B. ⁴	397
Mary ⁴	397
Milo ⁴	397
WATSON.	
Caroline	396
WALFORD.	
Daniel W.	400
Florence A. ⁴	400
Howard ⁴	400
Marguerite ⁴	400
Sidney	399, 400
Vernon	400
WEIDMAN.	
Fletcher ⁵	400
Gertrude A. ⁶	400
Myrtle C. ⁵	400
Peter H.	399, 400
Ruth A. ⁵	400
WHIPPLE.	
Griffin	396, 397
Harriet B. ⁴	397
Isaac B. ⁴	397
Milton ⁴	397
WHITE.	
Emma (Siggins)	657
WRIGHT.	
_____	395
ZIMMER.	
Avery B. ⁵	400
Burton F. ⁵	400
Manford	400
Orlo M. ⁵	400

INDEX TO SECTION TWO.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBERS AND PERSONS WHO MARRIED BARBERS

Figures refer to side numbers, not to pages.

ADAMS.		BARBER.	
Isabell	51	Augusta J.	16
ALEXANDER.		Beecher	56
Betsey	9	Bessie L.	66
ALLEN.		B. Elmer	66
Caroline R.	15, 51	Bird E.	66
William	4, 12	Carrie	56
ANDREWS.		Charles	9, 13, 43
Rosana H.	14, 47	Charles C.	51
Sarah J.	14, 48	Charles E.	51
AYERS.		Charles F.	72
Cynthia	5, 16	Charles P.	43
BARBER.		Cearles S.	15, 51
Aaron	2	Chelsa P.	51
Abigail	1, 5	Chelsa S.	51
Abigail A. S.	26, 64	Clara D.	73
Abigail L.	14, 46	Clara L.	34
Ada	30	Clarence E.	82
Ada E.	72	Clarissa E.	33
Adoniram J.	26, 67	Clifford P.	42
Albert D.	39	Clyde H.	66
Alfred C.	39	Cyrus	9, 33, 73
Alfred F. ⁹	9	Daniel	7
Alfred Tooker	10	Ebenezer	1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 17, 22
Allen	3	Ednah M.	43, 80
Almeda M.	14, 44	Effie F.	48
Almira E.	15	Elihu	22
Ambrose F.	82	Eliza	9, 36
Ann	22	Elizabeth	7, 26, 32
Ann A.	23, 60	Elizabeth H.	11, 40
Annie L.	66	Ella I.	75
Annie S. R. H.	65	Ellen M.	39, 78
Ansel S.	17	Ellen O.	31
Arthur G.	67	Elva	66
Arthur L.	75	Elvira	22
Arthur S.	30	Emily	6, 24
Asa	5, 16	Emily S.	9, 38

BARBER.

Emory L.	33, 75
Ervin L.	53
Eunice	6, 20
Eunice F.	23, 61
Eva	66
Fannie L.	7, 29
Flora J.	34
Frank	30
Frank W.	34
Frances E.	39, 79
Francis	8
Francis H.	82
Francis W.	39
Fred	56, 72
Frederick	8
George	22
George A.	63, 82
George E.	82
George F.	32
George G.	14, 48
George H.	67
George L.	66
George O.	26
George W.	33, 47, 50
Georgia M.	73
Gilbert A.	17, 53
Gilbert O.	43
Gilbert L.	75
Gracie	66
Hannah	9, 34
Harold	82
Harriet	6
Harriet A.	25
Hattie A.	67
Henry A.	34
Henry G.	26, 65
Henry W.	32
Herbert	56
Howard	82
Ida A.	63
Ida M.	43
Isaac	2, 3, 5, 8, 15, 31
Isaac W.	15, 50
Isabella	9
Isadore E.	30
James N.	82
James D.	39

BARBER.

Jennie	56
Jennie D.	31
Jessie L.	75
Joel	3
Joel C.	9
John 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 14, 19	
John Watson	11, 39
Jonas	4
Jonathan	26
Jonathan S.	19
Joseph	3
Joseph E.	19
Joseph R.	75
Laura A.	19, 54
Lela J.	25
Lena	66
Leonard	6
Levi	3, 6
Levi H.	32
Levi Howe	9, 32
Levi L.	23
Levi W.	19, 56
Lewis E.	82
Lillian E.	67
Louis	30
Louisa	13
Lueian S.	73
Lucinda	5, 18
Lucinda M.	15, 52
Lucy	4, 9, 12
Luke J. G.	14
Luman A.	53
Lurilla	7, 28
Lydia	1, 83
Lydia Ann	13
Lydia E.	10
Lydia S.	3
Marcia	66
Marietta L.	39, 77
Marshall A.	47
Marshall L.	14, 47
Martha	4
Mary	1, 22, 216
Mary A.	9, 26, 37, 82
Mary Ann	8
Mary E.	25, 56, 75
Mary J.	23

BARBER.

Mary L.	32, 34
Mary L.	14, 45
Mercy	4, 399
Millonia L.	63
Molly	3
Moses	2, 7, 25, 26
Myron E.	53
Nancy	3, 9, 35
Nancy Bell	53
Nellie	43
Newell	66
Norman H.	63
Olive	6
Olive M.	23, 24, 59
Patience	7
Polly	6, 21
Prudence	11, 41
Raymond L.	82
Rebecca	1, 333
Rebecca	7, 27
Rebecca M.	26
Reuben	5
Rhoda L.	15, 49
Robert G.	66
Rose E.	47
Rosilla A.	53
Rowland P.	34
Royal F.	19
Ruth E.	34
Sadie A.	72
Samuel	3, 10
Samuel E.	75
Samuel H.	33
Sarah	1, 8, 314
Sarah E.	19, 55
Sarah Ella	47
Silas	1, 4, 7, 8, 11, 13, 30
Simon G.	8
Solomon G.	7, 26, 66, 67
Susan A.	33, 74, 75
Theodore	32
Thomas	1
Timothy	6, 7, 26
Timothy C.	26, 63
Timothy J.	82
Warren J.	67
Willard	6, 23

BARBER.

Willard A.	53
William	13
William F.	31
William H.	33, 72
Willie W.	56
BENSON.	
Anna	7, 26
BLODGETT.	
Augustus C.	13
Hiram M.	9, 54
BOXWELL.	
Minnie	56
BOYDEN.	
Daniel Jr.	1, 333
BRANNON.	
William P.	47
BRECK.	
Caroline	3
BROWN.	
Maud	56
BUCK.	
Marietta	7, 25
BULLARD.	
Jonathan	1, 216
Samuel	1, 314
BURBANK.	
Mary	26
BURT.	
Eddie N.	48
BUTLER.	
Rebecca	2, 7
CARLEY.	
Eliza	11, 39
CASTOR.	
Phila	19
CHURCH.	
Hannah	3, 9
Mary	3, 8
CLAPP.	
Eunice D.	8, 30
CLARK.	
Charles C.	47
M. L.	32
CLEMONS.	
Jeanette	19

COATES.		GRANGER.	
Calvin	6, 24	Eveline	15, 50
Margaret	6, 22	GREEN.	
Willard	23, 59	Elon R.	16
COKER.		Sadie A.	26, 66
Rachel A.	33, 75	HADLEY.	
COOK.		Thomas	4
Henry C.	9, 36	HALL.	
CUTTING.		John V.	15
Nettie L.	53	HARE.	
DAVIS.		Albert L.	15, 52
Almina D.	11, 39	HARRIS.	
Lydia Lawrence	3, 10	Lucy A.	19
DICKINSON.		HASKELL.	
William E.	9, 36	Clementine S.	9
DODGE.		HATCH.	
Jones N.	13	Riley B.	39, 78
Nathaniel Brown	1, 83	HAYDEN.	
DUNNEL.		John W.	14, 46
David	7, 28	HAYWOOD.	
DUTTON.		George	11, 40
Charles H.	43, 80	HERVEY.	
EDGERTON.		Joel	3
	6	HOLDEN.	
EWING.		Penelope	11, 39
Ethel	66	HOWARD.	
FAIRBANKS.		Nancy	7
Anna	6, 19	HOWE.	
FARRINGTON.		James F.	9, 36
Hannah	9, 32	HUBBARD.	
FELT.		Martin L.	9, 36
Joseph	3	HUSSEY.	
FLAGG.		Irene	9, 33
Lucy Ann	8, 31	HUTCHINSON.	
FLETCHER.		Timothy R.	9, 34
Mary	1, 3	JAMES.	
GALE.		William H.	39, 79
Polly	5, 14	JONES.	
GARDNER.		John	11, 41
Fidelia A.	7, 25	KELLUM.	
GATES.		Minnie E.	31
Hannah	4	KENDRICK.	
GLEASON.		Ansel	7, 29
Patience	1, 2	KNIGHT.	
GODDARD.		Samuel G.	10
Wesley D.	9, 37	LESHER.	
		Martha	19, 56

LESURE.		RICE.	
Homer A.	26, 65	Prudence	1, 4
McANALLY.		Thomas	1
Kate	66	RILEY.	
MANN.		Kate	9
Melvin	56	RIORDAN.	
MARTIN.		Mary E.	63, 82
Mary	33, 73	SEALE.	
MILLER.		Peter H.	75
Joseph W.	23	SMALL.	
MITCHELL.		Charles E.	25
C. E.	75	SMITH.	
MORTON.		Clara E.	9, 33
Russel B.	26, 64	John	63
NASH.		Sidney	9, 35
Maria H.	6, 23	SQUIRES.	
William	9, 38	Sidney J.	39, 77
NICHOLS.		STEARNS.	
George P.	23, 61	Betsey	5, 15
NORWOOD.		STETSON.	
Henry	9, 38	Robert	19, 55
OAKES.		STIMPSON.	
Adaline	26, 65	Lydia	1
PARK.		THAYER.	
Ida A.	51	Rolland S.	14, 44
PARKER.		THOMAS.	
James B.	53	Joel	26
Abby A.	13, 43	Mary M.	17
PARMELEV.		TILTON.	
Ida S.	47	William	14, 45
PETERSON.		TOOKER.	
Frank A.	33, 74	Josiah G.	9, 34
PIKE.		TOWNSEND.	
Eunice	2, 6	George	56
POOR.		WASHBURN.	
Frederick	4, 399	Betsey	4, 11
PRIESTLEY.		Lydia	4, 13
Annie	66	WATSON.	
PROUTY.		Lydia	3
Abigail M.	17, 53	WEATHERHEAD.	
PURRINGTON.		Aaron	5, 18
Luther	6, 20	Rhoda	2, 5
RAYMOND.		Willard	15, 49
Susan M.	33, 72	WELCH.	
REED.		Harriet A.	26, 67
Alvina	26, 63	WELLS.	
Susan	30	Alvah H.	6, 21

COATES.		GRANGER.	
Calvin	6, 24	Eveline	15, 50
Margaret	6, 22	GREEN.	
Willard	23, 59	Elon R.	16
COKER.		Sadie A.	26, 66
Rachel A.	33, 75	HADLEY.	
COOK.		Thomas	4
Henry C.	9, 36	HALL.	
CUTTING.		John V.	15
Nettie L.	53	HARE.	
DAVIS.		Albert L.	15, 52
Almina D.	11, 39	HARRIS.	
Lydia Lawrence	3, 10	Lucy A.	19
DICKINSON.		HASKELL.	
William E.	9, 36	Clementine S.	9
DODGE.		HATCH.	
Jones N.	13	Riley B.	39, 78
Nathaniel Brown	1, 83	HAYDEN.	
DUNNEL.		John W.	14, 46
David	7, 28	HAYWOOD.	
DUTTON.		George	11, 40
Charles H.	43, 80	HERVEY.	
EDGERTON.		Joel	3
	6	HOLDEN.	
EWING.		Penelope	11, 39
Ethel	66	HOWARD.	
FAIRBANKS.		Nancy	7
Anna	6, 19	HOWE.	
FARRINGTON.		James F.	9, 36
Hannah	9, 32	HUBBARD.	
FELT.		Martin L.	9, 36
Joseph	3	HUSSEY.	
FLAGG.		Irene	9, 33
Lucy Ann	8, 31	HUTCHINSON.	
FLETCHER.		Timothy R.	9, 34
Mary	1, 3	JAMES.	
GALE.		William H.	39, 79
Polly	5, 14	JONES.	
GARDNER.		John	11, 41
Fidelia A.	7, 25	KELLUM.	
GATES.		Minnie E.	31
Hannah	4	KENDRICK.	
GLEASON.		Ansel	7, 29
Patience	1, 2	KNIGHT.	
GODDARD.		Samuel G.	10
Wesley D.	9, 37	LESHER.	
		Martha	19, 56

LESURE.		RICE.	
Homer A.	26, 65	Prudence	1, 4
McANALLY.		Thomas	1
Kate	66	RILEY.	
MANN.		Kate	9
Melvin	56	RIORDAN.	
MARTIN.		Mary E.	63, 82
Mary	33, 73	SEALE.	
MILLER.		Peter H.	75
Joseph W.	23	SMALL.	
MITCHELL.		Charles E.	25
C. E.	75	SMITH.	
MORTON.		Clara E.	9, 33
Russel B.	26, 64	John	63
NASH.		Sidney	9, 35
Maria H.	6, 23	SQUIRES.	
William	9, 38	Sidney J.	39, 77
NICHOLS.		STEARNS.	
George P.	23, 61	Betsey	5, 15
NORWOOD.		STETSON.	
Henry	9, 38	Robert	19, 55
OAKES.		STIMPSON.	
Adaline	26, 65	Lydia	1
PARK.		THAYER.	
Ida A.	51	Rolland S.	14, 44
PARKER.		THOMAS.	
James B.	53	Joel	26
Abby A.	13, 43	Mary M.	17
PARMELEV.		TILTON.	
Ida S.	47	William	14, 45
PETERSON.		TOOKER.	
Frank A.	33, 74	Josiah G.	9, 34
PIKE.		TOWNSEND.	
Eunice	2, 6	George	56
POOR.		WASHBURN.	
Frederick	4, 399	Betsey	4, 11
PRIESTLEY.		Lydia	4, 13
Annie	66	WATSON.	
PROUTY.		Lydia	3
Abigail M.	17, 53	WEATHERHEAD.	
PURRINGTON.		Aaron	5, 18
Luther	6, 20	Rhoda	2, 5
RAYMOND.		Willard	15, 49
Susan M.	33, 72	WELCH.	
REED.		Harriet A.	26, 67
Alvina	26, 63	WELLS.	
Susan	30	Alvah H.	6, 21

WERLE.	
Elmer A.	73
WESTON.	
Clara E.	10
WHEELER.	
Edwin	23, 60
WHITCOMB.	
Theodore	32
WHITE.	
John	7, 27
WINCHESTER.	
Sally	5, 17
ZAHL.	
_____	30

INDEX.

OF DESCENDANTS AND OF THOSE WHO MARRIED DESCENDANTS
OF BARBERS, OTHER THAN THOSE WHO ARE OF THE
NAME OF BARBER.

Figures refer to side numbers, not to pages.

ABBOTT.		ALCHON.	
Alma	365	Harold	284
Amos	116	Thomas	236, 284
Hannah	24	ALDEN.	
Jeannie G.	89, 116	Adaline	199
Jennie	371	ALEXANDER.	
ABORN.		Diana	297
Mary	113	Betsey	9
ACKERLY.		Thomas	9
Josephine A.	184	ALLARD.	
ACKLEY.		Reuben	339
Abby	339	ALLEN.	
ADAMS.		Abigail	64
Eveline	170	Annie E.	299
Isabell	51	Caroline L.	261
Josephine	170	Caroline R.	15, 51
Lucy	153, 159	Charlotte E.	261, 305
Millie	269	David	51, 284
Margaret C.	227	Edith M.	299
Mary B.	227	Edwin L.	261
Ruth	227	Elijah	12
Samuel	227	Elsie I.	202
Silas N.	227	Emma	284
Susan	335, 345	George W.	202, 225
Sybil	224	Harriet E.	12, 42
—	159, 170	Harry C.	261
ALBRIGHT.		Henry M.	12
Carrie	292	Henry W.	261
ALCHON.		James C.	261
Charles F.	284	James F.	202
Ella M.	284	John E.	261
Fern	284	Leslie E.	202
George E.	284	Lewis	225, 261
Guy T.	284	Lucy M.	12, 261

ALLEN.

Martha B.	12
Mary E.	12
Matilda	17
Noah P.	299
Prudence R.	12
Samuel	299
Sarah E.	261, 306
Silas H.	12
Washington	261
William	4, 12
William B.	12

ALLIS.

Harriet	197
---------	-----

AMES.

Aaron	356
Adeline	91
Allen R.	380
Bethiah	227
Calista	356
Clarence E.	356
Cora L.	381
Daniel	356
Delos B.	380
Edgar W.	380
Esek O.	356
Franklin	381
Fred B.	380
Freelove	356, 379
Gertrude	381
Gilbert	356, 381
Hattie L.	380
Jessie M.	381
John	356, 380
Mary J.	356
Olive	356, 383
Orlando	356
Philena	356, 382
Silas	338, 356
Silas E.	356

ANDERSON.

Andrew B.	331
-----------	-----

ANDREWS.

Bert J.	54
Carrie M.	119
Chester	353
Eugene E.	54
James H.	47

ANDREWS.

Lloyd B.	54
Martin	119
Merle A.	54
N. Burton	54
Nancy	337, 353
Perry B.	54
Ray L.	54
Rosana H.	14, 47
Sarah J.	14, 48

ANGELL.

170

ANTLER.

Charles C.	167
Lennie M.	167
Mary E.	167
Rachel M.	167

APLIN.

Abner	246
Theresa	226, 246

ARMS.

George C.	155, 166
Gladys I.	166
Harold I.	166
Howard G.	166
Ira	166
Isabella	166
Millie	166

ARNOLD.

Arvin R.	249
Eugene W.	249
Martha S.	208
Serena	180

ASTE.

John C.	59
Willard C.	59

ATHERTON.

Abial P.	153
Albert G.	160
Almira L.	153
Carrie E.	161
Eddie B.	159
Edgar F.	159, 171
Edwin C.	161
Ella A.	159, 170
Ernest W.	171
Frank R.	161
Frederick G.	161

INDEX.

CI.

ATHERTON.		BABCOCK.	
George H.	143, 160	Jessie M.	390
Henry F.	161	Robert	390
John F.	153, 161	Ross	412
Joseph L.	153, 159	BACHELLER.	
Lena M.	160	Augusta D.	223, 254
Lucretia	153, 158	Lewis	254
Mary C.	161	BACON.	
Ozias	151, 153	John	141
Permele	166	Laura S.	101, 141
Walter E.	159	BAILEY.	
Winifred L.	171	Bartholomew	397
AUSTIN.		Florence E.	331
Alice	230	Frances P.	397
Carl G.	230	Fred J.	272
Cassius M.	363	Jemina	23
Charles J.	230	Julia A.	144
Charles O.	230	Nancy	182
Charles W.	219, 230	Sarah E.	93, 124
Clifton W.	230	Thomas W.	124
Eleazer	353	William A.	397
Elou	353	BAIN.	
Emma A.	230	Andrew	134
Frank A.	384	Mary G.	97, 134
George B.	230	BAIRD.	
George W.	230	Margaret	174, 183
Gertie L.	230	BAKER.	
Gladys V.	230	Anna	352
Hiram	406	Silas	333
Ivan F.	230	BALDWIN.	
James B.	230	Sarah E.	41
James C.	230	BALL	
John F.	230	Allan R.	91
Lawrence T.	230	Franklin W.	91
Mamie	230	BALLARD.	
Norman H.	230	Emily	354, 378
Oscar E.	344	Temperance	216, 219
Susan M.	402, 406	BAMBERGER.	
William	230	Anna C.	366
Zetilla	230	Frederick	366
Zilla B.	230	BANFIELD.	
	49	Joanna	101
AYERS.		BANGS.	
Cynthia	5, 16	Keziah	238
Harold W.	103	Ruby	65
Orvis J.	103	BARLOW.	
Sally	19	Elias	101
William	103	Lucy D.	85, 101

BARKER.		BATCHELDER.	
Charlotte J.	370	Nathaniel	86
Cora	370	Polly	84, 86
David C.	343, 370	BATES.	
Eva L.	261	Chauncey T.	211
Frank	370	John	211
George W.	370	Mary H.	211
Levi	261	Nancy C.	211
Margaret P.	370	BEACH.	
Mary	370	Carl K.	414
Raymond C.	370	Clinton D.	406, 414
Stephen	370	John	414
William H.	370	John R.	414
BARNARD.		Lydia G.	414
Jehial	174	Mary E.	414
William	174	Stanley A.	414
BARNES.		BEASLEY.	
Arthur J.	244	Elias	285
Mary E.	188	Elsie M.	285
BARNHART.		BEEBE.	
Florence	12	Jessie	271
Martha	195	BEECHER.	
BARRETT.		Juliette	346
Abigail B.	320	BEEDE.	
Ann Maria	320	Elizabeth	245, 298
Hannah	400	BEEMAN.	
Joseph	316, 320	Fannie A.	162
Joseph G.	320	BEERS.	
May	35	Frank	297
BARTELS.		BELANGER.	
David	205	Joseph Z.	58
Nina S.	205	Earl J.	58
William Y.	205	BELL.	
BARTH.			30
Allie	196	BEMIS.	
Moritz	196	Mandana	344
BARTHOLOMEW.		Jane	344
Mark	46	BENHAM.	
Paul	46	Minnie B.	163
BARTLETT.		Nathan	163
Sarah P. 81, ———	318	BENJAMIN.	
BASS.		Charles W.	142
Adelbert E.	251	Clinton E.	142
Mabel J.	251	Eliza	84, 92
BASSETT.		Hannah K.	124
Lodema	380	Ira A.	102, 142
Lucy	197	Milo B.	142
Martha	195	Myron J.	142

- | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|------------------|---------------|
| BENNETT. | | BILL. | |
| Lucretia A. | 370 | Bela | 319 |
| William | 370 | Orsemus | 319 |
| BENSON. | | BILLINGS. | |
| Anna | 7, 26 | Celinda A. | 235, 279 |
| Ebenezer | 19 | Jarvis | 279 |
| Jonathan | 26 | Justus W. | 291 |
| Sarah | 216, 218 | Mary V. | 238, 291 |
| Sarah S. | 55 | BIXBY. | |
| Squire | 55 | Ada F. | 350 |
| BENTLEY. | | Adeline | 347 |
| Elizabeth | 232 | Albert J. | 350 |
| Lucy | 60 | Albertus B. | 351 |
| BERRY. | | Asa | 336, 349 |
| Frederick M. | 304 | Daniel | 336, 347 |
| William R. | 304 | Ellen | 349 |
| William S. | 304 | Elvina M. | 351 |
| BEST. | | Eugene Y. | 351 |
| Austin D. | 410 | Harriet | 347 |
| John R. | 410 | Harry D. | 351 |
| Miriam L. | 410 | Henry | 349 |
| Oscar S. | 410 | Herbert H. | 351 |
| Robert | 402, 410 | Jacob | 336 |
| Robert M. | 410 | James | 336 |
| Stella L. | 410 | James A. | 336, 350 |
| Theodore A. | 410 | Jemima | 336 |
| Walter C. | 410 | John Y. | 336, 350, 351 |
| Willard L. | 410 | Lorenzo | 347 |
| BETTS. | | Lucius B. | 351 |
| Melissa H. | 302 | Lucius R. | 351 |
| Etta | 365 | Lucy | 336 |
| Florence T. | 365 | Malvina T. | 351 |
| BEVERAGE. | | Martin J. | 350 |
| Isabel | 245, 297 | Olive | 349 |
| BEVERIDGE. | | Polly | 336 |
| Thomas | 297 | Rebecca | 336, 348 |
| BIBB. | | Willie E. | 351 |
| Charles S. | 200 | Younglove | 333, 336 |
| George N. | 200 | BLACKALL. | |
| George W. F. | 200 | Joseph | 233 |
| Joseph H. | 200 | Robert C. | 233 |
| Robert C. | 200 | BLACKMAN. | |
| BIGELOW. | | Mary A. | 219, 228 |
| Amasa | 224 | BLAIR. | |
| Elisha | 355 | Ann E. | 297 |
| Elizabeth | 224 | Charlotte J. | 298 |
| Mary D. | 262 | David | 245 |
| Tamzin | 173, 176 | David E. | 133 |

BLAIR.

Elizabeth	297
Emma E.	133
Eva	299
Ethelyn	298
Frank E.	298
Harold J.	298
Hugh	298
James	297
James H.	299
James P. M.	297
John	245, 297
Jonathan	222, 245, 298
Kate I.	298
Lewis J.	298
Mary E.	298
Nathan	245, 299
Nathan W.	299
Sarah	299
William T.	297

BLAKE.

Charles J.	330
Daniel E.	330
Frank C.	330
George A.	330
George G.	323, 330
George H.	330
George W.	376
Gertrude M.	376
Henry C.	376
Jay J.	376
Johnson J.	376
Joseph	330
Julia H.	330
Mary A.	209
Mary G.	330
Mina	330
Minerva C.	330
Parker B.	330
Robin H.	330

BLANCHARD.

Azubia	214
Dorcus R.	243
Emily C.	95, 131
Evelyn F.	100, 139
Joseph	131, 139
Lydia	277

BLETSO.

Albert J.	161
Leah M.	161

BLODGETT.

Abigail	83, 85
Augustus C.	13
Carrie M.	54
Ella B.	197
Elliott W.	197
Hiram M.	19, 54
Hirna A.	54
John H.	13
John L.	54
Nathan	85
Royal E.	54
Sarah L.	54

BLOOD.

Mary A.	138
---------	-----

BLOOM.

Mary	87, 112
------	---------

BLOOMFIELD.

Benjamin F.	271
Ethel	271
George W.	271
Miriam	271

BOISE.

Lena	394
------	-----

BOOKSTOVER.

Blanch E.	389
Martines	389

BONIEACE.

Margaret	398
----------	-----

BOONE.

Esther J.	188
Sarah E.	192

BORDEN.

Emma J.	380
George	380

BOSTWICK.

Mary	154, 163
------	----------

BOWEN.

Arabell	27, 68
Asa	333
Washington	68

BOXWELL.

Minnie	56
--------	----

BOYCE.

Edith A.	141
Osman B.	101, 141
Richard T.	101

BOYDEN.

Abby M.	353
Adaline	376
Adele P.	368
Adeline E.	377
Alace F.	161
Alexander	339, 361
Almeda	339
Almira	344, 371
Alonzo M.	369
Alpha M.	365
Anna I.	345
Arthur W.	365
Asa	335, 344
Asa H.	365
Azubah	333
Belle E.	377
Carl M.	365
Carmi O.	353
Caroline	339
Cassie J.	365
Celestine W.	342
Charles A.	344
Charles C.	346
Charles E.	377
Charles W.	365
Cora A.	375
Cora M.	345, 374
Daniel I.	333, 334, 337, 339
Daniel H.	342
Eben W.	365
Ebenezer	333, 334, 337, 342
Edgar E.	352, 377
Edmund L.	365
Edward W.	365
Eleanor S.	365
Eli	334, 337, 339, 353
Elizabeth	334
Elizabeth N.	367
Ella E.	376
Ella R.	353
Ellen E.	361
Elmer E.	365
Emma	353

BOYDEN.

Emma A.	343, 370
Emma J.	362
Emma L.	353
Ethel I.	365
Eugene C.	377
Eunice	339
Eunice A.	340, 364
Eveline M.	340
Florence A.	365, 396
Florence M.	378
Frances J.	345, 373
Frances M.	342
Frank E.	369
Frederick B.	378
Frona	365
George	339
George A.	344
George C.	362
George E.	362, 376
Georgianna	376
Gertrude M.	345, 375
Gladys	365
Guy L.	369
Harriet	339
Harriet A.	354
Harvey H.	365
Hattie B.	378
Helen A.	376
Henrietta G.	342
Henry	334, 343
Henry H.	378
Henry W.	378
Hobart E.	354
Hollis	335
Howard	365
Ida C.	353
Jane E.	365
Joel L.	353
John	334, 340
John H.	340, 365, 367
John L.	348, 367
Joseph	333, 337
Josephine E.	377
Leander	339, 362
Leila E.	365
Leonard S.	365

BOYDEN.

Levi	333, 335, 346, 352, 376
Lillian G.	368
Lilla M.	342
Lizzie P.	353
Louis F.	362
Louisa	346
Lovina	337
Lucinda	337
Lucius	352
Luella P.	365
Lydia	333, 334, 338, 341
Lydia M.	340, 363
Margaret D.	367
Martha A.	344
Mary	333
Mary A.	339, 362
Mary C.	344, 372
Mary L.	343
Mary S.	342, 368
May	343
Mehitabel	333
Myrtie E.	377
Myrtle I.	365
Nabby	335
Nellie A.	378
Olive	337
Olive A.	354
Olive E.	352, 376
Oscar L.	362
Pearl	343
Permelia A.	353
Peter B.	365
Peter M.	342, 368
Rebecca	333, 336
Rectina	335
Rosa R.	368
Ruth	337, 355
Ruth E.	378
Sarah J.	344, 361
Seba	337, 352
Sendena A.	354
Sidney	337, 354
Spencer E.	353
Stearns E.	354, 378
Stearns O.	378
Stella E.	344
Tessey	352

BOYDEN.

Tarsus	339
Thomas	333
Tryphena	333
Viana A.	361
Violetta R.	361
Viola N.	378
Walter H.	365
Walter L.	346
William	335, 345
William H.	343
William O.	353
William M.	365
William S.	345
Willis H.	378
Winifred C.	378
BOYER.	
Caroline A.	304
Edward W.	304
Wendell E.	305
BOYLE.	
Juan A.	296
BOYNTON.	
Hannah	403
BRACKETT.	
Carrie L.	230
BRADFORD.	
Ambrose	119
Leanora E.	90, 119
Mary G.	255
BRADSHAW.	
Jenette M.	408
BRANNON.	
George R.	47
James	47
James M.	47
William A.	47
William P.	47
BRASOR.	
Arthur H.	371
BRATTON.	
David	366
George H.	366
Harry B.	366
Harvey T.	366
BRECK.	
Caroline	3
Joseph	3

BRESSIN.		BROOKS.	
Ernest	189	Mary E.	202
BREWER.		Nathaniel	202
Mary	227	Nathaniel H.	178, 202
BRICKETT.		Sarah M.	202
Elisha P.	144	BROTT.	
Ernest	144	Floyd E.	395
BRIGGS.		Harold E.	395
Betsey	241	Henry E.	395
Elizabeth W.	49	Lewis A.	395
Elwood L.	408	Muriel S.	395
Herschel W.	408	BROW.	
Hurl R.	408	Betsey	376
James	348	BROWERE.	
Jesse	336, 348	Angelo B.	111
John	49	Byra E.	111
Judson	348	BROWN.	
Leon A.	408	Amy	365
Lizzie	96	Anna M.	389
T. Atherton	408	Annie J.	162
BRIGAAM.		Cornelia C.	49
Martha A.	225, 262	Dorcas	83
Varnum	262	Elizabeth	126
BRISTOL.		Frank H.	330
Arthur L.	210	Hannah	314
Calista S.	210	James	389
George A.	210	Lydia	260
Grace M.	310	Maud	56
Harriet H.	210	Mary	169
Lambert J.	180	Mary A.	330
BROCKWAY.		Nicholas	389
Charles D. J.	99	Paul C.	389
George W.	99	Roxana	356
Hattie A.	99	Samuel	49
Jerome B.	99	BROWNING.	
BRONSON.		Ada	356
Gilbert M.	360	Nelson	356
Daniel C.	360	BROWNSON.	
Dolly C.	360	Marie	187
Irving J.	360	BRUCE.	
John	360	Hepsey	339, 361
Lafayette	360	Mary	100
Moses	360	BUCK.	
Sarah M.	360	Clarinda	232, 273
BROOKS.		Douglas	378
Caroline	69	Edith H.	378
Ida A.	202	Elmira A.	144
John R.	202	Elvira M.	55

BUCK.

Emily A.	378
John L.	100
Lawrence R.	378
Marietta	7, 25
Ralph H.	378
Thomas	100

BUELL.

Anna M.	268
Charles I.	231, 268
Emma C.	268
Enoch G.	187
Freedom L.	138
Harriet E.	268
Marcus D.	187
Sarah C.	268

BUFORD.

Jennie	158
--------	-----

BULL.

Jessie	337, 355
Mary	355

BULLARD.

Abbie A.	219, 230
Abel	314
Abigail	314, 316
Achsah	322, 329
Albert	218
Albert E.	289
Albert M.	327
Albert R.	289
Albert W.	228
Alice B.	239
Alice C.	323, 331
Alice M.	275
Allen B.	237, 287
Almon B.	221, 243
Alta	289
Amelia	220, 232
Ann E.	227
Anna	321
Anna A.	275
Anna G.	296
Annette R.	247
Archie E.	292
Arethusa	219
Asa	216, 218
Benjamin	216
Bessie A.	328

BULLARD.

Betsey	219
Caroline	235, 281
Caroline A.	275, 317, 324
Carrie N.	327
Charles	229
Charles A.	300
Charles C.	228
Charles E.	227
Charles F.	243
Charles H.	317, 323
Charlotte A.	248
Clara	287
Clara L.	323
Clarence K.	289
Clarissa	315, 318
Cora C.	279
Cora M.	311
Cornelia F.	321, 326
Curtis	219
Cynthia E.	237
Daniel	221, 237, 314, 317, 321
Daniel B.	221
Daniel H.	237
Diana K.	238, 288
Dorothy	225, 314
Dorothy E.	323
Dwight	314
Edith F.	247
Edward S.	279, 311
Edwin	242
Edwin B.	221, 242
Edwin D.	239, 292
Edwin G.	238, 291
Edwina G.	242
Eliza	222
Eliza A.	222, 245
Elizabeth R.	247
Ella D.	276
Ella M.	291
Ellen	242, 295
Ellen E.	296
Ellen F.	238
Elon G.	220, 233, 276
Elsie	322
Emeline	221, 241
Emeline A.	235, 280

BULLARD.

Emma	287
Ephraim	216
Esther	218
Evelyn F.	328
Fannie H.	328
Flavel O.	222, 251
Francis	222
Francis E.	311
Francis J.	222
Francis S.	227
Frank V.	247
Frank W.	227
Franklin G.	244
Fred	321
Frederic F.	327
Gardner	216, 219, 220, 221, 233, 238
Gardner W.	322, 327
George	321
George	317, 322
George A.	244, 296
George H.	235, 279
George J.	311
George W.	221, 244
Harlan A.	328
Harlan P.	322, 328
Harriet M.	235
Helen A.	247, 301
Isaac	216, 219, 222, 248
James	321
James H.	239
James J.	233
James M.	239, 292
Jane A.	238, 290
Janet A.	239
J. Barber	222
Jennie G.	276
Jesse E.	311
Joel	314
John	216, 221, 235
John A.	238
John C.	244
John G.	275
John H.	323
John I.	311
John S.	235
Jonathan	1, 216, 314

BULLARD.

Joseph A.	221, 238, 239, 289
Joseph R.	289
Josephine W.	239, 293
Julia A.	221, 240
Julius A.	233, 275
Katie E.	328
Laura A.	235, 282
Laura P.	311
Lawrence H.	251
Lemuel	314, 315
Lettie J.	311
Louis C.	251
Lovisa E.	244
Lucy	221, 236, 314, 315, 319, 322
Lucy A.	246
Lucy F.	317, 325
Mable I.	311
Mable J.	328
Marcellus	237
Marcellus H.	279
Marcia M.	235
Marjorie L.	323
Mary	219, 222, 315
Mary A.	233
Mary C.	323, 330
Mary E.	243, 246, 248, 276
Mary J.	227
Mary O.	296
Mehitable	220, 231
Merritt A.	243
Nancy	315
Nathan	216, 222, 246
Perces C.	311
Philena E.	218, 226
Polly	216, 221, 234
Polly C.	323
Rachel E.	311
Ralph L.	311
Ray A.	287
Robert F.	246, 300
Sabra	222, 250
Samuel	1, 219, 227, 314 315
Sarah	216, 217
Sarah A.	233, 275

BULLARD.			BURT.		
Sarah A. E.	220		Eddie N.	48	
Sarah F.	227		Francis W.	48	
Sarah H.	328		George H.	48	
Shepard P.	222, 247		Hiram A.	48	
Spencer	237		Ralph P.	48	
Susan	222, 249		BUSH.		
Theodore Vail	332a		John W.	102	
Warner B.	219, 228		Lulu M.	102	
Warren G.	291		BUSTARD.		
William B.	219, 229		Arthur T.	295	
William H.	275, 323, 328		Ellen E.	295	
BULLOCK.			Francis E.	295	
Elsie	96		Hewitt T.	295	
Ina G.	157		Martha	295	
Irene	85, 98		Sarah R.	295	
Lillie S.	138, 150		Thomas A.	295	
BUNCE.			William	242, 295	
Alice J.	146		BUTLER.		
Carrie M.	146		Annie	254	
Ernest W.	146		Isaiah Z.	7	
Sarah M.	146		Miranda	215	
William	113, 146		Rebecca	2, 7	
William W.	146		BUTTERFIELD.		
BUNKER.			Charlotte J.	261	
Ava J.	257, 304		BUTTS.		
William J.	304		Eunice	62	
BURBANK.			BUXTON.		
Mary	26		Lucy	216, 221	
BURDICK.			CADWELL.		
Edwin	358		Ida	392	
Herman W.	58		CADY.		
Kenneth	58		Adeline	389	
Luke A.	58		CALDWELL.		
Mack	58		Charles W.	106	
BURNET.			Florence J.	106	
Helen C.	222, 247		Frances L.	106	
James	247		Henry M.	106	
BURNETT.			Jesse W.	243	
Hannah	335		Sarah	221, 243	
BURNHAM.			William M.	106	
Betsey	335, 344		William W.	106	
Fred W.	408		CAMERON.		
Garlon	408		Anna H.	111	
Iona	408		Annie	144	
Laura	78		Mary	83, 84	
BURNS.					
Mollie	265				

CAMPBELL.		CASSIDY.	
Elizabeth	297	Abby A.	395
Lutie	403	Edgar T.	395
Sarah E.	243	Flossie M.	395
William	243	George C.	363, 395
CANFIELD.		Robert L.	395
Sarah J.	172	CASTOR.	
CAPEN.		Phila.	19
Charles H.	87	CESLER.	
Mary G. M.	87	Maggie	390
Nellie S.	87	CHAFFEE.	
CARDER.		Charles E.	195
Phebe A.	245, 297	Ellen M.	91
William	297	CHALMERS.	
CARLEY.		Anna L.	113
Eliza	11, 39	Robert B.	113
Jabez	39	CHAMBERLAIN.	
CARMAN.		Alinda	182
Charles L.	371	Adeline R.	182
Cornelius M.	371	Converse P.	97
CARLTON.		John	182
Edward B.	257	John R.	174, 182
Flora M.	257	Mary C.	182, 211
CARPENTER.		Minna	97
Jennie E.	377	CHAMPLIN.	
Judiah	246	Hazel	287
Luther	321	John B. F.	287
Solomon	377	Philip T.	287
CARR.		Tint	287
Harriet E.	104, 144	CHAPMAN.	
Jason	144	Amanda F.	340, 365
Josephine	359	Emily M.	169
Margaret	205	Mary L.	192
Nelson H.	353	William	169, 365
Samuel	104, 353	CHASE.	
CARTON.		Alice M.	344
Anna	188	Belle	225
CASE.		Emma C.	308
Aimee L.	60	William S.	344
Dewitt C.	60		61
Margery E.	111	CHARPENING.	
Ralph	111	Mary	145
Ruth M.	60	CHATFIELD.	
Ruth N.	111		339, 362
Virgil T.	111	CHENEY.	
CASLER.		Emma L.	118
Lucinda	386	Ebenezer	260

CHENEY.		CLARK.	
Edson D.	225, 260	Leon D.	358
Mary C.	260	Linn R.	382
William W.	118	M. L.	32
CHICKERING.		Mary	400
Clifford C.	277	Mary M.	93
CHIDSEY.		Nancy	93, 117
Matilda	210	Polly	84, 89
CHILDS.		Walter B.	124
Lucy M.	261	Whitney	192
CHILSON.		William	47, 93
Susan	246	William H.	47
CHRISTIAN.		CLEMENT.	
Joseph A.	233	Angerona M.	103
CHURCH.		CLEMONS.	
Alexander	8, 9	Jeanette	19
Hannah	3, 9	CLEVELAND.	
Mary	3, 8	Charles W.	346
CLAPP.		Evelyn L.	346
Daniel	87	Isaac F.	346
David	30	Waldo	346
Eunice D.	8, 30	CLIFFORD.	
Horace	87	Albert M.	212
Joseph E.	87	Edith P.	212
Minnie A.	306	Daniel	212
Otis	261, 306	Luther F.	187, 212
CLARK.		Merritt F.	212
Alta C.	215	Paul	212
Anna	126	Robert H.	212
Belle G.	124	CLOSE.	
Calista	173, 174	Elsie A. F.	188
Charles	382	Henry	188
Charles C.	47	Susan M.	176, 188
Chester	358	COATES.	
Cornelia E.	236	Alice	59
Edward	93, 124	Arthur A.	59
Elizabeth H.	172	Bertha M.	55, 62
Elizabeth P.	93	Calvin	6, 24
Florence E.	124	Calvin A.	24, 62
Frances W.	358	Chester S.	24
Francis	84, 89, 93	Cora E.	62
George F.	93	David F.	24
Guy W.	172	Elon	24
Harriet S.	192	Emily S.	24
Henry M.	201, 215	Eunice E.	62
Jonathan	236	Fred S.	24, 62
Justice M.	215	Frederic E.	24
Karl B.	47	George E.	24

COATES.		COLVIN.	
Hezekiah	22, 24	Frank T.	119
Levi T.	24	COMPSON.	
Lewis	24	Elmer	189
Margaret	6, 22	CONGDON.	
Mary A.	59	Belle D.	312
Merrill	59	Bertha L.	312
Pearl	59	Cornelia	315
Willard	23, 59	David	312
Willard L.	24, 59	Dora B.	312
Willie H.	62	Jessie	312
COBB.		Joseph	286, 312
Dora M.	303	Susie	312
Frances R.	69	CONINE.	
George W.	256, 303	Edwin J.	404
Harry D.	303	Hiram R.	404
Herbert F.	303	Homer	404
John	69	Richard	404
Leon P.	303	COOLEY.	
Mabel G.	303	Lizzie	160
Tilly G.	303	William	160
Walter L.	303	COOLIDGE.	
William D.	303	Francis W.	40
COBURNE.		Henry A.	40
Mary	114	John W.	40
COCHRAN.		Ruth	40
Edmond W.	266	COON.	
Frances L.	266	Rodder B.	145
COCKBURN.		Wallace	145
Harriet	44	COOK.	
COE.		Ada L.	44
Jenet	291	Benjamin A.	44
COKER.		Benjamin P.	44
Rachel A.	33, 75	David	118
COLBY.		Eliza	297
Eunice	86	George H.	36
COLE.		Henry C.	9, 36
Clarissa	173, 176	Jerusha	36
Clemmon E.	411	Mark H.	44
DeWitt	411	Martha	90, 118
Emma	122	Russel P.	44
Fanny J.	190	Sylvester	36
Hannah E.	194	COOKE.	
Harriet	12	Bessie	128
James	176	Cheney E.	260
COLEMAN.		Dana	128
Hannah C. B.	97	Edward T.	260
		Frederick N.	260

CONANT.		CRIPPS.	
Abigail	217, 225	Edith M.	282
Betsey	118	George G.	282
James	225, 314	George R.	282
Jonathan J.	118	Grace E.	282
Luther	314	Phillip	282
Octavia M.	118	CROBAR.	
Samuel D.	118	John A.	395
William C.	118	Maggie C.	395
CORNELL.		CROCKER.	
Laura	306	Helen L.	222, 251
COSNER.		Samuel A.	251
Hale H.	77	CROMWELL.	
Herbert A.	77	Jane	127
COSSINS.		CROSMAN.	
F. E.	295	Lucy	192
COURTRIGHT.		CROSSMAN.	
Elizabeth	230	Mary A.	221, 244
COVEL.		Nannie J.	294
Seth	220	CULVER.	
COVELL.		Mary A.	178, 201
Emma J.	402, 411	William	201
Russell M.	411	CUMMINGS.	
Zillah	216, 220	Alvin	89
COWLES.		Caltha C.	89
Persis B.	51	David	113
COY.		Sarah S.	88, 113
Levi	29	CURRIER.	
Mary M.	29	Ameline	375
CRAGIN.		CURTISS.	
Archelaus	400, 401	Ella A.	204
Francis Jr.	403	CUSHING.	
Hannah M.	401, 403	Caroline M.	54
John	400, 401	CUSHMAN.	
Lizzie M.	400	Elsie M.	329
CRAMER.		George B.	329
	30	Stella M.	329
CRANDALL.		Sturgis M.	329
Flora L.	358	Sturgis S.	322, 329
Nancy	358	CUTLER.	
Truman A.	358	Aaron M.	358, 389
CRAWFORD.		Alice M.	389
Anna	231	Anna E.	389
CRAY.		Bennet L.	390
Guy W.	330	Betsey	338, 356
Leon E.	330	Daniel	338, 358, 390
Ruth I.	330	Deloss D.	358
		Dolly	338

- CUTLER.
 Earl L. 390
 Edgar G. 389
 Eliza 338, 360
 Elva M. 390
 Fannie E. 358
 Fannie M. 390
 James 335
 Joel 333, 338, 358, 389
 John 338
 Leora A. 358
 Leslie E. 358
 Levi 338, 358
 Levi C. 358
 Lewellyn T. 358
 Lucia 338
 Lydia 338, 359
 Nancy M. 358
 Olive 333, 335
 Philena 338, 357
 Robert D. 390
 Sarah 26
- CUTTING.
 Charles 53
 Daisy E. 395
 Eliza M. 395
 Forrest M. 395
 George D. 363, 395
 Irene A. 395
 Milton F. 395
 Nettie L. 53
 Susanna 223
 Viola E. 395
 William J. 395
- DAILY.
 Alvin 207
 Cloyse 207
 Ila 207
 John 207
 John E. 207
- DALRYMPLE.
 Charles 390
 Jonathan B. 199
- DANA.
 Sally 12
- DANFORTH.
 Helen 156
- DANIELS.
 Cora E. 155
 David 155
 Mary 260
 Samuel R. 155
- DARBY.
 Julia 243
- DARLING.
 Delia 357, 384
 Mary E. 343, 369
- DARNELL.
 Elizabeth 207
- DAUGHERTY.
 Charles 187
 Charles W. 407
 Eleanor J. 176, 187
 Frank D. 407
 Mabel D. 407
- DAVENPORT.
 Emily L. 21, 57
 John 57
- DAVEY.
 Clara 265
 Hester 265
 Randall 265
 Ruth 265
 Vernon L. 265
- DAVIES.
 Arthur E. 60
 Daniel L. 60
 Wheeler A. 60
- DAVIS.
 Albert M. 121
 Almira D. 11, 39
 Anna 388
 Asa 10
 Daniel 351
 Effie 121
 Helen M. 162, 172
 Isaac 172
 John 240
 Lydia Lawrence 3, 10
 Melissa 300
 Milo 177, 195
 Nancy 30
 Nathan 240
 Sally 216, 219
 Thenais B. 351

DEAN.			DICKINSON.		
Alexander H.	196		Daisy M.	36	
Catherine	49		Danforth G.	35	
Daniel	316		John	216	
Elizabeth	316, 320		Nettie M.	36	
Frank L.	196		William A.	36	
Gilbert	314, 316		William E.	9, 36	
John	316		—	216	
Lincoln H.	196		DILLA.		
Lucy	316		Adam J.	185	
Philen	316		Anna M.	185	
Samuel	316		Carey A.	175, 185	
Sarah	316		Florence	185	
DEE.			Frank E.	185	
Cornelia	376		Frank H.	185	
DELAWARE.			Frederick	185	
Laura J.	54		Harriet M.	185	
Merle C.	54		John	185	
N. Perry	54		Princess K.	185	
Paul S.	54		DILLON.		
Vera M.	54		Jane	297	
DEMARY.			DIMICK.		
Merrit	407		Henry F.	34	
DENHOLM.			DINSMORE.		
Barbara	177		Frances M.	131	
John A.	177		Olive	333, 337	
William A.	177		DIRLAM.		
DERBY.			Ada	192	
Charles	276		Alta	192	
Royal	276		Arthur	192	
DEWEY.			Julia	192	
Charles	191		Walter	192	
Clara B.	164		DIXON.		
George	154, 164		Sarah	247	
Robert F.	191		DOANE.		
Mary	164		Alice M.	293	
Roswell	164		Benjamin V.	293	
DICK.			George	239, 293	
Dorothy	381		Georgia A.	293	
Gertrude L.	381		Julius	293	
James	381		Robert E.	393	
John W.	381		DODDS.		
Mary M.	381		Captola	42	
DICKERMAN.			Helen W.	42	
Louise	240		Katherine	42	
DICKEY.			Natalie	42	
Anna	117		Persis B.	42	
			Walter W.	42	

DODGE.

Abigail P.	98, 137
Adam C.	94, 127
Adeline M.	97, 136
Adella M.	102
Agnes L.	134
Albert A.	116
Albert F.	101, 141
Albert J.	13
Alfred	103
Anna V.	102
Arthur J.	131
Asa	83, 85, 95
Augustus	97, 133
Azubah	125
Azubah W.	94
Benjamin	13
Bessie D.	102
Betsey	84
Brainard	96
Calista Ann	86, 104
Calista M.	96
Caroline	95, 129
Caroline J.	130
Carrie A.	116
Carrie E.	134
Carroll W.	123
Catherine W.	94
Charles H.	103
Charles M.	382
Charles S.	127
Chester	123
Chester W.	92, 123
Clara A.	135
Clara B.	103
Clarence A.	131
Clarence E.	122
Clarence H.	86
Clarissa	84, 88
Cleora E.	131
Clinton L.	102
Cora A.	135
Cora B.	123
Coralinn E.	102
Daniel	85, 97
Daniel P.	97
Duron C.	102
Edith S.	103

DODGE.

Edward W.	127
Ella E.	122
Ella L.	13
Ellen A.	94, 128
Ellen R.	97
Elijah	83
Elvira	85, 96, 100
Emeline	95
Emily J.	131
Emma F.	102, 142
Ernest E.	122
Ethel L.	86
Eugene A.	134
Eugene S.	122
Flora E.	102, 126, 127
Florence B.	382
Florence J.	123
Florine R.	133
Frances L.	122
Frank E.	141
George C.	127
George W.	95, 131
Harold H.	103
Harold S.	382
Harriet A.	89
Harrison	103
Harry E.	102
Harry M.	382
Harvey J.	131
Helen J.	127
Heman	97
Henry	86
Herbert E.	134
Hiram	86, 103
Hiram A.	103
Horace B.	97, 144
Ira	382
Irvin N.	131
James M.	92, 122
John	83, 84, 86
John Henry	106
Jones N.	13
Joseph	85, 94, 126
Joseph M.	122
Joseph T.	94, 126
Julia	96, 106
Kate P.	99

DODGE.

Kenneth G.	103
Laroy	94
Leon B.	131
Leonard N.	97, 135
LeRoy	127
Lewis	85, 94, 125
Lewis	127
Lewis A.	134
Lewis H.	96
Lottie E.	123
Lucia M.	126
Lucinda	84, 91
Lucy L.	101
Luther C.	96
Lydia	83, 173
Lydia	84, 90
Lyman	84, 92
Mabel C.	102
Malcolm E.	141
Maranda	86, 105
Marion V.	126
Martha M.	126
Mary	84, 87, 96
Mary C.	103
Mattie E.	106
Melville L.	123
Nancy	84, 93
Nathan	85, 96
Nathaniel	84, 89
Nathaniel B.	1. 83, 85, 89, 102
Nelson	125
Nelson E.	96
Newton C.	89
Oramel B.	85, 101, 102
Oramel J.	141
Orlana	97, 133
Orlesca A.	86, 107
Orvel B.	102
Ozias B.	123
Ozias B.	92
Philena	92
Philena A.	97
Prussia	85
Raymond E.	123
Rebecca	83, 151
Ruth M.	382

DODGE.

Sabin	85, 99
Vinnie E.	134
Wesley	85, 94, 98, 102
Wilbur E.	102
William A.	89, 116
William T.	95, 130
Willie A.	116

DOE.

Effie W.	254
John W.	254

DOLLINGER,

Adaline	271
---------	-----

DONELLY.

Mary M	190
--------	-----

DORMAN.

Caroline L.	325
Carra B.	331
Charles D.	325
Charles K.	325
Cora L.	331
Denison	331
Dwight D.	317, 325
Eben H.	325
James H.	325
Myron C.	323, 331
Samuel D.	331

DOW.

Abigail	302
---------	-----

DOWNER.

Harrison	405
Perry O.	405

DOWNS.

George G.	407
Gladys M.	407
Nathan H.	407
Nathan W.	407
Rolin O.	407
Wedworth	407

DOYLE.

Bessie	250
Percy	250
Peter	250

DOZER.

Bessie M.	205
-----------	-----

DRAKE.			DUNHAM.		
Edith M.	282		Mabel L.	381	
Frederick G.	282		Mildred	381	
George	282		Morel	381	
Jean Clair	282		DUNLAP.		
Sumner L.	187, 212		Everett E.	116	
DRAPER.			Jennie	116	
Olive	240		DUNNEILL.		
DRESSER.			Adella A.	28	
Alice M.	37		Althea J.	28	
Alonzo	76		Celia E.	28, 70	
Amy A.	37		David	7, 28	
Carrie	392		David L.	28	
Daisy S.	76		Lurilla M.	28, 69	
Emily M.	37		Lyman L.	28	
Ethel L.	37		Samuel	28	
George D.	76		Susan G.	28, 71	
Harold A.	76		DUNNING.		
Hazel E.	76		Minnie	249	
Ida M.	37		Northup	249	
Jesse	76		DURKEE.		
Lena L.	37		DeWitt	310	
Lucy R.	76		Elmer E.	310	
William B.	37		Ethel E.	310	
William H.	37		Lewis E.	310	
DRURY.			DUSENBURY.		
Abel	326		Susan F.	48	
Elizabeth	323, 526		DUTCHER.		
Fred H.	326		Carrie M.	392	
George B.	326		Clayton A.	392	
Lucius C.	326		Ethel	393	
Lucius H.	321, 326		George A.	392	
Marjorie B.	326		DUTTON.		
Mary C.	326		Charles H.	43, 80	
DUDLEY.			Edith M.	80	
Hiram	247		Ida M.	80	
Homer E.	247		Luther C.	80	
Polly	28		Sarah P.	147	
DUGAN.			DWINELL.		
Alson J.	371		Charles L.	298	
George A.	371		Frank B.	298	
DUMBROUT.			James A.	298	
Alvina	365		Marjorie	298	
DUNHAM.			Ruth	298	
Franklin S.	381		DWIGHT.		
John M.	381		Nancy	314	
Lucy	101		DYER.		
			Anna M.	44	

- | | | | |
|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| EARL. | | EGAN. | |
| Catherine D. | 134 | David W. | 350 |
| Charles D. | 134 | ELDRIDGE. | |
| Charles W. | 134 | Sarah | 232, 273 |
| Kenneth D. | 134 | ELLIS. | |
| Margaret D. | 134 | Caroline | 119 |
| EASTMAN. | | ELMS. | |
| Fannie | 94, 125 | Caroline R. | 233, 276 |
| Laura | 221, 235 | ELWELL. | |
| Samuel | 235 | Elizabeth M. | 303 |
| EATON. | | Thomas M. | 303 |
| Alice C. | 260 | ELY. | |
| Avery | 260 | Edwin G. | 284 |
| Charles B. | 260 | George | 284 |
| Cora B. | 260 | EMERSON. | |
| Grace C. | 260 | Arabelle C. | 107, 145 |
| EDES. | | Florence M. | 107 |
| Martha M. | 113 | Sargent R. | 107, 145 |
| EDDY. | | EVANS. | |
| Betsey | 177 | Alexander F. | 254 |
| Priscilla | 371 | Elma | 254 |
| EDGERTON. | | Jane | 241 |
| Edward | 264, 308 | Leroy | 254 |
| Fred E. | 308 | Marian | 254 |
| Nellie E. | 308 | Merton E. | 254 |
| | 6 | Roxana | 201 |
| EDWARDS. | | EVERETT. | |
| Darius L. | 188 | Ernest C. | 76 |
| Helen L. | 188 | Guy S. | 76 |
| Ralph R. | 188 | Levi | 76 |
| Ruth E. | 188 | Wilmont | 76 |
| Wallace H. | 188 | EWING. | |
| EELS. | | Ethel | 66 |
| Alice A. | 371 | Robert F. | 66 |
| Cora A. | 371 | FADDEN. | |
| Emma C. | 371 | Alfred | 169 |
| Frank A. | 371 | Frederic W. | 169 |
| George | 371 | FAILING. | |
| George A. | 371 | Clara | 323 |
| Grace A. | 371 | Walter | 323 |
| Herbert W. | 371 | FAIRBANK. | |
| Ida J. | 371 | Martha | 216 |
| John B. | 371 | FAIRBANKS. | |
| Lena A. | 371 | Albert H. | 403 |
| Stella P. | 371 | Albert W. | 403 |
| William B. | 344, 371 | Anna | 6, 19 |
| Winnie | 371 | Jonathan | 19 |
| | | Lovina | 53 |

FAIRBANKS.		FENTON.	
Lucretia	114	Aouda E.	388
Orvis B.	403	Arthur D.	384
Orvis K.	403	Arthur L.	388
FAIRMAN.		Betsey M.	357, 387
Elvira	57	Charles	357, 385
FALES.		Charles H.	384
Melvina	257	Charles L.	388
FANNING.		Flora M.	386
Mary	169	Florence F.	388
FANSLER.		Frank G.	488
Daniel	297	Fred L.	384
FARMER.		George W.	357, 388
Amanda	154	Gilbert M.	357, 386
FARRINGTON.		J. Herbert	384
Hannah	9, 32	Joel C.	357, 384
FARWELL.		Kittie M.	384
Almon B.	288	Lena M.	388
Ella F.	288	Luella M.	384
Elwyn S.	288	Mary M.	385
Ethel W.	288	Mettie	384
Florence J.	288	Miles	385
Jennie M.	288, 313	Miles A.	357
John E.	288	Ray E.	385
John G.	288	Stephen	338, 357
John H.	288	FERRIN.	
Marjorie F.	288	Mary J.	123
Newton E.	288	FEYLER.	
Ruth S.	288	George	258
Samuel P.	238, 288	James H.	258
FAY.		FIELD.	
Addison	126	Daniel	136
Chauncey T.	126	Dorr E.	136
Deborah	49	Edward A.	136
Elizabeth	216, 222	Elizabeth	136
Helen A.	126	Fannie K.	322, 327
Lucius M.	126	FINCH.	
Margaret V.	126	George E.	381
Marion E.	126	Julia B.	381
Martha M.	126	FINDLEY.	
Nathan A.	126	Rachel M.	279, 311
FELT.		FISH.	
Joseph	3	Ebenezer	340
FENDERSON.		Eunice	334, 340
Charles A.	300	FISKE.	
M. Marleah	300	Lucy	317
FENNER.			
Lila J.	159		

FITCH.			FORBES.	
S. Hedding	309		Albert M.	140
Silas	309		Mary L.	140
FITTS.			FOSS.	
Adin F.	215		Jennie	188
Harry L.	215		FOSTER.	
FITZ.			Caddie B.	137
Amy A. I.	373		Charles E.	227
FITZGERALD.			Charles O.	137
Charles F.	189		Eddie F.	227
Dorr	189		Edwin	227
Helen	189		Ellie A.	227
Lee	189		Elvina	29
Minnie	189		Francis	227
Ray	189		George P.	137
FLAGG.			John S.	227
Lucy Ann	8, 31		Orrin F.	227
William	31		Perley	227
FLEETHAM.			Scott	227
Emma H.	402, 408		FOWLER.	
William	408		Grace D.	328
FLETCHER.			Fox.	
Horatio R.	375		George	335
Mary	1, 3		FRANKLIN.	
Miriam	375		Henry S.	81
FLINT.			Jedediah D.	81
Lucinda	257		John H.	49, 81
FOOTE.			Myra F.	81
Aaron J.	363		FRANKS.	
Abby A.	363, 395		Ida M.	206
Asa	340, 364		John R.	206
Caroline M.	363		FRARY.	
Edwin	334, 341, 363, 364		Almira	346
Eveline	363		FRAZIER.	
George	341, 366		Angelina	66
George H.	366		FREEMAN.	
Jennie T.	366		Charles M.	126
Joel	340, 341, 363		Courtney D.	126
Joel L.	363		John D.	126
Julia B.	363, 396		Philip D.	126
Lewis B.	364		Warren H.	126
Mabel E.	363		FREET.	
Mary	341, 366		Cora E.	206
Mary A.	364		Elias A.	179, 206
Millie O.	363		George C.	206
Percy	364		George W.	206
			Georgia H.	206
			Sarah L.	206

FRENCH.

Adell J.	91
Amelia A.	141
Augustus	91
Bartholomew	91
Ben M.	91
Cara Vera	65
Charles G.	91
Dan A.	91
Edith C.	121a
Ellen J.	91
Franklin	91
George N.	91
George R.	65
George W.	91
Harry V.	65
Henry W.	91
John M.	91, 121, 121a
Judith	91
Lueille	90, 120
Lucinda D.	91
Micah	84, 91
Nehemiah	120
Phebe	297
Susan	106

FROST.

Leonard	45
Mary A.	45
Roscoe S.	45
Sumner M.	45

FULLER.

David	109
-------	-----

FURMAN.

Daniel	385
Henrietta	379, 398

GABLE.

Christian	158
Jessie	158

GAFFNEY.

Hugh	150
------	-----

GALE.

Boutwell	131
Daniel J.	166
Ella A.	166
Polly	5, 14
Susan	91

GALLAGHER.

Alice	190
Thomas M.	190

GALLOWAY.

Mary E.	179
William	179

GARDNER.

Fidelia A.	7, 25
Fred H.	254
Samuel	25

GATES.

Hannah	4
Harriet	301
John	301
Levi	237
Nancy	221, 237
Oscar E.	202

GAUTHIER.

Charles L.	144
Joseph	144
Lawrence W.	144

GAY.

Mary E.	325
---------	-----

GEE.

Abigail	143
---------	-----

GERO.

Clara E.	123
----------	-----

GIBB.

William	166
---------	-----

GIBBS.

Agnes	405
Geneva	405
George W.	405
Myron	405
Polly	320

GIFFORD.

Anna A.	60
Edward L.	60
Emerson W.	60
Vernon E.	60

GILBERT.

Anna M.	103
Benjamin F.	221, 241
Emeline	241
Julia A.	241, 294
Lavina S.	92

GILBERT.		GODWIN.	
Tilly	241	James P.	295
Willard	241	Thomas	286
GILLETTE.		GOFF.	
Edward A.	309	Mary E.	288
Katharyn F.	309		165
Lenora	282	GOLDSBURY.	
GILMAN.		Albert W.	125
Alzina	236, 285	Arthur	125
Ella	100	John C.	125
Willma	285	Lewis W.	125
Zeb	100	William	125
GILMOT.		GOODHUE.	
Carrie M.	140	Benjamin	40
Gilbert	140	Clarissa	158
Henry A.	140	Florence A.	40
Israel	100, 140	Ida E. C.	40
John P.	140	Lydia	10
Lena E.	140	Nellie C.	40
Lizzie A.	140	Warren C.	40
GILSON.		GOODNOUGH.	
Frederick A.	372	Ebenezer	334
Kathleen E.	372	Tabitha	333, 334
Leon A.	372	GOODRICH.	
Oscar T.	372	Emma L.	209
GIRD.		Henry A.	180, 209
Joseph W.	199	John	209
Josephine W.	199	John S.	209
GISH.		Rhoda	180
Laura M.	263, 307	William H.	209
William	307	GOODSON.	
GLEASON.		Mary	66
Emily G.	180	GORDON.	
Isaac	2	Arthur G.	52
Patience	1, 2	George B.	52
Ruth	35	Goss.	
Sherman C.	180	Daniel	173
GLINES.		Harriet C.	175, 185
Abigail	152	Ida A.	230
GLOYD.		Lydia B.	175, 184
Ruth E.	141	Mary A.	175, 186
GODDARD.		Nehemiah	175
David	37	Zachariah	173, 175
Elvira	37	GOUDY.	
Hattie	37	James R.	203
Lilla M.	37	John	203
Rebecca W.	37, 76	John T.	203
Wesley D.	9, 37		

GOUDY.		GREEN.	
Mary L.	203	Martha A.	127
Pearl S.	203	Mary	64
Silas L.	203	Phebe	173
Silas W.	203	Rodolphus	16
Virgil S.	203	Sadie A.	26, 66
GOULD.		GREENE.	
Agnes E.	91	Mary	321
Caroline R.	223, 257	Minerva	330
Charles F.	91	GREENOUGH.	
Eleanor	91	Clarence F.	169
John	91	Frederic T.	169
Joshua	253, 257	Kenneth S.	169
Mehitable	89, 93	Lewis	169
Olive	18	GRIDLEY.	
Sarah E.	223, 253	Charles	275
GRANGER.		Lillian	275
C. B.	120	Robert	275
Eveline	15, 50	GRIFFITH.	
GRANT.		Clyde E.	279
Persis M.	111	Emma L.	279
GRAVES.		Henry C.	279
Arthur F.	294	GROESBECK.	
Asbury M.	294	Benjamin F.	182
Augustus	294	Kate	182
Catherine	99	William F.	182
Charles S.	362	GROSS.	
David K.	241, 294	Mary	285
Gertrude	294	GUSTIN.	
Harold A.	294	Amasa	338
Ilee E.	294	Lucy	338
Mabel J.	294	GUTHRIE.	
Minnie	294	Eliza	237, 287
Willard	294	GUYER.	
GRAY.		Charles B.	266
Edith F.	208	John S.	266
Emma S.	208	HACKETT.	
John C.	208	John	169
Mary	227	Mary A.	169
Olive M.	244, 296	HADLEY.	
William	197	Ebenezer	4
GREELEY.		Thomas	4
Cyrus A.	138	HAGAR.	
Helen M.	138	Charles H.	307
GREEN.		David	263
Elon R.	16	David H.	263, 307
Jasper	66	Dolly A.	263
Lucy	191	Edith	307

HAGAR.		HAMLIN.	
Estella	307	Susannah	243
George A.	307	Leander C.	235, 281
Hattie G.	307	HAMMON.	
James W.	225, 263, 307	Medora	281
Martha E.	307	HAMMOND.	
Mary E.	307	Achsa	314, 317
Roy	307	Elizabeth J.	36
HALL.		Enoch	317
Benjamin	220, 232	HAND.	
Betsey J.	233	Mary P.	309
Carrie	273	HANNON.	
Chloe	100	Caroline	282
David M.	211	Cornelia H.	282
Edwin R.	232	George M.	282
Edwin W.	232	Jennie A.	282
Frank	273	John	235, 282
Fred W.	371	Mary A.	282
Georgia B.	273	HANSCOM.	
Hannah	57	Annie B.	254
Harriet H.	211	M. G.	254
Hattie L.	274	—	218
Herbert	273	HARADAN.	
Jane	1	Emily	97, 233
John B.	232	HARBAUG.	
John S.	211	Craig	280
John V.	15	John	235, 280
Laura	273	Marshall	280
Marion	273	HARDING.	
Mary E.	232, 273	Abijah	224
Mehitabel M.	232, 271	Abijah Jr.	217, 224
Miles M.	232, 274	Abijah S.	224
Minnie L.	274	Florence	259
Myron B.	232, 273	Henry A.	259
Orin G.	232	Leander	224
Permelia C.	232, 272	Lorenzo	224, 259
Phebe J.	232	Mabel E.	259
Ruth	17	HARDY.	
William B.	274	Edward A.	399
HAMBLIN.		Edwin H.	399
Frederick W.	12	HARE.	
HAMILTON.		Albert L.	15, 52
Gaylor B.	192	Albert P.	52
Hannah	12	Alcide B.	52
Lettie	192	Betsey M.	51
HAMMER.		Flora B.	52
David	91	Minnie R.	52
Marie A.	91	Stephen A.	52

HARKNESS.		HATCH.	
Alba E.	195	Clarence B.	78
Daisy B.	195	Ellen M.	78
Dennis	177, 195	George E.	78
Elijah	195	Ida F.	78
Mary	194	Melinda	336, 351
Sarah H.	195	Nathaniel	351
HARRINGTON.		Riley B.	39, 78
Adelbert	390	HATFIELD.	
James A.	390	Earl	284
Joshua	277	HAVEN.	
Polly H.	234, 277	Miriam R.	263
Sally	45	Susan	240
HARRIS.		HAWES.	
Adelbert	392	Ambrose D.	189
Arehie	392	Burton A.	189
Arthur J.	392	Delos A.	189
Clyde J.	392	Elmer W.	189
Dexter	392	Gertie M.	189
Ella S.	392	Hobart L.	189
Ida F.	392	John A.	189
Jay D.	392	John W.	189
John	392	Lee L.	189
Lee A.	392	Lydia M.	189
Lillie D.	392	Martha	189
Lucy A.	19	Sally	259
Lula E.	392	Willie S.	189
Mildred	392	Zilla W.	189
Milton	359, 392	HAWK.	
HARRY.		Alpheus	192
Joseph	206	George	192
Judson F.	206	HAWKS.	
William	206	Agnes	54
HART.		Arabel C.	69
Edwin N.	182	Edith L.	69
HARTSOUGH.		Rebecca	180
Elizabeth J.	52	HAWLEY.	
HASKELL.		Betsey	271
Clementine S.	9	HAY.	
Martha	314	George R.	204
HASKINS.		W. S.	204
Lucy	153, 161	HAYDEN.	
Lydia M.	343	Caleb	46
HASTINGS.		Ella E.	302
Emily	53	Elsa M.	302
HATCH.		George D.	255, 302
Alvah	78	Herbert S.	302
Charles A.	78	John W.	14, 46

HAYDEN.		HENDERSON.	
Lincoln K.	302	Dwight	278
Mary A.	46	Harold	278
Melvyn S.	302	Mary P.	278
Thomas P.	302	HENDRICKSON.	
William	302	Chris E.	145
William G.	302	Elvyn M.	145
HAYES.		Henry	145
Mary E.	176, 193	HENRY.	
William L.	193	Frances E.	113
HAYWARD.		George	113
Charles A.	34	Miletus	225, 261
Christine	34	HERRICK.	
George	343, 370	Blanche	407
Opal	370	Charles D.	407
Warren W.	34	Frances M.	211
HAYWOOD.		Frank O.	394
Frances E.	40	Frederick	359, 394
George	11, 40	James	407
Georgianna	40	Jennie	394
Loenza V.	40	John	211
Sarah E.	40	Levi W.	394
HAZEN.		Mabel G.	211
Maria E.	102	Marshall W.	182, 211
HEADLEY.		Minnie C.	394
Eva M.	227	HERVEY.	
HEALEY.		Joel	3
Margaret	58	HETRICK.	
HEGERMAN.		George F.	275
Maude E.	369	HEWITT.	
HELM.		Deloss L.	380
Eliza A.	182	Floyd A.	380
HEMENWAY.		Louis H.	380
Lillie A.	277	Reuben	380
Mary M.	277	HEYRON.	
HEMINWAY.		Anna M.	26
James B.	234, 277	James	26
Mary A.	234, 278	Mabel S.	26
Sewall	221, 234	HIBBARD.	
Silas S.	234	Harry	388
HEMINGWAY.		HIGGINBOTHAM.	
Adelaide (Edmonds)	68	Emeline	211
Alfred T. Jr.	68	HIGGINS.	
Arison Tyler	68	Elizabeth	160
Franklin W.	68	Mary A.	405
Jane	68		
HENDEE.			
Jane	187		

HILDRETH.		HOLDEN.	
Abijah E.	164	Edward A.	328
Dorothy E.	164	Martha	333
Stanley B.	164	Penlope	11, 59
HILL.		Richard	333
Abigail B.	100	HOLLAND.	
Augusta	219, 229	Cornelia S.	180, 208
Asa D.	100	Harriet E.	180
Burton P.	139	Joseph	180, 208
Edith A.	100	HOLLENBECK.	
Edith M.	139	Caroline	326
Elizabeth	269	HOLMES.	
Ella N.	100	Allison H.	138
Elvira A.	100, 140	Anna L.	149
Eva A.	406	Cassius R.	149
Florence A.	100	Cecil H.	149
Harold P.	100	Charles C.	138
Hattie E.	139	Chloe C.	323
Henry H.	100	Clay A.	149
Howard G.	100	Cora M.	148
James	36	Edwin J.	138, 149
John	402	Everett B.	138
Joseph P.	100, 139	Guy A.	148
Julia E.	282	Homer T.	138, 148
Karl W.	100	James F.	100, 138
Lemuel	406	Leon P.	149
Lillian M.	100	Merrill U.	150
Merrill W.	100	Merton A.	138
Phillips	85, 100	Mildred E.	138
Prussia M.	100, 138	Rachel E.	138
Rufus	100	Raymond L.	148
Samuel	100	Ruth	148
Samuel W.	100	Ulysses M.	138, 150
Winifred E.	139	Vivian	148
HILLS.		Warren J.	149
Dorothy A.	25	HOLT.	
Emma (Smith)	192	Sally	41
Hepsibah	399, 402	Susan E.	358
HILLWELL.		HOOD.	
Alice	189	Frank E.	288
HITCHCOCK.		HOPKINS.	
Mary A.	395	Cecil T.	343
HOAG.		HORBACH.	
Sarah	117	Frank E.	179
HOBART.		Jennie M.	179
Julia	332	Leslie M.	179
		Nancy L.	179

HORNING.		HOUGHTON.	
Polly	247	Florence E.	213
HORSELEY.		Frances W.	213
Martha	400, 401	Frank N.	196
HORTON.		Fred A.	197
Anna	291	Fred S.	188
HOSLEY.		George	193
Hannah	237	George H.	190, 213
HOUGHTON.		George M.	213
Abigail	174, 181	George W.	176, 188
Ackley H.	189	Grace	187
Ada	207	Grace D.	207
Adrain N.	190	Harriet	173, 174, 176, 177
Alba	173, 177, 198		179, 180, 182, 195
Albert C.	187	Harriet M.	189
Alice M.	187, 212	Harry	183
Alta M.	176, 190, 192	Harry H.	190
Angelia	187	Hattle I.	198
Ann E.	189	Hazel	189
Anna	196	Helen	21
Arthur N.	196	Henry	187
Asa	173, 176	Henry C.	179
Asa W.	176, 189	Irvin L.	188
Bret	183	Isabella	177
Calista	174, 183	Jessie V.	190
Calista T.	177	John	193
Caroline M.	198	John A.	189
Charles C.	177, 196	John H.	174, 188
Charles D. M.	187	John W.	176, 193, 213
Charles F.	190	Josephine	193
Charles W.	213	Josie D.	188, 190
Charlotte E.	190	Julia T.	176, 194
Curtis	173, 179	Kate M.	197
Cyrus C.	188	Katherine M.	188
Cyrus F.	188	Lavina	196
Donald D.	207	Louisa	179
Edith	187	Louisa N.	179, 204
Edward F.	174, 183	Lucinda	179, 206
Edwin	179, 207	Lulu B.	190
Edwin W.	176, 187, 189	Luther W.	176, 190
Ella J.	189	Lydia	183
Ellen A.	176	Lydia A.	179
Elmer	193	Lydia E.	177, 199
Emma J.	188, 189	Lydia P.	174
Emory A.	188	Mabel	189, 196
Eugene	207	Major C.	197
Fannie W.	198	Mary	176, 179, 191, 203
Flora	193	Mary I.	188

HOUGHTON.

Mary J.	189
Mary L.	177, 198, 200
Mary W.	213
Max	190
Minnie	133
Nehemiah	83, 173, 174
Nellie	196
Nina B.	188
Park E.	207
Ralph H.	213
Rhesa C.	188
Richard R.	190
Ruby E.	188
Rufus W.	198
Sally	173, 178
Samuel R.	177, 197
Sarah	177
Sarah J.	179, 189, 205
Seth S.	188
Stanley C.	213
Tabitha	173
Theodore V.	207
Thomas F.	190
Walter S.	190
William A.	198
Zenas	176

HOUSE.

Charlotte	206
Harry	355
James	355
Lulu	355

HOUSTON.

Florence P.	308
James W.	308
Mary E.	308
Rollin E.	308

HOWARD.

Abbie	353
Abigail	155
Eliza	38
Isaac	7
Nancy	7
Octavia	118

HOWE.

Clifton K.	70
Cora	346
Dolly	220, 233

HOWE.

James F.	9, 36
Mabel L.	70
Mary J.	92, 123
Sarah	36
Warren	346

HOWELL.

Jennie T.	341, 366
William C.	366

HOWES.

Jean Paul	276
Joseph	154
Sarah H.	154

HOWLAND.

Blanche	120
Deborah A.	172
Harriet A.	383

HUBBARD.

Clifton F.	36
Daisy R.	36
Elisha M.	36
Gertrude A.	36
Herbert A.	36
Irwin H.	36
Martin	36
Martin L.	9, 36
Philip M.	36
Viola E.	36

HUDSON.

Craven S.	119
Grace	119

HUMES.

Henry S.	209
Lincoln G.	209
Milton G.	209
Wesley G.	209
Willard L.	209

HUMESTON.

Alice E.	310
Bennett	310
Frederick C.	330
George L.	271, 310
Luella A.	310

HUMPHREY.

Daniel	241
Evan D.	241

HUNDLEY.		JACKSON.	
John B.	161	Charles	219
John E.	161	Sarah	217
HUNTER.		JAMES.	
Martha F.	143	Albert	79
	20	Charles F.	79
HUNTINGTON.		Clarence	79
Charles E.	243	Ernest	79
Helen	243	Frank	79
Maud	142	Freddie	79
HUNTLEY.		Harry E.	79
Ellen	221, 242	Mattie M.	79
Rosena	356, 381	Prudence M.	79
HURLBERT.		William	79
Agnes A.	190	William H.	39, 79
Alta E.	190	JAMIESON.	
Charles E.	190	Douglass	374
Charles G.	190	Egbert	374
Charlotte	190	JANES.	
Elisha	190	Amanda	337, 352
Harry	190	Elijah	352
HURLBURT.		JAQUITH.	
Addie E.	412	Lysander B.	110
Adell H.	412	JEFFERSON.	
Charles T.	412	Benjamin F.	12
David G.	402, 412	Benjamin P.	12
Jennie E.	412	JENKS.	
Marion E.	412	Daniel	358
Stanley D.	412	Libbie L.	358
HUSSEY.		JENNE.	
Irene	9, 33	Charles	264
HUTCHINSON.		Oscar	264
Ann J.	34	Philena	264, 308
Persis	219, 229	Willis	226, 264
Timothy	34	Willis H.	264
Timothy R.	9, 34	JENNINGS.	
ILIFF.		Nina A.	36
David	290	JENNISON.	
Sarah	290	Harriet E.	322, 328
INGALLS.		JOHNSON.	
Eliza B.	399	Anna	244
IRWIN.		Augustus	354
Samuel	297	Edna A.	158
S. B.	297	Edwin	312
JACKSON.		Ernest	312
Annie M.	230	Harley	312
Betsey	216, 219	Harris	179
		Henry C.	158

JOHNSON.		KEITH.	
Lawrence	312	James A.	121
Maria	198	Lunette D.	121
Mary	337, 354	KELISON.	
Mary J.	193	Henry	406
Maude L.	398	Ida M.	406
Sarah M.	177, 197	KELLER.	
William	197	Clarence G.	408
JOLMORE.		Floyd H.	408
Sarah	44	Harold C.	408
JONES.		Sherman T.	408
Caroline B.	117	Theodore R.	408
Carroll E.	41	KELLOGG.	
Charles C.	41	Hannah	36
Daniel	41	KELLUM.	
Earl D.	299	Minnie E.	31
Emily H.	115	KELSEY.	
Francis A.	41	Lydia M.	31
Francis E.	115	Truman	234, 278
Frank E.	41	KENDRICK.	
George H.	115	Allen A.	29
Glenn B.	41	Ansel	29
Hiram C.	117	Ernest M.	29
Ira W.	115	Fannie E.	29
Jacob	117	Grace S.	29
John	11, 41	Harry N.	29
John C.	41	Jerome A.	29
John H.	116	John H.	29
John W.	41	Moses B.	29
Joseph	299	Ruth H.	29
Julia J.	407	Samuel	29
Mary F.	115	KENNEDY.	
Sarah	152, 157	Ruth I.	289
Susan M.	120	Samuel	289
Willard	88, 115	Sarah E.	137
Willard W.	115	Thomas	137
JORDAN.		KENNEY.	
Maude H.	24	Susan T.	336, 350
JOYCE.		KENT.	
James	339	Almina	36
KEAGLE.		Aveline G.	364
Eva	189	Genevieve M.	364
KEALER.		Lewis Z.	364
Edith	330	Malcolm	364
KEITH.		Zeno L.	364
Aylmer	91	KENYON.	
Calvin	121	Marcus	181
Charles A.	121	Marcus B.	174, 181

KETCHAM.		KINGSLEY.	
Justus	84, 90, 118	Allen	202
KETCHUM.		Austin N.	202
Arthur N.	118	Florence S.	202
Caroline	90, 117	Grove A.	202
Charles	120	Maude E.	202
Charles A.	119	KINNEY.	
Charles W.	118	Abigail	132, 147
Ella F.	119	Rodolphus D.	147
Elmer M.	119	Wealthy	107
Flora M.	118	KINSMAN.	
Florence M.	118	Betsey	289
Helen M.	118	Diana	221, 238
Henry C.	90, 120	Joseph	238
Hugh	120	Levi R.	283
Justus L.	120	Mabel L.	283
Justus N.	90, 119	KISSAM.	
Leland H.	120	Isabel	253
Lillian M.	120	Kittridge, Julia	118
Loren	90, 118	KLEIN.	
Luther	90	Christian C.	206
Mary I.	118	KLEPSTEIN.	
Orlando S.	90	Elizabeth V.	102
Perley A.	120	KLINE.	
Robert H.	119	Vinona	131
Roger W.	90	KNAPP.	
Ruth E.	119	Mary F.	375
KERR.		KNEPPER.	
Martha A.	41	Charles O.	28, 71
KEYES.		Edmund E.	71
Sarah T.	87, 110	Florence W.	71
KIDDER.		Jonathan	71
Joseph B.	127	Mabel G.	71
Sarah E.	94, 127	KNIGHT.	
KILBARA.		Agatha P.	42
Phebe E.	271	Allen N.	42
KIMBALL.		Barbara	42
Angeline L.	289	Beach T.	42
Rebecca	87	Bird E.	42
KIMBAR.		Charles	42
Harvey	269	Charles E.	371
KING.		Doris	42
Frederick	117	Edson A.	42
George W.	117	Emma A.	42
Ruby J.	395	Ethel A.	371
Samuel E.	262	Frank W.	42
Thomas C.	395	Guy K.	12, 42
		Harold P.	42

KNIGHT.		LONDON.	
Henry W.	42	Charles	145
Hobart B.	42	Grace	145
Homer A.	42	Nancy	253
Homer R.	42	Ruth	378
Hortense H.	42	LANDRY.	
John	42	Kathleen	120
John G.	42	LANE.	
Lucy P.	42	Rebecca J.	66
Mable	42	LARGE.	
Martha E.	42	Edith	180
Minnie	392	LARNED.	
Olive E.	42	—	218
Ruth	42	LASHAWAY.	
Samuel G.	10	Belle	137
KNOLLMAN.		LAUGHLIN.	
Emma	177	Adelaide	407
KNOWLTON.		Alys	407
Ann	176, 189	Charles E.	407
Benjamin	124	Charles G.	407
Bernard W.	124	Clarice P.	407
Elizabeth M.	124	Edgar E.	407
Henry	189	Hazel E.	407
John L.	124	Jerome C.	402, 407
Lauriston E.	124	Leora B.	407
KNOX.		Leslie J.	407
Letitia B.	205	Lillie M.	407
KRUNN.		Marjory F.	407
Rebecca	245, 299	Morris G.	407
KURTZ.		Ruth G.	407
William H.	189	Viena C.	407
LACEY.		LAUGHTON.	
Benjamin	249	Asa D.	39
Beryl M.	249	Lydia	10
Cora B.	249	LAVIGNE.	
David Jr.	222, 249	Hattie	42
Frank E.	249	LAWRENCE.	
L. Arthur	249	Abiram	246
Nettie	249	Carrie D.	259
Walter E.	249	Charles D.	323
LA FORCE.		Charles J.	323
Frances	207	Grace	49
LAMB.		Henry H.	261
Arabel	383	John B.	323
Irving M.	393	Lucy A.	222, 246
Milo	359, 393	LAWSON.	
		Lucy	104
		Sarah L.	10

LEAVITT.		LEWIS.	
Alice M.	70	Eben M.	96
Clara K.	70	Edgar A.	214
Eben J.	28	George W.	96
Emma M.	70	Harriet J.	297
Helen H.	70	Leo R.	327, 332b
Henry H.	70	Lydia	121
Justina	28	Nelson E.	96
Louise H.	70	Newton	63
Roger H.	70	Raymond C.	214
William H.	28, 70	LIBBEY.	
LEBARRON.		Charles E.	267
Martha	241	Emily O.	267
LEE.		Francis B.	267
George W.	77	LINCOLN.	
Harriet	202	Clara	91, 121
Jerusha	238	Grace	377
Thomas	38	Melvin	121a
LEONARD.		LINDSLEY.	
Caroline A.	353	Aurilla	193
Chauncey C.	100	LINSEY.	
Edward O.	100	Mary A.	411
Harrison E.	100	LOCKHART.	
Nina J.	100	Eleanor	410
LEPPER.		LOCKLIN.	
George A.	376	Claude L.	135
George W.	376	Marice W.	135
Howard G.	376	Myron	135
William	376	LONG.	
LESHER.		Emma N.	180
Martha	19, 56	Lloyd	133
LESLIE.		LOOMIS.	
Kate	226, 266	Emma C.	357, 388
Sarah	216, 222	LORD.	
LESURE.		Jennie	162
Hiram	65	Levi	162
Homer A.	26, 65	Rachel	341
Nora	65	LOSON.	
Rena A.	65	Catherine	207
LEWALD.		LOTTRIDGE.	
Barbara S.	296	Bennett	387, 390
Leon T.	296	Dorothy	386
LEWIS.		Helen C.	358, 390
Calista M.	96	Henry L.	357, 387
Carrie A.	96	Lilly M.	387
Clara A.	96	Silas A.	387
Cora M.	96	Wesley	337
C. L.	214	William H.	388

LOWRY.		MARSH.	
Georgiana	410	Daniel	158
LUCE.		Electa	85, 94
Aurin	49	Nellie	358
Martha R.	49	Orpha	334, 343
LYMAN.		William	94
Charles	180	MARSHALL.	
Clara D.	102	Mary	158
Timothy	102	MARSTON.	
LYNCH.		Margaret A.	329
Mary B.	138, 150	MARTIN.	
LYON.		Alma A.	99
Abbie J.	176, 190	Betsey	336, 350
Reuben	190	Ervin	96
Sarah	309	Frances	24
LYONS.		Jessie A.	96
Helen A.	167	Mary	33, 73
Launson	167	Maud	284
Nelson R.	167	Sally	253, 257
Ruth A.	167	MASON.	
Walter H.	167	Augusta	331
MACK.		Chandler	162
Melinda	351	Edgar W.	162
MACLAY.		Francis	242
Eliza A.	124	MASURY.	
MAJOR.			250
Lorina	106	MATTOON.	
MAN.		Alonzo L.	370
Mehitable	333	Arunah B.	343
William	333	Hope	370
MANCHESTER.		Mary C.	343
Abigail	211	MAXFIELD.	
MANN.		Jane	377
George	24	MAY.	
Mary J.	24	Eli	222, 250
Melinda	216, 221	Eli S.	222
Melvin	56	Ella F.	250
MANVILLE.		Marian A.	250
Catherine A.	163	Mary L.	250
MARBLE.		MAYHER.	
Charles	126	Mary S.	346
Melissa	94, 126	MAYHEW.	
MARCY.		Beulah	249
Sarah A.	388	MAYNARD.	
MARR.		Abner	239
Charles E.	223	Cynthia	221, 239
		McAFEE.	
		Jane	365

McANALLY.		MEESE.	
Henry M.	66	Margaret	71
Kate	66	MEHRING.	
McARTHUR.		Caroline D.	326
Alexander	377	George	326
John	411	Lucy B.	326
Minnie E.	377	MEHURIN.	
Wesley H.	411	Ann E.	221, 243
McCLELLAN.		David	243
Mary	55	MELCHER.	
Seveler B.	223, 254	Joseph	281
McCOUCHY.		MELDRUM.	
Adams	49	Emma M.	227
Mary C.	49	MEINYRE.	
McCRAV.		Laura	299
Bernice H.	52	MERCHANY.	
Burton H.	52	Phebe	226
Christine L.	52	MERINE.	
John	52	Jennie	46
John H.	52	Lewis	46
John S.	52	MERRIAM.	
McDONOUGH.		Clarissa L.	251
Lydia L.	156, 168	Harriet E.	294
McFERRAN.		Jane S.	223, 258
Mary E.	41	Mehitable	216, 220
McKANE.		Nancy	40
Nancy A.	319	Susan L.	113
McKENZIE.		Thatcher	258
Celia	156	MESSINGER.	
McKINLEY.		Minerva	192
Excellona	66	Stephen	27
McLAUGHLIN.		MILES.	
Sarah B.	388	Helen M.	143
McLAY.		Hiram B.	143
Grace	177	Sidney F.	143
McLEAN.		MILLER.	
John	104	Aaron	358
Maggie	104	Alpha	338
McLIN.		Elijah S.	23
Birdie M.	307	Elizabeth	206
Clara	307	Ellen	193
Laura N.	307	Floyd	394
Ruth	307	George E.	23
Thomas	307	John R.	280
Todd	307	Joseph	193
McNEAL.		Joseph W.	23
Naomi	100	Laura	280
		Laura C.	303

MILLER.			MORRISON.		
Mary E.		278	Hackley		367
Nancy E.	338,	358	MORSE.		
Sally M.		356	Edward F.		255
Silas	338		George W.	223,	255
Willard		23	Hannah		254
William		280	Hannah (Phillips)		333
William H.	232,	233	Harriet E.	255,	302
MILLS.			Joseph		333
Lois	138,	148	Leslie M.		255
MILNE.			Levi		255
George B.		117	Mary E.		255
George E.		117	Orville D.		255
James		117	Sarah A.		255
Justus J.		117	Sidney E.		223
MINER.			MORTON.		
A. L.		162	Anna M.		64
Elmer		282	Arthur T.		64
Eunice	352,	376	George A.		64
George H.		282	George B.		64
Jennie		282	Judson R.		64
Olive E.	352,	377	Mabel S.		64
Stephen		376	Mary E.		26
Wilhelmina H.		162	Ransom E.		64
MINGAY.			Russel B.	26,	64
Richard		275	MOSIER.		
MITCHELL.			Mary J.	233,	275
Abigail	155,	166	MULANAX.		
C. E.		75	Lucy A.		307
Electa		155	William R.		307
Elsie L.		212	MULLEN.		
Frank		212	Hattie		269
Howard	151,	155	MULVIHILL.		
John H.		75			311
Prussia W.		155	MUNGER.		
Rebecca	155,	165	Emeline A.		249
Thomas	155,	305	MUNN.		
MOE.			Asa B.		309
Mary		188	Edward		309
MOODY.			Huldah		209
Deborah W.		256	John R.		309
John		289	Joseph G.		309
Nancy M.	238,	289	Joseph L.	265,	309
MOORE.			Margaret		309
Hiram W.		346	Mary R.		309
James		49	MUNNS.		
Lucinda E.		49	Martha E.		284
			Robert		284

MUNROE.		NELSON.	
Fredson J.	13	Phylinda	227
MUNSELL.		William E.	260
Mary	261	William H. P.	260
MURPHY.		NEWCOMB.	
Olive E.	299	Wealthy	90
William F.	299	NEWELL.	
MURRAY.		James	102
Colin C.	297	Joseph R.	102
Helen M.	172	Julia E.	102
Nelson	172	Nancy	353
William	297	Richard B.	102
MVERS.		NEWHALL.	
Alice D.	387	Olive	31
Bertha	366	Tabitha (Brown)	83
William C.	366	NEWMAN.	
NASH.		Elsie H.	268
Abial A.	158	Howard M.	268
Clara O.	38	Ira H.	268
Edna M.	158	Julia	346
Emogene	38	William E.	268
Frederick E.	158	NEWTON.	
Harriet W.	158	Alonzo	196
Henry M.	153, 158	Elvira L.	177, 196
Herbert W.	158	Evans K.	29
Lewis	23	Fanny L.	29
Louis H.	158	George C.	29
Margaret L.	158	Naomi W.	77, 196
Maria H.	6, 23	Rufus W.	198
Mary A.	38	NICHOLS.	
Mildred D.	158	Bertha	61
Reuben	38	Betsey	338
William	9, 38	Charles	61
William A.	38	C. A.	32
NASON.		Eva A.	42
Harriet	136	George P.	23, 61
NAY.		Louisa	61
Kate B.	114	Marion	410
NEEDHAM.		Nancy	53
Willam G.	180	Olive	61
NEISWINTER.		Theodosia R.	128
Nellie	204	NICHOLSON.	
NELSON.		Gideon	315, 319
Charles W.	260	Laura A.	319
Edwin F.	260	Laura B.	319
Ezekial V.	351	Lucy I.	319
Madeline I.	260	Nathan	319
Paul	227	Samuel G.	319

NICKERSON.		O'CONNOR.	
George	315, 318	Charles E.	282
Susan	318	James	282
NOLAND.		James H.	282
Elizabeth	367	Julia E.	282
NORRIS.		Marie V.	282
Grace	187	ODELL.	
NORTON.		Lilly	188
Allen B.	287	OLIN.	
Alvira T.	191	Mercy	25
Arthur	191	OLMSTEAD.	
Edwin H.	191	Katherine	134
Ella C.	191	ORDWAY.	
Emma N.	287	Myra A.	89
Frank M.	191	ORMES.	
George H.	176, 181	Grace M.	294
George S.	191	Willis	294
Hiram	191	ORNICE.	
James N.	287	Ellen	336, 350
James R.	287	OSBORNE.	
Mary E.	191	Alice M.	76
Neva	287	Edgar W.	76
NORWOOD.		Etta A.	76
Charles D.	38	Levi G.	76
Henry	9, 38	Rasselas A.	37, 76
NUGENT.		OSGOOD.	
David W.	108	Blanch	240
Emily J.	87, 108	Frederick L.	240
NVE.		Julia E.	240
Ellis	106	Lena E.	240
Hannah	94	Luke	240
OAKES.		Willard	221, 240
Adaline	26, 65	Willard W.	240
Asa	65	OWENS.	
OATMAN.		Dulcina	169
Eva V.	204	PAGE.	
Lyman	204	Cushman S.	128
Pearl	204	Flora A.	128
OBER.		Rhoda	334, 339
Francis C.	400	PAIGE.	
George H.	400	Addie L.	136
Hezekiah	399, 400	Della M.	136
Maria I.	400	John Jr.	136
OBRIEN.		Ziba M.	97, 136
Theresa	389	PAINE.	
		Louisa M.	407
		Lydia	176

PALMER.		PARMINTER.	
Ida M.	356	Nellie	16
Ira	356	PARMLEY.	
Sarah	137	Chauncey H.	272
PANKRATZ.		Fannie C.	272
Edward	370	George W.	272
Elsie	370	Levi	232, 272
Ethel M.	370	Luella P.	272
Orpha	370	Stella	272
PANTKE.		PARRISH.	
Florence H.	365	Nellie M.	365
Frederick R.	365	PARSONS.	
Hilmer T.	365	Birl	370
PARISH.		Bulah	370
Lula M.	277	Hubert	370
Samuel M.	277	PATCHIN.	
PARK.		Mary	300
Ida A.	51	Robert A.	247
Joseph W.	51	PATRICK.	
PARKER.		Alfred	380
Abby A.	13, 43	Kathleen M.	380
Charles B.	53	PATTEN.	
Ernest B.	53	Adam	190
Eustis G.	89	Jennie E.	190
Florence E.	53	PATTERSON.	
Hannah	399	Eliza	169
Harry G.	89	PAUL.	
Helen H.	89	Lydia (Allen)	258
James B.	53	PAYNE.	
Luridica	91	Cornelia C.	342, 367
Mabel	330	Samuel S.	367
Mary	154	PEASE.	
Melvin J.	53	Eliza	339, 362
Samuel	43	Rufus	339
Sarah	72	Sylvester	339
Susan C.	91	PEASELEY.	
PARKHURST.		Frederic W.	156
Alfred S.	119	Harold	156
Carrie E.	119	Harry E.	156
Ina M.	119	PEASLEY.	
Isa L.	119	John R.	156
PARMLEY.		Marion A.	156
Ida S.	47	Walter C.	156
James	47	William O.	156
PARMER.		PECK.	
Hattie R.	382	Susie	298
Robert	382	_____	170

PEEKE.

Charles H.	270
Charles S.	270
Edward H.	270
Louise W.	270

PENFIELD.

Gideon	191
Laura	191
Phila A.	191
Susan	192

PENNIMAN.

Harriet	86, 103
---------	---------

PERKINS.

Alice	12
Almand J.	236
Amasa	221, 236
Azro J.	12
Bertha B.	285
Byron	404
Byron C.	404
Byron E.	285
Charles A.	285
Clara I.	113
Dora L.	286
Earl A.	285
Ella W.	324 332
Emogene	285
E. F.	332
Frances E.	236, 284
George E.	236, 285, 286
George O.	286
Gladys	285
Hannah	337
Harlen A.	286
Ida M.	286
Ina M.	285
Janette	285
John	285
John G.	236, 285
John W.	404
Judson T.	286
Lucy A.	236, 283
Lucy I. E.	286, 312
Martha A.	404
Mercedes	285
Milton A.	113
Nathan	113
Nellie A.	286

PERKINS.

Robert C.	113
Robert W.	113
Vera P.	285
Verney I.	285
William A.	286
William C.	286

PERRIGO.

Malinda	396
---------	-----

PERRIE.

Julia A.	406
Sophia	122
William	406

PERRY.

Cora R.	406
Cortland	117
Ethelyn G.	400
Inez A.	117
Ivory	400
Job D.	325
John I.	400
Nellie H.	406
Sumner I.	400
William	406

PERSONS.

Electa	151, 155
Eliakim D.	83, 151
Lucinda	151, 152
Lydia	151, 153
Persia	151
Prussia	151, 154

PETERSON.

Arthur L.	74
Bessie O.	74
Charles L.	74
Cyrus S.	74
Frank A.	33, 74
Frank E.	74
Garrett G.	74
Hattie A.	74
Lottie I.	74
Nellie C.	74

PETRIE.

Charles	404
Frank W.	404

PETTIGREW.

Andrew	336
--------	-----

PETTIJOHN.		Poor.	
Anna E.	149	Abraham	399
PIEL.		Alton	408
Rosa	86	Alwyn	413
PIERCE.		Bennet V.	406
Arthur C.	373	Carrie B.	406, 414
Asaph	97	Carrie L.	405
Charles	351	Charles	399, 402, 408
Clarence	373	Clara B.	406
Clarence L.	397	Daniel	399
C. H.	344	Don S.	406
Frances A.	373	Edith O.	413
Frances J.	397	Edward B.	406
Francis A.	373	Eleanor E.	402, 410
Hazel G.	373	Elizabeth	399
Hiram	345, 373	Emma M.	404
Leland T.	397	Ermina M.	402, 412
Lydia A.	351	Erwin B.	406
Mary	336, 347	Francis	399
Roxana	85, 97	Fred C.	408
Vernie I.	373	Frederick	4, 399
William B.	373, 397	Frederick D.	402, 413
William H.	373	George	408
PIERSEL.		George F.	405
Alba C.	177	George W.	402, 405
Everett S.	177	Gertie E.	406
Helen C.	177	Gladys	408
Levi B.	177	Guy E.	413
William G.	177	Heber S.	406
PIKE.		Hepzie B.	405
Erastus	236, 283	Hiram F.	402, 404
Eunice	2, 6	Ida A.	404
Nellie E.	283	Ira	402, 406
Susan E.	283	Ira D. S.	411
PINNEY.		Jennie E.	408
Martin	147	Joseph H.	402, 411
Oliver H.	147	Leslie G.	413
PIPER.		Linnie M.	408
Georgiana	230	Loren A.	406
William H. H.	230	Louisa	399
PITCHER.		Lucy	399
Hiram	155, 165	Lulu M.	105, 413
PLATT.		Mabel E.	406
Dora A.	99	Marcia B.	411
Herbert L.	99	Margaret A.	402, 409
POMEROY.		Maria	399, 401
Clara	191	Mary A.	405
		Mary E.	402

POOR.		PRATT.	
Mercy M.	404	Mildred G.	192
Mildred L.	406	Oscar J.	197
Millard W.	411	Paul	192
Myra J.	411	Polly J.	317, 323
Myron W.	408	PRENTICE.	
Nina Althea	404	Bradley	374
Prudence	399, 400	Martha	374
Prudence A.	402	PRESHO.	
Renia M.	408	Lucy	263
Sarah J.	402, 405, 407	PRESTON.	
Thalia A.	405	Fred J.	114
Thomas	399	Ira A.	114
Viola A.	408	PRIEST.	
Walter E.	406	Mary	202
Wilber H.	406	PRIESTLEY.	
William H.	413	Annie	66
POPE.		Ellen	127
Inez A.	260	Samuel B.	66
PORTER.		PRITCHARD.	
Fred M.	135	Sarah	212
Mark R.	135	PROCTOR.	
Mary G.	114	Frances M.	241
Viola	411	Jonathan N.	241
Warner B.	135	PROSSER.	
POTTER.		George	280
Arthur M.	255	Paulina	280
Orra M.	326	William	235, 280
Thomas H.	255	PROUTY.	
POWERS.		Abigail M.	17, 53
Arthur L.	389	Minnie L.	44
Curtis H.	389	Worthy	53
Daniel K.	389	PUFFER.	
Glenn A.	389	Hiram S.	62
Marjorie L.	389	PURDY.	
Ralph L.	389	William A.	189
PRATT.		PURRINGTON.	
Arthur J.	197	Anna L.	20
Asa E.	192	Charles	20
Benjamin	176, 192	Curtis	20
Burton H.	192	Cynthia	20
Carrie	192	Eunice	20
Harry	192	Flora H.	55
Hattie	192	Frank	20
Jerome	192	Fred W.	20
John	323	George A.	20
Karl C.	192	John B.	20
Mabel L.	192	Joshua	20

PURRINGTON.		RANDOLPH.	
Louisa	20	James	187
Luther	6, 20	Valentine C.	187
Olive	20	RANKIN.	
Warren	20		220
William	20	RANSOM.	
PURVIS.		Alonzo	175, 186
Jannette	297	Angelia H.	184
PUTNAM.		Angie T.	184
Catherine	288	George W.	186
Hannah A.	44	Harriet A.	186
William	254	Harvey	175, 184
PUTNEY.		Hubbel	184, 186
Alonzo	36	Kate E. G.	186
Lucy J.	76	May B.	184
Orpha A.	36	Nina L.	184
RAINE.		William N.	184
Alice E.	156	RAWSON.	
Frederic J.	156	Candace	76
Grace R.	156	Henry L.	9, 37
James	156	Lemuel	37
RAINES.		RAYMOND.	
Albert H.	167	George	72
Hazel G.	167	Susan M.	33, 72
Ralph E.	167	RECKARD.	
RAND.		Charles	405
Mary A.	350	George W.	405
RANDALL.		Stephen	405
Abby E.	265	REDPATH.	
Alvina	226, 264	John	297
Bertha M.	186	REED.	
Darius C.	186	Albert C.	117
Elisha H.	226, 266	Alice A.	117
Elizabeth P.	265, 309	Alvina	26, 63
Frances A.	266	Andrew	62
John	226	Charles E. W.	117
John M.	226, 265	Charles Q.	90, 117
John R.	186	Cornelia E.	117
Lucretia A.	226, 267	Danforth	117
Mary	202	George A.	117
Mary E.	266	Jane M.	304
Mary S.	265	Jennie	408
Merchant	218, 226	Marsena	63
Mollie	265	Susan	30
Vesta C.	186	Viola	117
Walter M.	265	Viola E.	117
		REESE.	
		Mary J.	49

REID.		RICE.	
Annie	248	Nellie E.	274
Belle	279	Noah	217, 223, 255
Charles	248	Noah S.	223, 254
Douglas A.	134	Noah W.	257
Hazel A.	134	Prudence	1, 4
James	134	Sarah	223
Ralph	248	Sarah E.	252
Robert D.	248	Shirley V.	254
RHODES.		Thomas	1
William	51	Vesta M.	254
RICE.		Warren W.	223, 257
Abbie W.	258	Wendell P.	257
Abigail	225	Wilbert H.	258
Albert A.	256	William C.	252
Alonzo G.	253	William G.	257, 304
Amy B.	154	William J.	274
Belle M.	254	RICHARDS.	
Carlton L.	257	Ella M.	107
Caroline G.	304	George E.	137
Caroline L.	254	Julia	191
Charles A.	223, 258	Winifred	49
Charles F.	256	RICHARDSON.	
Clarence	254	Ada H.	132
David	333	Albert	344, 372
Dora B.	254	Arthur L.	372
Effie	254	Lillian C.	372
Ellen M.	256, 303	Lucia S. C.	335, 346
Fannie	1	Mary I.	372
Fannie E.	253	Rhoda B.	118
Franklin	223, 256	RICHMOND.	
George	38	Gertrude S.	44
Hennrietta M.	252	RICKER.	
Henry C.	254	Susan	397
James	223, 253	Riley.	
Jane M.	304	Kate	9
Jonas	1	RIORDAN.	
Joseph D.	252	Mary E.	63, 82
Joshua G.	257	RIPLEY.	
Jotham	4	Samuel	225, 263
Jotham. Jr.	254	RISLEY.	
L. B.	29	Hannah	190
Lemuel S.	223, 252	RITCHIE.	
Lucretia A.	223	Jennie	242
Mary A.	258	Sarah J.	128
Mary H.	223, 255	William	242
Mary W.	224, 259	RITTER.	
Nancy	1	Effie	358

ROBBINS.		ROGERS.	
Abigail	359, 394	Fannie	85, 96
Eli	338, 359	Levi	337
Emily	359, 393	Uriah	333
Fleania	359, 391	ROOT.	
Hannah	83	Timothy	2
John	359	RORABECK.	
Louisa	359, 392	Ernest	396
Milo	359	ROSCOE.	
Nora C.	359	Fred	371
Patience M.	223, 256	Hiram	371
Willard	256	ROSE.	
	20	Caroline	334, 339
ROBERTS.		Marion	239
Anna	389	ROSENCRANS.	
Eliza	156	Samuel	300
John	177	Sarah E.	246, 300
ROBERTSON.		ROSS.	
Archibald	292	Clara J.	194
Fidelia	239, 292	Harry H.	194
ROBESON.		Joseph	194
James	123	William DeWitt	194
Jessie E.	123	William S.	194
ROBIE.		William W.	176, 194
Elizabeth	246, 377	ROTH.	
Levi	246	Mark	162
William F.	246	ROWE.	
ROBINSON.		Alice N.	205
Alice L.	204	Curtiss B.	205
Alvin N.	204	Harriet L.	205
Belle	279	Helen L.	205
Charlene	204	Howard M.	205
Charles C.	204	Rudolph	205
Daniel B.	324, 332	Virginia	205
Florence C.	204	William	179, 205
George P.	324	William O.	205
Harry	332	ROYCE.	
James	332	Cyrus	372
J. Newton	179, 204	RUDISILL.	
Lena	332	Carroll E.	190
Lucy L.	324	Charles A.	190
Mary J.	135	Earl R.	190
Rhoda	323	RUDY.	
Viola M.	204	Laura	203
William E. H.	317, 324	RUGG.	
Willie	204	Maria A.	231, 269
		RUSSELL.	
		Agnes	247

RUTAN.		SAWYER.	
Daniel W.	289	Lyman	377
Mary	289	Mary E.	377
RYAN.		SAXTON.	
Anna L.	119	Mary M.	395
Bert E.	376	SAVER.	
Carmi V.	376	John M.	190
Michael	376	Mark H.	190
Ralph C.	376	Morton	190
Ruth P.	376	SCHAMP.	
Winifred L.	376	Bessie E.	102
RYDER.		Jacob S.	102
George	346	SCHOONMAKER.	
SABIN.		Charles E.	296
Carlos	408	Frances A.	296
Mary A.	402, 408	George B.	296
SAGE.		Theodore D.	296
Metta A.	212	Theodore F.	296
SALBACH.		SCHWARTZ.	
Carl	180	Anna J.	188
Edward	180	George G.	188
SALISBURY.		George J.	188
John	150	SCIDMORE.	
SALTMARSH.		Hannah C.	232, 274
Mary	401	SCOTT.	
SANDERSON.		John	227
Maude	332-a	Nancy	219, 227
SANDERS.		SCRANTON.	
————	234, 278	Delia	174
SARGEANT.		SEALE.	
Lydia	117	Arnold M.	75
SARGENT.		Peter H.	75
Carmeta E.	139	SEAMAN.	
Clara W.	139	Clyde F.	396
Edith E.	139	Harry G.	102
George A.	139	James M.	363, 396
Lucius M.	139	Jonah	396
SAUNDERS.		Melvin O.	396
Arthur L.	157	SEARLES.	
Austin H.	157	Allen I.	169
George E.	157	Allen R.	156, 169
Margaret F.	157	Charles F.	169
Robert E.	157	George W.	169
SAWYER.		Grove D.	169
Charles H.	377	Harold R.	169
Edward	377	Jennie M.	169
George W.	377	Jessie L.	169
		Josie A.	169

SEARLES.		SHATTUCK.	
Mary E.	156, 167	Jennie S.	294
Norman A.	169	Lucy B.	225, 261
Roy A.	169	Mary	217, 224
Wilbor A.	169	Mary H.	225, 263
SEARS.		Nathan L.	225
Mary	44	Sally	217, 223
Winifred B.	58	Sarah B.	225, 260
SEEBECK.		Silas	217
Abby	371	SHAW.	
Jacob	371	Anna E.	188
SEGRIST.		Hiram M.	188
Bessie M.	307	Mary E.	134
Edith	307	SHAY.	
Fred	307	Laura	172
Frederick L.	307	SHEFFEY.	
John	307	Daniel	342
Raymond F.	307	Mary	334, 342
Samuel E.	307	SHELDON.	
Vena	307	Albert	237
SELKIRK.		Amanda M.	237
Flora A.	192	Leo C.	358
SENIOR.		William	358
Thomas	261, 305	William J.	358
SEVERANCE.		SHELLMAN.	
Percy L.	377	Elizabeth R.	245, 297
SEYMOUR.		SHERBURNE.	
Henry	193	Andrew J.	145
Mary E.	176, 193	Arthur	107
SHACKLEY.		Carlos L.	145
Emma M.	230	David	107
SHANHOLTZER.		Dorothy O.	107
Laura B.	307	Earle H.	145
SHANKLAND.		Eldon G.	107
Earl F.	366	Florence M.	145
Harvey A.	366	Frank R.	145
James	366	George N.	86, 107, 145
John	366	Gladys	107
Mary A.	366	Harold E.	107
SHATTUCK.		John	107
Abigail C.	225	Joseph H.	107, 145
Asa	217, 225	Julius N.	107
Dolly A.	225	Mabel E.	145
Edwin G.	262	Mary C.	107
Eliza B.	225	Mary D.	107
Ezekiel	216, 217	Merle L.	145
George	225, 262	Paul D.	145
Henry J.	225		

SHERBURNE.		SIVRIGHT.	
Ralph W.	145	Bessie K.	99
Walter	107	Charles U.	99
Wilma A.	145	William	99
SHERMAN.		SKEELS.	
Emma	202	Mary A.	317, 322
SHIELDS.		SLATER.	
Ann	297	George	64
SHOEMAKER.		Jennie M.	64
Mary R.	251	Jessie E.	64
SHORE.		Thomas J.	64
Mary	368	Walter W.	64
SHURTLEFF.		SLOCOMB.	
Horatio N.	365	Charles	113
Juliette	340, 365	Emily D.	113
Tilia	85, 95	SLOSSON.	
Troas	95	Edwin P.	278
SIBLEY.		John M.	278
Martha J. A.	113	Lillie	278
Sally	314	SMALL.	
Warren	113	Charles E.	25
SICKLES.		Edwin	254
Sarah M.	130	Jacob	25
SIGGINS.		SMITH.	
Benjamin B.	68	Abigail	258
Emma	27, 68	Addie E.	111
SILLARD.		Alan G.	111
Edmuud B.	107	Allen R.	111
SIMMONS.		Ai O.	134
Arthur A.	113	Andrew	35
Florence M.	113	Arthur F.	111
Gladys C.	113	Bertus A.	111
Harold A.	113	Calvin	100
Herbert W.	113	Caroline	52
Phebe	387	Carrie M.	409
Phebe C.	390	Celia B.	35
Thomas	113	Charles E.	165
SINCLAIR.		Charles F.	409
Elvira	152, 156	Chauncey W.	165
Hiram D.	152, 157	Clara E.	9, 33
Jeremiah	151, 152	Clarence M.	301, 409
Mary A.	157	Cornelius L.	42
Noah	151, 152	Dolly	333, 335
SIRRINE.		Edith V.	111
Allen E.	169	Edward	402, 409
Mathias	169	Edward F.	111
William	169	Eleanor G.	35
		Eliza	68

SMITH.

Elizabeth T.	85, 102
Ella W.	342, 368
Ellen M.	409
Emma	286
Eunice	2
Eva C.	28
Eva M.	134
Fred H.	111
George W.	35
Gertrude	325
Gladys M.	42
Greta	35
Harry G.	42
Hiram	134
Howard K.	42
James E.	165
James R.	155, 165
Jean	123
Joe E.	111
John	63
John H.	192
Joseph C.	111
Joseph T.	111
Josephine R.	111
Justus G.	111
Justus K.	111
Lena	35
Lottie L.	111
Lydia A.	111
Mabel	192
Maria	49
Maria C.	100
Marion	165
Martha	402, 404
Martha D.	111
Marvin	301
Mary E.	111
Mason D.	192
Milo A.	111
Oliver G.	177
Orpha E.	190
Sidney	9, 35
Sidney S.	35
Stella B.	177
Theodore F.	111
Theodore H.	87, 111

SMITH.

Victor B.	111
William M.	368

SMITHERS.

Dearmion	406
Erdine	406
George W.	406
William	406

SMYTH.

William	225
---------	-----

SNODGRASS.

Charles M.	203
Eliza A.	203
Frank R.	203
Harry S.	203
Howard L.	203
James	203
James W.	203
Lauren B.	203
Lauren E.	203
Lyde	203
Ray E.	203
Samuel K.	179, 203

SNOW.

Lucretia	160
----------	-----

SNYDER.

Barbara	270
Frank	386
Horace	386

SOLLENDINE.

Emma J.	373, 397
Leonard F.	397

SOMESBY.

Joseph	122
Sarah S.	92, 122

SOULE.

Mary H.	113
---------	-----

SOVERHILL.

Eliza J.	186
----------	-----

SOWLES.

Dodge W.	137
Ella I.	137
Homer C.	137
Horace K.	137
Horace W.	98, 137
John J.	137
John M.	137

SOWLES.		STAPLES.	
John W.	137	Carroll D.	128
Mark D.	137	Carroll W.	128
SPAULDING.		Corcell C.	128
Charles	345	Florence L.	128
Esther L.	358	George W.	128
Stephen	389	Henry C.	128
Wealthy A.	358, 389	Henry G.	94, 128
SPEAR.		Muriel L.	128
Wilber F.	235, 282	STARK.	
SPEARS.		Phebe M.	189
Charles B.	395	STARR.	
Kathlyn V.	395	Ida M.	191
Lillian B.	395	Orin K.	191
Samuel B.	395	STEARNS.	
SPENCER.		Betsey	5, 15
Huldah	260	Daniel	15
Warren R.	184	Fanny L.	314
Wells L.	184	John	314
SPERRY.		Nathaniel	314
Lois	52	STEBBINS.	
SPINDLER.		Agnes S.	208
Nancy E.	179	Alfred	180
SPRAGUE.		Alfred K.	180
Charles	392	Alice G.	180
Eva J.	392	Alma F.	180
Hannah R.	123	Alonzo	180, 208
Viola L.	392	Calista	180
Wilton L.	392	Eliakim	180
SPRINGER.		Elizabeth N.	136
Benjamin	57	Elwyn W.	180
Charles B.	57	Emma F.	208
Myrtle	57	Etta L.	208
Norman E.	57	Harriet	180, 209
Vida E.	57	John	173, 180
SQUIRES.		Joseph	177
Jessie H.	77	Londa L.	180
Nellie M.	77	Lorenzo	180
Sidney J.	39, 77	Lydia H.	180, 210
STALZ.		Melissa	180
Florence	290	Roland A.	208
Stephen	290	Thankful	173, 177
STANSBURY.		STEENBERG.	
May	111	John P.	130
STANTON.		Sarah M.	95, 130
Enos	24	STELL.	
Frank	24	Martha J.	397

STEPHENS.		STICKNEY.	
	61	Lillie B.	112
STEPHENSON.		Lucienne A.	108
Helen M.	282	Lyman D.	87, 108
Laura J.	282	Martha	87, 111
Nellie E.	282	Mary	87
William J.	282	Mary A.	109
STETSON.		STIMPSON.	
Alice M.	55	Lydia	1
Charles	55	STIMSON.	
Earle S.	55	Nina	373
Florence M.	62	STOCKWELL.	
Herbert S.	55	Alma E.	180
George A.	55	Ella S.	180
Harold P.	55	George F.	44
Hazle P.	55	William	180
Ida	24	STODDARD.	
John T.	55, 62	Cerelia	215
Julia L.	55	Clifton W.	214
Laura Ann	55	Gideon	96
Leon	55	Henry	214
Lewis A.	55	John F.	214
Lillian E.	55	Mary A.	214
Mary	36	Thomas G.	214
Merle E.	55	Tyler C.	214
Robert	19, 55	Viola V.	214
Sarah C.	62	Willard F.	201, 214
Sarah S.	55	STONE.	
Thomas	55	Elizabeth	126
STEVENS.		Newton	414
Salina E.	87, 109	Osie W.	414
STICKLES.		Sally	113
Alice	385	STOON.	
STICKNEY.		Maud E.	351
Algernon S.	112	STOUT.	
Charles	87	Frank D.	174
Clementina	112	STOVER.	
Edward	87, 109	Ensign	270
Eliza	87	Louisa M.	231, 270
Emma J.	108	STOWELL.	
Emma M. L.	108	Abigail	235
Hannah	97	STOWER.	
Horace	87	Abbie L.	46
Horace N.	87	Catherine	46
John D.	87	Daniel	46
John K.	87, 112	Ella	46
Joseph E.	87, 109, 110	Frederick M.	46
Lemuel	84, 87	Gerald H.	46

STOWER.		SULLIVAN.	
Henry	46	Edwin Q.	253
John D.	46	Grace S.	253
Leland	46	Isabel S.	253
Mary B.	46	SUMMERS.	
Nellie A.	46	Mary J.	357, 386
William	46	SUMNER.	
STRATTON.		Cornelia	65
Harriet A.	351	SUTCLIFFE.	
Julia	134	Catherine	46
STRAWN.		SUTTON.	
David	121a	Daniel	291
STREETER.		Helen G.	258, 291
Fred L.	412	SWAN.	
STRONG.		Bertha E.	267
Carroll W.	118	Charles	226, 267
Ethel G.	284	Clara	267
Ethel M.	118	Florence R.	267
Gerald	284	Frederick W.	267
Hiram W.	118	George M.	382
Imogene B.	400	Hattie L.	382
Sally	135	H. Lena	267
Wayland A.	118	Henry M.	356, 382
William A.	284	John M.	267
STUART.		Joshua	382
George H.	128	Lena A.	382
Hamilton C.	128	Lucretia A.	267
James H.	128	Mary	267
Julia M.	128	Olive B.	382
Rhoda	162	Sarah M.	267
Sally	117	William	267
STULL.		William L.	382
Evelyn O.	194	SWEETLAND.	
Evelyn R.	194	Asa	173
George W.	194	SWITZER.	
Julia E.	194	Emily J.	286
Robert G.	194	SYKES.	
STURGES.		Alfred	237
Alice E.	346	Leverett F.	237
Charles E.	346	TAFT.	
STURGIS.		Caleb	104
Fred W. Jr.	182	Carrie C.	144
Russel G.	182	Dudley	86, 104
STURTEVANT.		Edgar H.	104
Minnie L.	254	Elbridge A.	104, 144
SULLIVAN.		George D.	104
Edwin B.	253	Helen M.	104, 143
Edwin N.	253	Henry	104

TAFT.

John N.	104
Julia B.	144
Meriden E.	144
William G.	144

TATTERSHALL.

Ann	222, 248
John	248
Thomas H.	248

TAYLOR.

Abbie	236, 265
Cora O.	69
Dora E.	397
Frank W.	58
George B.	69
Merle A.	58
Nina A.	58
Parsons	405
Percy F.	58
Vera M.	58

TEACHER.

Carrie	64
--------	----

TEEL.

Mary C.	225, 262
---------	----------

TENNEY.

Annie	243
-------	-----

TEWKSBURY.

Nettie	132
--------	-----

THAYER.

Albert R.	44
Albert R. S.	44
Alen L.	44
Allan C.	44
Arthur F.	44
Clarence P.	44
Edith W.	44
Eliphalet	44
Ella A.	44
Ellen A.	44
Emily M.	44
Francis E.	44
Frederick	44
Frederick R.	44
Herbert E.	44
Hosea	316
James H.	44
John G.	44
Kenson A.	44

THAYER.

Leon J.	44
Lilla M.	44
Lillian J.	44
Louisa E.	44
Maryett A.	44
Melinda	385
Minnie A.	44
Percival E.	44
Rolland S.	14, 44
Walter D.	44
William M.	44
Wilton A.	44

THOMAS.

Charles	17
Darius	134
Emma P.	134
George M.	44
Joel	26
Mary M.	17
Russel E.	26
Sylvanus W.	388

THOMPSON.

Azubah	85, 94
Betsey	100
Charles	
Flora H.	55
Gale	332
Helen	211
Isaac S.	94
Joseph T.	200
J. H.	177, 200
Letitia	137
Lorenda	85, 94
Mary	191
Molly	200
Nancy	69
Susan	376
Theo H.	200
Vicenla D.	55

THOOLA.

Wilhelmina E.	402, 405
---------------	----------

THORNTON.

Jeremiah	240
Louise	240
Sarah G.	99

THORP.		TROW.	
George	216	Josiah	69
Sarah	216	Luke	91
THORPE.		Nathan	129
Lucy R.	226, 266	TRUAX.	
THWING.		Emma	88
Hannah S.	141	George	88
TILLOTSON.		William W.	88
Mary	321	TURNER.	
TILTON.		Caroline M.	184
Ellen A.	45	George B.	276
Julia P.	45	Mary E.	276
William	14, 45	TWITCHEL.	
TITUS.			364
Grace W.	49	TWITCHELL.	
TOBEY.		Amy	187
Abbie F.	257	TYLER.	
Aurilla	85, 99	Alta C.	201, 215
Squire	99	Asa	178, 201
William	257	Edward B.	374
TODD.		Edward C.	374
James H.	344	Eliza	173, 179
Ruth	390	Gertrude H.	374
TOMPKINS.		Jesse	345, 374
Jennie	398	Lydia J.	201, 214
TOOKER.		Mary H.	178, 202
Alfred	34	Nehemiah H.	178
Josiah G.	9, 34	Royal	173, 178
TOWN.		Ruth M.	178
Jane	100	William J.	374
TOWNE.		UNDERHILL.	
Eliza	213	Rhapsey	143
Jane	129	UNDERWOOD.	
TOWNSEND.		Sarah	63
Daniel	160	UPHAM.	
George	56	Ada O.	132
Laura L.	153, 160	Adah K.	147
Sarah T.	21, 58	Betsey C.	261
William	58	Denslow	132
TREADWAY.		Echo K.	147
Cora	156	Edward D.	132, 147
TROW.		Edward F.	97, 132
Charles W.	69	Edward K.	147
Ethel C.	129	Jeanette K.	147
Etta N.	129	John J.	261
Francis W.	69	Lida K.	147
Frank N.	129	Paul K.	147
John	129		

UTTER.		VOSE.	
Frank A.	383	Hattie C.	403
Gertrude	383	Irving	401
Grace L.	383	John	399, 401
Herbert L.	383	Mary F.	401
Howard H.	383	Samuel	401
Joseph L.	383	Samuel W.	401, 403
Laurens A.	383	WADE.	
Leon S.	383	George M.	377
Margaret E.	383	Mary A.	377
Samuel S.	356, 383	WAGER.	
Vera E.	383	Matilda	191
VALENTINE.		WAIT.	
Florence M.	263	Elizabeth	317, 321
Henry C.	263	WALES.	
John L.	263	Charles E.	174
VAN ARMAN.		Clara	174
Albert H.	306	WALKER.	
Albert L.	261, 306	Emma	68
VAN DEUSEN.		Frank	38
Benjamin B.	238	Mary H.	246
Ethel L.	238	May	286
Marjorie H.	238	Thomas	286
VAN WAGNER.		WALL.	
Margaret M.	233	William	402
VARNEY.		WALLACE.	
Lewis	269	George W.	227
Susan E.	269	WALLER.	
VARNUM.		Francis M.	102
Annie	105	WALTERS.	
VIBBARD.		Wilson	155
Albert S.	306	WALTON.	
Fred	306	Chauncey	154
Laten B.	306	Eliakim P.	154
Lewis S.	306	Ellen O.	180
Reuben	306	Ezekial D.	154
VISSCHER.		Ezekial P.	151, 154
Abram	265	George	154
Huldah	226, 265	George B.	163
VORSE.		George P.	154
Lucinda R.	97	Harold F.	163
Samuel C.	97	Harriet N.	154, 162
VOSE.		Lucius H. B.	163
Alice E.	403	Mary	154, 164
Alice L.	403	Nathaniel P.	154
Bertha M.	403	Nora L.	163
George T.	401	Samuel B.	163
Harriet M.	401	Samuel M.	154, 163

WALWORTH.		WARREN.	
Bertha	396	Sylvia C.	199
Deroy L.	363, 396	William E.	177, 199
Hattie M.	396	William H.	199
James M.	396	WASHBURN.	
Lillie A.	396	Betsey	4, 11
Marvin	365, 396	Elias H.	353
Rettie O.	396	Elijah	13
WARD.		Lottie S.	353
Adeline	249	Lydia	4, 13
Florence A.	209	Mary	39
Louisa	402, 413	WATERBURY.	
WARE.		Carrie E.	269
Edwin	305	Charles G.	231
Esther J.	34	Charlotte S.	270
Eugene M.	34	Cynthia A.	231, 268
George	261, 305	Edward M.	269
Harry A.	305	Edward R.	231, 269
James H.	261, 305	Elizabeth	269
Josie	305	Frederick M.	270
WARFIELD.		Heman L.	231, 270
Arthur	69	Jeanne K.	269
Arthur H.	69	Minerva L.	270
Dorothy M.	69	Philo R.	220, 231
Ella M.	69	Rhoda H.	231
Frederick L.	69	Sarah B.	231
Henry L.	28, 69	William	231
Job	69	William G.	231
Preston G.	69	William H.	269
Ruth E.	69	WATERMAN.	
WARNER.		Clarissa	107, 145
Chester	339	Eleazer L.	344
Hattie L.	372	Ethel L.	344
John	339	Lucy A.	86
Marshall S.	372	WATSON.	
	338	Betsey	13
WARREN.		Jennie	225
Alba E.	177	Lydia	3
Alba H.	177	Mary E.	42
Edith L.	177	Wilmer W.	42
Elizabeth	177	WATTS.	
Elizabeth G.	199	Mary	169
Ella E.	212	WAY.	
Everett H.	199	Orpea W.	45
Franklin D.	212	WEATHERBY.	
Herbert H.	199	Edward	127
Ruth H.	199	Nellie F.	127
Sylvia	199	Thomas	269

WEATHERHEAD.

Aaron	5, 18
Almira E.	49
Alson L.	49
Bion M.	49
Charles L.	49
Clifford L.	49
Edward	18
Elizabeth	18
Emerett E.	18
Frank F.	49
Frank W.	49
Herbert E.	18
Irving L.	49
Jeremiah	49
John	18
Laura	18
Lena M.	49
Leroy I.	49
Lutheria L.	49, 81
Milton N.	49
Rhoda	2, 5, 18
Rhoda B.	49
Willard	15, 49
Willard S.	49
William R.	49

WEBB.

Albert E.	134
-----------	-----

WEBSTER.

Arthur E.	288, 313
Benjamin F.	313
Charles A.	330
Howard A.	313
Otis	313
Wallace F.	313

WEED.

Edward	271
Edward W.	271

WEEMS.

Dana W.	12
David	12
William H.	12

WELCH.

Harriet A.	26, 27
------------	--------

WELD.

Alonzo	49
Arthur R.	49
David J.	49

WELD.

Mabel E.	49
William A.	81

WELLS.

Alice F.	58
Alma W.	58
Alonzo A.	21
Alvah H.	6, 21
Austin S.	21, 58
Charles A.	57
Dorothy E.	303
Edith M.	58
Edna	58
Enoch S.	58
Florence A.	58
George F.	21, 57
Geoage W. A.	58
Henry B.	58
Henry C.	21
Herman C.	303
Herman J.	303
Ida M.	57
James A.	58
Julia V.	58
Leon	21
Leonard B.	21
Lida	21
Mary T.	58
Nelson B.	58
Ralph W.	58
Sarah A.	58
Sarah E.	58
Walter A.	58

WENTWORTH.

Celinda A.	190, 213
George	213

WERLE.

Elmer A.	73
----------	----

WEST.

Betsey	261
Lovina J.	236, 286

WESTON.

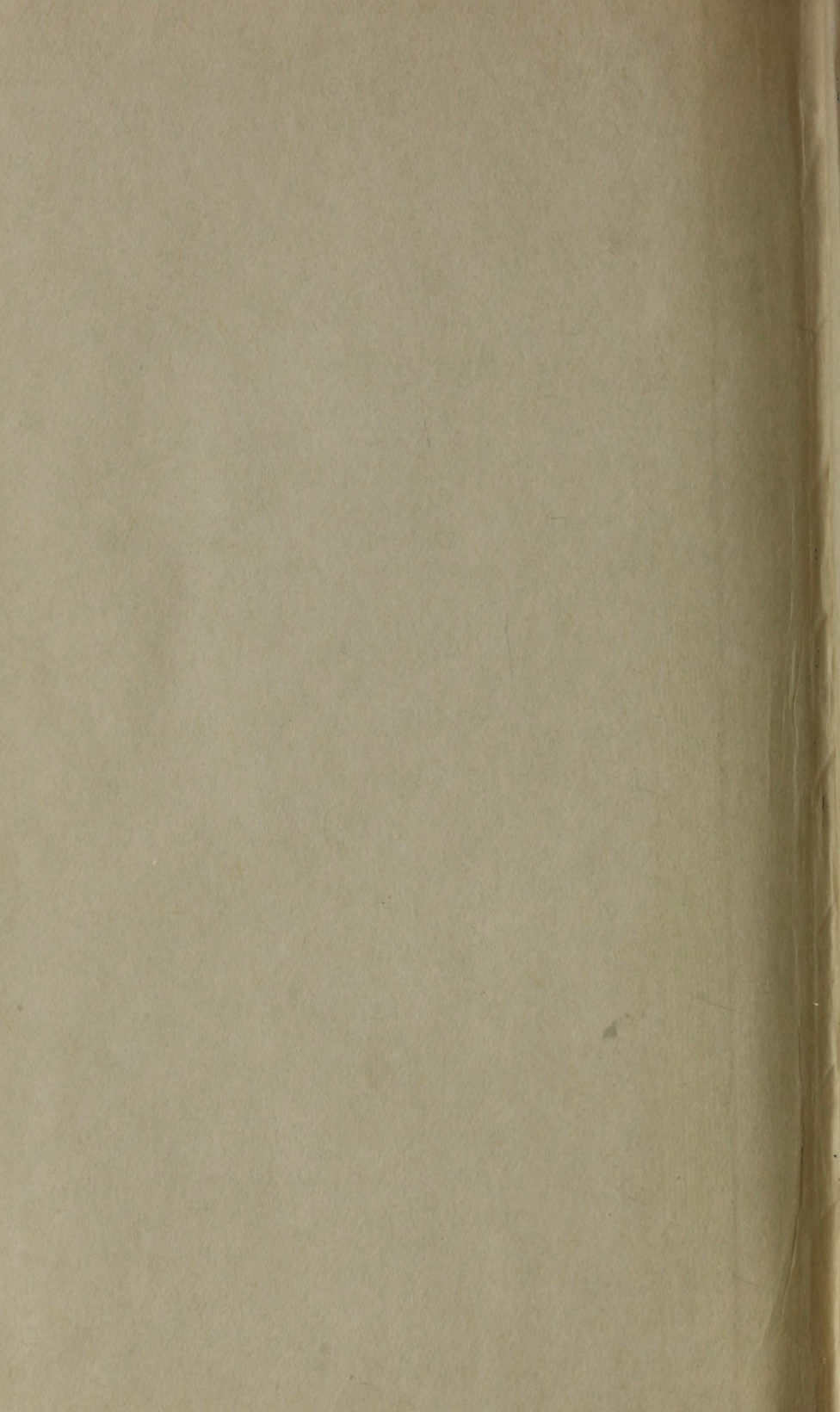
Abigail T.	209
Clara E.	10, 34
Ephraim	34
Frances E.	350

WHEATON.		WHEELOCK.	
Alfaretta G.	117	Myron	156
Almira	129	Pomroy	156
Emma H.	93	Stella K.	167
Erastus	93, 117	Stewart W.	168
WHEELER.		WHIPKEY.	
Albert W.	215	Isaac	145
Augusta M.	215	Viola	145
Catey	94	WHIPPLE.	
Charles W.	201, 315	Charles T.	405
David	60	Thomas	405
Edwin	23, 60	WHITAKER.	
Effie A.	60	Nettie	371
George C.	215	WHITCOMB.	
Harry L.	215	Alma	236
Lottie M.	215	Theodore	32
Louisa M.	60	WHITE.	
Lucy A.	166	Amy	310
Mary	212	Asa K.	29
Nellie F.	60	Eliza P.	164
Permelia B.	60	Emma R.	68
Watson	215	Fanny A.	68
William W.	215	Jay B.	68
WHEELOCK.		John	7, 27
Agnes E.	167	John Barber	27, 68
Alice E.	156	John F.	68
Bertha E.	167	Luke	27
Carlton J.	156	Mary A.	309
Charles M.	168	Nancy E.	29
Charles S.	156, 168	Raomond B.	68
Cora A.	156	WHITEHEAD.	
Edwin O.	156	Sarah	47
Elmer C.	168	WHITED.	
Eva J.	168	Addison	196
Hiram	156, 167	Hamilton L.	196
Hyman A.	156	Houhgton H.	196
James A.	156	Ruth E.	196
James H.	156	WHITEHILL.	
John	168	Haynes W.	166
John A.	156	WHITFORD.	
John S.	152, 156	John	219
Lennie E.	167	WHITNEY.	
Leon S.	168	Clarissa	193
Lucinda H.	156, 169	Eleazer W.	55
Lucy	139	Joseph	45
Mabel C.	168	Joseph T.	45
Mary A.	167	Kate	202
Mary E.	268	Molly	335

WHITNEY.		WILDEV.	
Polly S.	164	Luke	191
William B.	45	Mary	191
WHITEMORE.		WILEY.	
Charles	102	Ada C.	58
Charles F.	102	WILKES.	
Frederick H.	102	Lottie M.	188
Leo F.	102	WILLARD.	
Nathaniel D.	102	George	162
WHITTIER.		George H.	387
Gertrude	375	Henry M.	387
Nelson	345, 375	Ray F.	387
Paul F.	375	WILLEY.	
Roger K.	375	Asenath	377
Rufus	375	David N.	380
Sidney B.	375	Susan C.	356 380
Walter R. B.	375	WILLIAMS.	
WIGGLESWORTH.		Albert G.	271
Alta G.	383	Angelette	256, 380
WIGHT.		Arthur H.	405
Maria L.	306	Charles C.	143
WIKER.		Charles H.	301
Elizabeth	179, 207	Chauncey B.	271
Philip	207	Chauncey L.	232, 271
WILBER.		Edwin S.	271
Sarah M.	389	Eusebius J.	149
WILBUR.		Frank B. L.	301
Amelia	159, 171	Fred C.	301
WILCOX.		Freeman	301, 337
Albert	379	Helen A.	301
Alice	398	Jessie	301
Daniel	379	John C.	301
Horace G.	398	Jonathan	271
Ida M.	379	Laura F.	297
Irving D.	379	Louisa L.	271
John C.	398	Lyman	337
Raymond F.	398	Marion E.	271
Raymond H.	398	Mary	138, 149
Silas A.	379, 398	Mary C.	271, 310
William O.	398	Mary E.	310
William R.	356, 379	M. Clark	247, 301
WILDER.		Oliver C.	301
Abigail	49	Sarah E.	271
Ann E.	278	Sarah F.	69
James S.	278	Susie E.	271
Mary	69	Sylvia	137
Spencer	234, 278	William	143

WILLIS.		WILSON.	
Blanche	12	Susie L.	114
Charles B.	12	William P.	88
Charles H.	12	WINCHESTER.	
Edward A.	12	Benjamin	17
Frank A.	12	Sally	5, 17
Harriet E.	12	WING.	
John F.	12	Alice M.	290
Mildred	12	Andrew S.	290
Sally	12	Angelia C.	162
William N.	246	Angie C.	162
WILSON.		Anna	162
Albert H.	105	Charles B.	290
Cassius D.	191	Charles P.	162
Charles	88, 114	Daniel W.	162
Charles H.	114	David G.	290
Clara E.	113	Eddielin	162
Clara L.	114	Edgar H.	172
Clarissa	88	Edgar M.	162
David	143	Edwin W.	290
Eleanor M.	113	Emma	162
Flora C.	114	Ethel L.	290
Flora M.	143	Florence J.	290
Flora S.	88, 114	George H.	162
George C.	88	Halsey K.	172
George F.	113	Halsey M.	162
George R.	113	Halsey R.	154, 162
Halsey W.	28	Helen F.	172
Henry	88	Jennie M.	290
Hugh	114	Joseph E.	290
Jared B.	191	Laura W.	172
Jennie B.	143	Leavens	162
John	84, 88, 113	LeRoy C.	172
John P.	113	Persons W.	172
John T.	28	Walton S.	162, 172
Laura N.	191	William C.	290
Luther P.	114	William H.	162, 238, 290
Mary	381	Willis O.	290
Mary G.	113, 146	WINSHIP.	
Mary L.	113, 114	Phebe	4
Nancy D.	88, 115	WITHINGTON.	
Nathaniel	86, 105	Albert M.	246
Nathaniel D.	88	Edward	246
Nathaniel L.	104, 143	Eliza J.	246
Samuel	88	Julie E.	246
Sarah M.	113	Mary G.	246
Susan	88	Robert F.	246
Susan B.	114		

WOLF.		YOUNGLOVE.	
Herman	190	Sarah	336
WOOD.		ZAHL.	
Abner B.	378	—————	30
Allen T.	95, 129	ZOOK.	
Benjamin	129	Daniel E.	266
Edwin	391	Jessie M.	266
Ezra	135	Loren R.	266
Grace S.	378	Lulu K.	266
Henry L.	378		
Jane M.	129		
John	359, 391		
Marion E.	378		
Phila E.	378		
Polly	314		
Sarah	216, 314		
Tilea E.	129		
WOODCOCK.			
Sarah	197		
WOODWARD.			
Atella C.	58		
Augusta P.	21		
Nancy	187		
WOODROW.			
George W.	405		
Jessie	405		
William	405		
WORLEY.			
Mary	285		
Philip	285		
WRIGHT.			
Albert W.	35		
Charles T.	377		
WYMAN.			
Elijah	219		
Fairfield	254		
Florence A.	254		
John F.	254		
John L.	254		
YEW.			
Mary	286		
YINGLING.			
Penina	205		
YOUNG.			
Alice	207		
Lydia	13		
Martha E.	192		
Nathan	207		



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08529 081 3

